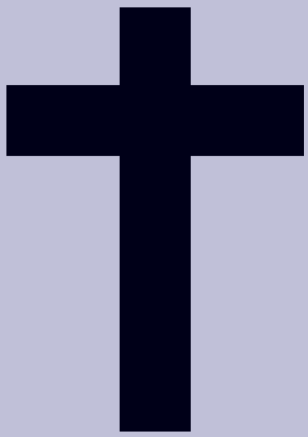
BASEF BUᴵWAMI GODI



The New Testament in the Filifita Language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA

BASEF BUᴵWAMI GODI
The New Testament in the Filifita Language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, PAPUA NEW GUINEA
Nupela Testamen long tokples Filifita long Niugini

copyright © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Filifita (Filifita dialect of Mufian)

Dialect: Filifita or Ilahita

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
042dd872-74b3-5958-88ef-d4db936348e2

Contents

FRT 1
MATYU 3
MAK 78
LUK 124
JON 198
APOSEL 251
ROM 318
1 KORIN 350
2 KORIN 380
GALESIA 400
EFESUS 412
FILIPAI 423
KOLOSI 430
1 TESALONAIKA 438
2 TESALONAIKA 445
1 TIMOTI 449
2 TIMOTI 458
TAITUS 465
FILEMON 469
HIBRU 471
JEMS 497
1 PITA 506
2 PITA 515
1 JON 521
2 JON 529
3 JON 531
JUT 533
KAMAPIM TOK HAIT 537
Read the New Testament 574

BASEF BU'WAMI GODI

The New Testament in the Filifita language (Ilahita Dialect), East Sepik Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Filifita long Niugini

Basef Bu'wami Godi
The New Testament in the Filifita dialect of the Mufian language of Papua New Guinea
[aojF]

Translation: © 1998 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication 1998 by Bible League International

Web version
2013, Wycliffe
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

BASEF BU'WAMI GODI

Basef Amama Bu'wami Matyu Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Matyu nanda'ami

1:1–2:23 Bafasana Akusana Jisas natagasi
3:1-12 Jon aman anama napisi'as embeli nawalipasa basefa Jisas
3:13–4:11 Jisas nofa' baptais ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana ma neanda' waf aonai
4:12–18:35 Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili nawalipasa basef bu'wami nanda'as hiesi awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
19:1–20:34 Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Galili nafe' etap hiagoma Judia nawalipasa basef bu'wami
21:1–27:66 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef ea' sanda'mana basef saundana naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
28:1-20 Jisas nahafel wapoti' nase'asa maol alupisi ananisi ma ea' nalata heven ilif

Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi
(Lu 3:23-28)

1 Wambota anama bafapana akupana Jisas Kraisi amama. Jisas nataga wambota Deviti, Devit nataga wambota anama Abrahami.

2 Bafasas ehasas wambota atama Abrahami isima. Nogalomana Abrahami Aisak. Nogalomana Aisaki Jekop. Ea' Jekop ahalomana Judai naloma sahopana owalopana ananimi.

3 Juda ahalomana Peres naloma Sira. Mama'wam amamu'wi Tamar. Ea' Peres ahalomana Hesron, ea' Hesron ahalomana Ram.

4 Ram nogalomana agilinama Aminadap. Ea' nogalomana Aminadap Nason. Ea' nogalomana Nasoni Salmon.

5 Ea' Salmon nogalomana agilinama Boas. Boas mama'wana Rahap. Boas nogalomana agilinama Obet. Obet mama'wana Rut, ea' Obet nogalomana agilinama Jesi.

6 Ea' Jesi anan ahalomana dembinai king Devit.

Devit naso' ano'w nemata'w fowa' Uria nase'akwi nola king Solomon.

7 Ea' Solomon nogalomana agilinama Rehoboam, ea' Rehoboam nola Abiya. Ea' nogalomana Abiya agilinama Asa.

8 Asa anan ahalomana Jehosafat, nola Jehoram. Ea' Jehoram ahalomana Usia.

9 Ea' Usia nola Jotam, Jotam nola Ehas ahalomana Hesekia.

10 Hesekia nogalomana agilinama Manase, ea' Manase nola Emon. Emon ahalomana Josaia.

11 Ea' Josaia nola Jekonia naloma owapana ananimi maloma ahalomam mama'wam safe' sanda' kalabus sapani wambel Babilon laugoma.

12 Esis sofa'as sembalo'as la'ifis sapani Babilon, Jekonia nogalomana ananinai agilinama Sealtiel, ea' Sealtiel nola Serubabel.

13 Serubabel anan ahalomana Abiut ea' Abiut nola Eliakim. Nogalomana ananinai agilinama Asor.

14 Asor nogalomana agilinama Sadok, ea' Sadok ahalomana Akim. Akim nola Eliut.

15 Ea' Eliut nogalomana agilinama Elieser, ea' Elieser ahalomana Matan. Ea' Matani nola Jekop ahalomana Josep.

16 Josep anama naso' Maria. Ea' Maria kola Jisas, dei' esis sa'i anan Krais
Dembinai God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i.
17 Amam bafapana akupana Jisasi fowa'imi seambam mataga na'ama.
Amam amama Abraham nolam magi' matagai mafi'i matagama Devit,
amama seambam mataga 14-peleim. Ea' amam amama Devit nolam magi'
matagai mafi'i matagama nemaf anama naumbih safi'i sofa' esis Israel
safe' sanda' kalabus sape wambel Babilon, amama wapoti' 14-peleim. Ea'
amam amama esis Israel sanda' kalabus Babilon solam magi' matagai
mafi'i matagama nogota Krais nataga anai, amama wapoti' 14-peleim.

Maria kola Jisas
(Lu 3:23-28)

18 Fowa' Maria kola Jisas Krais, basef amama mape na'ama. Mama'wana
Maria esis sa'i akwa'w kose'a Josep, ea' esis bias ina dei' sandase'ama, ata'
owa'etin. Ea' sati Maria kofa' opafa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai akwa'w
ea' opafu'w.
19 Waulunama'w akwo'unai Josep anan aman bu'unai. Anan
nandaiwa'ma neanda'akw ambal aol. Na'ama okom na'i nondambaho'
nokwaho'w kopan etin.
20 Anan nape ata' okom nandanda'ma amama atom, ea' na'oh nan-
dondo'oh, anona ensel Dembinai natagamana na'ipana na'i, "Josep, ine'
akunamena Deviti, ina umbamehenama neao'wa waulu'mina ine'ikwi
Maria, owa'. Dei' main, awani inima napei'wi, Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nafi'mai akwa'w.
21 Nambimb kola awani aman, awani inima anan nigiambama amam
nematawa hiesi ma neakwaha waf aonai asasinai nofa'as sotanimani.
Na'ama dei' ine' nenda'managel Jisas. Basef ofagema ma agel anama na'i,
anan aman nofa' epes ananisi ma seape andeande'."
22 Amamaga amama hiami mataga na'ama si'i anom basef Dembinai
nase'anam malogel anona aman profet fowa'inai, dei' mataga endilisi.
Fowa' gani profet anama na'iam na'ama na'i,
23 "Owagama ano'w nemata'w awiawai'wi owa' kwease' amani opafu'w.
Ea' kola enin awani aman agel ananinai Emanuel."
Agel anama ofagena na'iam na'ama na'i, "God nape naloma ape'."
24-25 Ea' Josep na'oh nandamboma nanda'am si'i ensel na'ipana. Ea' naila
basef amama nao'wakw ea' esis ina sandase'ama sapan etin, owa'. Ata'
sape deindei safe'ma akwa'w kola awani aman. Ea' nanda'managel Jisas.

2

Amam gawaimi owa' mogawa Godi mafi'i mati Jisas
(Lu 2:1-7)

1 Maria kola Jisas Betlehem, etap hiagoma Judia. Nogota anama anona
aman king Herot dembinai ma gavman nape numafi enis epes sape anona
etap hiagoma Judia. Akwa'w kolana ea', anom amam dambami gawaimi
owa' mogawa Godi mafi'i laogoma gani aon natefima mafi'i mafi'i mataga
Jerusalem ea' mahali'as ma'i,
2 "Dei' awani dambaini nataga king dembinai esis Judai nape eti? Afa'
ata' wapani gani aon natefima, wati ondo'w anani'wi kwatefi, ea' dei' wafi'i
wa'i onda' lotumana ofela agel ananinai."
3 Nemaf anama Dembinai King Herot name' basef amama, okom
ananinai aona natanea nafe' na'i nambimb awani inima netaga damben

nili'amonana. Ea' esis hiesi sape Jerusalem wapoti' umbamahas sa'i
nambimb nemaf aonai notaga.
4 Ea' king Herot nefala amam pris hiami dambami maloma amam
dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi hiami mafi'i ea' nahali'am na'i, "Aman
anama Krais God nandandepana nosapa'ana niefi'i, nambimb anan
neataga wambel enima?"
5 Ea' amam magwamana basef ma'i, "Mama'wana kolana Betlehem, etap
hiagoma Judia. Dei' main, anona profet fowa'inai na'i basef mail okwatip
ma'i, God na'i,
6 'Ipe' Betlehem etap hiagoma Judia, ipe' ina epes falafipei, owa'. Ipe' ina
pape pagi' ma amam gavman dambami mumafi ipe' Judia, owa'.
Dei' main, anona Dembinai anona nemaf neataga wambel ipe'inai
Betlehem. Anan nope dembinai ma ipe' amam nematawa Ae'ipei
Israel ea' numafi ipe' hipei ma peape andeande'.' "
7 Ea' king Herot nandambaho' etin nofalai amam gawaimi amama mafi'i
aon natefima mandambaho' mandatama etifigin nahali'am na'i, "Maina
nemaf ipe' pati ondo'w akwama kwataga?"
8 Amam ma'ipana ma ea', king Herot nasapa'am mafe' Betlehem na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' fo'o pegolopa awani inima. Ama pitilin, pifi'i pi'ipa ae' wapoti'.
Ae' wapoti' a'i efe' itilin enda' lotuman efela agel ananinai lu'una wapoti'."
9 Amam mame' basef ananimi ea', mohafel makwaha anan mafe'
mati ondo'w akwama fowa' mali' matolo'w gani aon natefima, kwafe'
kwali'amam. Ea' kotawa ipat anama ilif awani inima Jisas napeinai.
10 Amam mati ondo'w akwama kotawa na'ama ea' wandanifel endilisi.
11 Ea' mawis ipat anama mati awani inima naloma mama'wana Maria.
Ea' amam mindiwa nembawa motawa manda' lotumana mafela agel
ananinai lu'una. Ea' mupalia paus amamumi mowafa hiahaom amama
amam matalom otamba lu'wami alogw bu'wami ma'ami mase'anam. Ea'
mase'ana gol naloma enin paura sa'i frankinsens, alogw bu'wami ma'ami
maloma anom sanda bu'wami sofalam sa'i mer, mase'anam awani inima
Jisas.
12 Mase'anam ea', God na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina ata' pitanima pefe'ma king
Herot, owa'. Ea' pila anona eaf pitanima pefe' wambel ipe'inai."
Ea' amam maila anona eaf motanima mafe' wambel amamunai laogoma.

Josep naloma waulu'mana sao'wa awani Jisas safe' sapani gani laogoma etap hiagoma Isip

13 Amam amama gawaimi mafe' ea', Josep na'oh nandondo'oh anona
ensel Dembinai nafi'mai anan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel ne'wa awani inima
neloma mama'wana anani'wi pefe' laogoma etap hiagoma Isip. Ea' pipani
Isip ama nambimb peme' ae' i'ipina wapoti', pitanimani. Dei' main, King
Herot atuwasi ni'ipa soldia ananimi mogolopa awani inima ma mohan
neaga'."
14 Ea' Josep nehafel owamb anama atona nao'wa awani naloma
mama'wana Maria safe' Isip laogoma.
15 Josep napani Isip ama King Herot naga', ea' nao'was sotanimani si'i
anom basef Dembinai God na'ipa anona aman profet, amama dei' mataga
mandawalap ma'i, God na'i, "Nogalome ae'anai napani Isip ea' ae' efalana
notanima nafi'i."

King Herot na'ipa soldia mafe' maha awasi amam hiami maga'

16 King Herot nogawa amam amama gawaimi ina mutanimani, owaˈ, mambasoˈmana mafeˈ anona eaf. Eaˈ okom ananinai wandafuna kwapeteˈ naˈi noha Jisas neagaˈ. Deiˈ anan okom nandandaˈma basef amama amam gawaimi maliˈ maˈipanam ma nemaf anama ondoˈw kwataga anai. Naˈama deiˈ nasapaˈ anom soldia mafeˈ Betlehema wambel anama nape felefeleˈi maha awasi amam hiami deiˈ solam dambaim mafeˈ mataga afagof biam maloˈami magaˈ hiˈalam.

17 Eaˈ deiˈ anom basef fowaˈ God naˈipanam profet Jeremaia mataga endilisi mandawalap.

18 Anan naˈi,

“Esis sape anona wambel Rama sameˈ esis salef. Esis salef sandahowe mehip saˈi uwahipisa awasi saˈi, ‘Anoˈw nemataˈw Resel kwalopa batawisaˈw akwaˈusi, kwandaiwaˈ ma nambimb enis sondaˈ okom akwoˈunai boˈona awanena, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, awasi akwaˈusi sagaˈ hiˈalas.’ ”

Josep naloma wauluˈmana saoˈwa awani sotanimani safeˈ Nasaret

19 Josep ataˈ napani Isip ama King Herot nagaˈ, ensel Dembinai Godi nafeˈ naˈipana ma naˈoh nandondoˈoh

20 naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel neˈwa awani neloma mamaˈwana ananiˈwi pitanima pefeˈ etap hiagoma Israel. Deiˈ main, amam maˈi meaha awani neagaˈ magaˈ hiˈalam.”

21 Eaˈ Josep nesafel naoˈwa awani naloma mamaˈwana ananiˈwi safeˈ sataga etap hiagoma Israel.

22 Eaˈ Josep nameˈ basefa anona aman Arkelaus king Herot nogalomana nataga nofaˈ wambel nahoˈofana nape dembinai king ma esis Judai. Eaˈ Josep umbamahana ma neafeˈ Judia. Eaˈ naˈoh nandondoˈoh wapotiˈ, God naˈipana ma neafeˈ anama etap hiagoma Galili.

23 *Eaˈ nafeˈ nape enin taun saˈuni sofalagon Nasaret siˈi anom basef amam profet fowaˈ maˈiami maˈi, “Owagama esis sofalana siˈi Nasaretinai.”

Basef amama deiˈ mataga mandawalap endilisi.

3

Jon napisiˈas embeli anan nawalapa basef buˈwami (Mk 1:2-8; Lu 3:1-18; Jo 1:19-28)

1 Nimeguf hiami ma nogota anama anona aman Jon napisiˈas embeli nafiˈi nape anona etap hiagoma Judia wafiguma fatauguma

2 eaˈ nawalapa basef buˈwami naˈi, “Nemaf anama buˈunai eaˈ felefeleˈ notaga ma epes siowis kingdom heveni. Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai pemboma opalef pefeˈma God.”

3 Eaˈ Jon nafeˈ naˈipasa basef amama siˈi anona profet Aisaia fowaˈ naˈiami naˈi,

“Owagama malogel anona amani noga niˈi anona etap wafiguma fatauguma niˈi basef naˈama niˈi, ‘Pendandomba eaf Dembinai nefeˈ usiˈina, pendaˈmanana andeandeˈ.’ ”

---

* **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Mt 12:34; 23:3

4 Luwaguf Jon nalami* sandaˈ auf anom mafis luˈwami kamel sandaˈam,
eaˈ nowahoˈ anota let sandaˈ agwahup mafinina sandaˈanai. Gwaˈaimi
ananimi naˈ gwamuˈwis maloma aupimbel aolupumi.
5-6 Nogota anama amam nematawa sape Jerusalemi saloma hiesi sape
etap hiagoma Judia eaˈ wambel anama felefeleˈma walemb Jordan hi-
agoma, hiesi safiˈmai Jona neapisiˈas embel. Esis sawalapa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai eaˈ Jon napisiˈas walemb Jordan.
7 Afama Jon nati anom amam dambami esis Judai Farisi maloma anom
dambami Sadyusi mafiˈi ma mefaˈ baptais, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pandaˈ
waf aonai siˈi awasi iguf awami molaipei. Emi naˈipipa ma paˈi pefaˈ pefeˈ
pindihiˈama okom wandafunai Godi anona nemaf neatagamepa?
8 Ipeˈ pemboma opalef pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai ipeˈinai, eaˈ pendaˈ waf
buˈunai ma pihiˈambas ipeˈ pamboma opalef endilisi paila waf buˈunai.
9 Ipeˈ ina ukup mondandaˈ miˈi, ‘Abraham anan ahalomapa apeˈinai’,
owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, God anan laˈifinai ma nondaˈ otamba amama
motaga epes siˈi awasi Abrahami.
10 Tamiaˈw kwaˈoh lawag ofagema. Lawah hiami owaˈ mola suˈutip
buˈwami, anona nemaf solam sotopaˈam sokwahom mefeˈma nif.
11 Aeˈ deiˈ apisiˈipa embela pihiˈambas ipeˈ pamboma opalef pakwaha
waf aonai pafeˈma God. Anona aman nambimb nigiˈma aeˈi niˈifi, anan
laˈifinai nikilaˈ aeˈ. Anan nendaˈ baptaisimepa Ambal Buˈunai Godi nope
nolomepa neseˈepa nif laˈifimi wapotiˈ. Aeˈ ina aman buˈuwei ma eatagaha
mandelefa su ananimi, owaˈ.
12 Anan nahapila anol savol lagof ananimi ma niesimbaˈam wit siˈi rais
amama andeandeˈ. Ama nefaˈ buˈwami nuwis nembeˈam ipat ananinai.
Awami nembefam nofam nif amama luˈwami fandom mape laˈelaˈefi.”

Jon napisiˈ Jisas embel
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Galili nafiˈi walemb Jordan,
eaˈ nafiˈmai Jon ama neapisiˈana embel.
14 Eaˈ Jon naˈi nosopama Jisas naiˈpana naˈi, “Aeˈ ina aman buˈuwei ma
iapisiˈina, owaˈ. Ineˈ nipisiˈ aeˈ, andeandeˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ nafiˈmai aeˈ ma main?”
15 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ineˈ nendaˈmeam siˈi aeˈ aˈipina. Afaˈ
biafa ondaˈam naˈama ma ondahama waf hianai buˈunai, siˈi God naˈiam.”
Eaˈ Jon naˈi aˈe napisiˈana.
16 Jisas nofaˈ baptais nakwaha embel walemb nandagiai etin, heven
nandausiˈ ma anan, eaˈ nati Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafiˈmai anan, siˈi amil
maiˈuna nufiaˈ nisilaˈmanai.
17 Eaˈ anona maf naˈi natagai heven naˈi anom basef naˈi, “Aman anama
Nogalome aeˈanai endilisi. Aeˈ okom nainailana endilisi. Okom aeˈanai
boˈona ma anan.”

4

Satan nagwamba Jisasa neandaˈ waf aonai
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

* **3:4:** Klos Jon nalami amama atom siˈi fowaˈ gani profet Elisa nalami. Anom basef mail Ol Testameni maˈi nemaf anama Krais niefiˈianai, profet anama Elisa niliˈ nifiˈi. Eaˈ esis Juda sati klos Joni saˈi Jisas maˈuna anan Krais.

1 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nofaˈ Jisas nafeˈ anona etap fatauguma wafiguma
ma Satan nagwambana neandaˈ waf aonai.
2 Jisas nape aon siˈinai tuˈwaninai, ina naˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Nolomahana.
3 Eaˈ aman anama Satan nagwamba epesi nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi
ineˈ Nogalomana Godi, deiˈ kipa otamba amama maˈoh etapi motaga siˈi
bret.”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈipa Satan, naˈi, “Baibel naˈi,
‘Bret atona ina noseˈasa ambagof namumi epes, owaˈ. Apeˈ ukup mopoma
basef motaga malogel Godi atom mondaˈapa meape laˈifipa.’ ”
5 Eaˈ Satan naoˈwana nondowasaˈ Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi
luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai sandaˈ lotuwanai ilif.
6 Eaˈ Satan naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ Nogalomana Godi, deiˈ nukupaˈ
newa etap. Deiˈ main, basef mail Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,
‘God niˈipa ensel Ananimi mifiˈi muhapilina lagof amamumi mumafina ma
otamba ina moha boˈwagah ineˈimi, owaˈ.’ ”
7 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Anom basef Godi wapotiˈ mape
naˈama maˈi,
‘Ipeˈ ina pegwamba dembinai God ipeˈinai neandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.’ ”
8 Eaˈ Satan naoˈwana mafeˈ wapotiˈ anona halaf launai endilisi
nihiˈambana amamaga hiami buˈwami endilisi mape etap hiagoma mal-
oma amam nematawa hiesi.
9 Eaˈ naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ nindiwa nembawa netawa neandaˈ lotu
nendanifela aeˈ, eseˈena amamaga amama hiami ineˈimi atom.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Satan, nekwahae foˈo. Dei main,
Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
‘Ipeˈ pendaˈ lotuma Dembinai God ipeˈinai atona eaˈ pendaˈ opeh ananimi
atom.’ ”
11 Eaˈ Satan nakwahona nafeˈ, deiˈ ensel Godi mafiˈi magiambama Jisas
mumafiana.

Jisas nafela maol nandaˈana gani etap hiagoma Galili (Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Jisas nameˈ basefa Jon nandaˈ kalabus, eaˈ nehafel nakwaha Nasaret
nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili.
13 Eaˈ nakwaha wambel ananinai nafeˈ Kaperneam, nape felefeleˈma
walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili, anona etap agilinama Sebulun
naloma Naptali.
14 Eaˈ nafeˈ nape etap anama siˈi basef fowaˈ anona profet Aisaia naˈiam
deiˈ mataga mandawalap endilisi. Anan nandaˈ basef amama naˈi, God naˈi,
15 “Etap anama Sebuluni Naptali felefeleˈma etap anama eaf nafeˈ nataga
naoh. Etap anama wambel Jordan fisanamb, wambel hiagoma agel
luˈunai Galili. Esis wambel anama hiagoma ina sogawa basef Aeˈami,
owaˈ.
16 Eaˈ sape siˈi epes isima sape owamb atonai, siˈi sagaˈi. Owagama gani
sieti owaf luˈunai niluwi sotologon andeandeˈ.”
17 Eaˈ deiˈ Jisas nafela maol naˈipasa basef laˈelaˈef. Nawalipasa basef
amama naˈi, “Nemaf anama buˈunai felefeleˈ neataga ma ipeˈ piowis
kingdom heveni. Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ pemboma opalef pefeˈma God.”

Jisas nofalai amam biamibiama mailana (Mk 1:16-20)

18 Jisas naila akata nafeˈ etin walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili, nati amam biam Saimon Pita naloma owalomana Andru. Amam mala anemb magiˈ agof mandaˈ bisnis.
19 Anan nati amam biam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa pifiˈi pembaloˈa basef aeˈami pila aeˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pagi agof, eaˈ deiˈ ihiˈambepa pefeˈ piˈipa enis epes sila aeˈ.”
20 Eaˈ amam mameˈana mohafel mehip makwaha anemb maˈoh mailana mafeˈ.
21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi nindikiˈah nafoˈo felefeleˈ eaˈ nati anom amam biam wapotiˈ Jems naloma owalomana Jon maloma ahalomam amamunai Sebedi. Amam matoma bot mape magundisa anemb amamumi. Eaˈ Jisas nofala amam biam Jemsi Jon.
22 Eaˈ mohafel mehip makwaha bot mafiˈi maila Jisas mafeˈ. Ahalomam amamunai Sebedi makwahona nape bot.

Jisas nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiesi eaˈ nandaˈ enis awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes
(Lu 6:17-19)
23 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili, nafeˈ naˈipasa basef buˈwami Godi amam nematawa hiesi nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi. Basef buˈwami anan naˈipasami amama maˈi, “Nemaf anama buˈunai nafiˈmai ipeˈ. Ama ipeˈ hipei piowis kingdom heveni.”
Eaˈ nandaˈ epes hiesi awes naninani nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ. Awes main naninani nandaˈasi, Jisas laˈifina nandaˈas sataga boˈwes.
24 Basef Jisasi mohafel mafeˈagon etap hiagoma Siria ma nandaˈ awesisi hiesi sataga boˈwes. Eaˈ esis Siria wapotiˈ sofaˈai hiesi awesisi sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas. Enis ambagof awami mandaˈas sahaga sagaol, enis ambagof awami mahas maofas nif, enis sameˈ alop nimanimi luˈwami mahas, enis lagof boˈwagah mondaˈalasi esis sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas nandaˈas sataga boˈwes hiˈalas.
25 Naˈama amam nematawa hiesi sailana safeˈ. Enis sape etap hiagoma Galili saloma enis sape wambel anama 10-peleina Dekapolis saloma enis sape Jerusalem, enis sape etap hiagoma Judia, saloma enis epes sape walemb Jordan fisanamb esis hiesi sailana safeˈ.

5

Jisas nalata anona halaf ilif eaˈ nape naˈipasa basef buˈwami
1 Jisas nati esis amam nematawa hiesi eaˈ nalata anona halaf nape. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mafiˈi mandatama etifigin malomana.
2 Eaˈ anan nafela basef amama laumi nawalipamom.

Jisas naˈipasa basefa sandanifel endilisi
(Lu 6:20-23)
3 Anan naˈi, “Ipeˈ emi egafipa pegawa eaˈ ipeˈ etipa owaˈ laˈifipama pendaˈ maol buˈunai Godi, deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel pape andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pawis eaˈ kingdom heveni.
4 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa palef papani, ipeˈ deiˈ pandanifel eaˈ. Deiˈ main, God nambimb nondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope boˈom.
5 Eaˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa mamaipama pape saˈombel owina enis epes, deiˈ ipeˈ pandanifel eaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ anona nemaf pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami God naˈi endilisi ma neaseˈepam.

6 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa ukup mehafel ma'ima'i waf bu'unai, si'i noloma-
hasa gwa'aimi eap pase'asa embel, dei' ipe' pandanifel pape andeande'.
Dei' main? Nambimb God nese'epa waf anama bu'unai ukup maimailanai
dende'ma ipe' si'ipamana.
7 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa pati enis epes uwahipis, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'.
Dei' main, nambimb God niti ipe' uwahipipa.
8 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa ukup mape bo'om andeande' ma waf aonai a'epa,
dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, ipe' anona nemaf piti God.
9 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa panda' maola pahagofa wandaf patalogamas
seanda' waf bu'unai, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, God nambimb
nofalepa ni'i ipe' awasi ananipei.
10 Ea' ipe' emi egafipa paila waf bu'unai ma enis epes sanda'mepa waf
aonai sase'epa nimanimi, dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'. Dei' main, dei' ipe' pawis
ea' kingdom heveni.
11 Ipe' emi egafipa paila ae' pape na'ama. Enis sandaiwa'ma paila ae'
sonda' basef mamumami awami baso'maimi ma ipe'. Ea' sese'epa agof
awami endilisi si'i ipe' epes aopei ma sase'epa nimanimi. Esis sonda'epa
na'ama dei' ipe' pandanifel ea'.
12 Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem pepe pendanifel. Dei' main? Amamaga
hiami bu'wami ipe'imi ma'oh heven ilif. Esis isima sanda' waf aonai ma
ipe' na'ama etin si'i fowa' gani sanda' waf aonai ma profet amama mape
fowa'imi.

Enis epes sope si'i soli lam (Mk 9:50; Lu 14:34-35)

13 Ipe' si'i sol ama pigiambama epes hiesi sape etapi. I'i sol amama
mumbul usihima a'am, owa'etin. Nambimb ipe' penda'am pi'imama
usihim wapoti'? Owa'etin. Sol amama mumbul maol a'ama sonda'am, esis
sokwahom mefe' etap sofofo'asom.
14 Ipe' si'i lam epes hiesi sape etapi pihi'ambas. Anagon taun lu'wagoma
natoma halaf ilif ina nape nandambaho', owa'etin.
15 Epes ina sakata lamifah sopalo'am ma'oh balata owin, owa'etin. Esis
sawamonam balatagw ilifa howealama epes hiesi sape ipat nomon.
16 Ea' na'ama etin, ipe' penda' waf bu'unai si'i lamifah ipe'imi mape
alihima howealama naep esis amam nematawai hiesi siti waf bu'unai ipe'
panda'anai ma seafela agel Ahalomepa nape ilifi lu'una.

Anona nemaf basef mi'uli Godi nendawalap endilisi

17 *Ipe' ina ukup mondanda' mi'i ae' afi'i ma ili'amona mi'uli Godi
neloma basef amam profet fowa' gani mawalipasami, owa'etin. Ae' ina afi'i
ma ili'amonam, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma endelam iwapani'am enda'am motaga
endilisimi.
18 *Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Basef amama mope mefe'ma amamaga mape ilif
etapi moloma otaga etap higililam hi'ilam. Anom basef tu'wanima* amef
sa'usa'umi moloma anom basef bandami mail nomona buk mi'uli Godi,
amama mope la'ela'ef hihif na'ama etin mefe'ma maol hianai Godi netaga
nendawalap hi'ilana.

---

* **5:17:** Mt 3:15; Ro 3:31; 10:4 * **5:18:** Lu 16:17; 21:33 * **5:18:** Basef tu'wanim bu'wami ofagema ma'i na'ama. Ma'i anom amef so'umi ma basef mi'uli Godi, si'i diga ape'inai mak anama sa'unai.

19 *Naˈama iˈi emi egafis siliˈamona anom basef kwawieˈima basef amama mape miˈuli Godi ma esis sihiˈamba enis epesa sondaˈam naˈama etin, anona nemaf agof epes isima mefeˈ saˈosaˈom ma kingdom heveni.† Eaˈ emi egfis sila miˈuli Godi andeandeˈma sihiˈamba enisa sielana, anona nemaf esis sefaˈ agof luˈwami ma kingdom heveni.
20 Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, ipeˈ ukup pepoma amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi moloma amam dambami Farisi. Iˈi waf ipeˈinai buˈunai owaˈ nikilaˈ waf amamunai, anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pefeˈ piowis kingdom heveni, owaˈetin.

Waf okom wandafunai ma epes saha enis sagaˈ (Lu 12:57-59)

21 *Ipeˈ pameˈ eaˈ basef amama fowaˈ gani amam akupipa mofaˈami maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Ipeˈ owaˈ peha enin epen neagaˈ. Iˈi enin neha enin epen negaˈ, epen inima nambimb netagama basefa kot.’
22 *Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, emi epen okom wandafuna ma enin sahin owan ananisi, enin nambimb netagama basefa kot. Eaˈ emi epen niˈipa enin sahin owan ananini niˈi, ‘Ineˈ epen falafinai’, enis sondaˈmana basef amam Juda dambami mumafi koti. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen niˈipa enin epen lamana niˈi, ‘Ineˈ okom nahena endilisi’, epen inima nefeˈ wambel aonai nif fandumi maˈoma.
23 Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi pindalali ma God pendaˈ ofa felefeleˈ ma balata anama sondolalima Godanai ma iˈi ipeˈ ukup mopoma anona waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈana enin sahin owan eaˈ ukup numbutima ipeˈ, pendaˈam naˈama.
24 Ataˈ pekwaha ofa ipeˈinai nondaˈoh felefeleˈma balata anama, ipeˈ ataˈ pitanima pefeˈ penandona basef peloma sahin owan ipeˈisi paliˈ pandaˈmas waf aonai. Ama eaˈ, pifiˈi pefaˈ ofa pefeˈ pindalali pesoˈ Goda ofa.
25 Iˈi enin epen niˈi neandaˈmepa basef, nelomepa pefeˈ ma ataˈ pitu eaf, ipeˈ mehip peseˈana okom pewalapa amama piˈiam peloman, ama basef owaˈetin. Naˈama epen inima nendaˈepa pendaˈ basefa amama ma jas nondaˈepa pefeˈma polisman, eaˈ mondaˈepa pendaˈ kalabus.
26 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, ipeˈ ina nambimb pekwaha ipat anama sandaˈ kalabusanai ulal, owaˈ. Ama peagwa amamaga luˈwami saˈumi ma wiaf ipeˈinai hiˈilana, pefeˈ.”

Waf aonai nawala waf buˈunai daseˈamainai

27 Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef amama fowaˈimi. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ waf aonai ma soˈa waola enis amam nematawa deindeias, owaˈ.
28 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama aˈi, iˈi anona aman nieti anoˈw nemataˈw, ama okom ananinai nehafema akwaˈw, aman anama eaˈ nandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai ma okom ananinai.”
29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Iˈi naep ipeˈimi mape lagof daˈisimi mondaˈepa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pikwahom. Iˈi alop tuˈwanina ipeˈinai nefaˈ nimanimi, amama aom kwaukwawieˈ. Ina andeandeˈ ma esis sokwaha alop siˈina ipeˈinai hiˈilana neafeˈ wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma. Amama anona nemaf pefaˈ nimanimi awami luˈwami endilisi.

---

* **5:19:** Je 2:10 † **5:19:** Waf esis Judai nape naˈama. Esis sandaiwaˈma sieˈi agel Godi, eaˈ esis ina saˈi ‘kingdom Godi’, owaˈ. Saˈi ‘kingdom heveni.’ * **5:21:** Eks 20:13; Eks 21:12; Lev 24:17; Diu 5:17
* **5:22:** 1 Jo 3:15

30 I'i lagof da'isimi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'am pekwa-
hom. I'i alop tu'wanina ipe'inai nefa' nimanimi, amama aom kwauk-
wawie'. Na'ama esis sokwaha alop si'ina ipe'inai hi'ilana nefe' wambel
aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma.

Waf satopa' dase'amainai
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 Basef amama fowa' mataga ma'i, i'i anona aman ni'i nili'amona
waulu'mana anani'wi, anan ata' ni'i anom basef nonda'am mil anop
okwatip nose'akw ma neatopa' dase'ama.
32 Dei' ae' a'ipipa a'i, i'i nemata'w akwama owa' konda' waf aonai
so'a waolanai, ma waulunama'w neakwaho'w etin, anan nanda' akwa'w
kwanda' waf aonai so'a waola anona aman. Ea' emi aman naso' nemata'w
fowa' anona aman nali'amona'wi, aman anama nagi' nase'akwi wapoti'
nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama.

Waf sa'i endilisi etis gani ilif

33 Anom basef fowa' gani pame'ami ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Basef amama
la'ifimi pa'i endilisi gani ilif, ipe' ina pesambalom, owa'. Basef amama
pilam mondahama ipe' pa'iama naep Dembinai.'
34 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina pi'i basef la'ifimi endilisi gani ilif, owa'. Ea' ina
pi'i ilif hevena penda' anom basef la'ififi, owa'. Dei' main, gani ilif heven
balata bu'unai dembinai Godi napoma.
35 Ea' na'ama etin ina pi'i etap anae' etina penda' basef ipe'imi la'ifim,
owa'. Etap anae' nandahama si'i anona tebol sa'unai God nahapona
bo'wagahanai. Ea' na'ama etin ipe' ina pi'i Jerusalema penda' anom basef
ipe'imi la'ifimi, owa'. Jerusalem anama taun wambel lu'wagoma dembinai
kingi.
36 Ipe' ina penda' basef ipe'imi la'ifim pi'i balagah ipe'imi, owa'. Dei'
main, ipe' ina la'ifipama penda' anom auf ama balagah ipe'imi meataga
afitimi alimi, owa'.
37 Ipe' pi'iam pi'i a'e o owa'. Pi'i amama atom. Basef watanieimi, amama
mataga epen aonai Satan atona.

Pegwamasa waf aonai enis epes sanda'mepanai
(Lu 6:29-30)

38 Ipe' pame'am ea' basef amama fowa' gani mataga ma'i, 'I'i ipe' pepa'
peloma enisa seahepa naep o seatalamepa nalelef, ipe' pegwamas pehas
wapoti' penda'as sondagwama etin.'
39 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina pegwama epes sonda' ipe' aopei, owa'. I'i emi
egalin nehepa aomb wa'ol, pendamboma nehepa aomb wa'ol wapoti'.
40 I'i anona aman nonda'mepa basef ni'i nefa' siaot ipe'inai, ipe' pese'ana
sagwegw ipe'igwi wapoti'.
41 I'i anona aman dembinai ma gavman nindinapina ma pefe'mana wiga
pelomana anagon fele' si'i nogota atotona, ipe' andeande'ma ata' pefe'
pelomanago nehetagw biam laom wapoti'.
42 I'i emi epen nefalepa ma anom amamaga, ipe' pese'anam. I'i enin epen
ni'i newaolamepa wiaf, ipe' ina pindaiwa'man pesambala basef ananimi,
owa'.

Waf ipe' pese'asa opalef esis naumbih
(Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef amama fowaˈ gani mataga maˈi, ‘Ipeˈ peseˈasa
opalef epes isima sape felefeleˈma ipeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ukup wandafuma naumbih
ipeˈisi.’
44 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa anom basef aˈi, ipeˈ ukup mimila naumbih ipeˈisi
peseˈas opalef, pendaˈ betena God niegiambama isima sandaˈmepa waf
aonai.
45 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama ma peape awasi Godi siˈi Ahalomapa nape
heven ilifi. Anan nandaˈ aon alipunai nape ilifa nigiambama epes buˈwasi
saloma epes sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ. Anan nandaˈ asaf nalai ma epes
isima sape andeandeˈi saloma isima sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ.
46 Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mila epes isima ukup maimaila ipeˈ etipa, anona nemaf
pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami maima waf anama? Owaˈetin. Amam amama
mandaˈ waf aonai maloma mofaˈ takisi mandaˈ waf anama atona.
47 Iˈi ipeˈ pinifela isima alupisi ipeˈisi etis, ipeˈ petaga pikilaˈ enisa maina
waf buˈunai? Owaˈetin. Esis sololama Godi sandaˈam naˈama etin.
48 Naˈama ipeˈ pepe boˈwepa endilisi siˈi Ahalomepa ipeˈinai God nape
heven ilif.

6

Waf ipeˈ pigiambama enis epes kwahusi

1 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Ina pendaˈ waf buˈunai ipeˈinai ma naep
esis epesi ma seatilipa, ma sieˈi ipeˈ epes buˈwipei ma seafela agof ipeˈimi,
owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama, ipeˈ ina anona nemaf pefaˈ anom amamaga
buˈwami ma Ahalomepa God nape heveni, owaˈ.
2 Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi pigiambama enis epes isima kwahusi, ipeˈ ineˈ piˈipa
enis epes, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈam siˈi waf anama amam mambasoˈas
maˈi malogof biami mofapula alelefi batagw maˈipas saliˈ, owaˈ. Amam
mandaˈam ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi, anama eaf dawalegefa naep
epesi seati amam sefela agof amamumi luˈum. Owaˈ, hapaimi. Aeˈ aˈipipa
endilisi, Epes isima safela agof amamumi eaˈ maˈum amama atom.
3 Iˈi ipeˈ pigiambama epes isima naˈamai kwahusi, ipeˈ pembahoˈas
pendaˈas naˈama. Lagel waˈana nandaˈami, lagel waˈana ina nogawam,
owaˈetin.
4 Ipeˈ pembahoˈam pendaˈam. Ama Ahalomepa ipeˈinai nati amamaga
amama mape mandambahiˈi eaˈ anan atona nambimb nogwamepam ipeˈ.

Waf ipeˈ pilana pendaˈ beten
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 Maina nemaf ipeˈ pendaˈ beten, ipeˈ ina pendaˈam siˈi waf anama
amam amama mambasoˈami maˈi malogof biam mandaˈanai, ma mietu
etin nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi o eaf luˈunai dawalegef,
ama epes seatolom, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi amam anona nemaf God
ina nogwamama amam amamaga buˈwami ma waf anama, owaˈetin. Epes
isima satolom eaˈ maˈum amama atom.
6 Nogota anama ipeˈ piˈi pendaˈ beten, piwis ifagw nomon pewalo
utagw eaˈ pendaˈ betena God Ahalomepa ipeˈinai, anan nape anama
nandambahoˈma. Anan nati amamaga mape sandambahiˈi ma nambimb
neagwamipei beten.
7 Afama ipeˈ pendaˈ beten, ipeˈ ina pendaˈ beten piˈi basef loumi atom siˈi
epes isima sololama Godi sandaˈam, owaˈ. Esis saˈi sondaˈ beten launai ma
nambimb God neameˈas. Owaˈetin, God ina nameˈas.

8 Ipeˈ ina pila waf asasinai, hapainai. Ahalomepa God nape ilif nogawa eaˈ ma amamaga aˈipei. Nogota anama ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pihaliˈanama, anan nagawam eaˈ.
9 Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten naˈama piˈi,
‘Ahalomapa apeˈinai nape heven ilif, apeˈ maˈi agel ineˈinai nope boˈona andeandeˈ ma hiesi seafela agel ineˈinai luˈuna.
10 Apeˈ maˈi nemaf anama buˈunai nifiˈi ma epes hiesi siowis kingdom ineˈinai. Waf buˈunai esis ineˈisi sailana heven, apeˈ maˈi milana etap anaeˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin.
11 Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈapa gwaˈaimi mondahama nemaf anaeˈ.
12 Ineˈ nekwahomapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai siˈi apeˈ makwahomasa waf aonai enis epes sandaˈmapanai.
13 Ineˈ owaˈ niliˈapa mefeˈma amamaga ahifimi meagwamba apeˈi. Hapaimi. Netagahipa ma epen aonai.’ ” [Wambel ineˈinai noloma pepel ineˈinai noloma nafifili ineˈinai, amama ineˈimi atom laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi.]
14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ pekwahomasa waf aonai enis epes sandaˈmepanai, ma Ahalomepa nape heveni nekwahomepa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai wapotiˈ.
15 Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pekwahomasa waf aonai enis epes sandaˈmepanai, Ahalomepa nape heven ina nekwahomepa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.

Basef amama ma anom nimeguf sokwaha gwaˈaimi ma seandaˈ beten

16 Maim nimeguf ipeˈ pekwaha gwaˈaimi, ina pendaˈam siˈi amam amama mambasoˈmami maˈi malogof biami mandaˈami ma mandaˈ amagah amamumi awasim, owaˈ. Amam mandaˈ amagah aom naˈama ma epes satolom sogawa saˈi amam mokwaha gwaˈaimi. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi amam mofaˈam eaˈ amamaga amama ma danifel amamunai. Epes isima sati waf anama amamunai, eaˈ maˈum amama atom.
17 Maina nemaf ipeˈ pekwaha gwaˈaimi ma pendaˈ betena God, ipeˈ pesaˈopa amagah pendaˈ wel pindisa balagah ipeˈimi.
18 Ama enis epes ina sogawa ipeˈ pakwaha gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Pendaˈam naˈama ma Ahalomepa nape nandambahiˈi anan atona nogawepa. Anan nati amamaga mape mandambahiˈi, ma nambimb neagwamipei beten.

Amamaga buˈwami netamam nimbeˈam otaga ilif (Lu 12:33-34)

19 Ipeˈ ina petama amamaga buˈwami atom ipeˈimi pewaˈaniam etap anaeˈ, owaˈ. Enis sakowalefi sapisila ifagw sawis sakowalopam, sopafowa motopaˈam mondaˈam aom, waimba nasagiham.
20 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa pewaˈania amamaga buˈwami ipeˈimi moˈomepa gani heven ilif. Anama bamagufi sopafowa ina mototopaˈam eaˈ waimba ina nasagiham, owaˈetin endilisi. Eaˈ sakowalefi ina suwis sokowalopam, owaˈ.
21 Maina wambel amamaga buˈwami ipeˈimi maˈoma, eaˈ wambel anama atona anona nemaf ukup ipeˈimi wapotiˈ meapoma.

Alop siˈina howalana (Lu 11:34-36)

22 Naep nomon ukup ipeˈipi siˈi lama alop siˈina ipeˈinai. Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi boˈom mope, eaˈ alop siˈina ipeˈinai howalana.

23 I'i ukup ipe'imi aom, nambimb alop ipe'inai akutina hi'ilana. Ea' na'ama etin, i'i lam amama mape ukup ipe'imi nomon akutim, anona nemaf owamb anama ea' lu'una endilisi.

Enin epen ina nanda' maol andeande'ma amam agufumi biam, owa'.
(Lu 16:13)

24 Ina enin epen la'ifina nanda' maol nihapila maol biefina amam dambami biam, owa'etin. Na'ama okom nila anona, anona nesambalona. Ea' anan neme' basefa anona, anona nowa' alafugahana. Ea' na'ama etin, ipe' ina la'ifipa pepe owina God noloma wiga hianai moni hianai, owa'etin.

Ukup iwanim nomonas matamea hiahias
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 Ea' ae' a'ipipa a'i ipe' ina ukup matamea hiahiama ambagof ipe'imi pi'i, 'Ape' ata' mea' main? Ea' mea' embel maim?' Owa'. Ipe' ina ukup motamea ma alop ipe'inai pi'i, nambimb ape' monda' main mombaho' alop ape'inai? Ambagof afa'imi ina gwa'aimi atom. Ea' alop ina luwaguf atom, owa'.

26 Ipe' ukup mopoma amiguf. Amiguf ina manda' aof mawa gwa'aimi maim, owa'. Amiguf amam ifagw owa'etina mowa'ani gwa'aimi mo'oh, ea' mowa'aniam mofa'am ma'oh ifagw gwa'aimi emi, owa'etin. Ea' Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heveni, anan nase'am gwa'aimi. Ea' ipe' epes pikila' amiguf amama endilisi.

27 Ipe' nambimb emi la'ifina nomonas notanea nawis niwatania anona nemaf wapoti' ma ambal ananinai nope nogota laona wapoti'? Owa'etin.

28 Dei' maina nomonas ipe'imi matamea safe' endilisi ma luwaguf maim? Ipe' ata' ukup mopoma afis main salo ande'. Esis sataga salo lu'wis sa'imama? Esis ina sanda' maol, ina sanda' luwaguf maim, owa'etin.

29 Dei' ae' a'ipipa fowa' gani anona aman amamaga hiamunai Solomon nanda' sosaf hianai ma luwaguf ananimi, ea' sosaf ananinai ina bo'ona si'i afis amama, owa'etin.

30 A'e, otalef amama dei' ata' malo aof ama naman etef sotopa'am sokwahom mefe' nif. Otalef amama awami God nofalo'mam. Ea' ipe' amam nematawa pikila' otalef amama. Ea' dei' ipe' pembale'efa basef Godi, bale'ef ipe'inai ina la'ifina, pegawa endilisi anan numafipa wapoti'.

31 Ea' ipe' ina ukup motamea hihif endilisi pi'i, 'Nambimb ape' mea' main? Mea' embel eti? Monda' luwaguf eti?' Na'ama owa'.

32 Epes sape etapi sololama Godi ukup matamea mafe' endilisi ma sogolopam amamaga amama hiami. Ea' Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heveni anan nogawa ea' amamaga amama a'ipei.

33 Ipe' ata' ukup mili' pegolopa waf bu'unai noloma piwis kingdom Ananinai pili', nese'epa amamaga amama ipe' wapoti'.

34 Ea' ipe' ina nomonas mopoma amamaga meataga naman, owa'. Nemaf namanifi fendapoma naman atef, ama amamaga amama meataga naman. Amamaga nimanimi matagama nimeguf deindei mandahama nimeguf atona etin. Ipe' ine ukup motamea mefe', owa'.

7

Waf pewaloga epes si'i kot
(Lu 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Ipeˈ ina pewaloga enis epes siˈi anona jas dembinai nawaloga basef kot luˈunai, owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf God ina nowalogepa, owaˈ.
2 Waf ipeˈ pandaˈana pawaloga enis epesanai, anona nemaf waf anama atona God nondaˈmepana ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Ikwaf anama atona ipeˈ pandaˈana pawalogas God nogwamepana ipeˈ.
3 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pati usan saˈunai nape naep sahin owan ipeˈisi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa hapataf luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi?
4 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ paliˈ paˈipa sahin owan ipeˈisi paˈi, ‘Owalome, aeˈ aˈi iwafamena usan saˈunai nape naem ineˈinai.’ Eaˈ hapataf luˈunai nape naep ineˈimi. Naˈama owaˈ.
5 Ipeˈ malogof biamipei pambasoˈmami. Ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ pewafam usan hapataf luˈunai nape naep ipeˈimi ma piti andeandeˈ, pewafamenan usan saˈunai nape naep sahin owan ipeˈisi.”
6 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam anom basef womun etin wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amamaga buˈwami usiˈimi, amama ipeˈ ina peseˈ nombagw, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pekwaha awelep amama buˈwami ipeˈimi mefeˈma bogof, owaˈ. Naˈama mofofoˈasom awelep amama buˈwami boˈwalelef amamumi eaˈ nombagw mohepa meaˈepa.

Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pendahaliˈ God laˈelaˈef
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 Ipeˈ pihaliˈ God nambimb neseˈepa amamaga amama. Amama ipeˈ pegolopami nambimb pitolom. Ipeˈ peha uta, nambimb God nusiˈamepana uta.
8 Deiˈ main, emi egafis sohaliˈ Godi, nambimb sofaˈ amamaga. Emi egafis segolopa amamaga, nambimb seatolom. Eaˈ emi egafis soha uta, nambimb God nusiˈamanasa uta.
9 Iˈi enin awani nihaliˈ ahalomana ma anom gwaˈaimi, atuwasi ahaloman nefela anom owap noseˈanam? Owaˈetin.
10 Iˈi anona awani nihaliˈ ahalomana neaseˈana anona eol, anan nambimb ina noseˈana anona yul aonai, owaˈ.
11 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa aopei paseˈasa amamaga buˈwami atoma awasi ipeˈisi. Eaˈ endilisi Ahalomepa ipeˈinai nape heven nikilaˈ ipeˈ epes. Anan wapotiˈ nambimb i save noseˈasa amamaga buˈwambuˈwami amama sahaliˈ anan emi.
12 Maina waf ipeˈ paˈi esis sandaˈmepana ipeˈi, ipeˈ pendaˈmasana naˈama etin. Basef amama ofagema ma miˈuli Godi naˈipa Mosesanai naloma basef God fowaˈ naˈipa amam profet mandaˈami.

Basef womun etina utagw biagw saˈunai luˈunai
(Lu 13:24)

13 Ipeˈ pefeˈ piowis uta saˈunai. Deiˈ main, anona eaf nafeˈ nawis wambel aonai hel alihina endilisi uta wapotiˈ alihina. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ saila eaf anama.
14 Eaˈ uta ma eaf nafeˈ nawis wambel sape namisagoma ina alihina, owaˈetin. Uta wapaˈmona. Wambel anama sape boˈwes andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi ma seafeˈ. Amam nematawa atona etin esis eaˈ amama atom sati eaf anama sailana.

Apeˈ mundumafuma andeandeˈ ma amam profet mambasoˈmami maˈi mowalipasa basef Godi endilisi
(Lu 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma amam profet mambasoˈmami maˈi
mawalipasa basef Godi. Amam mafiˈi mambasoˈmepa mandaˈ ufunufeni
mataga patolom andeˈ atogon mape boˈom saˈumbilim siˈi sipsip. Eaˈ ukup
amamumi nomon aom endilisi ma ipeˈ maˈi mohambombagepa mohepa
siˈi nombagw wandafumi. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pemeˈam, owaˈ.
16 Ipeˈ piti waf amamunai netaga nendawalap siˈi suˈutip pail lawah
eaˈ pegawa waf amamunai boˈona o aona. Epes ina sola suˈutip wainim
mandelef amama higatagumi, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis ina sola suˈutip fik siˈi ahip
anona mandof higatagunai, amama wapotiˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ waf aonai amamunai
nataga nandawalap aona siˈi suˈutip awami.
17 Eaˈ naˈama etin lawah hiami anom buˈwami mola suˈutip buˈwami
gwaˈaimi, eaˈ lawah awami mail mola suˈutip awami numbutimi.
18 Lawah buˈwami ina mail mola suˈutip awami eaˈ lawah awami ina mail
mola suˈutip buˈwami, owaˈ.
19 Lawah hiami owaˈ mieil mola suˈutip buˈwami, amama esis salam
saofam nif.
20 Naˈama ipeˈ nambimb piti waf amam profeti netaga nendawalap siˈi
suˈutip mail lawah, eaˈ pegawa waf amamunai boˈona o aona.

21 Ipeˈ ina piˈi amam nematawa hiesi hiˈalas sofala aeˈ saˈi Dembinai,
piˈi anona nemaf seafeˈ siowis kingdom heveni, owaˈetin. Emi egafis sila
okom Ahalomei nape heven ma sielana, esis etis anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis
kingdom heveni. Enis lamasa owaˈ.
22 Nemaf anama amam nematawa hiesi sifiˈi siˈipa aeˈ siˈi, ‘Dembinai,
Dembinai, apeˈ mawalipasa basef Godi siˈi profet amama mawalipas eaˈ
maˈi agel ineˈinai matofa ambagof awami mape epesi! Apeˈ maˈi agel
ineˈinai mandaˈ ikwaf naninani laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai!’
23 Nemaf anama aeˈ iwalipas iˈipas alihis naˈama iˈi, ‘Fowaˈ gani pafiˈi
pafiˈi pataga deiˈ Aeˈ ina egawa ipeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ epes pandaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ
siˈamae, ipeˈ foˈo.’

Waf biefina salaˈ ifagw
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami ma sielami, esis siˈi epen gawainai nalaˈ
ipat ananinai netawa etap anama otambaiguma laˈifiguma.
25 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, asaf luˈunai nalai, walemb nawisi luˈuna
embel koloˈwalami mafeˈ, uf laˈifinai naluwi, amama makotoˈma ipat
anama eaˈ ina nato, owaˈ. Epen inima nala otamba luˈwami mosahapana
netawa.
26 Eaˈ emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami owaˈ silam, esis siˈi anona aman
nahaga nagaoli. Anan nalaˈ ipat ananinai natoma ilifa wesan atona.
27 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ asaf luˈunai nalai, embel mataga, eaˈ uf
naluwi laˈifina, amama maola ipat anama nondokwaef nowa. Ipat anama
nato naˈoh kwapeteˈ endilisi aona.”

28 Nogota anama Jisas naˈi basef amama laumi ma hiˈalam, esis sameˈ
basef ananimi eaˈ gegelalasis kwapeteˈas endilisi.
29 Deiˈ main, anan ina nawalipas siˈi amam falafumi maˈipas, owaˈ.
Anan naˈipasa basef laˈifimi naloma pepel naˈama etin siˈi amam agufumi
maˈipas. Amam dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ina mawalipas naˈama
siˈi anan, owaˈ. Anan laˈifina endilisi nikilaˈam.

8

Anona aman awasinai alop nambo'anai Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona (Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-14)

1 Ea' Jisas nakwaha halaf anama nilianai, amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe'.
2 Ea' anona aman awasinai alop nambo'anai nafi'i felefele'ma Jisas nindiwa nembawa notawa felefele' ma anan na'ipana mehip na'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' ni'i a'e, nenda' ae' etaga bo'owe."
3 Ea' Jisas naso' lagelana nahapila anan na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i a'e ma ine' netaga bo'wena."

Ea' dei' etef awes anama aonai nakwahona ea' nataga bo'ona.

4 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ina nefe' ni'ipa enin epen ni'i ae' anda'ena bo'wena, owa'. Ine' fo'o nihi'ambana alop ine'inai aman anama pris. Ea' nese'ana amamaga amama anan nendolalima God ea' ine' ninifelana ma nataga bo'wena si'i mi'uli ananinai fowa' Moses na'ipasanai na'i. Ama esis hiesi sitilina sogawa ambo'wena."

Jisas nanda' anona aman nanda' maola soldia dembinai bo'ona (Lu 7:1-10)

5 Jisas nafe' wambel Kaperneam ea' anona soldia dembinai nape. Anan kepten numafi soldia hiami 100-peleim. Ea' nafi'i nahali' Jisas nindinip na'i,
6 "Dembinai, aman anama nanda'me maoli awes nanda'ana na'oh ipat ananitai. Bo'wagahi lagof saga' sailana. Alop ananinai ekep mahana kwapete'."

7 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i. "Ae' atuwasi efo'o enda'ana bo'ona."

8-9 Ea' dembinai soldia anama na'ipana na'i, "Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma ine' neafo'o niwis ipat ae'anai, owa'. Ine' ni'i basef atom, atuwasi anan bo'ona. Dei' main, ae' ape owina anom soldia dambami mumafi mase'e maol. Ea' ape ilifa anom soldia ae'ami imafiam. I'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fo'o', name'e nafe'. Ea' i'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fi'i', name'e nafi'i. Ea' i'ipa anama agel a'anai nanda'me maoli i'i, 'Ine' da'a maol anama', anan name'e nanda'ana. Ine' dembinai. Ea' awes anama atuwasi neme' basef ine'imi ea' nefe'. Dei' ine' ni'i etin, ea' anan ambo'ona wapoti'."

10 Ea' Jisas name' basef ananimi okom natanea na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi saila anan safi'i na'i, "Endilisi etis ae' a'ipipa! Soldia dembinai anama anan ina ipe' Israelinai. Ea' dei' anan nembale'efa ae'. Ina anona aman Israelinai nombale'efa ae' na'ama, owa'etin. Anan nikila' ipe' Israela nembale'efa ae' la'ifina.
11 Endilisi ae' a'ipa ipe' Juda hipei, ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa pefe' piowis kingdom heveni, owa'. Amam nematawa hiesi lamasi sifi'i gani aon natefima nowala ma naso'ma, isima sefe' siowis anama. Ea' sefe' siowis soloma dambami bafapepa ipe'imi Juda, Abraham noloma Aisak Jekop, sefe' sope etifigin sea' gwa'aimi solomam.
12 Ea' ipe' Juda hipai owa'etin. God nandondomba kingdom heveni ma ipe' piowis, owa'etin. Anona nemaf anan negalo'ma ipe' ni'ipipa ni'i pefe' wambel aonai owamb atona napoma. Ea' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami pelef mehip pena' nalelef ipe' tilili talala' kwapete' pepe."

13 Ea' Jisas na'ipa soldia anama dembinai na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Ine' na'i
ae' la'ifiwei ma iegiambama aman anama nanda'mena maol ine' neataga
bo'ona. Ae' anda'ana bo'ona si'i ine' nambale'efa ae'."
Ea' dei' etef aman anama ambo'ona wapoti'.

Jisas nanda' Pita nandagi'mokwi bo'okw
(Mk 1:29-31; Lu 4:38-39)

14-15 Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis nomon ipat Pitai nati Pita nandagi'mokwi
awasi'w kwa'oh, alop akwa'unai nifina kwapete'. Ea' natolo'w nahapila
lagel akwa'unai awes anama nafe' nakwaha akwa'w. Ea' kohafel kwape
kwanda'mana gwa'aimi anan.

Amam nematawa hiesi awesisi Jisas nanda'as bo'wes
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

16 Wambomota felefele' ma owamb esis sofa'ai amam nematawa hiesi
ambagof awami mapeisi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Ea' na'ipa ambagof awami
basef bandami atom natofam mafa' mafe'. Anan nanda' esis hiesi awesisi
sataga bo'wes hi'alas.
17 Anan nanda'am na'ama si'i fowa' gani anona profet Aisaia na'i basef
na'i,
"Anan atona nofa' awes ape'inai nigiambamapa ma meape bo'wepa."

Enis epes sa'i sieila Jisas
(Lu 9:57-60)

18 Ea' Jisas nati epes hiesi saitu sindiwapana, ea' na'ipa alupumi ananimi
mofa' bot mefe' anama walemb batupa'manai gani fisana.
19 Ea' anona aman dembinai nawalipasa mi'uli Godi nafi'i na'ipana na'i,
"Dembinai tisa, ae' a'i efe' elomena. Ea' ofe' etin anama hiagoma ine' na'i
neafe'ma."
20 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Nombagw aolopumi ma'oh mala
etap wambel amamunai. Amiguf wapoti' mufia' mafe' ilif mala' alegah
mapeih gani ilif, ea' ae' owa'etin. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, wambel a'e
ma a'oh alo balaga ae'anai."
21 Ea' anona aman alupunai Jisasi nafi'i na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i ata' epe
imafi ahalome, ata' igiambamana ma noga' ewana ma nope, ifi'i ilina."
22 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Hapainai, esis saga'i sondawago esis etis isima
saga'i. Ine' owa'. Ine' fi'i nila ae'."

Jisas na'ipa uf lu'unai owa'etin ea' fase'mana.
(Mk 4:36-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 Ea' Jisas nalata bot anama naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' malomana-
mai mombo fisana mafe' anona walemb batupa'manai lu'unai.
24 Ea' mehip etin uf lu'unai naluwi, embel mohafel mawis bot nomon
felefele'ma bot na'i nowala embel. Ea' Jisas na'oh nolola bot.
25 Ea' alupumi ananimi mafe' minimbalana ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai!
Ine' hafel nigiambamafa. Afa' wa'i higililafa owala embel!"
26 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina pembale'efa pa'i ae' la'ifiwei, owa'etin. Dei'
maina ipe' umbamahepa?"
Ea' nehafel na'ipa uf naloma embel na'i, "Ipe' tol motah."
Ea' uf faso'mana, embel ina ata' manda' fepo, owa'. Tol motah.
27 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi gegelalasom umbamaham kwapete'am
ma'i, "Anan emi egafuna? Na'ipa uf naloma embel mame'ana mowala."

Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape amam biami boˈom
(Mk 5:1-17; Lu 8:26-37)

28 Jisas nafeˈ nataga anagon waˈol walemb batupaˈmanai anama anona
etap esis Gadara sapoma. Eaˈ anom amam biam ambagof awami mapeimi
mafiˈmai anan. Amam mape laˈelaˈef hiˈagilif sawa sagaˈima mafiˈi. Amam
amama epes awami mahasi. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi umbamahasa
seafeˈ eaf anama amam mapoma.
29 Eaˈ mofala Jisas mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ God Nogalamana. Ineˈ naˈi nendaˈ
maina afaˈ? Ineˈ naˈi nehafa ofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami? Nemaf anama naˈi
niahafanai ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ.”
30 Eaˈ anom bogof hiami maitu maˈ gwaˈaimi felefeleˈ.
31 Eaˈ ambagof awami mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ netofafa, nesapaˈafa
ofeˈ uwisa bogof mamuma.”
32 Eaˈ naˈipa ambagof amama naˈi, “Ipeˈ foˈo!” Eaˈ makwaha amam
amama biam mawisi mafeˈ mawisa bogof. Eaˈ bogof mamuma hiami
masagih mafaˈ mafeˈ mehip mowala awagoma tata mowala mala embel
walemb batupaˈmanai afum hiˈalam.
33 Eaˈ amam mumafi bogofi masagih mafeˈ wambel luˈwagoma
maˈipasa basef amama amam nematawa hiesi maˈipasa amamaga amama
matagama amam amama biam eaˈ maˈipasa bogof wapotiˈ afum hiˈalam.
34 Eaˈ epes hiesi wambel anama safiˈi sati Jisas sahaliˈana saˈipana mehip
saˈi anan nekwaha etap anama asasima nefeˈ anagon.

9

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman lagof boˈwagah mondolaˈanai amboˈona
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Esis sandaiwaˈma Jisas eaˈ nafeˈ nalata anota bot nafeˈ walemb
batupaˈmanai luˈunai fisana eaˈ nataga wambel ananinai ofagama.
2 Eaˈ anom amam mofaˈai anona aman mafiˈi. Lagof boˈwagah magaˈ
mailanai eaˈ tol naˈoh lahis. Eaˈ Jisas natolom nogawa amam mom-
baleˈefana maˈi anan laˈifinai ma nigiambama aman anama aonai neataga
boˈona. Eaˈ naˈipa aman anama naˈi, “Ineˈ epen aeˈinai! Opaf ineˈinai nepe
awanena. Waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai aeˈ akwahomenana eaˈ.”
3 Eaˈ anom dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ukup mandandaˈ naˈama
mandaˈipama maˈi, “Aman anama Jisas nandaˈ God findiwana naˈipana
awagon.”
4 Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ
ukup ipeˈimi mape naˈama?
5 Deiˈ amamaga maim ipeˈ paˈi ahifima aeˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma iˈipa aman
anama awesinai iˈi, ‘Aeˈ ekwahomena waf aonai nandaˈanai,’ o iˈipana ieˈi,
‘Nehafel nefeˈ.’ Basef amama nohafel neafeˈ ipeˈ paˈi amama ahifima aeˈ.
6 Aeˈ ataga epen endililsiwei aˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma eakwa-
homasa waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etapi sandaˈanai. Naˈama
aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambepa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma endaˈ amamaga amama.”
Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel fela lahis ineˈimi faˈam nefeˈ ipat ineˈinai.”
7 Eaˈ anan nohafel nafeˈ ipat ananinai.
8 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi satolona sehafel gegelalasis umbamahas
kwapeteˈ sogawa God nagiambama aman anama naseˈana pepel luˈunai.
Naˈama esis safela agel Godi luˈuna.

Jisas nofala Matyu nafeˈ nailana
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama nafoˈo nati aeˈ Matyu, andaˈ basefa buk anaeˈ. Aeˈ ape ipat anaeˈ mofaˈ takisanai. Eaˈ Jisas naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi nila aeˈ.”

Eaˈ aeˈ ehafel ailana afeˈ.

10 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupufai ananifai wape ipat aeˈanai waˈ gwaˈaimi etin, amam hiami mandaˈ waf aonai maloma anom hiami mofaˈ takisi mafiˈi malomafa maˈ gwaˈaimi.

11 Eaˈ amam Farisi dambami mafi mati Jisas nape nalomafa waˈ gwaˈaimi, mahaliˈ alupumi ananimi maˈi, “Deiˈ maina dembinai tisa ipeˈinai nape naloma amam mofaˈ takisi maloma amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai maˈ gwaˈaimi etifigin?”

12 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈam naˈipam naˈi, “Isima awes aˈasi ina safeˈma dokta, owaˈ. Esis buˈwasi. Eaˈ isima awes nandaˈasi etis safeˈma dokta.

13 Anom basef mape buk Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, God naˈi, ‘Aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ peha mafis peseˈ aeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ piti enis amam nematawa uwahipis pigiambamas, andeandeˈ.’

Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa basef amama ofagema, owaˈ. Deiˈ pefeˈ pitalifam pegawam. Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina afiˈi ma efala epes sandaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi ma efala epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai etis.”

Anom nimeguf esis sakwaha gwaˈaimi sape etin
(Mk 2:18-22; Lu 5:33-39)

14 Jon aman anama napisiˈas embel, alupisi ananisi sameˈ basef ananimi safiˈi anama Jisas napoma sahaliˈana naˈama saˈi, “Anom nimeguf afaˈ waloma amam Farisi afaˈ wakwaha gwaˈaimi wape etin wandaˈ beten. Deiˈ maina amam alupumi ineˈimi owaˈ meakwaha gwaˈaimi siˈi afaˈ?”

15 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam naˈi basef womun etin naˈi, “Iˈi enis sondaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma enis aman nemataˈw bias sondaseˈama, ipeˈ paˈi esis alupisi atuwasi sondaiwaˈma gwaˈaimi nemaf anama anan nasoˈ nemataˈwi nape nalomas? Owaˈetin. Eaˈ nemaf anama anan nokwaha esis nefeˈ anagon laogoma, esis sokwaha gwaˈaimi.”

16 “Ina andeandeˈma peatopaˈ lowaf namunai pigundisana neloma anona lowaf apinai, owaˈ. Naˈama nambimb lowaf anama namunai nendatagah, nehapeˈ apinai peleˈatana negal neataga luˈuna.”

Eaˈ naˈi anom basef womun etin wapotiˈ naˈi,

17 “Embel wainim dambaimi apeˈ ina mowalam agwahup apinai mafinina siˈi botowagof, owaˈ. Iˈi enin nendaˈam naˈama, embel wain netef hianai, nohapeˈ agwahup anama peleˈetana eaˈ wain koloˈolana hiˈilana. Naˈama owaˈ. Wain dambainai mowalana agwahup dambainai atona. Ma embel moloma agwahup mola andeandeˈ.”

Jisas nandaˈ nematawa biawa boˈowa wapotiˈ
(Mk 5:22-43; Lu 8:41-56)

18 Jisas ataˈ nape naˈipas etin, anona aman dembinai esis Judai nafiˈi nindiwa nembawa notawa naˈipana naˈi, “Nogame aeˈakwi felefeleˈ kwaˈi kogaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ nefeˈ newamona lagel ineˈinai akwaˈw ambal natanimai nuwisaˈw kohafel kopan.”

19 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi ananimi malomana mafeˈ eaf.

20 Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwafi'i alafuga Jisasi kwahapila lowaf ananifi da'malififa. Awes lu'unai nanda'akwi kwape gamba la'ela'ef afagof 12-peleim.
21 Ea' akwa'w okom nandanda' na'i, "I'i ae' esa lagela lowaf ananifi, ae' bo'awe."
22 Ea' Jisas nandamboma natolo'w na'ipa'w na'i, "Nogame ae'inai! Opaf ine'inai nepe la'ifina. Ine' ea' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei. Amama atom dei' anda'ena bo'wena."
23 Ea' Jisas nafe' ipat aman anama dembinai esis Judai nati enis amam nematawa sofapula batagwa nemata'w akwama awiawai'wi afu'w. Ea' epes hiesi salef mehip sa'i sapoma'w.
24 Ea' anan na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' si'amae! Akwa'w ina kwaga' endilisi, owa'. Kwa'oh etin."
Ea' esis sanda'iafana.
25 Ea' sehafel sawis ande', Jisas nikila'as nawis nomon nahapila lagel akwa'unai nafela'w kohafel ambo'okw wapoti'.
26 Ea' basefa nemata'w akwama mafe'agon hi'alagon.

Jisas nagiambama amam biam naep mase'ami

27 Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' etin, nati amam biam naep mase'ami magi'mana mofalana mehip ma'i, "Ine' akunamana Deviti, niti afa' uwahipifa!"
28 Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis anota ipat nomon, ea', amama mafi'mai anan nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei ma enda'epa bo'wepa?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "A'e, Dembinai afa'inai."
29 Ea' nasa lagofa naep amamumi na'i, "Ae' egawepa, ipe' pa'i ae' la'ifiwei. Na'ama ae' enda' naep ipe'imi ambo'om wapoti' mondahama pembale'efa ae'."
30 Ea' dei' naep amamumi ambo'om matologon andeande'. Na'ama Jisas na'ipam basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ipe' ina pefe' pi'ipa enis amam nematawa ma anda'epa bo'wepa, owa'."
31 Ea' amam mafe' mawalapa basef ma'ipa amam nematawa hiesi ma'i Jisas nanda' naep amamumi bo'om. Ea' basef amama mafe'agon hi'alagon.

Jisas nagiambama anona aman malogel nase'anai ambo'ona

32 Amam amama naep mase'ami mafe' etin, esis sofa'i anona aman malogel nase'anai. Anan ambal aonai nanda'ana, na'ama ina noga na'i basef, owa'. Ea' sofa'ana nafi'mai Jisas.
33 Jisas natofa ambal anama aonai. Na'ama dei' aman anama na'i andeande'. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi ukup matamea ma aman anama sa'i, "Fowa' ape' Israel ina mati anom amamaga amama, owa'etin."
34 *Ea' amam Farisi dambami esis Judai mambaso'am ma'i, "Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma ambagof awami amama."

Jisas na'i uwahipis amam nematawa hiesi

35 *Maol Jisas nanda'anai nape na'ama. Anan nohafel nafe' wambel hiagoma na'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi. Nafe' nawis ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi na'ipasa siowis kingdom heveni. Anan nagiambama amam nematawa hiesi awes hianai naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes wapoti'.

* **9:34:** Mt 12:24; Mk 3:22; Lu 11:15 * **9:35:** Mt 4:23; Mk 1:39

36 *Ea' nati amam nematawa hiesi uwahipis esis ukup mololas sape
umbamahas kwapete'. Ina anona aman nape numafias, owa'. Esis sape
si'i sipsip owa' enin epen nimafias. Ea' nati esis uwahipis.
37 *Ea' na'ipa alupisi ananisi anom basef na'i, "Ipe' piti aof hianai
gwa'aimi hiami maof ea'. Ea' epes sanda' maoli owa' hiase, kwawie'is.
38 Ipe' pihali' Dembinai ofagonama aofi. Pihali'ana ma nosapa' epes hiesi
sefe' sonda' maola sola gwa'aimi ananimi sembe'am etifigin."

10

Amam Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi agof amamumi amama
(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

1 *Ea' Jisas nofalai alupumi 12-peleim ananimi mafi'mai anan nase'am
agof lu'wami nanda'am mataga la'ifima meatofa ambagof awami ea'
monda' hiesi awes hianai naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes.
2 Amam amama Aposel 12-peleim Jisasi, agof amamumi amama. Nali'i
Saimon agel wa'ana Pita, owalomana ananinai Andru. Ea' Jems Sebedi
nogalomana naloma owalomana Jon,
3 ea' Filip naloma Bartolomyu, Tomas naloma ae' Matyu anda' basef
amae' efa'asa takis. Ea' Jems Alfius nogalomana, Tadius,
4 ea' Saimon anan epes hiesi Seloti.* Ea' aman anama Judas nawalapa
Jisasa amam naumbih ananimi.

Jisas nase'ama maol Aposel ananimi 12-peleim
(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

5 Jisas nasapa' amam amama 12-peleim mafe', nase'ama basef amam
na'i, "Ipe' ina pefe'ma epes isima owa' sogawa Godi, owa'. Ea' ina pefe'
piwis anona wambel etap esis Samariainai, owa'.
6 Ipe' pefe' ma esis epes hiesi Israel etisi sape si'i sipsip higilalam.
7 Pefe' pewalapa basef na'ama pi'i, 'Nemaf bu'unai nafi'i felefele' ea' ma
ipe' piowis kingdom heveni.'
8 Ipe' penda' awesisi bo'wes pefala saga'i sope namis wapoti', penda'
isima awes aonai nanda' alop asasinai nambu'wi sotaga bo'wes. Ea' petofa
ambagof awami mapeisi. Pepel Godi ipe' pefa'anai, anama ipe' pefa'ana
etin, ina patalana otamba, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin ipe' pese'asana etin esis
ina sotaloma ipe', owa'etin.
9 Ipe' ina pelo' otamba gol silva moloma kapa poket isalef ipe'imi, owa'.
10 Ipe' ina pefa' roksak o siaogw biam atom, o su moloma bandefah
pandahe'amon pafi'iami, owa'. Dei' main, epes sanda' maoli, andeande'ma
sofa' gwa'aimi asasimi.
11 I'i ipe' pefe' piowis anona wambel, ata' petologon pegawagon ande-
ande'. Aman wambel anamainai emi egafuna bu'unai nie'i awima ipe',
pepe peloma anan atona pefe' ma nemaf anama pekwaha wambel anama
pefe'.
12 Nemaf anama ipe' pefe' piowis anona ipat, pi'ipa esis amam nematawa
sape ipat anama pi'i, 'Ipe' pepe opalef awanem.'

---

* **9:36:** Mt 14:14; Nam 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Esi 34:5 * **9:37:** Sek 10:2; Mk 6:34; Lu 10:2 * **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 * **10:4:** Amam Selot anona wambota sandaiwa'ma esis Rom sumafi esis Juda. Anom nimeguf amam Selot mapa' maloma esis Rom.

13 I'i enis sape ipat anama bu'wasi senda'mepa waf sie'i a'e ma ipe', nambimb basef ipe'imi opalef awanemami mopomas. I'i owa', hapaimi, basef amama bu'wami motanimani mopomepa la'ela'ef.
14 I'i enin epen nendaiwa'ma nease'epa opafa nefa'epa pefe' piowis ipat ananinai ma nindaiwa' ma neame' basef ipe'imi, pehafel pekwaha ipat anama o taun anama ea' pindilamam nombol sopof mail bo'wagah ipe'imi, ma sitilipa sogawa waf aonai asasinai ofagena asasinai atona.
15 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nemaf anama lu'unai anona nemaf God nowaloga epesanai, niti esis fowa' gani sape Sodom Gomora uwahipis andeande'. Ea' epes isima wambel anamaisi ina niti uwahipis, owa'. Nimanimi awami endilisi anona nemaf motagamas."

Jisas na'ipasa nimanimi nambimb meataga

16 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' peme', ae' esapa'epa pefe' si'i sipsip pefe' la'afena nombagw wandafumi aolupumi. Na'ama ipe' ukup mondanda' andeande' pefe' pila gawa si'i iguf mafe'. Ea' pila waf bu'unai si'i anona amil ma'unai, ipe' ina ukup mope aoma penda' waf aonai, owa'.
17 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma anom amam. Anona nemaf sonda' kotimipa ma amam dambami Juda ea' sehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi.
18 Amam mogawa ipe' panda' maol ae'anai ea' mondaiwa'mepa, ea' mofa'epa pefe' pitu naep kinga gavman dambami ma peawalapa basef ae'ami bu'wami ma amam moloma esis amam nematawa ina sogawa Godi pi'ipasam.
19 Nemaf anama esis sowalapepa ma basef, ipe' ina umbamehepa pi'i, 'Nambimb ape' mogwa basef mi'iam mi'imama?' Owa'. Nogota anama atona God nihi'ambepa maim basef ipe' pewalapam pi'iam.
20 Amama ina ipe' etipa pi'iam, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Ahalomepa Godi atona nowalapa basefa malogof ipe'imi.
21 Nemaf anama esis hiesi sahin owan sonda' basefa enis sohas soga'. Ea' ahapas sonda'am na'ama etina esis nogamas batawiamas asasisi. Ea' nogamas batawisas wapoti' sonda' masa basefa mamasas asasisi enis sohas soga'.
22 Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hiagoma siti ipe' pila basef ae'ami, ea' opalef aoma ipe' endilisi. Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa Ae' la'ifis situma seatagama nemaf akutainai, anona nemaf God nefa'as sotanimani.
23 I'i esis sape anona taun sonda' waf aonaima ipe', pefa' pefe' anona wambel. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ataga epen endillisiwei. Ipe' ina pefe' pembefa maol ae'anai wambel anama Israeli hiagoma, ata' owa', ipe' piti ae' iefi'i.
24 Epes sanda' skul etin ina sape dambes sikila' tisa asasinai, owa'. Ea' epen inima agel a'an nanda' maol etini enin ina nape ilifa dembinai ananinai, owa'.
25 I'i esis sanda' skuli sope na'ama etin si'i tisa asasinai, esis ukup mi'i andeande'. Ea' i'i enin epen agel a'an nanda' maol etini nepe si'i dembinai ananinai, isima wapoti' andeande'. Ae' Dembiwei Ahalomepa ma wambota ae'anai esis sa'i basef awami ma agel ae'anai sa'i ae' Belsebul.† Na'ama

† **10:25:** Belsebul anona god esis Kenan sa'i anan dembinai ma god baso'amunai hianai. Ea' amam Juda mandaiwa'ma Jisas mase'ana agel anama. Ea' mofalana ma'i anan aman aonai Satan wapoti'. Niti Matyu 12:24.

anona nemaf esis siˈipipa sondaˈmepa agof awami endilisi mikilaˈ agel Belsebul sandaˈmeana aeˈ.

Epes umbamohasa God atona
(Lu 12:2-7)

26 *Naˈama ipeˈ ina umbamehepa ma amam, owaˈ. Amamaga hiami
mape mandambahiˈi anona nemaf motaga alihim hiesi sotolom sogawam.
Eaˈ amamaga hiami ataˈ sambahoˈam mapani anona nemaf motaga mon-
dawalap, hiesi sogawam.
27 Basef amaeˈ ambaheˈam owamb aˈipa ipeˈ etipami, amama pewalapam
piˈiam alip. Eaˈ basef pameˈam saˈiam soˈusoˈumbili, amama petoma ifagw
ilif pewalapam piˈiama amam nematawa someˈam.
28 *Ipeˈ ina umbamehepama esis soha alop atona neagaˈi, eaˈ anona
nemaf esis ina laˈifisa soha ambagof ipeˈmi, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ umbamehepama
aman anama laˈifinai ma noha alop siˈina noloma ambagof ipeˈimi ma
wambel aonai hel.
29 Ipeˈ pegawa epes satala amiguf saˈumi biam ma moni owap waˈanai
atotona. Eaˈ Ahalomepa ipeˈinai ina nati anona amil atotona nowai etin,
owaˈ. Numafiam andeandeˈ.
30 Eaˈ neambam auf malo balagah ipeˈimi dendeˈ hiˈalam.
31 *Naˈama ipeˈ ina umbamehepa. Anan okom napoma ipeˈ pikilaˈ amiguf
hiami amama.”

Waf apeˈ mowalapa agel Jisasi alihina
(Lu 12:8-9)

32 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Emi egafis sowalapa agel aeˈanai ma amam
nematawa hiesi, anona nemaf aeˈ wapotiˈ ewalapa agof epes isima ma naep
Ahalome Godi gani heven.
33 *Eaˈ emi egafis sowaˈ alafuga aeˈ sindaiwaˈme ma owaˈ sowalape
siˈipas naep amam nematawai, naˈama etin anona nemaf aeˈ wapotiˈ ewaˈ
alafugahas ma naep Ahalome Godi gani ilif heven.”

Jisas nafiˈi ma nondaˈ wandaf netaga ma apeˈ
(Lu 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi anom basef wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina piˈi aeˈ afiˈi etap anaeˈ
ma eakolasa ipeˈ peape opalef awanem, owaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈi bainat hiˈelinai afiˈi
ma nambimb enis epes sohafel sepaˈ sealoma enis.
35 Aeˈ afiˈi ma endaˈ waf anama lopaˈ fitapanai neataga, siˈi basef maˈiam
maˈi,
‘Anona nemaf anona aman noloma ahalomana ananinai mondawaloga
biefim, eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw koloma mamaˈwakw ondawaloga
biefiwa, eaˈ mefiˈmaˈw akwoˈukwi koloma maˈmakw
kwandagiˈmokwi ondawaloga biefiwa.
36 Eaˈ esis sape ipat atotona nambimb esis wambota aman anama son-
dawaloga seataga naumbih.’
37 Emi egafis ukup maimaila ahapas mamasas asasisi etis ma owaˈ ukup
mimila aeˈ, epes isima ina setaga alupisi aeˈasi endilisi, owaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis
ukup asasimi mohafel mimila awasi asasisi, ma owaˈ ukup mimila aeˈ,
isima ina setaga alupisi aeˈsi, owaˈ.

---

* **10:26:** Mk 4:22; Lu 8:17 * **10:28:** Je 4:12 * **10:31:** Mt 6:26; 12:12 * **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12

38 Ae' efa' nimanimi awami anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai. Emi egafis owa' senda'am na'ama etin si'i ae' ma sieli, epes
isima ina la'ifis setaga alupisi ae'asi, owa'.
39 Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom si'i sihapilam
tatala'im sigiambama ambagof asasimi, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi
higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma ae' ma sesambala ambagof asasimi
etap anae', anona nemaf God nofa' ambagof asasimi sotanimani sope
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

Jisas na'ipa epes ananisi ma anona nemaf seafa' amamaga bu'wami (Mk 9:41)

40 Emi egafis sese'epa opalefa sie'i ipe' ae'ipai, esis sase'e opalef ae'
wapoti'. Ea' emi egafis sase'e opalefa ae', esis sase'ana opalef God nasapa'e
afi'i.
41 Ea' emi egafis sieti anona aman profeta sie'i, 'Aman anama profet
nanda' maol Godi. Ape' mose'ana opalef migiambamana,' epes isima
anona nemaf sefa' amamaga bu'wami si'i profet anama nefa'ami. Ea' emi
egafis sieti anona aman bu'unai nifi'i ma esis sie'i, 'Ape' ma'i anan aman
bu'unai. Ea' migiambamana mese'ana opalef.' Epes isima anona nemaf
sefa' amamaga bu'wami si'i aman anama bu'unai neafa'ami.
42 I'i emi egafis sieti enis epes falafisi wafisi o agufisi ma esis sietilis ukup
mimila epes isima Jisasi sigiambamas sese'asa embel maim, ae' a'ipipa
endilisi, anona nemaf epes isima sefa' amamaga asasimi bu'wami ina
higililam, owa'."

11

Jon nasapa' alupumi maila basef ananimi mafe'ma Jisas (Lu 7:18-35)

1 Jisas na'ipama basef amama alupumi ananimi 12-peleim ma hi'alam,
nohafel nakwaha wambel anama nafe' taun wambel hiagoma etap hi-
agoma Galili nawalipa amam nematawa hiesi na'ipasa basef Godi.
2 Jon napisi'as embeli nape nanda' kalabus, ea' name' basefa maol hianai
Krais nanda'anai. Ea' dei' Jon nasapa' anom alupumi ananimi mafe'ma
Krais.
3 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' aman ma'wina nafi'i ea', o ata' mope mohafa
anona?"
4 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' pitanima pefe' pi'ipa Jona
amamaga amama dei' patolomi pami'ami.
5 Isima naep mase'asi asati wapoti', bo'wagah awamisi safe' andeande',
awes aonai nanda' alop asasinai nambu'wi ambo'wes, aligah mase'asi
same' basef andeande', saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti' ea' kwahusi same'
basef bu'wami Godi.
6 Emi egafis ukup etifim sombale'efa ae', isima sandanifel endilisi."
7 Ea' alupumi amama Joni mafe' etin, Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa
hiesi ma Jon na'i, "Fowa' ipe' pafe' anona etap fatauguma wafiguma, pafe'
pati main? Pafe'ma pati anona aman ina nembale'ef andeande'i si'i anona
elifita uf nefa'ana nonda' felifal nalimbi? Owa'etin.
8 Pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman nala luwaguf bu'wami atumi?
Owa'etin. Epes isima sala luwaguf bu'wami atom esis sape ifagw bu'wami
king dambami atom mapeimi.

9 Dei' ipe' pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman profet? Ae' a'ipipa,
anan profet dembinai nikila' profet hiami hi'alam.
10 Aman anama ea' ma'una anan atona si'i basef mape Baibeli na'iam.
God fowa' gani na'ipa Jisas na'i,
'Ine' neme', anona nemaf ae' esapa' anona aman nofa' basef ae'ami nili'
nefe' nendondombamena eaf ine'inai.'
11 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli nikila' amam
hiami ma etap anae'. Ea' emi egafis dei' siowis kingdom heveni, epes
isima dembesi sikila' Jon. I'i epes isima agof a'asi ma kingdom heveni, esis
wapoti' dei' sape dembesi sikila'ana.
12 Nogota anama fowa' Jon napisi'as embel ea' nafi'i nagata dei', anom
amam la'ifimi ma'i mohambombaga waf epes siowis kingdom heveni. Ea'
anom amam la'ifimi dei' mawis mape kingdom anama heveni.
13 Amam mawalipasa basefa mi'uli Godi maloma basef amam profeti
mawalipasam mape mafi'i mataga nogota Jon nataganai.
14 I'i ipe' pi'i a'e ma pembale'efa basef amamumi, dei' pegawa Jon anan
si'i Elaija, aman anama fowa' amam profet ma'i niefi'i.
15 Ipe' emi egafipa aligah magalipei, peme' basef amama andeande'.
16 Ae' indila'wifa ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae'i i'imama?
Ipe' pape si'i awasi sandatama etifigin sapoma sofala enis awasi sa'i,
17 'Ape' mandani mufapula batagwa ipe', ea' ipe' ina palemb. Ape' manda'
awalef malef matamea, ea' ipe' ina palef.'
Ipe' epes dei' pape etap anae' patotopa' basef si'i awasi isima owa'
sealemb selef seatasea,
18 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i ina na' gwa'aimi embel
wainim, owa'. Ea' pa'i ambal aonai napeina.
19 Ae' ataga epen endillisiwei afi'i a' gwa'aimi maloma embel wain, ea'
patolowe pa'i, 'Piti aman anama na' gwa'aimi hiami na' embel wain hianai
endilisi. Anan alupunai ma amam mefa' takisi maloma amam manda' waf
aonai!'
Gawa anama gawa bu'unai Godi sonda' waf bu'unai. Epes isima sa'i
na'ama, ea' opeh Godi mihi'ambas gawa Ananinai bu'unai endilisi."

Jisas na'i esis wambel hiagoma uwahipis, esis ina samboma opalefa God, owa'.
(Lu 10:13-15)

20 Wambel hiagoma taun fowa' Jisas nali' nafe' nanda' ikwaf naninani
la'ifinai esis satolom sogawam ea' esis ina samboma opalef safe'ma God,
owa'. Na'ama dei' Jisas okom numbutina
21 na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ati ipe' Korasinipei paloma Betsaidaipei uwahipipa
endilisi. Nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamepa. Epes isima fowa'
gani sanda' waf aonai sape wambel biefim Tair naloma Saidon ina sati
ikwaf la'ifinai naninani si'i dei' anda'ana wambel ipe'inai, owa'. I'i esis
seatolom, fowa' sowaho'am begah pepe'agatami si'i luwaguf tol sope nif
agambeh. Ama sihi'amba enis epes esis ea' samboma opalef endilisi
safe'ma God. Owa'etin.
22 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Anona nemaf God nowaloga esis amam nematawa
hiesi, anama nimanimi Tairi soloma Saidoni amama ina lu'um endilisi si'i
nimanimi anona nemaf meatagamipei, owa'etin. Anona nemaf anan nieti
esis uwahipis ea' ipe' owa'.

23 Ea' ipe' Kaperneam, anona nemaf esis sefala agof ipe'imi molata ilif?
Owa'etin. God nokwahipa pefe' wambel aonai hel. I'i fowa' gani anona
aman nonda' anona pepel la'ifinai wambel anama Sodom si'i anda'ana
wambel ipe'inai, epes isima Sodom sope etin. Owa'etin. Saga' hi'alas.
24 Dei' ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama lu'unai God nowaloga epesanai, niti esis
fowa' sape Sodomi uwahipis. Ea' ipe' anan ina niti uwahipipa, owa'. Ipe'
pefa' nimanimi lu'wami awami endilisi."

Jisas na'i, "Ipe' pifi'mai ae' pepoma noma'w."
(Lu 10:21-22)

25 Nemaf anama Jisas na'iam na'ama na'i, "Ahalome, ine' Dembinai ma
ilif etapi. Ine' nambaho' amamaga amama ma esis epes gawaisi sofa' gawa
lu'unai, ea' nambomam nihi'ambasam epes isima gawa a'asi falafisi isima
sape si'i awasi.
26 A'e Ahalome okom ine'inai na'i ea' anama atona.
27 Ahalome ae'anai nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam mape lagel ae'anai.
Ina enin epen negawa ae' Nogalomana Godi, owa'etin. Anan atona nogawe.
Ea' owa' enin epen negawa Ahalome, owa'etin. Ae' Nogalomana ananiwei
atowe egawana. Ea' emi egafis ihi'ambasa Ahalomei, isima wapoti' esis etis
sogawana.
28 Ipe' epes panda' maol numa'unai noma'w nahipei ipe' hipei ipe'
pifi'mai ae', enda'epa pepoma noma'w.
29 Peme' basef ae'ami pilam penda' waf ae'anai. Waf anama si'i anona
lawag ae' ase'epana pewandefana ekaguf ipe'imi. Ea' pelafa gawa ae'anai
ma pegawa ae'. Dei' main? Ae' anda' waf sa'umbilinai ma epes, ae' ina
afela agel ae'anai atona, owa'. Ipe' pifi'mai ae' ma nambimb pepoma
noma'wa ambagof ipe'imi.
30 Dei' main? Maol ae' ese'epana pefa'anai, anama ina amamaga
nimanimi, owa'. Maol anama andepenai bu'unai endilisi ma niegiambama
ipe' epes hipei."

12

Jisas atona Dembinai ma nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai Sabat
(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' anagon,
nataga anona aof sawa witanai ea' nawis. Ea' alupumi ananimi mafe'
malomana nolomaham magi anom wit maufi magwa'am.
2 Ea' amam Farisi mati waf anama alupumi Jisasi manda'anai ea'
mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' niti waf anama alupumi ine'imi manda'anai. Amam
mosombala mi'uli ma nemaf anama Sabat mapoma noma'wanai. Dei'
maina amam manda'am na'ama?"
3 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa basef amama ea' ma
waf fowa' gani dembinai king Devit nanda'anai. Nemaf anama Devit
naloma alupumi ananimi nolomaham.
4 Anan nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nomon na' bret anama amam pris
mondolali maso' Godanai. Ea' anan na'ana naso' alupumi ananimi wapoti'
ma'ana etin. Ea' mi'uli ape'inai na'i amam pris atom mea'ana. Enis epes
owa'. Anan ina naila mi'uli anama, owa'.
5 Ipe' patalifa basef amama mape buk mi'uli Godi ea' ma amam pris
manda' maol ipat lu'unai Godi nomon nemaf anama Sabat. Basef amama

ma nemaf sapoma nomaˈwanai amam ina magiˈam, owaˈ. Mumbisilaˈam mawala miˈuli anama. Eaˈ amam ina mandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.
6 Aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa, enin epen deiˈ nape naˈae enin nikilaˈ ipat luˈunai Godi.
7 Basef mail buk Baibel fowaˈ amam mandaˈami maˈiam naˈama maˈi, God naˈi, ‘Aeˈ ina okom naˈi bulmakau mafis pindalalima aeˈami, owaˈ. Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ piti sahin owan ipeˈisi uwahipis.’
Iˈi ipeˈ pegawa basef amama Godi ofagema, ipeˈ ina pewaloga epes isima owaˈ sondaˈ anona waf aonai, piˈi awasi. Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawami.
8 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, aeˈ atowe ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama Sabata iˈipipa maina maol andeandeˈma pila basef pendaˈana nemaf anama.”

Jisas nandaˈ aman lagel aonainai boˈona nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai
(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Jisas nohafel nakwaha aof anama nafeˈ nawis anona ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai.
10 Eaˈ nati anona aman lagel aonainai nape ipat anama. Waˈana nagaˈ dindigina nailana. Anom amam maˈi mogolopa anona eafa meambasoˈma Jisasa anom basef basoˈmaimi ma mondaˈmana basef.
Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Afaˈ andeandeˈma wigiambama enis epes awesisi ma nemaf anaeˈ sapoma nomaˈwanai, o owaˈ?”
11 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam basef naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi anona aman ipeˈinai sipsip ananinai nefeˈ newala nepe anona nowaga lounai nemaf anama Sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai, ipeˈ pafeˈ pagianai.
12 Waf anama buˈunai. Eaˈ epes sikilaˈ sipsip endilisi. Eaˈ naˈama etin apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai migiambama epes nemaf anama mapoma nomaˈwanai.”
13 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa aman anama lagel aonainai naˈi, “Dowa lagel ineˈinai usiˈina.”
Eaˈ aman nando lagel ananinai nataga boˈona wapotiˈ, siˈi waˈana.
14 Eaˈ amam dambami Farisi mohafel mawis andeˈ munduwaˈanima maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas neagaˈ.

God nandandepa Jisasa neandaˈ maol ananinai

15 Jisas nogawa amam maˈi mohana neagaˈ. Eaˈ nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ eaˈ hiesi sailana safeˈ, nandaˈ isima awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes.
16 *Eaˈ naˈipas mehip naˈi esis ina sowalapa anan siˈiana alihina, owaˈ.
17 *Anan naˈipas naˈama etin siˈi anom basef God fowaˈ naˈipa profet Aisaiai. Basef amama mataga endilisi maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
18 *“Piti aman anama nandaˈ maola aeˈi, aeˈ andandepana eaˈ. Nomonas aeˈami maimailana endilisi, okom aeˈanai eaˈ boˈoma anan. Aeˈ nambimb eseˈana Ambal Buˈunai Aeˈanai nuwalipasa basef aeˈami ma neawaloga epes hiesi owaˈ seagawa aeˈi ma waf buˈunai usiˈinai.
19 Aman anama ina nondaˈ megah mahas ninifalis niˈipas diga luˈunai, owaˈ. Esis ina someˈ malogel ananinai noga nieˈi eaf luˈunai, owaˈ.
20 Anona elifita saˈunai nondolaˈi anama anan ina nowalona, owaˈetin. Eaˈ anona lam fandona saˈosaˈombel, anama anan ina nehefana nogaˈ,

* **12:16:** Mt 8:4; Mk 3:12 * **12:17:** Ais 42:1-4 * **12:18:** Mt 3:17

owaˈ. Anan nope nondaˈ maol laˈelaˈef nefeˈ nefeˈ neatagama nemaf anama nondaˈ waf buˈunai nikilaˈ endilisi waf aonai ma neawala.
21 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi owaˈ seagawa aeˈi sila basef ananimi sope sohafana ma niegiambamas.”

Esis saˈi Jisas nandaˈ maol naloma Belsebul, dembinai ma ambagof awami (Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 *Nemaf anama esis sofaˈai anona aman ambal aonai nawisanai safiˈmai Jisas. Naep maseˈana malogel ananinai naseˈana, eaˈ Jisas nandaˈana boˈona, naˈi andeandeˈ naep mati natologon nafeˈ andeandeˈ.
23 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi, “Aman anama anan Devit akunamana?”*
24 *Eaˈ amam Farisi mameˈ amama mambasoˈam maˈi, “Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel anan dembinai ma ambagof awami agilinama Belsebul anan atona.”
25 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi enis epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma anona kantri sondawaloga biefisa sopaˈ, ina nambimb laˈifis, owaˈ. Iˈi enis epes wambota atotona sondawaloga biefisa sopaˈ, esis nambimb ina laˈifisa seapaˈ, owaˈ.
26 Iˈi wambota Satani sondawaloga biefis seapaˈ, nambimb wambota ananinai laˈifis siˈimama? Owaˈ.
27 Iˈi endilisi aeˈ atofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belsebuli, deiˈ emi nigiambama epes ipeˈisi satofam? Owaˈ. Deiˈ epes isima ipeˈisi etis sihiˈambepa basef ipeˈimi owaˈ endilisimi.
28 Endilisi, Ambal Buˈunai Godi nigiambama aeˈ atofa ambagof amama awami. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama piowis wambota Godi numafipa deiˈ natagamepa eaˈ.
29 Anom basef wapotiˈ amama. Enin epen ina laˈifina nefeˈ nuwis ipat anona aman laˈifinai napeinai nondaˈ wala amamaga ananimi, owaˈ. Enin ataˈ niliˈ nombaloˈana nowaˈana tatalaˈina, anan laˈifina ma niowis nokolawefa nefaˈ amamaga maˈoh ipat aman anama.
30 Emi egafis owaˈ alupisi aeˈasi ma owaˈ sepe laˈelaˈef seloma aeˈ, esis naumbih aeˈasi. Emi egafis owaˈ sekolasa sipsip moloma aeˈ, esis satofa sipsip mafaˈ mafeˈ atona etin deindei.
31 Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa, anona nemaf God nokwaha waf aonai naninani hianai noloma basef findiwaimi hiami amam nematawa sandaˈami hiˈilam. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ basef findiwama Ambal Buˈunai Godi, anona nemaf God ina nokwahomasam, owaˈ.
32 Emi egafis seandaˈ anom basef awami findiwama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb God nokwahomasa awami amama asasimi. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ basef findiwama Ambal Buˈunai Godi, anona nemaf God ina nokwahomasam, owaˈ. Findiwa aonai laˈelaˈef nopais, deiˈ nogota anaeˈ nefeˈ anona nemaf nogota nigiˈ neatagai wapotiˈ nope laˈelaˈef hihif.

Lawag aonai nail nola suˈutip awami (Lu 6:43-45)

33 Lawah buˈwami mail mola gwaˈaimi buˈwami. Lawah awami mail mola gwaˈaimi awami. Deiˈ main, apeˈ mati gwaˈaimi mailami, mogawa lawah buˈwami awami.

---

* **12:22:** Mt 9:32-33 * **12:23:** Esis Juda saˈi agel anama Devit akunamana agel waˈana ma Krais, God nandandepana nosapaˈana neafiˈi. * **12:24:** Mt 9:34; 10:35

34 Ipeˈ epes aopei siˈi iguf mahasi, nambimb ipeˈ laˈifipa piˈi basef buˈwami? Owaˈetin. Maim basef mape siˈima opalef epesi, amama atom esis sawalapama malogof asasimi.
35 Epes buˈwasi, esis ukup buˈwami mapeis eaˈ sawalapa waf buˈunai. Eaˈ epes awasi waf hianai aonai napeis eaˈ sawalapa waf aonai atona.
36 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa. Basef hiami amam nematawa saˈiami, anona nemaf God nohaliˈasa basef amama eaˈ nowalogas nemaf anama newaloga epes hiesi anai.
37 Basef ipeˈimi atom anona nemaf God nemeˈepamam newaloga ipeˈ niˈi ipeˈ epes buˈwipei. Eaˈ iˈi owaˈ, eaˈ basef amama ipeˈimi atom anona nemaf God nemeˈepamam wapotiˈ newaloga ipeˈ niˈi ipeˈ epes aopei.”

Enis epes saˈi siti amamaga pepel Godi
(Mk 8:12; Lu 11:29-32)

38 Eaˈ nemaf anama anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma anom Farisi mahaliˈana maˈi, “Tisa dembinai, afaˈ waˈi ineˈ nendaˈ anona ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai ma afaˈ ataˈ otolona.”
39 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamam basef naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai pewaˈ alafugaha God. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi piti Aeˈ endaˈ anona ikwaf laˈifinai ma ihiˈambepa pepel Godi? Aeˈ ina ihiˈambepa pepel anama ipeˈ, owaˈ. Ikwaf anama laˈifinai fowaˈ God nihiˈamba profet Jona atona nambimb ihiˈambepana ipeˈ.
40 Fowaˈ gani aman anama Jona aol luˈunai nowaloˈana nape opaf nomon nimeguf wanom, owambeh wanom. Eaˈ naˈama etina aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei nambimb epe nimeguf wanom owambeh wanom etap nomon.
41 Nemaf anama God newaloga esis amam nematawa esis epes Ninivaisi sohafel solaˈ basef motanima milipa ma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Deiˈ main, esis Ninive sameˈ basef Godi Jona naˈipasami eaˈ samboma opalef safeˈma God. Eaˈ deiˈ anona nikilaˈ Jona nape naˈae.
42 Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes, nemaf anama anoˈw nemataˈw kwin dembeˈwi kwapani gani waˈol aon nowalama lambihilifinama kohafel koloma ipeˈ pape naˈae kogwamepa basef motanima milipa kwiˈi ipeˈ epes aopei. Deiˈ main, kwin akwama kwapani gani etap nafeˈ notambela eaˈ kwafiˈi kwameˈ basefa gawa luˈunai dembinai king Solomon nawalipasanai. Eaˈ deiˈ anona nikilaˈ Solomoni nape naˈae.

Basefa ambal aonai notanima nafiˈi nawis enin epen wapotiˈ
(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Nemaf anama anona ambal aonai nakwaha enin epen nawisi nafiˈi, anan nafeˈ anama fatauguma nogolopa anagon naˈi neapoma nomaˈw. Owaˈ. Ina nati anagona neape, owaˈ.
44 Eaˈ naˈi, ‘Aeˈ etanima efeˈ ipat fowaˈ apeinai.’ Eaˈ nafiˈi nati ipat anama sambefana andeandeˈ sofaloˈmana nape wafina.
45 Eaˈ notanima nafeˈ naoˈwai anom ambagof awami 7-peleim wapotiˈ mafiˈi mawis mape ipat anama. Ambagof amama awami endilisi mandaˈ waf aonai nikilaˈ waf aonai fowaˈ naliˈ nandaˈanai. Fowaˈ epen inima nape awen eaˈ deiˈ nape awen endilisi nikilaˈ pe fowaˈ naliˈ napeinai. Ipeˈ amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf pepe awepa naˈama etin siˈi epen inima.”

Mamaˈwana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Jisas ataˈ naˈipasa basef etin esis amam nematawa, mamaˈwana
kwaloma owapana ananimi safiˈi saitu andeˈ saˈi siˈipana anom basef.
47 Eaˈ anona aman naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Ineˈ nemeˈ, mamaˈwena ineˈikwi
kwaloma anom owapena ineˈimi safiˈi saitu andeˈ saˈi solomena siˈi.”
48 Eaˈ anan nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Mamaˈwe owape aeˈasi emi
egafis?”
49 Eaˈ nandaˈ lagel nendelaˈwifa amam alupumi ananimi naˈipas naˈi,
“Piti mamaˈwe kwaloma owape aeˈasi isima.
50 Emi egafis sila okom Ahalome nape heven ilif, ma sila waf ananinai,
amama atom siˈi mamaˈwe owape henitiame aeˈasi.”

13

Basef womun etina aman nowaha olelemb gwaˈaimi aof
(Mk 4:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Nemaf anama atona Jisas nakwaha ipat nawis andeˈ nafeˈ nape
felefeleˈma walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai.
2 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi salipana sape. Eaˈ nalata natoma anona
bot saˈunai, esis saitu akata.
3 Eaˈ naˈipasa basef hiami wamon etini naˈipas naˈama naˈi, “Anona
aman nafeˈ nowaha olelemb witim siˈi rais anona aof.
4 Anan nowahom nafeˈ, anom mowa eaf safeˈma eaˈ amiguf mufiaˈ mafiˈi
maˈam.
5 Eaˈ anom mowa otambaiguma etap ina luˈuna, natoma ilif atogon, ina
nowala owin. Eaˈ mataga mehip.
6 Eaˈ owaf naluwi naham alim masilimb ina mowala etap eaˈ alim.
7 Eaˈ anom mowala laˈafena mandelef wandafumi mataga malomam
maofenia wit, eaˈ ina mail mola gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ etap buˈunai eaˈ mataga malo mail mola
gwaˈaimi. Anom mola 100-peleim, anom mail mola 60-peleim, eaˈ anom
mail mola 30-peleim atom.
9 Ipeˈ aligah magalipei ma pameˈ basef amama, pemeˈam andeandeˈ ukup
okokomam.”

Basef ofagema ma Jisas naˈi basef womun etin
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Eaˈ amam alupumi ananimi mafiˈmai Jisas maˈipana maˈi, “Deiˈ maina
ineˈ naˈipasa basef esis womun etin?”
11 Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈi, “God nihiˈambepa basef ofagema mape
mandambahiˈi ma ipeˈ piowis kingdom heveni. Eaˈ epes isima, owaˈetin.
12 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef Godi nambimb God nowatanimasam
wapotiˈ. Eaˈ isima owaˈ sembaleˈami, nambimb basef kwawieˈim amama
esis sombaleˈefami, God nondalombasam esis sopan etin.
13 Basef ofagema ma aeˈ deiˈ aˈi basef wamun etinami ma esis, amama.
‘Esis sotologon, eaˈ ina nambimb siti anom amamaga, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis someˈ
basef aligah asasimi eaˈ ina sogawa ofagema, owaˈ.’
14 Esis sandaˈam naˈama ma anom basef fowaˈimi mandawalap endilisi.
Basef amama anona profet Aisaia fowaˈ God naˈipanam nandaˈami maˈiam
naˈama maˈi,
‘Ipeˈ anona nemaf pegehembeˈ pemeˈ basef, eaˈ ina pegawa ofagema. Ipeˈ
petologon laˈelaˈef, eaˈ ina piti anom amamaga, owaˈ.

15 Deiˈ main, ukup amam nematawa isima maseˈas endilisi, aligah asasimi
maseˈas ukup iwanima seameˈ basef. Eaˈ sasopama naep asasimi ma
siti amamaga. Iˈi owaˈ, semeˈ basef aligah asasimi ma sogawa basef
ofagema ma ukup asasimi. Ama esis somboma opalef sila aeˈ ma
endaˈas boˈwes wapotiˈ. Owaˈ.’
16 Eaˈ ipeˈ pandanifel. Deiˈ main, naep ipeˈimi eaˈ mati amamaga, aligah
ipeˈimi mameˈ basef.
17 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, fowaˈ gani amam profet hiami maloma anom
amam mandaˈ waf buˈunai maˈi miti amamaga amama deiˈ ipeˈ patulumi,
owaˈ. Ukup amamumi maimailam endilisi ma mameˈ basef amama ipeˈ
pameˈami. Owa. Amam ina mameˈam.

Jisas nawalipama basef ofagema womun etina olelemb gwaˈaimi (Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Ipeˈ peme basef ofagema amama womun etina aman anama nowaha
olelemb gwaˈaimi aof.
19 Basef amama ma epes siowis kingdom heveni mape naˈama. Olelemb
mowa eafi amama siˈi epes isima sameˈ basef amama, esis ina okokoma
basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ Satan nafiˈi nofaˈ basef amama God naseˈasam opalef
asasimi nakwahom nafeˈ.
20 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ anagon otambaiguma, amama siˈi enis epes
sameˈ basef Godi sofaˈam mehip sandanifelamam.
21 Isima siˈi masilimb ina mowala etap owin. Esis sembaleˈam no-
gota bandana etin eaˈ nemanimi matagamas enis amam nematawa
sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈa basef Godi sandaˈas findiwas sahas sandaˈmasa
waf aonai eaˈ sandahagas satanima.
22 Anom mowa mandelef wandafumi laˈafen, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ
basef sailam safeˈ, ukup matamea ma amamaga amama mape etapi ma
ukup maimaila moni maim hiami eaˈ amama mataga maofania basef Godi.
Eaˈ ina sombaleˈef sandaˈ waf buˈunai laˈifis, owaˈ.
23 Eaˈ anom mowa etap buˈunai siˈi epes isima sameˈ basef buˈwami ma
ukup asasimi maimailam sogawama sandaˈ waf buˈunai. Enis sandaˈ waf
buˈunai siˈi olelemb mola 100-peleim, enis siˈi mola 60-peleim. Eaˈ enis siˈi
mola 30-peleim atom.”

Basef womun etina otalef awami malo aof

24 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa anom basef womun etin wapotiˈ esis amam ne-
matawa hiesi naˈi, “Epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona aman nafeˈ
nowaha olelemb buˈwami gwaˈaimi aof ananinai.
25 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, owamb esis hiesi saˈihi, anona aman
naumbihinai nafiˈi nowaha otalef awami wapotiˈ aof anama anan doˈok
nowaha olelemb buˈwami eaˈ nafeˈ.
26 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ olelemb amama buˈwami mataga ma
monafa mola gwaˈaimi, amam mandaˈ maola aman ofagonama aof eaˈ mati
otalef awami mataga mape maloma olelemb buˈwami.
27 Eaˈ mati naˈama, mafiˈi maˈipa anan maˈi, ‘Dembinai, afaˈ waˈi ineˈ
newaha olelemb buˈwami aof ineˈinai. Eaˈ otalef amama awami malo. Emi
newahom mataga?’
28 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, ‘Anona aman naumbihinai nandaˈam.’
Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, ‘Ineˈ naˈi afaˈ ofeˈ ugi otalef amama awami owaˈaniam
moˈoh atogon?’

29 Ea' aman anama na'ipam na'i, 'Owa'. Na'ama pelalama wit pigiam moloma otalef awami.
30 Ipe' kwahowam mope atifima la'isitai, ea' usifa'am. Nogota anama sofa' gwa'aimianai, ae' i'ipa amam manda' maol anama i'ipam i'i, "Ipe' piwa'ania otalef amama awami piwasi'am ondogw mo'oha peofam. Ea' petama wit pefa'am pekolasom mofe' miowis mo'oh ipat ae'anai." ' "

Basef womun etina nalelef anona lawag mastet naloma yis manda' bret natifi
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-21)
31 Ea' Jisas nase'asa anom basef womun etin wapoti' na'i, "Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i nalof su'utipi sa'umi. Anona aman nofa'am nawam aof ananinai.
32 Nalelef mastetimi sa'usa'umi. Ina lu'um si'i su'utip gwa'aimi lawah hiami, owa'. Amama sa'usa'um endilisi. Ea' mataga malo, lu'um mikila' gwa'aimi hiami mape aofi. Amam mataga si'i lawag lu'unai ea' amiguf mafi'i mala alegah mail agof."
33 Ea' nawalapa anom basef womun etin wapoti' ma esis na'i, "Epes isima siowis kingdom heveni si'i yis ano'w nemata'w kofa'am kwambomam maloma plaua hiami mala dram lu'unai ea' plaua hiami matef lu'um."

Jisas nawalapa basef womun etin
(Mk 4:33-34)
34 Ea' Jisas nawalapa basef amama hiami womun etina amam nematawa isima hiesi. Anan ina na'ipasam alihim, owa'. Na'iam womun etin.
35 Anom basef anona aman profet fowa' gani nanda'ami dei' mataga alihim mandawalap mapan. Profet anama na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Anona nemaf ae' ie'i malogel i'i basef womun etin. Ae' ie'i basef mape mandambahi'i dambadamba God nanda' ilif etap mafi'i mafi'i mataga dei'."

Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi ma basef ofagema womun etina otalef awami
36 Ea' Jisas nohafel nakwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi nafe' ipat, ea' alupumi ananimi mafi'mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Basef amama womun etina otalef awami mataga aof, ine' newalapa ofagema ma afa'."
37 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Aman nowaha olelemb bu'wami anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei.
38 Ea' aof anama si'i wambel etap anae' hiagoma. Ea' olelemb amama bu'wami si'i epes siowis kingdom heveni. Ea' otalef awami, amama si'i epes awasi Satani.
39 Ea' aman anama naumbihinai nowaha otalef awami, anan Satan. Ea' nogota anama sola gwa'aimianai, anama si'i nemaf akutainai ma etap anae' hiagoma. Ea' amam amama mola gwa'aimi witi, amama si'i amam ensel.
40 Nemaf anama amam motama otalef awami mofam nif hi'ilalm na'ama etin si'i nemaf akutainai.
41 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf ae' esapa'i amam ensel ae'ami ea' motofa amamaga amama hiami manda' epes sanda' waf aonai moloma amam nematawa isima hiesi sanda' waf aonai muli'amonas seakwaha kingdom Ae'anai.

42 Ea' amam ensel mokwaha epes isima sefe' nif lu'wami fandomi sepe
nif amama selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sope awes.
43 Nemaf anama amam nematawa bu'wasi seataga wanefigeis si'i aon
alipunai nalatawi kingdom Ahalomasi. Epes aligah mapaipei, ipe' peame'
basef amama andeande'.

Basef womun etina aman nati amamaga satalom otamba hiami mandambahi'i

44 Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anom amamaga satalom otamba
hiami sambaho'am ma'oh anona aof etap. Ea' anona aman nafi'i natolom
nambaho'am wapoti'. Anan nandanifel endilisi nafe' nofala enis epes safi'i
sase'ana moni ma satala amamaga ananimi hi'alam. Ea' nofa' moni anama
nafe' natala aof anama.

Basef womun etina ombahigis satalis otamba hiami

45 Anom basef wapoti', epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona aman
nanda' bisnis nagolopa enis ombahigis bu'wasi etis.
46 Ea' nati enis bu'wasi endilisi satalis otamba hiami nofala enis epes safi'i
ma sase'ana otamba satala amamaga ananimi hi'alam. Ea' nofa' otamba
ma isima nafe' natala ombahigis isima fasisi etis.

Basef womun etina anemb

47 Anom basef wapoti'. Epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona anemb
anom amam mafe' malana nowala walemb batupa'manai lu'unai malimai
agof mamumami.
48 Ea' anemb anama si'ina ma agof mahende'ana nafi'i akata wata'ita.
Ea' mape masifa'ma agof bu'wami atom malo'am holalef. Ea' awami
makwahom.
49 Ama anona nemaf akutainai etap anae' ea' na'ama etin si'i amam
masifa'ma agof bu'wami dei awami dei. Nemaf anama amam ensel mufi'i
misifa'mas sanda' waf aonai sape la'afena amam nematawa isima bu'wasi
mofa'as mefe'
50 mokwahis sefe' nif lu'wami fandomi. Ama seapan nif amama lu'wami
sowa selef kwapete'as nalelef tilili talala' sopan la'ela'ef."

Basef endilisimi amama namumi maloma apimi

51 Ea' Jisas nahali' alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ipe' ea' pegawa basef amama
hiami o owa'?"
Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, "A'e."
52 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Amom dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi molafa
basef ananimi ma miowis kingdom heveni, amam mandahama si'i anona
aman ofagonama ipati. Anan nafe' nawis ipat nomon nofa'ai amamaga
bu'wami namumi maloma apimi ea' nofa'am nafi'i."

Esis amam nematawa sape Nasareti sase'ana alafugahama Jisas (Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Jisas nawalipam basef amama womun etin ma ea', nakwaha wambel
anama
54 nafe' wambel ananinai ofagama. Ea' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i
basef sapeinai nasefela basef Godi na'ipasam. Anan na'iam na'ama esis
gegelalasis kwapete' sa'i, "Gawa anama naloma pepel anama ma nanda'
amamaga si'i God nanda'ami, anan nofa'ana eti?

55 A'i aman anama nogalomana aman nala' ifagwi Maria kolanai? Ape' mogawa owalopana ananimi Jems Josep Saimon Judas mape na'ae.
56 Henitiamana ananiwai wape walomapa na'ae. Ea' amamaga amama gawa bu'unai anan nofa'ana eti?"
57 Ea' sowa' alafugaha anan.

Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Anona profet nofa' agel lu'unai wambel hiagoma deindei, sa'i anan dembinai sembale'efana. Ea' ina nofa' agel lu'unai wambel ofagama ananima, wambota ananinai sapoma, owa'."
58 Ea' esis owa' sembale'efana, owa'. Na'ama dei' anan ina nanda' anom amamaga la'ifimi hiami wambel anama, owa'.

14

Amam matopa' bagato'w ma Jon, aman anama napisi'as embeli afuna (Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Nemaf anama anona aman agilinama Herot nape dembinai gavmana etap hiagoma Galili. Anan name' basefa maol bu'unai Jisas nanda'anai, ea' name' safela agel Jisasi nafe' lu'una.
2 Ea' Herot na'ipa isima sanda'mana maol na'i, "Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli dei' nohafel wapoti' nape la'ifina nanda' maol si'i God nanda'anai."
3-4 Fowa' basef amama mape na'ama. Herot owalomana Filip waulu'mana anani'wi agili'wa Herodias. Ea' sahalomana Herot nandalombana'w. Ea' Jon na'ipa Herot na'i, "Ine' naso' nemata'w sahalomenai, ea' nawala mi'uli Godi. Na'ama ina andeande', owa'."

Ea' Herot nandaiwa'ma neali'amona'w ea' na'ipa amam soldia mombalo' Jon mofa'ana mafe' manda'ana nanda' kalabus.
5 Herot na'i nohana noga', ea' owa'etin. Dei' main, anan umbamahanama amam nematawa hiesi sa'i Jon anona profet. Na'ama Herot ina nahana, owa'.
6-7 Nafe' ma anona nemaf Herot nofala epes hiesi safi'i sandakolas etifigin nandanifela ma nemaf mama'wana kolanai. Nemaf anama Herodias nogama'w kwafi'i kwawisi nomon kwaitu kwalemb. Esis hiesi satolo'w ea' Herot nandanifela ma akwa'w na'i basef la'ifimi endilisi gani ilif na'iam na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipina, i'i ine' ni'ipa ae' ma ease'ena anom amamaga ae', ese'enam."
8 Ea' akwa'w kwafe'ma mama'wakw kwahali'akw kwafe' kwa'ipa Herot kwa'i, "Dei' etef ae' a'i ine' neha aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli neaga' netopa' balaga nola anona plet nefa'anai nese'eana."
9-11 Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, opaf Heroti nimanina endilisi. Ea' anan okom na'i basef endilisi gani ilif na'iam la'ifimi, ea' amam nematawa hiesi isima same'ana. Ea' nasapa' anona aman soldia nafe' ipat kalabusanai natopa' bagato'w Joni nala balaga nala anona plet nafi'i naso' Herodias nogama'w kofa'ana kwafe' kwaso' mama'wakw.
12 Ea' amam alupumi Joni mafi'i mofa' alop si'ina mafe' mawana hi'agif. Ea' mafe' ma'ipa Jisasa amamaga amama.

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi amam nematawa hiesi 5,000-peleis (Mk 6:31-44; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

13 Jisas name' basef amama, anan atona nafe' nakwaha wambel anama nofa' bot nafe' anagon wafiguma epes a'agoma. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi

same' basefa Jisas nafe', sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sailana safe' eaf sa'i sotolona.
14 Jisas nafe' nataga akata nati esis hiesi nati uwahipis. Ea' nati epes asasisi awes nanda'asi nanda'as sataga bo'wes wapoti'.
15 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb alupumi ananimi mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wape na'ae wafiguma ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb. Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o wambel asasima setala gwa'aimi sonda'am sea'am."
16 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ina esapa'as sefe', owa'. Ipe' etipa pese'as gwa'aimi."
17 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' gwa'aimi ina hiam. Bret lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof biam ea' ma'um ma'omafa."
18 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' fa'am fi'i pese' ae'."
19-20 Ea' na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi sape otalef bu'wami etap. Ea' nafela bret anama lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof naniga nati heven ilif nanifela God ea' nawalam naso' alupumi ananimi mafe' mase'as sa'am dende' alihis andeande'. Ea' alupumi ananimi matatama tu'wa'wanimi ma'ihi malo'wam holalef lu'wami 12-peleim si'im endilisi.
21 Epes sa' gwa'aimi amama hiesi. Esis seamba amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim. Ea' ina seamba awasi nematawa, owa'.

Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif walemb batupa'manai lu'unai (Mk 6:45-52; Jo 6:15-21)

22 Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mali' mafe' walemb batupa'manai lu'unai anama mambo fisana. Ea' nasapa' amam nematawa isima hiesi safe'.
23 Safe'ma ea', anan atona nandowasa' halaf nape nanda' beten nahali' God.
Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, anan atona ata' napani halaf ilif.
24 Ea' alupumi ananimi mape bot mali' mafe' mape walemb batupa'manai lu'unai la'afen, ea' uf lu'unai naluwi. Ea' naoh fepo mafi'i makwasa bot. Ea' uf wapoti' nalo nakoto'ma bot, nanda'am bumu boma nala.
25 Owamb ata' nail etin, felefele'ma lala, Jisas nailam natoma nafe' embel ilif nafe'ma amam.
26 Amam mati anan naitu nafi'i embel ilif, umbamaham kwapete' ma'i, anona gamba nailam nafe'. Ea' manda'am wige' ma'oh kwapete'am.
27 Ea' Jisas nalomam na'i mehip na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa umbamehepa owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi ailipa afi'i."
28 Ea' Pita nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai! I'i ine' ma'wina, ni'ipa ae' itu efe'mago ine' embel ilif."
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i."
Ea' Pita nakwaha bot natoma nafe' embel ilif nafe'ma Jisas.
30 Ea' anan nati naoh mohafel lu'um, umbamahana na'i nowala naoh. Ea' nofala Jisas na'i, "Dembinai! Nigiambame."
31 Ea' mehip etin Jisas nowasa' lagel nahapilana na'ipana na'i, "Ine' owa' nembale'ef la'ifina ni'i ae' la'ifiwei, owa'. Dei' maina ine' nomonas mape biefim?"
32 Ea' amam biam malata bot, uf naloma embel mandahagas.
33 Ea' amam mape boti mati amamaga amama manda' lotuma Jisas mafela agel Godi lu'una ma'i, "Endilisi etis, ine' nogalomana Godi."

Jisas nandaˈ amam nematawa hiesi awesisi anagon etap hiagoma Genesaret ambo'wes
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mowala mambo walemb batupaˈmanai anama mafeˈ mataga anagon etap hiagoma Genesaret.
35 Eaˈ enis epes sape etap anama sagawana saˈi anama Jisas. Eaˈ sasapaˈ enis safeˈ saˈipa enis sape felefeleˈi hiagoma sofaˈai enis epes awes nandaˈasi safiˈmai anan.
36 Eaˈ sofaˈai isima awes nandaˈasi saˈipana saisailana saˈi anan niˈi aˈe ma isima sohapila lowaf ananinai daˈmalifina atona. Eaˈ emi egafis sahapila lowaf ananinai sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.

15

Miˈuli Godi nikilaˈ basef bafas akwis
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Nemaf anama anom Farisi esis Judai maloma anom amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi makwaha Jerusalem mafiˈmai Jisas. Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi,
2 *"Deiˈ maina alupumi ineˈimi mumbisilaˈ waf apeˈinai akupapa maseˈapenai? Ama amam owaˈ measaˈopa lagofa* meaˈ gwaˈaimi."
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, "Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pawala miˈuli Godi ma paila waf ipeˈinai atona?
4 *Ipeˈ pawala basef God naˈiam naˈi, 'Ipeˈ pinifela mamasepa ipeˈisi pembaleˈefas pigiambamas. Emi egafis siˈi basef awami ma ahapas mamasas asasisi, isima enis epes sohas sogaˈ.'
5 Eaˈ ipeˈ pambasoˈam paˈi anom basef naˈama paˈi, Emi epen nindaiwaˈma nigiambama mamasan niˈipas niˈi, 'Otamba maim aeˈami andaiwaˈma eseˈepam. Aeˈ andandepama eseˈanam God.'
6 Eaˈ ipeˈ Farisi paloma ipeˈ enipa pawalipasa miˈuli Godi, ipeˈ paˈi aˈe ma epen inima nembasoˈma mamasan, eaˈ ina nagiambamas.
Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama pesambala basef amama Godi naˈi migiambama mamasapa. Eaˈ pandaˈ waf ipeˈinai atona luˈuna.
7 *Fowaˈ profet Aisaia nendelaˈwifa ipeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ paˈi basefa malogof biam. Anan nandaˈam andeandeˈ dendeˈma ipeˈ naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
8 'Amam nematawa isima safela agel aeˈanai luˈuna malogof asasimi atom andeˈ, eaˈ opalef asasimi mape laogona aeˈ. Ukup asasimi ina sembaleˈefa aeˈ, owaˈ.
9 Esis ina sawalipasa basef aeˈami. Esis sawalapa miˈuli epes sape etapi sambasoˈmas saˈi, "Miˈuli anama basef Godi." Eaˈ sandaˈ lotu safela agel aeˈanai atona.' "

Amamaga awami mandaˈ epes sandaˈ waf aonai
(Mk 7:14-23)

10 Eaˈ Jisas nofala esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan naˈipas naˈi, "Ipeˈ hipei pemeˈ basef Aeˈami okokomam pegawam andeandeˈ.

---

* **15:2:** Lu 11:38 * **15:2:** Amam Farisi maˈi esis owaˈ Judaisi waf asasinai aona. Eaˈ maˈi emi egafis safeˈ anagon eaf o maket, ma sitanima siefiˈi ifagw, ataˈ siliˈ sosaˈopa lagof eaˈ seaˈ gwaˈaimi. Owaˈ seasaˈopa lagof, amam maˈi lagof asasimi alugum. * **15:4:** Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16 * **15:7:** Ais 29:13

11 *Amamaga gwaˈaimi maim andeˈami ipeˈ pegwaˈam mowala nomon,
amama ina mandaˈepa awepa, owaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga mape ukup ipeˈimi
nomon mawisi andeˈ, amama atom mandaˈepa awepa.”
12 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mafiˈmai anan maˈipana maˈi, “Ineˈ
negawa amam Farisi mameˈ basef amama ineˈimi mandaiwaˈmam opalef
aoma ineˈ?”
13 Eaˈ nagwa basef womun etina amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ahalome aeˈanai
nape heveni nawa amamaga anona aof. Eaˈ amamaga hiami anan owaˈ
neawami, amama anona nemaf nigiam moloma nombalef masilimb.
14 Ipeˈ kwahowa amam Farisi ataˈ mopan. Amam siˈi amam naep
maseˈami maˈi mihiˈamba eafa enis epes. Iˈi esis naep maseˈasi siˈi
sihiˈamba eaf enis epes isima naep maseˈasi, atuwasi esis hiesi sondakolas
dogwas sefeˈ sowala etin kwambiwag.”
15 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi basef amama
ofagema womun etina amamaga awami ma afaˈ ataˈ weameˈam.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ wapotiˈ nomonas ataˈ aˈepa?
17 Ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ pegawa! Amamaga andeˈami mawis malogofa mowala
opalef, amama motanima mawisi andeˈ mafeˈ mowala dowah.
18 Eaˈ amamaga mape ipeˈ nomon, ukup awami maim mataga andeˈ,
amama atom mandaˈepa awepa.
19 Amamaga awami mape ukup nomon mawisi andeˈ amama. Ukup
awami, waf soha enis seagaˈ, waf sandaˈ soˈa waulanai, eaˈ sondaˈ anona
waf aonai siˈi waf anama soˈa waulanai, wal, basoˈam, findiwa.
20 Waf anama atona nawisi andeˈ nandaˈ epes awes. Eaˈ epes owaˈ
seasaˈopa lagof andeandeˈma seaˈ gwaˈaimi siˈi amam Farisi maˈiam,
amama ina mandaˈas awes, owaˈ.”

Nemataˈw Kenaniˈwi kombaleˈefa Jisas endilisi (Mk 7:24-30)

21 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ gani waˈol etap felefeleˈma
wambel anama biefina Tair Saidon.
22 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw Kenaniˈwi kwafiˈi kofalana naˈama kwaˈi, “O,
Dembinai, ineˈ akunamana Deviti, ineˈ niti aeˈ uwahipiwi. Ambal aonai
nahambombaga nogame aeˈakwi endilisi eaˈ kofaˈ nimanimi endilisi.”
23 Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwamaˈwa anom basef akwaˈw, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam
alupumi ananimi mafiˈmai anan maˈipana mehip maˈi, “Nemataˈw ak-
wama kwandaˈam falafala kwagiˈmafa. Ineˈ sapaˈakw kotanima kofoˈo!”
24 *Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈipaˈw naˈi, “God nasapaˈ aeˈ afiˈi ma epes
sape siˈi sipsip higilalapi isima esis Israeli etis.”
25 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwafiˈi kwindiwa nembawa kotawa felefeleˈma anan
kwaˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ nigiambama aeˈ.”
26 Eaˈ nagwamaˈwa basef naˈi, “Apeˈ ina mofaˈ gwaˈaimi awasi apeˈisi
makwahom mafeˈma nombagw,† owaˈ.”
27 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwagwamana basef anan kwaˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi
endilisi. Eaˈ nombagw mafeˈ owina tebol matatama gwaˈaimi mowa etapi
magwaˈam.”

---

* **15:11:** Mt 12:34 * **15:24:** Mt 10:6 † **15:26:** Akwaˈw ina Judaiˈwi. Esis Juda saˈi epes owaˈ Judaisi sandaˈ waf aonai sofalas saˈi nombagw. Eaˈ deiˈ Jisas naˈipakw basef amama ma nombagw.

28 *Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, Jisas nagwama'wa basef na'i, “O, nemata'w, bale'ef ine'inai lu'unai. Dei' amamaga ina okom na'iami atuwasi meatagamena si'i ine' na'iam.”
Ea' nogota anama atona nogama'w akwa'ukwi ambo'okw wapoti'.

Jisas nanda' hiesi awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes

29 *Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' felefele'ma walemb batupa'manai Galili. Ea' nondowasa' anona halaf tol nape.
30 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi safi'i satagamana sofa'ai esis awes naninani nanda'asi safi'mai anan. Enis bo'wagah awamisi, enis naep mase'asi, bihiguf mondola'asi, enis malogof mase'asi, awes naninani nanda'asi. Esis sofa'as safi'i sambe'as sa'oh felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi ea' nanda'as bo'wes.
31 Ea' esis gegelalasisa sati epes isima naep mase'asi satologon, malogof mase'as sa'i, bihiguf mondola'asi ea' usi'im, bo'wagah awamisi ea' bo'om safe'. Ea' dei' esis hiesi safela agel God Israeli lu'una.

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes hiesi 4,000-peleis
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 *Ea' Jisas nofalai alupumi ananimi mafi'i na'ipam na'ama na'i, “Ae' ati esis amam nematawa isima uwahipis. Esis sape salome nimeguf wanom gwa'aimi a'as nolomahas endilisi. I'i ae' esapa'as sefe' etin utagw wambel asasima, siti noga atona sowa so'oh sefe' eaf.”
33 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipana na'ama ma'i, “Anae' wafiguma epes a'agoma. Atuwasi afa' ofa'ai bret eti ma weaso' amam nematawa isima hiesi?”
34 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, “Dei' ipe' bret ma'um ma'oh?”
Ea' amam ma'i, “Afa' bret 7-peleim ma'omafa maloma agof sa'umi kwasala'um.”
35 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa sope etap,
36 nafela bret 7-peleim maloma agof amama nanifela God nawalom naso' alupumi ananimi ma mease'asam esis amam nematawa hiesi. Amam mase'as hi'alas dende'.
37 Ea' sa'am dende' elihis andeande'. Ea' alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi ma'ihi makolasom maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 7-peleim si'im endilisi.
38 Esis amam nematawa sa' gwa'aimi amama, seamba amam atom mataga 4,000-peleim. Ea' esis ina seamba awasi nematawa wapoti', owa'.
39 Jisas nasapa'as safe' ea', anan nalata bot nafe' gani wa'ol walemb batupa'manai lu'unai anona etap lu'unai Magadan.

16

Esis sa'i siti ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God atona
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Ea' anom Farisi maloma anom Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas ma'i mogwambana ma anan ata' nonda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God nape heven ilifi nanda'anai ma ata' motolona.
2 Ea' anan nagwamam anom basef womun etin na'i, “Ipe' pati otaga wambomota felefele'ma owamb ea' pa'i, ‘Otaga nasa'of akwahina. Na'ama atuwasi nogota bo'otama owaf nilowata.’

* **15:28:** Mt 8:10,13 * **15:29:** Mk 7:31 * **15:32:** Mt 14:14

3 Ea' kuhimbita pa'i, 'Otaga ilagw ea' alialim. Manda'am na'ama ma
atuwasi uf nuluwi asaf nolai.' A'e, ipe' pati ikwaf hianai ilifanai etapanai
andeande' ea' dei' ipe' owa' pegawa ikwaf nogota anae' andeande'.
4 Ipe' epes hiesi amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' panda' waf aonai
pewa' alafugaha God. Dei' pa'i piti anona ikwaf la'ifinai. Ea' ae' owa'etina
enda'ana potolona, owa'. Ikwaf anama la'ifinai fowa' God nihi'amba profet
Jona atona nambimb ihi'ambepana ipe'."
Jisas na'ipam ea', nakwahom nafe'.

Basef womun etina yis amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi (Mk 8:14-21)

5 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mowala mambo walemb
batupa'manai anama mataga fisana, ea' amam ukup mase'ama mofa'
anona bret nolomam.
6 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' ma yis amama
amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi!"
7 Ea' amam mame' anan na'iam na'ama, amam manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa'
ukup mase'afa bret na'ihi, dei' na'ipafa."
8 Ea' Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi na'ipam na'i, "Bale'ef ipe'inai ina
la'ifina. Dei' maina ipe' panda'ipama pa'i, 'Afa' bret a'afa?'
9 Ipe' ukup ma'i ma bret anama wanifina biefina esis hiesi 5,000-peleis
sa'ana ma tu'wanina na'ihi, o owa'? Pakolasom paolo'wam holalef ma'um
si'im? Ipe' ata' owa' pegawa?
10 Ipe' owa' ukup mi'i bret amama 7-peleim nemaf anama hiesi 4,000-
peleis sagwa'anai tu'wanina na'ihi pakolasom paolo'wam holalef ma'um
si'im?
11 Dei' maina ipe' owa' peagawa? Ae' ina a'ipipa bret endilisinai, owa'.
Ae' a'i ipe' pindumafuma yis amama amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi."
12 Ea' dei' amam mogawa, anan ina na'ipama yis amama endilisimi, owa'.
Anan na'i amam mundumafuma basef amam Farisi maloma amam Sadyusi
mawalipasami.

Pita nawalapa basef na'i Jisas anan Krais God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i (Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Ea' Jisas nafe' naloma alupumi ananimi mataga felefele'ma wambel
hiagoma Sisaria Filipai. Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Amam nematawa esis sogawa
ae' ataga epen endilisiwei sogawa maina agel sanda'meana?"
14 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Enis sa'i ine' Jon aman napisi'as embeli. Enis sa'i
ine' Elaija. Ea' enis sa'i ine' Jeremaia o enina profet."
15 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i ae' emi?"
16 Ea' Saimon Pita nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' Krais, aman anama God
nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i. Ine' nogalomana God ambal namunai
napeinai."
17 *Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef Pita na'i, "Saimon, ine' nogalomana Jonai,
ine' nendanifel endilisi. Dei' main, ina anona aman etapanai nihi'ambena
basef amae' na'iam, owa'. Ahalome atona nape heveni nihi'ambenam
na'iam.

* **16:17:** Mt 17:5; Ga 1:15-16

18 *Dei' a'ipina endilisi, agel ine'inai Pita, agel anama na'i owap.* Nambimb ae' enda' maol la'ifinai ma sios ae'ami motoma owap anama ilif. Ama pepel anama ga'inai ina la'ifina nikila'a amam, owa'etin.
19 *Ae' nambimb ese'ena ki utainai ine' ma kingdom heveni. Amamaga ine' nehapilam nape na'ae etapi, amama anona nemaf God nohapilam gani heven ilif wapoti'. Ea' maim amamaga ine' nekwahom na'ae etapi, amama anona nemaf God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapoti'."
20 *Ea' Jisas na'ipam basef la'ifimi na'i amam ina mi'ipasa basef amama enis epes mi'i Anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i, owa'. Mombaho'ana.

Jisas na'i anan nambimb noga' notanima nohafel wapoti' (Mk 8:31–9:1; Lu 9:22-27)

21 Nogota anama Jisas nali' nahafel nihi'amba alupumi ananimi ma nambimb nofe' niwis Jerusalem ama agufumi Judai mease'ana nimanimi lu'wami. Amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi moloma amam pris dambami nambimb mose'ana nimanimi lu'wami anona mohana noga'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilama anona neafe'ma wanomi ea' notanima nohafel wapoti'.
22 Ea' Pita nofa' Jisas nelefata nasa gemba ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, owa'etin. Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma amamaga amama mogatagama ine', owa', hapaimi!"
23 Ea' Jisas nandamboma na'ipa Pita na'i, "Ine' si'i Satan. Dei' main, ine' owa' okom ni'i okom Godi, owa'. Okom na'i nomonas epes sape etapi etis. Ine' nehopa eaf ae'anai, Si'amae nefe' alafuga ae'anai."
24 *Dei' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ae' efa' nimanimi anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. I'i emi egafis si'i sila ae', esis senda'am na'ama etin si'i ae' ma sieili. Ea' sehagofa ukup asasimi ma maina maol esis sa'i senda'anai.
25 *Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom si'i sihapilam tatala'im, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma ae' ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anae', anona nemaf God nofa'as sotanimani sopan andeande' la'ela'ef.
26 I'i emi egafis seanda' maol naninani ma sofa' gwa'aimi wiga amamaga hiami etapami atom hegilialami, esis wapoti' hegililas solomam. Dei' amamaga amama anona nemaf migiambamas mi'imama? Owa'etin. Amama nambimb sefa' amamaga maima seatal ambagof asasimi ma setanima seawambilai ambagof asasimi wapoti'? Owa'etin.
27 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, anona nemaf ae' ifi'i elomai amamaga bu'wami pepel nafifili noloma amam ensel ae'ami. Ama nemaf anama, ae' egwamasa amamaga hiami esis amam nematawa hiesi mondahama waf esis sanda'anai hianai.
28 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Enis epes dei' saitu na'ae, esis ina nambimb soga' ulal, ata' owa', siti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei eape si'i dembiwai king iefi'i."

---

* **16:18:** Jo 1:42; Ef 2:20 * **16:18:** Agel anama Pita diga Griki sa'i owap. Niti Jon 1:42. * **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Jo 20:23 * **16:20:** Mt 17:9; Mk 9:9 * **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 * **16:25:** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Jo 12:25

17

Alop Jisasi nataga wanafigeina
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Nimeguf wanom mafeˈma hiˈalam, Jisas naoˈwa Pita naloma Jems naloma owalomana Jon naoˈwam mondowasaˈ anona halaf launai. Naoˈwa amam atom mape.
2 Eaˈ mati alop ananinai wanifigeina endilisi. Eaˈ naep ananimi wanefigeim endilisi siˈi owaf nowala nasoˈ eaˈ luwaguf ananimi mataga afitim siˈi lamifah mafifil.
3 Eaˈ amam wanom mape deiˈ atef mati amam biam fowaˈimi Moses naloma Elaija mataga maitu maˈi maloma Jisas.
4 Amam mati amam wanom, Pita naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ wape naˈae andeandeˈ. Ineˈ niˈi awi, afaˈ olaˈ aolah wanom naˈae, anona ineˈinai anona Mosesi, anona Elaijai.”
5 Anan ataˈ naˈi etin, anom elagw afitimi mafifil endilisi mafiˈi miliˈakwa amam. Eaˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai elagw amama naˈi basef naˈi, “Anan nogalome aeˈanai, aeˈ okom nainailana endilisi eaˈ aeˈ okom nohafel naila waf ananinai. Ipeˈ peme basef ananimi.”
6 Amam alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef amama, umbamaham endilisi eaˈ mandeˈ nembawa motawa mandeˈ amagah etap.
7 Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi felefeleˈma amam nasa lagela amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ hafel. Ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ.”
8 Eaˈ amam masaˈma naep matologon eaˈ, ina ataˈ mati enin epen, owaˈ. Mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam.
9 Eaˈ amam ataˈ makwaha halaf makiniˈ etin, eaˈ Jisas naˈipam mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pewalapa amamaga amama deiˈ patulumi, piˈipa enin epen, owaˈ. Pefeˈ dahama dahama nemaf anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei ma sehe egaˈ etanima ehafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ, piˈipas.”
10 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mahaliˈana maˈi, “Deiˈ maina amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi Elaija fowaˈinai ataˈ niliˈ nifiˈi?”
11 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈi, “Aˈe endilisi, Elaija nifiˈi nondondomba amamaga hiami motaga boˈom andeandeˈ.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, anona Elaija nafiˈi eaˈ. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa ina sogawa anan, owaˈ. Saˈi anona epen. Esis saila ukup asasimi atom sandaˈmana waf aonai endilisi. Eaˈ anona nemaf sondaˈam naˈama etina seaseˈe nimanimi aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei.”
13 Jisas naˈiam naˈama, eaˈ alupumi ananimi mogawa anan naˈipama Elaija anan womun etina Jon napisiˈas embeli.

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman saˈunai ambal aonai napainai amboˈona
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Amam mafeˈ mataga ma esis amam nematawa hiesi, anona aman nafiˈi natagama Jisas nindiwa nembawa notaoma Anan
15 naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ niˈi uwahipina soˈusoˈwin aman aeˈanai. Enin ambal aonai nandaˈana nameˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi ma alop ananinai. Laˈelaˈefambalanamanandaˈananewalanasefniffandumi nafeˈ nowala embel laˈelaˈef.
16 Aeˈ aoˈwana wafeˈma alupumi ineˈimi eaˈ amam ina laˈifima mondaˈana boˈona, owaˈ.”
17 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa owaˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ. Eaˈ opalef ipeˈimi owaˈ mope andeandeˈ. Nimeguf maˈum

ataˈ epe elomepa? Nimeguf maˈum wapotiˈ ma efaˈ nimanimi ipeˈimi? Ipeˈ faˈan pifiˈmai aeˈ.”

18 Eaˈ Jisas nagaola ambal anama aonai eaˈ nakwaha aman inima soˈusoˈwin eaˈ deiˈ etef nataga boˈona.

19 Alupumi Jisasi atom malomana mape, mahaliˈana naˈama maˈi, “Deiˈ maina afaˈ owaˈ laˈififa ma weatofa ambal anama aonai?”

20 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Baleˈef ipeˈinai ataˈ saˈona, Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ ina laˈifipa, ataˈ owaˈ. Aˈe, aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, iˈi baleˈef ipeˈinai soˈona, nendahama siˈi nalelef saˈumi mastetimi lawag, nambimb ipeˈ piˈipa halaf nani piˈi, ineˈ degia nefeˈ newala gani waˈol, nendegia nefeˈ. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifipa, naˈama deiˈ laˈifipei ma pendaˈ maolan hianai naninani. [

21 Owaˈ anona eaf peatofa ambagof amama awami, owaˈetin. Pekwaha gwaˈaimi ma pendaˈ beten, eaˈ amama atom.”]

Jisas deiˈ naˈipas eaˈ bifa neagaˈ ma neahafel wapotiˈ (Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Nemaf anama Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi mafiˈi etin anama etap hiagoma Galili, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb felefeleˈ anona aman noseˈasa aeˈ efeˈma lagof amam naumbih aeˈami.

23 Eaˈ amam amama mohe egaˈ. Ama nimeguf biam hiˈilam eaˈ, anona neafeˈma wanomi, etanima ehafel wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ opalef amam alupumi ananimi nimanim endilisi.

Jisas natala takis ipat luˈunai Godi esis Judaˈ sandaˈ lotuwanai

24 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mataga anona wambel Kaperneam. Eaˈ amam mofaˈ takisa ipat luˈunai Godi mafiˈmai Pita mahaliˈana maˈi, “Dembinai tisa ipeˈinai anan natala takisa ipat anama?”

25 Eaˈ Pita naˈi “Aˈe.”

Pita notanima nafeˈ nawis anona ipat nomon, eaˈ Jisas naliˈ nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ okom naˈimama? Amam king dambami etapami mofaˈ otamba ma takisa wiga maima emi? Amam mofaˈasa epes hiesi esis amam nematawa amamisi etis aˈa enis epes anona wambota?”

26 Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Ama enis amam nematawa anona wambota.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Naˈama esis epes hiesi kingi ina satala takis, owaˈ. Sape etin.

27 Eaˈ afaˈ undumafuma. Naˈama amam miti afaˈ owaˈ ondaˈ takis, amam ukup numbutima afaˈ miˈi afaˈ epes aofai. Eaˈ deiˈ ineˈ foˈo la huk walemb batupaˈmanai anama ma niegiai aol anama naliˈi ineˈ newala malogel aoli niti anona moni atona, moni anama dendeˈ ma takisa afaˈ biafa. Eaˈ ineˈ nefaˈ moni anama neseˈamana amam ama neatala takis isima afaˈ biafa.”

18

Emi epen nepe dembeni ma kingdom heveni? (Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mafiˈmai anan mahaliˈana maˈi, “Emi nikilaˈ enis nataga dembeni endilisi ma kingdom heveni?”

2 Eaˈ Jisas nofalai enin soˈusoˈwin nafiˈmai anan nahaponan naitu laˈafena amam.

3 Ea' na'ipam, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Emi egafis si'i siowis kingdom heveni,
ama sase'ana opalef God si'i awasi isima sa'i sase'ana opalef God, isima
sanda'am na'ama anona nemaf siowis kingdom heveni. I'i owa', owa'etin.
4 Emi egafis seape sa'umbili owa' seafela agof asasimi lu'um setaga si'i
awani inima, epes isima ea' sikila' enis epes seape dembesi ma kingdom
heveni.
5 Emi egafis sese' opalefa sigiambama enin so'uso'win si'i ini' ma ukup
asasimi mopoma ae', esis sase'e opalef ae' wapoti' sagiambame.

Waf aonai nahambombaga bale'ef amam nematawai
(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 I'i emi egafis seanda' enin epen so'uso'win nembale'efa ae'i nefe'
nenda' waf aonai, epes isima sepe na'ama. I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima
sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi sofa'as sefe' sokwahis sowala
naoh mami lu'wami, esis sope andeande' kwaukwawie'. I'i epes isima
senda' enin so'uso'win nekwaha nembale'efa ae', epes isima anona nemaf
sope awes endilisi sikila' sowala naoh afisi.
7 Ipe' epes etapipei, ae' ati ipe' uwahipipa ma amamaga amama meag-
wambipei monda'epa penda' waf aonai. Endilisi amamaga amama anona
nemaf meatagai, ea' emi egafis sonda'am meatagai, ae' ati esis uwahipis
endilisi. Dei' main, anona nemaf sefa' nimanimi.
8 I'i lagof o bo'wagah ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'am
pekwahom mefe'. Andeande' ma lagof bo'wagah atom mope ma ambal
nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef. Ea' sefa'epa sokwahipa pefe' wambel
aonai nif fandumi la'ela'efi. Anama ina nambimb pepe andeande', owa'.
Pepe aopa endilisi.
9 Ea' i'i naep ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pekwahom.
Atom etin mope ma pefa' ambal namunai napeipa peapan andeande'
la'ela'ef hihif. Na'ama naep biam mapomepa mofa'epa mokwahepa pefe'
wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mape la'la'efi. Na'ama ina nambimb pepe
andeande', owa'. Pepe aopa endilisi.

Basef womun etina enin mafin sipsip higilalanai

10 Ipe' pindumafuma! Na'ama pi'i enin epen atitin sa'wini pi'i inima enin
falafini, owa'. Dei' main, amam ensel asasimi mape heveni mumafi awasi
isima andeande'. Ensel amama la'ela'ef mape felefele'ma Ahalome God
nape heveni. [
11 Ae' ataga epen endiliswei, ae' afi'i ma eagolopa epes higilalasi efa'as
setanimani.]
12 Ipe' ukup ma'imama? I'i anona aman numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim
ama anona atotona hegililana, aman amama ata' nokwaha sipsip amama
99-peleim mitu mea' otalef anagon dohotagw, anan ata' nefe' nogolopa
anona hegilalanai.
13 I'i nefa'anai, a'ipipa endilisi, atuwasi nondanifamana. Danifel anani-
nai nikila' nandanifel ma sipsip amama 99-peleim maituwi.
14 Ea' na'ama etin Ahalomepa ipe'inai nape ilif heveni nandaiwa' ma
enin epen so'uso'unai higililana, owa'.

Waf anama ipe' pinindinas enis sahin owan sanda' waf aonai

15 I'i sahin owan sonda' waf aonai ma ine', ine' nefe' nitilin ipe' etipa
pepe ea' nihi'amban waf aonai ananinai. I'i enin neme'ena, andeande', si'i
ine' nofa'ai enin netanimani wapoti'.

16 Ea' i'i enin owa' neme' basef ine'ifi, ni'ipa enis epes bies wapoti' ea' pefe' etin. Ama ipe' bipa o wanipa pefe'ma peame' basef epen inima ma peawaloga basef amama pi'i endilisimi atom.
17 Ama i'i enin nindaiwa'ma neame' basef ipe'ifi, ine' ni'ipa esis Kristen hiesi sondatama etifigin ni'ipasan. Ama enin ni'i nindaiwa'ma neame' basefa esis Kristen hiesi wapoti', ine' nekwahin nepe si'i isima owa' seagawa Godi, o si'i amam amama awami mofa' takisi.
18 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Amamaga ipe' pahapilam etap anae', amama anona nemaf God nohapilam mape gani ilif heven wapoti'. Ea' amamaga amama ipe' pekwahom etap anae, amama anona nemaf God nokwahom gani heven ilif wapoti'.
19 Ea' ae' a'iam endilisi ma ipe' wapoti'. I'i ipe' bipa pape etapi ukup mefe' atifigina anom amamaga, pi'i penda' beten pehali' Goda nease'epa amamaga amama, ea' andeande' Ahalome ae'anai napani ilif heveni nambimb nese'epam ipe'.
20 Dei' main, i'i epes bias o wenis ukup mapoma agel ae'anai ma sunduwa'anima sope etifigin, ae' ape alomas."

Basef womun etina nanda' maoli owa' okom nease'ana wiaf anona nanda'manai

21 Nemaf anama Pita nafi'i nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, nimeguf ma'uma'um sahin owan ae'asi sonda'me waf aonai ae', ma eakwa-hamasana? Nimeguf 7-peleim o ma'um?"
22 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'ama na'i, "Ae' ina a'ipina nimeguf amama atom 7-peleim, owa'. Ae' a'i ine' nekwaha waf aonai esis sanda'minanai nimeguf hiami 490-peleim.
23 Dei' main, esis siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona dembinai king na'i nogawa wialef mapoma amam manda' maol ananinai mapoma ma'um.
24 Ea' anan nanda'am nogawam andeande'ma nonda' amam meagwa-mana wiaf, ea' sofa' anona aman safe'ma anan. Ea' aman anama nowaola wiafa moni lu'unai 10 milian kina.
25 Ea' anan moni a'ana ma neagwan dende'ma niembi wiaf anama anan nowaolamasana. Ea' dembinai king na'ipas na'i esis setala aman anama noloma waulu'mana awasi ananisi ma sonda' maol akupi ea' setala amamaga asasimi wapoti' sofa' moni ma seagwa wiaf anama.
26 Ea' aman anama nowafa notawa etapa naep king anama dembinai na'ipana na'ama na'i, 'Ine' niti ae' uwahipiwi nepe nehafa ae'. Anona nemaf ae' egwamena wiaf anama hi'ilana ma ine'.'
27 Ea' dembinai anama nati owahipina nakwahomana wiaf ananinai nafe' wafifina.
28 Ea' aman anama nawisi ande' nati anona amam atom manda' maol etini, anan nowaola wiafa moni kwawie'in si'i 10 kina. Ea' nombalo' aman anama nowa'ana sisihina bini'w anani'wi na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' negwame wiaf ine'inai hi'ilana!'
29 Ea' aman anama nowafa notawa etap ea' na'ipana basef la'ifimi na'i 'Ine' niti ae' owahipiwi ea' nepe nehafa ae'! Nambimb egwamena wiaf ine'inai hi'ilana.'
30 Ea' anan nandaiwa'. Ea' nofa'ana nafe' nanda'ana nanda' kalabus, ama nepe neagwa wiaf anama.
31 Amam mandao'oma manda' maoli mati amama, opalef amamumi nimanim endilisi mafe' mawalapa amama ma dembinai amamunai.

32 Ea' dembinai nofalai aman anama nanda' maoli ea' na'ipana na'i, Ine' aman nanda' maol aonai. Do'ok ine' naloma ae' nalef, ea' akwaha wiaf anama lu'unai ine'inai hi'alana.
33 Ae' ati ine' owahipina, ea' dei' maina ine' owa' nie'i owahipina alupunai ine'inai panda' maol etini?
34 Ea' dembinai okom numbutina nase'amana amam amama mumafi kalabusi ma mease'ana nimanimi lu'wami nope nope neagwa wiaf ananinai hi'ialana.
35 I'i ukup ipe' hipei owa' peakwaha waf aonai endilisima sahin owan sanda'mipanai, anona nemaf Ahalome ae'anai nape ilif heveni wapoti' nonda'mepam ipe' na'ama etin si'i dembinai nanda'ama aman anama."

19

Jisas na'i waf anama satopa' dase'amainai
(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Jisas na'i basef amama mafe' ea', nakwaha etap anama hiagoma Galili nafe' anona etap hiagoma Judia gani wa'ol walemb Jordan gani fisana.
2 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sailana safe' ea' nanda' epes hiesi ambo'wes.
3 Ea' anom dambami Farisi mafi'mai anan mahali'ana anom basef magwambana ma'i, "Mi'uli ape'inai andeande'ma anona aman nondaiwa'ma nemata'w anani'wi nokwaho'wa okom ananinai atona o owa'?"
4 Ea' anan nagwamama basef amam na'i, "Ipe' patalifa basef amama Godi pagawam ea'. Basef amama ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' amamaga hiami nanda' epes sataga amam nematawa.'
5 Ea' God na'i, 'Na'ama esis bias ina ata' sope si'i sape deindei, owa'. Aman nokwaha mamasana ananisi nefe' noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, esis bias sope alop atotona.'
6 Ea' esis bias sondase'ama sotaga si'i alop etifina. Esis ina ata' sape biasa sape deindei, owa'. Ea' esis God nakolasis sape la'ifis, isima God na'i enin epen ina nehape'as, owa'."
7 Ea' Farisi amama ma'ipana wapoti' ma'i, "Moses na'ipapa mi'uli anama na'i, aman nonda' anom basef mil okwatip nose'akwana nokwaho'w kofe'."
8 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam na'i, "Ipe' patopa' basefi. Dei' Moses na'i a'e ma eaf anama dei' pailana pagalo'ma wauhiamepa patopa' waf dase'amainai. Fowa' gani dambadamba ina anom basef mape na'ama, owa'.
9 Ae' a'ipipa a'i, I'i ano'w nemata'w anona amani owa' konda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, ma anan nogolo'makw noso' ano'w wapoti', anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi."
10 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi ma'ipana ma'i, "I'i waf anama endilisinai ma owa' neape la'ela'ef noloma akwa'w, dase'ama hapainai. Ea' andeande'ma nemata'w a'ana nope etin."
11 Ea' anan na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ina nambimb amam nematawa hiesi la'ifis sofa' basef amama sombale'am, owa'. Epes isima God nase'as pepel ea', esis etis sofa'am.
12 Dei' main, amam na'amaimi mape amam owa' la'ifima mease' nematawai. Ea' anom mamalawa amamuwai olam ea' la'ela'ef mape na'ama. Ea' anom, amam matopa'am alop amamunai. Ea' amam ina la'ifima measo' nematawa, owa'. Ea' anom, okokoma miegiambama epes hiesi

siowis kingdom heveni. Na'ama mandaiwa'ma mease' nematawa. Emi aman la'ifina niela basef amama, anan nilam andeande'."

Jisas nase'asa basef bu'wami esis awasi
(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Nemaf anama esis sao'wamanai enis awasi sofa'as safi'mai anan, sa'i anan nowamona lagof ananimi ma awasi isima ni'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nefalo'mas. Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipa esis owa' sofa'as safi'mai anan.

14 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' kwahowas awasi isima sifi'mai ae'. Ipe' ina pindaiwa'mas. Fa'asi sifi'mai Ae'. Dei' main, esis amam nematawa siowis kingdom heveni, esis same' basef Godi sailam si'i awasi isima."

15 Ea' nawamona lagof ananimi balagah asasimi, nakwaha esis nafe'.

Aman sa'unai amamaga hiamunai
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Ea' anona aman nafi'i na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' nambimb enda' maina waf bu'unai ma efa' ambal namunai epe andeande' la'ela'ef?"

17 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ine' nahali' ae' ma amamaga amama? Anona aman atotona nape ilifi Anan bu'unai. I'i ine' ni'i nefa' ambal namunai, andeande'ma nila basefa mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosasanai hianai."

18 Ea' aman anama nahali' Jisas na'i, "Maina mi'uli?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Ina nenda' waf aonai so'a waulanai, neha enis epes sega' nenda' wal, owa'. Ina neambaso'ma enis epes,

19 ine' nepe owina mamasena ine'isi neme' basef asasimi nilam ea' nimafias andeande'. Ine' okom ninila enis sape felefele'ma ine'i, si'i ine' okom nainaila ine' etina ma nimafi ine'."

20 Ea' aman anama ata' sa'unai awaminai na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Mi'uli anama hianai ae' embale'efana ailana afi'i ea'. Dei' maina waf ata' nape?"

21 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "I'i ine' ni'i neataga bu'winai endilisi, ine' fo'o nese'asa amamaga ine'imi ma enis epes sotalinama nefa' moni anama nenda'ana nese isima kwahusi. Nenda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf nefa' amamaga bu'wami gani ilif heven. Ea' ine' nifi'i nila ae'."

22 Ea' aman anama sa'unai name' basef amama, okom ananinai nimanina ea' nandamboma megah atogah nafe'. Dei' main, anan amamaga hiamunai.

23 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'ama na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, epes isima wiga moni hianaisi, sanda'am ahifim endilisi ma sefe' siowis kingdom heveni. Atona etin sefe' siowis.

24 Ae' a'i i'ipipa wapoti', anona mafin lu'unai kamel nuwis nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai, anama wila ma niowis. Ea' amam nematawa amamaga hiamisi sefe' siowis kingdom Godi, sonda'am ahifim endilisi ma sefe' siowis. Eaf anama ahifina endilisi nikila' maol kamel nuwis nil nagala."

25 Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' basef amama, amam gegelalasom kwapete'am endilisi. Ea' ma'i, "I'i na'ama, anona nemaf God nefa' emi egafis sotanimani seape andeande' la'ela'ef? Owa'etin."

26 Ea' Jisas naniga nati amam na'ipam na'i, "Amamaga epes owa' la'ifisa seanda'ami, amama God atona la'ifinai ma nonda'am. Anan la'ifinai nonda' amamaga hiami."

27 Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa' ea' wakwaha amamaga afa'imi hiami, ea' dei' wafi'i wambale'efa basef ine'imi wailina. Afa' anona nemaf ofa' maim amamaga?"

28 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Owagama nemaf anama neataga ma amamaga hiami meataga dambaim wapoti', nemaf anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, efa' pepel howalagon atoma balata king ae'anai. Nemaf anama ipe' amam ae'ipei pail ae'i ipe' 12-peleipa petoma siaifah bu'wami amam dambami kingi 12-peleim, ea' pewaloga wambotagw 12-peleim amam nematawa ape'isi Isrel.

29 Ea' emi egafis ukup asasimi mopoma ae' sokwaha ifagw moloma sahin owan ahapas mamasas batawisas moloma aof amamaga maim asasimi, anona nemaf sofa' amamaga hiami endilisi mikila' asasimi fowa'imi. Ea' anona nemaf sofa' ambagof namumi sopan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

30 Ea' epes hiesi dei' sataga sali'i agof lu'womisi, anona nemaf owagama agof a'as sotaga sigi'. Ea' epes isima sataga sagi' owagama sofa' agof lu'wami sotaga sili'."

20

Basef womun etina amam manda' maola aof sawa mandelef wainanai

1 "A'e, epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anona aman nafamunagoma anona etap lu'wagoma. Ea' lala kuhimbita atona anan nafe'ma nufa'i anom amam monda' maol aof anama ananinai nawa su'utip mandelef wain napoma.

2 Anan nafe' na'i naloma anom manda' maoli ea' nalomam ukup etifima otamba atuwasi meafa'ami, mofa' wan kina atona etina nemaf anama. Ea' nasapa'am mafe' manda' maol aof ananinai.

3 Ea' anan nape ma aon nandegiai nape si'i 9 klok, anan nafe' ea' nati anom amam ata' tol maitu etin anama mondowa'anima mapoma.

4 Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' wapoti' fo'o penda' maol aof ae'anai ma ease'epa otamba mondendaepa mondahama waf bu'unai.'

5 Ea' amam mafe'.

Ea' aon nahagasom 12 klok anan nafe' wapoti' ea' nanda'am na'ama etin si'i do'ok nanda'am.

Ama aon nasa 3 klok, nafe' nanda'am wapoti' si'i do'ok nanda'am.

6 Ea' wambomota 5 klok, nafe' nati anom ata' maitu etin. Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Dei' maina ipe' ata' tol paitu etin na'ae nemaf anae' laona?'

7 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, 'Ina anona aman nase'afa maol afa', owa'.'

Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' wapoti' fo'o penda' maol aof ae'anai.'

8 Ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb aman anama nafomona aofi nafi'i na'ipa aman numafi amam manda' maoli na'i, 'Ine' fala manda' maoli amama hiami ea' nese'ama moni amam. Ine' nili' nese amam amama magi' matagai, nese'aman nefe' nefe' netagama amam amama mali' mataga manda' maoli.'

9 Ea' amam amama mataga manda' maol wambomota 5 kloki, mataga mofa' wan kina atona etin.

10 Ea' amam amama mali' mohafel kuhimbita manda' maoli, mafi'i ukup mandanda' ma'i atuwasi amam mofa' moni lu'unai nikila' anom. Owa'etin. Amam wapoti' mofa' wan kina na'ama etin.

11 Ea' manda' megah mahana nafomona aofi.

12 Ea' ma'iam na'ama ma'i, 'Amam amama magi' matagai, amam mafi'i
manda' maol nogota bandana si'i awa atitin, ea' ine' nase'ama moni anama
na'ama etin si'i afa' ofa'anai. Ea' afa' wali' wanda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma
nemaf launai, ea' owaf nahafa.'
13 Ea' anan nagwamana basef anona aman amamunai na'ipana na'ama
na'i, 'Alupinai, ae' ina anda'ena awena, owa'. Afa' biafa wali' wa'iam ea'
nomonas atifima pefa' wan kina etin.
14 Ine' fa'a moni ine'inai ea' fo'o. Otamba ae' ase'enama ine'i, ea' ikwaf
anama atona ae' ese'anama aman anama nagi' nafi'i nanda' maoli, pefa'am
dende' etin.
15 Ae' anda' maol si'i okom ae'anai na'iana moni ae'anai. Na'ama ande-
ande'. Ae' anda' waf bu'unai ma imafi amam magi' mafi'i wambomota.
Na'ama dei' ine' kowalena ma otamba amamumi ma main?'
16 Anona nemaf na'ama etin, epes isima dei' sataga sagi'i agof a'asi sotaga
agufisi sope sili', ea' epes isima sataga sali' agufisi, anona nemaf agof a'as
sotaga sigi'."

Jisas dei' na'iam wapoti' wenifa noga' notanima nehafel wapoti' (Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-33)

17 Jisas na'i nondowasa' Jerusalem, anan nao'wa alupumi ananimi 12-
peleim atom mafe'. Amam ata' mafe' etin eaf ea' na'ipam na'i,
18 "Peme', dei' afa' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei
nambimb anona aman nowalapa ae' ma amam pris dambami moloma
amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ea' monda' kotimi ea' mi'i basef
mondame'mam ma mohe eaga'.
19 Ea' monda'e efe'ma esis sololama Godi ma sonda' findiwae ma basef
awami sopagahowe sehe egaga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Ama nimeguf
biam hi'ilam anona nefe'ma wanomi, God nefele ma hi'agif etanima ehafel
wapoti'."

Jems naloma owalomana Jon ma'i motaga mope dambami (Mk 10:35-45)

20 Nemaf anama Sebedi waulu'mana mama'wana Jemsi Jon kwao'wai
batawisa'w akwa'umi biam safi'mai Jisas. Ea' kwindiwa nembawa kotawa
etap kwa'ipana anom basef.
21 Ea' Jisas nahali'akw na'i, "Ine' na'i ae' enda'mena main?"
Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ine' ni'i anona nemaf netaga dembinai, nemaf
anama ae' a'i batawisi amama ae'ami biam mope dembem felefele'ma ine',
anona nil wa'ol egagili, ea' anona nil wa'ol da'isinaima."
22 Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, Jisas nagwama'w na'ipa amam na'i, "Ipe'
ina pegawa andeande'ma amamaga ipe' pahali'imami, owa'! Ipe' bipa
la'ifipama pegwa' embela kap anama dei' ae' egwa' embelanai, o owa'?"
Ea' magwamana ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wila la'ififa."
23 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi, ipe' bipa nambimb pegwa' embela
kap anama ae' egwa' embelanai. Ea' pepe lagel da'isinai o egagili ae'ami,
amama ina maol ae'anai, owa'. Ahalome atona ni'i esis isima nandandepas
ea'i, esis etis sope lagof da'isinai o egagili ae'ami."
24 Ea' alupumi Jisasi tu'wanim 10-peleim mame' amam biam ma'iam
na'ama, manda' megah mahama amam sahalomana owalomana.
25 *Ea' Jisas nofala alupumi Ananimi 12-peleim mafi'mai anan, ea'
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa, anom king mape dambami ma isima sololama

* **20:25:** Lu 22:25-26

Godi, amam mape ilifa esis endilisi mandaˡas kwapeteˡas. Eaˡ amam dambami mape laˡifim endilisi ma mandaˡ esis amam nematawa saila malogof amamumi.

26 *Eaˡ waf anama ina nepoma ipeˡ, hapainai. Emi aman nope dembinai ma ipeˡ, anan ataˡ niliˡ nope siˡi nandaˡ maol etina ipeˡ hipei.
27 Eaˡ emi aman niˡi notaga dembeni ma ipeˡ, anan ataˡ nopan siˡi agel aˡanai nandaˡ maol etin nape owina hiesi.
28 *Aeˡ ataga epen endilisiwei, aeˡ wapotiˡ naˡama etin. Ina afiˡi ma esis sondaˡme maola siegiambame, owaˡ. Aeˡ afiˡi endaˡ maola igiambama ipeˡ hipei. Afiˡi ma sehe egaˡ etala ipeˡ peloma epes hiesi etagahipama waf aonai ipeˡ pandaˡanai.”

Jisas nandaˡ amam biam naep maseˡami boˡom mati andeandeˡ
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Eaˡ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi makwaha wambel anama Jeriko maˡi mefeˡ, amam nematawa hiesi sailana safeˡ.
30 *Eaˡ amam biam naep maseˡami tol mape felefeleˡma eaf. Eaˡ mameˡ basef saˡi Jisas nafiˡi eaˡ mofalana mehip maˡi, “Dembinai, ineˡ akunamana Deviti,* niti afaˡ uwahipifa!”
31 Eaˡ esis amam nematawa hiesi sinifalom saˡi mosopama malogof. Owaˡetin. Amam mofalana mehip endilisi maˡi, “Dembinai ineˡ akunamana Deviti, niti afaˡ uwahipifa!”
32 Eaˡ Jisas naitu nofala amam biam naˡi, “Ipeˡ bipa paˡi aeˡ endaˡmepa main?”
33 Eaˡ amam maˡipana maˡi, “Dembinai, afaˡ waˡi ineˡ newalamafa naep afaˡimi ma witi andeandeˡ.”
34 Eaˡ Jisas nati amam owahipim nasa lagof ananimi naep amamumi, eaˡ deiˡ etef amam biam mati andeandeˡ wapotiˡ, eaˡ magiˡma Jisas mafeˡ.

21

Jisas nafeˡ nawis Jerusalem siˡi anona king dembinai
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

1 Eaˡ amam mafeˡ mataga felefeleˡma Jerusalem, mataga Betfage felefeleˡma halaf Oliv. Eaˡ Jisas nasapaˡ alupumi ananimi biam naˡipam naˡi,
2 “Ipeˡ bipa pefeˡ piwis wambel nanima nape gani waˡili felefeleˡma naˡae. Eaˡ piti anona donki saˡunai esis sepana nail naloma noganai ananinai maitu. Ipeˡ petagahom eaˡ pefaˡam pifiˡmai aeˡ.
3 Iˡi enin epen niˡi nihaliˡipa ma anom basef, piˡipan piˡi, ‘Dembinai afaˡinai naˡipafa naˡi nondaˡ maola anan ama atuwasi nosapaˡam mutanimipei mehip.’ ”
4 Amamaga amama amam mofaˡi donki mataga dendeˡ siˡi basef amama fowaˡ gani anona profet naˡiami. Anan naˡi,
5 “Ipeˡ piˡipa epes sape Saioni piˡi, ‘Ipeˡ piti, deiˡ king dembinai ipeˡinai anona nemaf nifiˡmai ipeˡ. Anan nandaˡ waf saˡumbilifi, eaˡ notoma donki noganai nofaˡana nifiˡi.’ ”
6 Eaˡ alupumi Jisasi biam mafeˡ eaˡ mandaˡam siˡi doˡok naˡipamam.

* **20:26:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 * **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Fl 2:7; 1 Ti 2:6 * **20:30:** Mt 9:27; 15:22
* **20:30:** Niti futnot Matyu 12:23.

7 Amam mofaˈ donki anama naloma noganai mafiˈmai Jisas, mawamona
sagwegw amamumi matoma ilifa donki amama biam. Eaˈ Jisas nandegia
natoma donki anama.
8 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sambeˈamonam sagwegw eaf, safela agel
ananinai luˈuna. Enis satopaˈ lawah agof apulima motawa felefeleˈi
saseˈwiam eaf sofaloˈmana.
9 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi saliˈ sagiˈ sandaˈ la koloˈ naˈama saˈi,
“Hosana! Ineˈ akunamana Deviti! Apeˈ mandanifel endilisi ma ineˈ. Apeˈ
maˈi God nofaloˈma ineˈ nafiˈi agel ananinai neseˈena pepel ma
neandaˈ maol ananinai. Apeˈ mofela agel dembinai God nape ilifi.”
10 Nemaf anama Jisas nafeˈ nawis wambel Jerusalem, eaˈ amam ne-
matawa hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈ eaˈ soga saˈi mehip sandahaliˈma
saˈi, “Aman anama anan emi egalina?”
11 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ salomanai saˈi, “Aman anama
anona profet Jisas, aman nape wambel Nasaret nape etap hiagoma Galili.”

Jisas nagaloˈma epes satala amamaga ipat luˈunai Godi nomon (Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)

12 Eaˈ Jisas nawis ipat luˈunai Godi nagaloˈma esis hiesi sandaˈ bisnis
saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomon. Anom amam mati otamba enis
epesi eaˈ mindisilaˈmam. Eaˈ Jisas namboma tebol amamumi nakowasom.
Enis sandaˈ bisnisa setala amiguf maiˈunamb. Eaˈ namboma siaifah
asasimi nakowasom wapotiˈ.
13 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Basef mape Baibeli God naˈi,
‘Ipat aeˈanai nondapoma epes hiesi sifiˈi sopaina sondaˈ beten sohaliˈ Ae.
Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈana nataga siˈi ipat sandaˈ walanai.’ ”
14 Jisas ataˈ napani ipat anama luˈunai nomon, sofaˈmanai epes isima
naep maseˈasi boˈwagah maim mondalaˈasi safiˈmanai, eaˈ nandaˈas sataga
boˈwes.
15 Eaˈ amam pris dembami maloma anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mati
anan nandaˈ maol laˈifinai buˈunai, eaˈ mameˈ esis awasi sandanifela anan
gani nomon ipat luˈunai Godi saˈi, “Apeˈ mafela agel akunamana Deviti!”
Eaˈ amam deiˈ ukup aom kwapeteˈ ma anan.
16 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ negawa basef ofagema awasi isima saˈiami?”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Aˈe, aeˈ egawam.”
Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pitalifam basef amama mail Baibeli pegawam o
owaˈ.? Basef amama fowaˈimi maˈi naˈama maˈi, God,
‘Ineˈ owagama niwalipa awasi saˈwisi soloma isima ataˈ agunifisi saˈ
nomambeh atumi, eaˈ sofela agel ineˈinai.’ ”
17 Eaˈ anan nakwaha amam nawisi andeˈ nafeˈ nape anona wambel
Betani eaˈ naˈoh owamb anama.

Jisas naˈipa lawag fik alina (Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Ama wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas nohafel notanima nafeˈ nataga
felefeleˈ ma taun anama Jerusalem eaˈ nolomahana.
19 Eaˈ nati anona lawag fik notawa eaf eaˈ nafeˈ natolona. Eaˈ ina nati
anom suˈutip mailana, owaˈ. Apul atom. Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ ina ataˈ
anom suˈutip milina wapotiˈ. Owaˈ.” Eaˈ mehip lawag anama bowana eaˈ
alina hiˈalana.
20 Eaˈ amam alupumi ananimi mati lawag anama alina, gegelalasom
endilisi. Eaˈ maˈi, “Deiˈ maina lawag anama fik bowana eaˈ alina mehip?”

21 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef amam na'ipam na'i, “Ae' a'ipipa endilisi.
I'i ipe' pembale'efa ae' endilisi ma ipe' ina ukup biembiefim mupeipa,
nambimb ea' penda'am si'i ae' anda'ama lawag anama fik. Ea' ipe' ina
penda' amama atom, owa'. I'i ipe' pi'ipa halaf nanima pi'i, ‘Ine' degia nefe'
newala naoh,’ nambimb neme'epa nilam si'i ipe' pa'iam.
22 I'i ipe' pembale'ef endilisi ma penda' beten, amamaga amama ipe'
panda' betena pa'i pefa'ami, nambimb ipe' pefa'am.”

Esis sahali' Jisas sa'i, “Emi nase'ena pepel ma agel lu'unai ma nenda' opeh ine'imi?”

23 Ea' Jisas notanima nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nape nawalipasa
basef etin, amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anan
mahali'ana ma'i, “Emi na'ipina dei' nape dembinai nanda' opeh amama?”
24 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, “Ae' wapoti' a'i ihali'ipa ma anom
basefa ipe' ata' pili' pi'ipa ae' ama atuwasi i'ipipa emi na'ipi ape dembiwei
anda' opeh amama.
25 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli, emi na'ipana ma nanda' opeh
amama? God nape heveni na'ipana napisi'as o enin epen etapanai
na'ipana?”

Ea' mame' basef amama manda'ipama ma'i, “Afa' wi'i, ‘God nape heveni
na'ipana,’ atuwasi anan ni'ipafa ni'i, ‘Dei' maina ipe' owa' pembale'efana?’
26 Ea' afa' wi'i, ‘Enin epen etapanai na'ipana,’ na'ama esis amam
nematawa sohafa. Afa' umbamahafama esis. Dei' main, esis hiesi sa'i Jon
anona profet dembinai.”
27 Ea' magwamana basef ma'i, “Afa' ina ogawana.”

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Na'ama etin ae' ina i'ipipa ma emi nase'e agel
lu'unai anda' opeh amama Ae'ami, owa'.”

Basef womun etina nogamana biam anona amani

28 “Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama? Anona aman nogamana biam. Anan
nafe'ma nogalomana dambena ma na'ipana na'i, ‘Nogalome ae'inai, dei'
ine' fo'o nenda' opeha aof ae'anai newa mandelef wainim.’
29 Ea' nogalomana nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, ‘Ae' andaiwa'.’ Anom
nimeguf mafe'ma ea', namboma okom ea' nafe'.
30 Ea' ahalomana nafe' na'ipa anona wapoti' na'ipana na'ama etin si'i
do'ok nali' na'i. Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, ‘A'e, ahalome.’ Ea' anan ina
naila basef ananimi nafe', owa'.
31 Ea' dei' nogamana amama biam ananimi mamanama naila basef
ahalomanai?”

“Amam ma'i, ‘Nali'i.’ ”

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, amam amama mofa' takisi
manda' waf aonai maloma nematawa wanda' waf aonai wanda' so'a wauli
esis ea' sefe' suwis wambota Godi numafias sili' ma ipe'.
32 Ipe' pegawa aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli. Anan nali' nafi'mai
ipe' ea' nihi'ambepa wafa eaf bu'unai, ea' ipe' owa' peambale'efana.
Ea' epes isima sanda' waf aonai anom mofa'asa takisi maloma anowa
nematawa wanda' waf aonai so'a waulanai esis sembale'efana. Ipe' pati
esis sembale'efana na'ama, ea' ipe' ina pamboma opalef pakwaha waf
aonai pambalelefana, owa'.

Basef womun etina amam awami mumafi aof sawa mandelef wainim (Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Ipeˈ pemeˈ anom basef womun etin. Anona aman dembinai nandaˈ anona aof nawa wain nahopana. Aof anama nomon anan nandaˈ anona tang notawa ma sofaˈasa suˈutip amama wainim, eaˈ nalaˈ anona ipat launai notawa sope sumafiagon. Eaˈ nakwahomama aof anama anom amam maˈi mondaˈ maola aof anama mofaˈ monianai. Eaˈ nafeˈ napani anona wambel laoguma.

34 Nogota suˈutip mailanai, nasapaˈ anom mandaˈ maola anani mafeˈma amam mandaˈ maol aof ananinai. Anan naˈi amam moseˈana anom suˈutip gwaˈaimi aof anama.

35 Eaˈ amam amama mandaˈ maol aofi mofaˈ amam amama nafomona aof anamai naspaˈam mafiˈi mombaloˈam maham, anona mahana afuna endilisi, anona makwaha otamba mahana, eaˈ anona mahana etin nafaˈ nafeˈ.

36 Eaˈ anan nafomona aofi nasapaˈ anom amam mafeˈ wapotiˈ. Nasapaˈ amam hiami mikilaˈ amam maliˈ nasapaˈami. Eaˈ amam amama mandaˈ maol aofi mandaˈam naˈama etina amam siˈi maliˈ mafiˈi.

37 Eaˈ nagiˈ nasapaˈ nogalomana ananinai nafeˈma amam mandaˈ maol aofi. Eaˈ anan naˈiam naˈi, ‘Nambimb amam momeˈ malogel nogalome aeˈanai.’

38 *Owaˈetin. Amam mati nogalomana ananinai nafiˈi, mandaˈipama etin maˈi, ‘Aman anama anona nemaf nofaˈ amamaga hiami ahalomanai. Afaˈ ohana afuna ma afaˈ atofa ofaˈ aof anama.’

39 *Eaˈ mombaloˈana mofaˈana mawisi aof andeˈana mahana afuna.

40 Eaˈ nambimb aman nafamona aofi nondaˈ maina amam?”

41 Eaˈ amam pris dembemi maloma amam agufumi Judai magwamana maˈipana maˈi, “Namanani anan nondaˈmam waf aonai endilisi ma amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai noham mogaˈ. Eaˈ noseˈasa aof anama nefeˈma enis epes sumafiana ama nogota gwaˈaimi mieilana esis soseˈana anom gwaˈaimi anan.”

42 *Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ patalifa basef Godi pegawam o owaˈ? Basef Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,

‘Owap* anama malaˈ ifagwi magwaseˈana deiˈ nataga nape owap nape naliˈi ma nembaloˈ ipat. Dembinai God nandaˈ amama mataga, apeˈ matolom boˈom endililsi.’

43 Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa. God nambimb nelefata basefa waf buˈunai ma ipeˈ piowis kingdom Ananinai eaˈ noseˈasam enis epes nambimb sombaleˈefana sondaˈ waf buˈunai. [

44 *Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ sisiˈip sowa owap anama, pepeˈetas. Eaˈ iˈi owap anama nowa nosaliˈas, esis loloweas siˈi sopof atona.]”

45 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mameˈ basef amama womun etin Jisas naˈiami maˈi anan nondalaˈwifa amam naˈi basef amama.

46 *Eaˈ mape magolopa eaf mombaloˈana eaˈ amam umbamahama esis amam nematawa. Deiˈ main, esis hiesi sombaleˈefana laˈifis saˈi Jisas anona profet.

---

* **21:38:** Mt 27:18 * **21:39:** Hi 13:12 * **21:42:** Sam 118:22-23; Ap 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1 Pi 2:6-8
* **21:42:** Basef amama ma owap maˈi Jisas. * **21:44:** Dan 2:44,45 * **21:46:** Mt 21:26

22

Basef womun etina esis safiˈi sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma bias seandaseˈamai

1 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana basef womun etin wapotiˈ naˈi,
2 “Epes siowis kingdom heveni siˈi anona king dembinai etapanai. Nogalomana ananinai naˈi nosoˈ anoˈw nemataˈw, eaˈ king anama nandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luˈwami.
3 Nemaf anama seagwaˈ gwaˈaimi anai notaga, anan nasapaˈ amam amama mandaˈ maola anani mafeˈ mofalai epes isima fowaˈ naliˈ nofalasi seafiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama. Eaˈ esis sandaiwaˈma seafiˈi.
4 Eaˈ anan nasapaˈ anom wapotiˈ mandaˈ maola anani motambel mafeˈ, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ foˈmago epes isima aeˈ andandepas sapani eaˈ piˈipas naˈama piˈi, “Pemeˈ, aeˈ andandomba gwaˈaimi aeˈami eaˈ. Mafis bulmakau suwafumi maloma mafis amama luˈwami aeˈami, apeˈ maham. Eaˈ amamaga hiami mandandombol maˈoh eaˈ. Ipeˈ pifiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama endaˈama nogalome nosoˈ akwaˈwi.” ’
5 Eaˈ esis ukup aoma semeˈama seafeˈ eaˈ sandamboma safeˈ deindei ma opeh asasimi. Anona nafeˈ aof, anona nafeˈma bisnis ananimi.
6 Eaˈ amam mapani mombaloˈ amama mandaˈ maola kingi mandaˈam kwapeteˈam maham afum.
7 Eaˈ king anama nemeˈ amama okom wandafuna nasapaˈ soldia ananimi mafeˈ maha amam maha mandaˈ maola anani afum hiˈalam. Eaˈ makata nif maofa wambel amamunai wapotiˈ.
8 Eaˈ king naˈipa amam mandaˈ maoli naˈi, ‘Gwaˈaimi endaˈama nogalome nosoˈ akwaˈw eaˈ sandandombam maˈoh eaˈ epes isima aeˈ efalasi ina semeˈ basef aeˈami safiˈi, owaˈ.
9 Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ pefeˈ eaf anama hianai dawalegefa piti isima epes hiesi piˈipas pefalas sifiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami daseˈamaimi.’
10 Anan naˈiam naˈama, amam mandaˈ maoli mafeˈagon gani gani eaf dawalegef mowaˈaniesi epes isima matilisi hiesi, epes buˈwasi saloma sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ. Eaˈ safiˈi sape ipat anama sondaseˈama ma siˈina endilisi.
11 Esis sape eaˈ dembinai king nawis nomona nitilis. Eaˈ nati anona aman atotona ina nala luwaguf salama nemaf anama daseˈamainai, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ king naˈipana naˈi, ‘Alupinai, deiˈ maina ineˈ owaˈ nela luwaguf amama sandaseˈamaimi nifiˈi niwisi naˈae?’ Eaˈ anan ina naˈi anom basef, owaˈ.
13 Eaˈ king naˈipa amam mandaˈ maoli naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pewaˈ lagof maloma boˈwagaha ananimi pekwahona nefeˈ niwis nepe owamb andeˈ. Owamb anama nambimb anan nowa nelef nalelef tilili talalaˈ kwapeteˈ nepe.’ ”
14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “AˈeGod nofala epes hiesi naˈama etin siˈi king anama nofalas. Anan nofala hiesi, eaˈ nandandepa atona etin sifiˈi siowis sope solomana.”

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa neseˈana takis gavman dembinai Sisar Romunai (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Eaˈ amam dambami Farisi mafeˈ mandaˈ basef maˈiam mandameˈmama membaleˈa Jisas mowaˈana. Amam maˈi momeˈ anom basef ananimi owaˈ andeandeˈi ma mondaˈmana basef mowaˈana siˈi sowaˈ bogof.

16 Ea' amam masapa' alupumi amamumi maloma amam Heroti amam
mafe'ma Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, afa' ogawena ine' aman bu'unai na'i
basef endilisimi. Ina umbamehena owa'. Ina ni'ipasa anom basef isima
enis agof lu'wamisi ea' anom basef isima agof a'asi falafisi, owa'. Ine'
na'ipasa basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi amam nematawa hiesi
dende' etin hi'alas.
17 Ea' ine' ni'ipafa. Dei' ine' okom nape na'imama? Mi'uli ape'inai
na'i andeande'ma ape' mose'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi
o owa'?"
18 Ea' Jisas nogawa ea' ma waf baso'omainai amamunai ea' na'i, "Ipe'
amam pa'i malogof biamipei, dei' maina ipe' pagwamba ae'?
19 Ipe' pihi'ambe anona moni ma ata' itolona."
Ea' mofa'manai anona moni ma natolona.
20 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?"
21 Ea' ma'i, "Anama Sisari gavman dembinai esis Romi."
Ea' nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Ea' amamaga Sisari, amama
pese'anam Sisar. Ea' amamaga Godi, pese'anam God."
22 Amam mame'anama basef amama ea' gegelalasom kwapete'am mak-
wahona mafe'.

Amam mahali' Jisasa epes saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti'
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Nemaf anama atona anom amam Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas. Amam hiami
mombale'ef saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapoti', owa'. Ea'
amam mafi'mai Jisas mahali'ana
24 ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, fowa' gani Moses na'i, 'I'i anona aman noga'
ma anan awasi a'ana ea' waulu'mana ata' kope, owalomana ananinai
nose'akw nola enis awasi ma soho'ofana.'
25 Ea' fowa' amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Nali'i sahalo-
mam nase'akw awani a'akw naga', nakwaho'w kwape. Ea' owalomana
nase'akw naga' nakwaho'w kwapani awani a'akw.
26 Ea' owalomana nandatu'ulanai wapoti' nanda'am na'ama etin, ea'
anona nandatu'ulomi nase'akw manda'am na'ama etin mafe' mafe'ma
matagama owagufunai akutainai.
27 Amam amama wambota atotona ea' maga' hi'alam. Anom nimeguf
mafe'ma ea', akwa'w kwaga' waulu'mam.
28 Ea' anona nemaf esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', nemata'w akwama
kwaso' amam 7-peleimi emi egafuna nose'akw? Amam 7-peleim mase'akw
hi'alam."
29 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' owa' pegawa basef Baibel
na'iami, owa' pegawa pepel Godi. Ea' ipe' dei' ina pa'i basef endilisimi,
owa'.
30 Nemaf anama sa'i sokwaha hi'agilif sotanima sohafel wapoti', amam
nematawa ina ata' sondase'ama wapoti', owa'. Sopan etin si'i ensel mape
heveni.
31 Basef amama esis saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti', ipe' patalifa basef
amama God na'iam mape Baibeli o owa'? Anan na'ipipa na'ama na'i,
32 'Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki maloma Jekopi.' Basef amama ma'i God ina
Dembinai ma epes isima saga'i, owa'. Anan God epes isima ambal napeis
sape namusi."
33 Esis amam nematawa hiesi same' na'ama sohafel gegelalasisa basef
ananimi.

Miˈuli naliˈi Godi
(Mk 12:28-31; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Eaˈ Jisas nasopama malogofa amam amama dambami Sadyusi ma basef amama. Eaˈ anom amam Farisi mameˈ basef amama mondowaˈanima mafiˈi felefeleˈma anan.
35 Eaˈ anona naloma amam nogawa miˈuli Godi andeandeˈ naˈi nogwamba Jisasa niˈi anom basef owaˈ andeandeˈ ma mondaˈmana basef mowaˈana siˈi sowaˈ bogof. Eaˈ nahaliˈana naˈi,
36 “Dembinai Tisa, maina miˈuli Godi luˈunai nikilaˈ miˈuli hianai nape naliˈi?”
37 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ukup ipeˈimi mohafela Dembinai God ipeˈinai mimilana naˈama. Ukup ipeˈimi mimilana hiˈilam, peseˈana ambagof opalef ipeˈimi peseˈanam hiˈilama Dembinai God atona.
38-39 Miˈuli anama luˈunai, naliˈ endilisi. Eaˈ miˈuli nagiˈi anama, ‘Ipeˈ ukup mimila enis epes sape felefeleˈma ipeˈi, siˈi ukup maimaila ipeˈ etipa.’
40 Basef ofagema ma miˈuli hianai Godi maloma basef amam profet mandaˈami hiami mape nomona miˈuli anama biefina.”

Jisas nahaliˈ amam dambami Farisi ma Krais, anan God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi
(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Amam Farisi ataˈ munduwaˈanimai etifigin maitu, Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi,
42 “Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama ma Krais anan God nandandepana eaˈ ma nesapaˈana niefiˈi? Anan nogalomana emi?”

Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Devit nogalomana.”

43 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafela okom Deviti ma naˈi Krais Anan Dembinai? Eaˈ Devit fowaˈ gani naˈi,
44 ‘Dembinai God naˈipa Dembinai Aeˈanai naˈi, “Ineˈ nepe lagel kwahisinai
Aeˈanai laˈelaˈef nefeˈ netagama anona nemaf Aeˈ endaˈ naumbih
ineˈisi sefeˈ owina boˈwagah ineˈimi.” ’
45 Devit fowaˈ nofala Krais naˈi, ‘Dembinai.’ Amama atom deiˈ Krais ina aman atona falafunai, owaˈ. Anan Dembinai.”
46 Eaˈ deiˈ ina anona aman laˈifina ma nogwamana anom basef Jisas, owaˈ. Nemaf anama nafeˈ nafeˈ owagama wapotiˈ amam hiami umbamahama meahaliˈanama anom basef, owaˈ.

23

Jisas naˈipa epes hiesi ma waf aonai amam dambami mogawa miˈuli Godi maloma amam Farisi mandaˈanai
(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Eaˈ Jisas naseˈasa basef esis amam nematawa hiesi saloma amam alupumi 12-peleim ananimi.
2 Naˈiamnaˈamanaˈi, “Amom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma amama Farisi amam mahoˈofa Mosesa mawalipasa miˈuli Godi laˈifim.
3 Andeandeˈma pila basef hiami amam maˈipipami, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pendaˈ waf amam mandaˈanai, owaˈ hapainai. Deiˈ main, amam maˈipasa basef hiami, eaˈ amam atom ina mailam, owaˈ.
4 Amam mowatania basef amamumi mawalipasama sielam siˈi basef wafimi anom awolef wafimi luˈwami mawamonam matoma ikeguf asasimi, eaˈ amam ina magiambamas mofaˈam ma lagof amamumi, owaˈ.

5 *Amamaga hiami manda'ami manda'am etina epes sotolom sinifelom.
Amam mala egip* lu'unai nail lagof balagah amamumi ma manda' beten
ea' manda' sosaf launai nape sagwegw amamumi da'malifima.
6 *Amam ukup ma'i siaifah amama motawa mali'i atom dambami atom
mapoma, ma nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami o anama ifagw esis
Juda sa'i basef sapeimi.
7 Amam ma'i hiesi sotoloma sondalalimam sosa'ma agof amamumi
anama sandatama sapoma ma ma'i sofalam si'ipam si'i, 'Dambami tisa'.
8 Ea' enis epes ina sofala ipe' si'i ipe' dembipei, owa'. Dei' main, ipe'
tisa dembinai ipe'inai atotona ea' ipe' hipei pape si'i sahin owan wambota
atotona.
9 Ipe' ina pefala enin epen nape etap anae' pi'i Ahalomepa ipe'inai, owa'.
Dei' main, aman anama atotona anan Ahalomepa ipe'inai, nape ilif heveni.
10 Ea' esis ina sofalepa si'i dembipei tisa, owa'. Dei' main, Dembinai tisa
ipe'inai Krais atotona, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i.
11 *Ea' emi egafis nambimb sotaga dembesi ipe'isi, dei' ata' sili' sope
sonda' maol sope owina ipe'.
12 *Ea' na'ama etin, emi egafis sefela agof asasimi atom, epes isima anona
nemaf agof a'as. Ea' emi egafis sonda' agof asasimi mefe' owin, anona
nemaf esis sefa' agof lu'wami."

Jisas na'i basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ma waf aonai amam manda'anai
(Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)

13 "Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati
uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam
malogof biamipei! Ipe' pewalo uta ma naep esis amam nematawa ma
ina nambimb siowis kingdom heveni, owa'. Dei' main, ipe' ina pafe'
pawis nomon, ea' esis amam nematawa sa'i sefe' siwis nomon, isima ipe'
pasopamas eafa sefe' siowis. [
14 Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati
uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe'
malogof biamipei. Ipe' pawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, pawis
pakawalopom amamaga awoumi. Panda'am na'ama panda' beten launai
etina esis sitilipa si'i ipe' bu'wipei. Anona nemaf God newaloga epes hiesi,
enis epes owa' seanda' waf aonai na'amainai sofa' nimanimi kwawie'um,
ea' ipe' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi.]
15 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa
ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' malogof biamipei!
Ipe' pafe' hi'agoma naoh etap wambel hiagoma, pifa'ai anona epena notaga
alupunai ipe'inai nila basef ipe'imi. Anan ea' nataga alupunai ipe'inai, ea'
ipe' panda' anan aona endilisi nikila' ipe' na'ama. Ipe' aopei ma peafe'
wambel aonai hel nif fandumi mapoma. Ea' ipe' panda' epen anama nikila'
ipe' nenda' waf aonai endilisi nandahama nefe' wambel aonai hel.

---

* **23:5:** Mt 6:1; Eks 13:9; Diu 6:8; Nam 15:38-39 * **23:5:** Basef ofagema ma egip lu'unai ma amam manda' beten mape na'ama. Amam maila waf esis Judai fowa'inai ea' manda' bokis sa'usa'umi ma anona pepa basef Baibeli mailanai. Amam manda'am na'ama ma epes hiesi sotolom sinifelom.
* **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 * **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Mk 9:35; Lu 22:26 * **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Pro 29:23; Esi 21:26; Lu 14:11; 18:14

16 Ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' naep masi'ipei pa'i pihi'ambasa eaf enis epes. Ipe' pawalipas na'ama pa'i, 'I'i emi egafis si'i agola ipat anama lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, amama falafumi. Ea' emi egafis si'i agola gol amama bu'wami sofalo'ma ipat anama ma si'i senda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, senda'am sila basef si'i sa'i.'

17 Ipe' pahaga pagaoli ukup mololaepai ea' naep masi'ipei! Main de'im mape lu'um mikila'? Gol amama sofalo'ma ipat anama amam lu'um o ipat anama bu'unai nanda' gol amama mataga bo'oma naep Godi? Ea' dei' ipat anama atona nikila' gol.

18 Ea' ipe' pawalipas wapoti' pa'i, 'I'i emi egafis si'i balata sofa' mafis saso' Godanai ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, amama falafumi. Ea' emi egafis si'i ofa mafis satoma balata ilifa senda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, esis silam si'i sa'iam.'

19 Ipe' naep masi'ipei! Maim amamaga mape lu'um? Ofa mafis mape lu'um o balata nanda' ofa anama nataga bo'ona ma naep Godi, dei' nataga lu'una? Ea' dei' balata nikila' ofa.

20 Na'ama dei' emi egafis si'i agel balata anama ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima senda' basef amama la'ifima amamaga matoma balata ilif maloma balata wapoti'.

21 Ea' emi egafis si'i agel ipat lu'unai Godi ma si'i sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima sanda' basef asasimi la'ifima ipat anama naloma Anan nape ipat anama.

22 Ea' emi egafis si'i heven ilifa sonda' basef asasimi motaga la'ifim, isima sa'i sonda' basef asasimi la'ifima balata bu'unai Godi naloma Aman anama natoma balata anama.

23 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof biamipei! Ipe' pawaloga nambawa maloma lombo maloma akwal mamumami hiami pase'ana tu'wanim God. Panda'am na'ama ma akwal amama hiami agofuma amama min, dil, kumin. Ea' ipe' pindihi'ama basef amama hiami ma mi'uli God na'iami ma waf bu'unai ma pigiambama epes, piti esis uwahipis, penda' amamaga andeande' ma waf endilisinai. Waf anama hianai neloma waf pindilali pese'ana amamaga maim Godanai, anama pekolasana pihapilana etin pilana.

24 Ipe' naep masi'ipei, pa'i pihi'ambasa eaf enis epes! Ipe' panda' maola patofa afi'awa amama sa'umi mail maloh nembawa, ea' mafin anama lu'unai kamel ea' pewalo'ana nalomam.

25 Ipe' amam dembipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam malogof biamipei! Ipe' pandombasa kap plet ande'ama atom bo'om. Ea' nomon owa'. Ipe' opalef si'ipama waf sanda' walanai naloma waf anama alop atonai aonai.

26 Ipe' Farisi, naep masi'ipei! Ipe' ata' pili' pendombasa kap malep nomonam muli' ma nambimb ande'ema wapoti' meataga bo'om.

27 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' epes malogof biamipei! Ipe' pandahama si'i ifagw sa'umi sawa epes saga'i hi'agilif sanda' pen afitinai saofam. Ea' ande'ama bo'om ma satolom, ea' nomonama

si'ima amamaga awami folo'alami mala maloma bihiguf balagah epes saga'i alialimi.
28 Ipe' pape na'ama etin. Esis epes sati alop ipe'inai ande' sa'i ipe' panda' waf bu'unai. Ea' nomon waf aonai baso'omunai ma malogof biagufi patopa' basef anai ma mi'uli Godi amama mape si'ima ipe'.

Jisas na'ipa amam amama mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amam Farisi anona nemaf amam mofa' nimanimi awami
(Lu 11:47-51)
29 Ipe' amam pawalipasa mi'uli Godi paloma Farisi, ae' ati uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' amam pa'i malogof biamipei. Ipe' panda' hi'agilif amam profet maga'i ea' pefalo'ma ifagw epes isima bu'wasi saga'i sapeimi.
30 Ea' ipe' pa'i, 'I'i afa' fowa' gani ope si'i akusafa afa'isi, afa' ina wiegiambama esis oha amam profet afum, owa'.'
31 Ama basef amama atom ipe' pawalapami ofagema ipe'imi atom, pa'i ipe' akusas pagi' patagai saha profet maga'i.
32 Ea' ipe' piwatani waf anama aonai esis akusipa sanda'anai hi'ilana!
33 Ipe' si'i iguf awami pataga iguf awami mahasi! Anona nemaf God nonda'masa basef lu'wami ea' ni'ipipa pefe' pepe wambel aonai hel. Dei' penda'am pi'imama ma nambimb pefe'ma basef amama? Owa'etin.
34 Na'ama Ae' asapa'o anom profet molomago anom amam ukup bu'wami mapeimi molomago anom gawaimi ma Baibeli amam mofo'o motagamepa. Anona nemaf ipe' peham moga', ea' anom ipe' piunda lawah usi'imi tu'wanaimi, anom pepe pela'am nomon ifagw pa'i basef papeimi. Ea' ipe' penda'am petofam anona wambel taun lu'unama ea' petofam mofa' mefe' anona taun ea' petofam pegolopam etin pefe'. Ipe' anona nemaf penda' waf aonai anama.
35 Ea' dei' epes isima sape bu'wasi hiesi ma enis sahas saga', ofagema amama hiami anona nemaf mopoma ipe'. Nali'i Abel anan aman bu'unai nafi'i nafi'i natagama aman akutainai profet Sakaraia, Berekia nogalomana, anama akusipa sahana afuna la'afena ipat lu'unai Godi naloma balata saofa mafis saso' Godanai. Amama ofagema anona nemaf mila ipe' etipa.
36 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ipe'. Amamaga nimanimi awami ofagema anona nemaf mopoma ipe' epes hipei amam nematawa dei' papani.

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem
(Lu 13:34-35)
37 O ipe' Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipe' paha amam profet afumi, pakwaha otamba paha amam God nasapa'am mafi'mai ipe' maga'. La'ela'ef ae' a'i ekolasa ipe' epes hipei si'i awata numa'inai nowa'ani nogami nakolasam mawis mail behenagof ananimi. Owa'etin, ipe' pandaiwa'.
38 Ipe' peme'! Dei' wambel ipe'inai anona nemaf aona wafina nope.
39 Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' nambimb ina petolowe wapoti' ma nambimb pi'i, 'Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma aman anama nafi'i agel Dembinai ma nonda'ana nondanifel.' "

24

Jisas na'i ipat lu'unai Godi anona nemaf aona
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nakwaha ipat lu'unai Godi nafe' etin, amam alupumi ananimi
mafi'mai Anan. Amam ma'i mihi'ambana ifagw lu'wami lotumi.
2 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pati ifagw amama
hiami? Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona nemaf ina anom otamba motoma anom
otamba mope, owa'etin. Sagwasi'am sowalom hi'ilam mofe' mo'oh atona
etin."

Jisas na'i basef na'i anona nemaf nimanimi awami motaga
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Jisas tol nape halaf anama lawah oliv motawama ea' alupumi ananimi
atom mafi'mai anan ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' ni'ipafa amamaga amama
nambai' motaga. Maina ikwaf nili' notaga ma afa' ogawa ine' na'i netanima
neafi'i ma etap anae' higililana?"
4 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'.
Na'ama enin epen nembaso'mepa.
5 Dei' main, amam hiami anona nemaf mifi'i mombaso'mepa mi'i agel
ae'anai mi'i, 'Ae' ma'uwi ae' Krais, God nandandepe nasapa'e afi'i.' Ea'
anona nemaf mombaso'ma amam nematawa hiesi some' basef amamumi
si'i endilisimi silam.
6 Anona nemaf peme' enis sopa' lupulupu' sonda' wandaf ea' enis
seme'asa wandaf si'ipipa, ipe' ina umbamehepa, owa'. Amamaga amama
anona nemaf meatagai, ea' nemaf akutainai ata' owa'.
7 Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma kantri sofela wandaf sopa' soloma
anona kantri. Anona dembinai king nehafel no'wa enis wambel hiagoma
ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king no'wa ananisi wambel hiagoma.
Enis epes wambel hiagoma nolomohas sope, ea' enis wambel hiagoma
atona etin etap suwambon nokoto'.
8 Amamaga amama hiami ata' muli' motaga si'i nimanimi mali'
matagama nemata'w kwa'i kola awani.
9 Amama motaga ma ea', esis sofa'epa ma sese'epa nimanimi, ea' sehepa
pega'. Epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipe' kwapete' endilisi. Esis
sati ipe' paila basef Ae'ami na'ama dei' sahepa.
10 Nemaf anama amam nematawa hiesi sokwaha sombale'efa Dembinai
ea' sondawawalapa etin sose'asas sefe'ma naumbih sohas, ea' epes isima
ukup aoma enis.
11 Ea' amam profet hiami mambaso'ami motaga mohafel mufi'i mom-
baso'ma amam nematawa hiesi.
12 Waf aonai anona nemaf netaga lu'una, na'ama amam nematawa hiesi
sokwaha waf anama ukup maimaila enis epes mi'i uwahipis.
13 Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa ae' la'ifis situ seatagama nemaf akutainai,
isima anona nemaf God nefa'as setanimani.
14 Ea' anona nemaf esis si'ipasa basef amama bu'wami Godi ma epes
hiesi siowis kingdom heveni. Esis si'ipas ganima etap hiagoma hi'ilagon
ama amam nematawa hiesi ganima wambel hiagoma ata' sili' seme'am ea'
nemaf akutainai notaga.

Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf motaga
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Anona nemaf ipe' piti amamaga awami mohambombaga amamaga
bu'wami motaga si'i fowa' gani profet Daniel na'i basef mail Baibeli
ma'i. Amamaga amama motaga mope anama bo'wagoma nomon ipat

luˈunai Godi. (Emi egafis sitalifa basef amama esis sogawa basef ofagema andeandeˈ.)
16 Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judia sofaˈ sefeˈ sondowasaˈ halafutagw.
17 Emi egafis sape ipat andeˈ felefeleˈ ina ataˈ setanima siwis sefaˈai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owaˈ.
18 Emi egafis sapani aofi, ina ataˈ setanima sefeˈ wambel sefaˈ luwaguf maim asasimi, owaˈ.
19 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ataˈ sagwaˈ nomambeh atomi, aeˈ aˈi awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi meataganai.
20 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena Goda ipeˈ ina pefaˈ pefeˈ nogota anama uf noloma asaf mifiˈi o nemaf anama Sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai, owaˈ.
21 Nogota anama nimanimi luˈwami endilisi. Fowaˈ dambadamba God nandaˈ etap nataga nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, nimanimi awami amama fowaˈ gani ina anom naˈamaimi mataga, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owaˈ.
22 Iˈi God owaˈ notopaˈ nimeguf mefeˈ bandam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi higililas hiˈilas. Owaˈetin. God okom napoma epes isima anan nasaheˈas eaˈ deiˈ natopaˈ nogota anama bandana.
23 Nemaf anama notaga ma iˈi enis epes siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi anan nape naˈae’, o ‘nani nape gani,’ ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefas, owaˈ. Hapaisi.
24 Deiˈ main, nemaf anama anom amam mombasoˈam miˈi amam Krais o miˈi amam profet motaga mondaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai naninani hianai siˈi God atona nandaˈanai. Endilisi iˈi amam laˈifim, mombasoˈma amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈ mohambombagas. Owaˈ. Hapaisi.
25 Pemeˈ, aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa eaˈ ma amamaga amama nimanimi deiˈ ataˈ owaˈ meatagai.
26 Naˈama iˈi emi egafis siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti, anan nani nape gani epes aˈagoma wafiguma fetauguma,’ ipeˈ ina pemeˈas pefeˈagon, owaˈ. Iˈi emi egafis siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti nani nape ipat nani nomon’, ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefas, owaˈ.
27 Ipeˈ piti otaga holhol pelepeleˈ holala nataga gani aon natefima eaˈ howalagon nafeˈ anama hiagoma aon nowalama nasoˈma. Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, nemaf anama aeˈ etanima iefiˈi, endaˈam naˈama etin hiesi sotolowe.
28 Mamagoma alop sagaˈi naˈoma, eaˈ anama atogon anona nemaf komemb mefeˈ munduwaˈanima.

Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei anona nemaf ifiˈi.”
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota anama hiˈilam eaˈ, mehip etin
‘Aon alipunai netaga owamb, eaˈ aon owambunai wa naˈef ina molo, owaˈ.
Eaˈ ondowa mowai otaga ilif, amamaga hiami mape otagai eaˈ bol etin mope.’
30 Nemaf anama ondowa mowai, ikwaf aeˈanai netaga gani otaga ilif, Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei ifiˈi. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma selef. Eaˈ siti aeˈ eloma elagw otaga ilif ifiˈi eloma amamaga howalagon buˈwami Godi moloma pepel Ananinai.
31 Eaˈ alof luˈunai nelef mehip, esapaˈ amam ensel aeˈami mofeˈ etap hiagoma aon natefima nowalama waˈowaˈol anama biafigin biafigin

mefeˈagon hiˈilagon ganima etap otaga mafeˈ motambela. Ensel amama mofeˈ mofaˈai esis amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈ Ananisi sondatama etifigin.

Elif nihiˈambapa mogawa nimeguf
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ipeˈ ukup miˈi anom basef womun etina fig. Ipeˈ piti lawag anama fik noloma lawah hiami wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ piti ilaof nonafa ma basowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb eaˈ felefeleˈ ma meaof.
33 Eaˈ naˈama etin nemaf anama ipeˈ piti amamaga amama aliˈ aˈipipami motaga hiˈilam, ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ afiˈi aitu felefeleˈma uta. Ina ataˈ nogota laona, owaˈ.
34 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam nematawa deiˈ ataˈ papani ina nambimb pogaˈ ulal, ataˈ owaˈ, ipeˈ piti amamaga amama hiami motaga hiˈilam.
35 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona nemaf hegililam hiˈilam, eaˈ basef aeˈami ina anona nemaf hiˈilam, owaˈetin. Mope laˈelaˈef hihif.

Ina enin epen negawa nemaf neloma nogota Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai neafiˈi, owaˈ
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36-37 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei aˈipipa. Owaˈ enin epen negawa nemaf anama o nogota anama aeˈ iefiˈianai. Amam ensel mape heven ilifi wapotiˈ ina mogawana. Aeˈ nogalomana Godi wapotiˈ ina egawana, owaˈ. Ahalome atona nape ilif anan atona negawa nemaf anama. Waf fowaˈ sandaˈana nogota anama Noa napenai, eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi esis sondaˈana nemaf anama felefeleˈma iefiˈi etaga etap anaeˈ.
38 Fowaˈ gani embel luˈwami ataˈ owaˈ motagai, nogota anama esis sape saˈ gwaˈaimi saˈ embel amam nematawa sindikikilaˈma sandaseˈama etin safeˈ safeˈ sataga nemaf anama Noa nafeˈ nawis sip.
39 Amam nematawa isima ina sagawa nemaf anama, owaˈ. Esis ukup maseˈas sape naˈama etin safeˈ satagama nemaf anama embel luˈwami mataga mahas muwambuˈwas sagaˈ hiˈalas. Eaˈ naˈama etina nemaf anama aeˈ etanima iefiˈianai.
40 Anama amam biam mondaoˈoma mondaˈ maol mapani aof, God nofaˈ anona, anona nokwahona nope.
41 Eaˈ anowa nematawa biawa ondaˈ maola plaua ondaˈ bret, nemaf anama God nofaˈ anoˈw kofeˈ nokwaha anoˈw kope.
42 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pegawa nambaiˈ Dembinai ipeˈinai nifiˈi, owaˈ.
43 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma anom basef wamun etin pegawam. Iˈi ofagena ma ipati niliˈ nogawa owamb maina nogota nandaˈ wali neafiˈianai, ama naep motawa notologon nope, nandaˈ wali ina nafiˈi nupisila ipat ananinai nuwis nomon, owaˈ.
44 Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ naep motawai pepe. Deiˈ main? Aeˈ ataga epen endililsiwei iefiˈi anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pegawa piˈi ifiˈi ulal nemaf anama, owaˈ.
45 Ipeˈ hipai pendaˈ waf buˈunai pehafa Aeˈ siˈi aman anama gawainai numafi amam mandaˈ maoli nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ. Aman anama dembinai ananinai nandandepana ma numafi ananimi mandaˈ maoli ma neaseˈama gwaˈaimi amam nogota anan naˈianai.
46 Nemaf anama dembinai ananinai notanima niefiˈianai, ma niti aman anama nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ, aman anama nondanifel.

47 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Dembinai ananinai anona nemaf nonda'ana nope
dembinai ma numafi amamaga hiami ananimi.
48 Ea' i'i aman anama nonda' waf aonai okom napoma opaf ananinai
atona ni'i, 'Dembinai ae'anai ina nambimb nifi'i ulal, owa'.'
49 Ama anan noha amam manda' maol etini nea' gwa'aimi embel la'ifimi
noloma amam amama mahaga magaoli.
50 Ea' Dembinai ananinai notanima nifi'i anona nemaf aman anama ina
ni'i Dembinai nifi'i ulal, ata' owa'.
51 Ea' nohana negalo'mana nope noloma epes isima sambaso'ami mal-
ogof biefimisi. Wambel anama awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala'
kwapete'as sope.

25

Basef womun etina nematawa awiawai 10-peleiwa

1 Nemaf anama epes siowis kingdom heveni si'i anom basef womun etina
nematawa awiawai 10-peleiwa. Anona aman na'i noso' ano'w nemata'w,
nafe' napani ma notanima nifi'i. Ea' nematawa awama awiawaiwai ohafel
ofa' lamifah mandandawa wafe' wa'i witi aman anama eaf o'wana ufi'i.
2 Wanowa biawa gawa a'awai ea' wanowa biawa ogawai.
3 Awama gawa a'awai ofa' lamifah malomawa wafi'i, ea' awau ina ofa'ai
kerosin etifin nalomawa, owa'.
4 Ea' awama gawaiwai owala kerosin batowagof ofa'am etifim maloma
lamifah awoumi ofa'am etifim wafe'.
5 Aman anama ina dei' nafi'i ulal, ata' owa'. Ea' awau hiawai naep
nimanim ambeh mahawa wa'oh.
6 Wa'oh wafe' wafe' ma amaneta la'efina wame' anona maf nataga na'i,
'Dei' aman naso' nemata'wi nafi'i. Ipe' pefe' petolona eaf pe'wanai pifi'i.'
7 Ea' nematawa awama ohafel, wandondomba lamifah awoumi ma
weafe'.
8 Ea' nematawa awama gawa a'awai wandaila awama gawaiwai
wa'ipawa wa'i, 'Ipe' ata' pese'apa kerosin tu'wanina. Lamifah ape'imi ma'i
fendaga'am.'
9 Ea' awau wa'ipawa wa'i, 'Owa'. Kerosin anae' dende'ma ape'. Ipe' fo'o
stua petala anona ipe'inai.'
10 Ea' awo ata' wafe' watala kerosin etin, aman anama noso' nemata'wi
nafi'i. Ea' nematawa awama wandandombol wapoti', wawis ipat nomon
walomana sa' gwa'aimi lu'wami ma aman naso' nemata'wi, ea' uta naso'.
11 Ea' awama wafe' watala kerosin otanima wafi'i wagi' wataga, ea' waitu
ofalana wa'i, 'Dembinai, Dembinai, ine' usi'mapai uta.'
12 Ea' anan nagwamawa basef na'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' owa' eagau-
pei.'
13 Ea' Jisas na'i anom basef wapoti' na'i, 'Dei' ea' na'ama etin, ipe'
pindumafuma andeande'. Dei' main, ipe' ina pegawa nambai' ae' iefi'i.'

Basef womun etina amam mofa' otamba
(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Nemaf anama ae' etanima iefi'ianai epes siowis kingdom heveni
na'ama etin si'i anom basef womun etina anona aman na'i nefe' anagon.
Anan nofalai amam amama manda' maola anani mafi'i, nase'ama amam-
aga ananimi atona etina mumafiam.

15 Ea' anan nawalomam moni amam. Anona nase'ana 5,000 kina, anona
nase'ana 2,000 kina, anona nase'ana 1,000 kina. Anan nase'am otamba
amama dende' ma gawa amamunai ea' nafe'.
16 Ea' aman anama nofa' 5,000 kinai mehip etin nanda' maolana ea' nofa'
5,000 kina wamenai wapoti'.
17 Ea' aman anama nofa' 2,000 kinai wapoti' nanda' maolan nofa' 2,000
kina wamenai wapoti' naloma fowa'inai.
18 Ea' aman anama nofa' 1,000 kinai dembinai ananinai nase'ananai
nofa'ana nafe' nala'agon nawa moni anama nambaho'wana etap.
19 Ama nogota laona nafe' ea', dembinai amamunai notanima nafi'i. Ea'
na'i ata' ni'i basef andeande' noloma amam nogawa moni anama anan
nase'amanai.
20 Ea' aman anama nofa' 5,000 kinai nafi'i ea' nofa'ai 5,000 kina anama
anan nanda' maol nofa'anai wapoti' na'ipa dembinai ananinai na'i, 'Dem-
binai, ine' nase'e 5,000 kina ea' dei' ine' niti ae' anda' maola moni anama
dei' efa' 5,000 kina wamenai wapoti'.'
21 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman bu'winai nanda' maol ande-
ande'. Dei' fowa' ine' nimafi amamaga sa'um andeande'. Dei' enda'ena
nimafi amamaga lu'wami. Ine' nifi'i nendanifel neloma Dembinai ine'inai.'
22 Ea' aman anama nofa' 2,000 kinai nafi'i na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai, ine'
niti. Ine' nase'e 2,000 kina, dei' anda' maola moni anama, efa' 2,000 kina
wamenai wapoti'.'
23 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman bu'winai nanda' maol ande-
ande'. Fowa' ine' nimafi amamaga sa'umi andeande'. Dei' enda'ena nimafi
amamaga lu'wami. Ine' fi'i nendanifel neloma Dembinai ine'inai.'
24 Ea' aman anama nofa' 1,000 kinai anan wapoti' nafi'i na'ipa Dembinai
ananinai na'i, 'Dembinai, ae' egawa ine' aman la'ifinai nagi amamaga na'i
ine'imi atom. Aof anona aman nawamanai anama ine' nafe' nala'am. Ea'
anona etap anona aman nowaha olelembanai, ine' nafi'i nagiam.
25 Ae' okom napoma ine'. Na'ama ae' umbamahe ma ine', dei' afe'
ala'agon ambaho'am 1,000 kina ine'inai amboho'ana nape etap. Amama
amamaga ine'imi ea' ine' tanima fa'amo.'
26 Ea' Dembinai ananinai nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nanda'
maoli, ine' aman aowinai endilisi. Ine' ala'uta nainai. Endilisi ine' negawa
ae' ala' gwa'aimi anona aman nawam aof ananinai, afe' atopa' wit anona
etap anona amani.
27 I'i na'ama, dei' nefa'ana nembe'ana benga ae' etanima ifi'i efa'ana
neloma anona wamenai wapoti'.
28 Ea' ipe' dalombana 1,000 kina aman anama pese'anana nefe'ma aman
anama nofa' moni 10,000 kinai.'
29 Dei' main? Emi egafis sahapila amamaga amama nambimb sofa' anom
wamenai wapoti' ma sefa' hiami. Ea' emi egafis amamaga a'asi, amamaga
kwaiyo'um esis sahapilami, amama nambimb endalombasam esis.
30 Aman anama wafinai ipe' pekwahona nefe' nuwis ande' akotiguma
endilisi. Wambel anama awagoma selef sonda' nalelef tilili talala'
kwapete'as sapoma.

Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai owagama newaloga epes hiesi si'i sawaloga sipsipi meme maitu deindei

31 Nemaf anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei iefi'i ilumai pepel howalagon
ae'anai, ea' amam ensel hiami molome mifi'i. Ama nemaf anama ae' epe
etoma balata lu'unai ae'anai ma howalagon mafi'i heveni.
32 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma sifi'i sope naep ae'imi.
Ea' ae' ihihi'as enda'as situ biefis, si'i aman numafi sipsipi nasifa' sipsip
mafe' anagon, meme mafe' anagon.
33 Ea' enda' epes sefe' situ wa'ol lagel kwahisinai ae'anai si'i sipsip, ea'
epes isima God nondaiwa'masi situ wa'ol lagel eganai si'i meme.

34 Ea' ae' dembiwei king i'ipa esis isima sape lagel kwahisinai i'i, 'Ipe'
Ahalome ae'anai nofalo'mepa ma pendanifel, ipe' piwis kingdom Ananinai
pefa' amamaga amama ipe'imi fowa' etap owa' ata' neatagai ma'omipei.
35 Dei' main, ipe' fowa' pati ae' nolomahe ape ipe' pase'e gwa'aimi. Pati
iap nase'e, pase'e embel a' embel. Ae' afi'i si'i anona wambelinai ipe' pefa'e
afe' ifagw ipe'imi.
36 Ea' ae' luwaguf maim a'e, ipe' pase'eam anda'am ea' awasiwi ipe'
pimafi andeande'. Ae' ape anda' kalabus, ipe' pafo'o patolowe.'

37 Ea' esis isima bu'wasi sogwa basef ananimi si'i, 'Dembinai, dei' maina
nemaf ape' mati ine' nolomahena mase'ena gwa'aimi ine'? Maina nemaf
ine' eap mase'ena ape' mase'ena embel?
38 Ea' maina nogota ape' matilina si'i anona wambelinai ape' mofa'ena
mafi'i ifagw ape'imi? Ea' maina nemaf ape' matilina lowaf a'ena, mase'ena
lowaf?
39 Ea' maina nemaf mati awes nanda'ena nape kalabus mafe' matilina?'

40 Ea' ae' dembiwei king egwamasa basef i'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi! Maim
opeh bu'wami ipe' panda'ama pagiambama esis sahin owan ae'asi falafisi
agof a'asi, amama ipe' ina panda'masam esis etis, owa'. Panda'meam ae'
wapoti'.'

41 Ea' ae' i'ipa esis saitu lagel eganai wa'ol wapoti' i'ipas, ipe' si'amae
fo'o. God nandaiwa'mepa na'i ipe' epes aopei. 'Ipe' fo'o wambel aonai nif
lu'wami ma'oma. Nif anama Ahalome nanda'am mandandombol ma'oma
aman aonai Satan naloma ensel ananimi atom.
42 Dei' main, ipe' fowa' pati ae' nolomahe ape, ipe' ina pase'e gwa'aimi,
owa'. Ea' ae' eap mase'ema embel, ipe' ina pase'e embel a' embel, owa'.
43 Ea' ae' si'i epen anagon lauguniwei, ea' ipe' owa' pefa'e pefe' ifagw
ipe'imi, owa'. Ea' lowaf a'e ipe' ina pase'e lowaf, ae' awes nanda'e, ape
anda' kalabus ea' ipe' ina pafo'o patolowe, owa'etin.'

44 Ea' esis wapoti' sogwa basef sohali' ae' si'i, 'Dembinai, dei' maina
nemaf ape' mati ine' gwa'aimi embel a'ena nolomahena, ine' epen anagon
lauguninai, ine' lowaf a'ena awes nand'ena, nape nanda' kalabus, ea' ape'
owa' mofo'o meatilina?'

45 Ea' ae' egwamasa basef esis i'i, 'Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, maina waf owa'
peanda'ana enin epen inima falafini agel a'ani, amama ea' na'ama etin ina
panda'meana ae' wapoti', owa'etin.'
46 Ea' epes isima anona nemaf sefe' sofa' amamaga awami mape la'ela'ef
hihif. Ea' epes isima bu'wasi anona nemaf owagama sofa' ambal namunai
sefe' sope anama sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."

26

Amam dambami agufumi maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas neagaˈ
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Jisas nawalipasa basef amama ma hiˈalam, ama nogota anama anan
naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi,
2 “Ipeˈ pegawa, nimeguf biam atom ataˈ mape ma nemaf anama sogwaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova eaˈ neataga. Nemaf anama anona aman
nowalapa aeˈ ataga epen endililsiwei ma anom amam naumbih mundi ieil
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai mohe eagaˈ.”
3 Nemaf anama amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai
munduwaˈanima mape ipat Kaiafasi, anan pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris
hiami.
4 Eaˈ maˈi basef mandameˈmama mefeˈ mondambahoˈ mombaloˈ Jisas
mohana neagaˈ.
5 Eaˈ amam mandaiwaˈma meambaloˈana nemaf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama luˈwami. Naˈama epes hiesi ukup aom eaˈ sohafel sondaˈ wandaf.

Anoˈw nemataˈw kwakoloˈ sanda newala balaga Jisasi
(Mk 14:3-9; Jo 12:1-8)

6 Nemaf anama Jisas nape Betani nape ipat anona aman Saimon, fowaˈ
awes aonai nandaˈ alop ananinai namboˈ, deiˈ amboˈona.
7 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwafiˈmai anan kwahapila anona botol sandaˈana
siˈi owap, embel sanda alogw buˈwami maˈanai satalona otamba luˈwami
nala botol anama. Eaˈ kwakoloˈw sanda anama newala balaga Jisasi ma
tebol anan natomama.
8 Amam alupumi ananimi mati naˈama, ukup amamumi aom endilisi. Eaˈ
maˈi, “Deiˈ maina akwaˈw kwahambombaga sanda anama nafeˈ etin?
9 Iˈi afaˈ ofaˈana enis epes sotalona moni hianai ma afaˈ ofaˈana osoˈ epes
isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim, andeandeˈ. Owaˈetin.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa ukup amamumi, naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ukup
aom mapoma nemataˈw akwama? Owaˈ. Akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf buˈunai
ma aeˈ.
11 Isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim sape salomepa nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ aeˈ
ina ataˈ elomepa epe nimeguf hiami, owaˈ.
12 Nemataˈw akwama kwakoloˈwa sanda anama ma alop aeˈanai
kwandaˈ amama kondolaˈwifa felefeleˈma esis seawe hiˈagif.
13 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, ganima etap wambel hiagoma anona nemaf siˈipasa
basef amama buˈwami Godi, siˈipasa basef akoˈumi wapotiˈ ma ukup
meapoma waf buˈunai akwaˈw kwandaˈmeanai.”

Judas naˈi basef laˈifimi naloma amam naumbih moha Jisas neagaˈ
(Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 Nogota anama anona alupumi Jisasi 12-peleim agilinama Judas Kari-
otinai nafeˈma amam pris hiami dambami.
15 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi peseˈe main petalowe ma ihiˈambepana?”
Eaˈ amam matalifa moni silva 30-peleim maseˈana.
16 Eaˈ nogota anama atona nohafel nandaˈam laˈelaˈef nagolopa anona
eafa nihiˈambama Jisas amama meambaloˈana.

Jisas naˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi
(Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

17 Nemaf anama sali' sa' anom gwa'aimi sa'i Pasova esis sa' bret anama
owa' neatef lu'unai ea' amam alupumi ananimi mafi'mai anan mahali'ana
ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat eti ma ine' nea' gwa'aimi
amama?"
18 Ea' na'i, "Ipe' pefe' taun, pefe'ma anona aman pi'ipana pi'i, 'Dembinai
Tisa na'i, "Nemaf dahandahama God nandandepamianai ea' felefele'. Ae'
a'i ea' Pasova anama eloma alupumi ae'ami ope ipat ine'inai." ' "
19 Ea' amam alupumi ananimi manda'am na'ama si'i anan na'ipam ea'
mandondomba gwa'aimi Pasova.
20 Ea' owamb anan nape nagwa' gwa'aimi tebol naloma alupumi ananimi
12-peleim.
21 Ea' amam mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa
endilisi, anona afa'inai atuwasi nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbiha ae' efe'
eapoma."
22 Ea' ukup amamumi nimanim endilisi, mohafel mahali'ana atona etin
ma'i, "Dembinai, ae' o emi?"
23 Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Aman anama dei'aol nalome
wahapila bret walata dis, anan ea' ma'una, anama atuwasi nowalapa ae'
ma naumbih ae'ami.
24 A'e, ataga epen endilisiwei, atuwasi enis epes sehe eaga' si'i Buk
Baibel na'iama ae'. Ea' aman anama nowalapa ae' ma naumbih, anan
uwahipina endilisi. Nambimb nimanimi awami endilisi motagamana.
Fowa' mama'wana owa' ata' kolanai, andeande'. Ama anan ina notagama
amamaga nimanimi awami. Owa'etin."
25 Ea' aman anama Judas atuwasi nowalapa Jisas amam naumbih anan
na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ae' o emi?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' etina na'iam."

Jisas nase'ama gwa'aimi komunion alupumi ananimi 12-peleim (Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

26 Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, nafela anona bret, nanda'
beten nanifela God, nawalona nase'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' felana pea'ana.
Bret anama alop ae'anai."
27 Ea' nafela anona kap embel wain nalanai nanifela God, nase'am
na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' hipei gwa'am etin.
28 Embel amama esimbel ae'ami manda' basef amama Godi ma'i endil-
isimi atomi mataga la'ifim. Esimbel amama ae' ekolo'wama God nokwa-
homasa waf aonai epes hiesi sanda'anai.
29 Ae' a'ipipa, ina ata' etanima ea' embel wain wapoti', owa'. Ae' efe'
etaga wambel Ahalomei, ea' anona wain dambainai elomepa anama."
30 Amam manda' anona awaf ea' mawisi mafe' mondowasa' halaf lawah
oliv motawama.

Jisas na'i atuwasi Pita nombaho' agel ananinai nowa' alafuga anan (Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

31 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Atuwasi owamb anae' ipe' pindaiwa'ma
pembale'efa ae' pekwahowe. Dei' main, fowa' gani Baibel na'i na'ama na'i,
God na'i,
'Anona nemaf owagama gani, ae' eha aman anama numafi sipsipi noga'.
Ea' sipsip amama mofa' mefe' atona etin.'
32 Ea' owa'etin. Nambimb ae' etanima ehafel wapoti' ili'ipa efe' etap
hiagoma Galili."

33 Ea' Pita nagwa basef na'ama na'i, "I'i endilisi amam alupumi ine'imi
hiemi meambale'efa ine' mi'i mokwahena, hapaimi, ae' embale'efa ine'
la'ifiwi ina atuwasi ikwahina, owa'."
34 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, dei' owamb anae'
awata ata owa' nondo'am, ine' nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae'
owa' egawa Jisase.' "
35 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Owa'etin. I'i esis soha afa' biafa oga' etin, ae'
ina embaho' agel ine'inai, owa'etin."
Ea' alupumi hiami Jisasi ma'iam na'ama etin hi'alam.

Jisas nafe' nawis anagon Getsemani sawa lawah oliv motawama nanda' beten
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafe' etin anagon Getsemani lawah
hiami oliv motawama. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pepe na'ae, ae' efe' gani wa'ol
enda' beten."
37 Ea' anan nao'wa Pita naloma Sebedi batausana Jemsi Jon nao'wam
mafe'. Ea' name' opaf ananinai nimanina kwapete' endilisi.
38 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Opaf ae'anai nimanina endilisi ma ae' ega'. Ipe' pepe
na'ae pindumafuma pepe pehafa ae' eatanimani."
39 Ea' anan nandamboma nafe' fele' nowa nambe' opaf notawa nanda'
beten na'i, "Ahalome Ae'inai, i'i ine' ni'i a'e, nekwahome nimanimi
amama. Ea' ine' nila okom ine'inai atona, Ae' owa'."
40 Nahali'ana ea', nehafel notanima nafe'ma alupumi ananimi mapoma,
nati amam ma'oh maga' mafe'. Ea' nofala Pita na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa pepe
pehafa ae' o owa'? Nogota a'ipipa a'i pepe pehafa ae' ina laona, owa'.
Nogota bandana si'i aua atotona.
41 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pepe penda' beten. Na'ama amamaga
meagwambipei motagama ipe'. Endilisi ambagof ipe'mi ma'i a'e ma penda'
beten, ea' alop nimanina ala'uta naepa."
42 Ea' anan notanima nafe'ma bif nanda' beten na'i, "Ahalome ae'anai, i'i
owa' anona eaf ae' indihi'ama nimanimi amama, ea' hapaimi, ae' efa'am.
Ine' nila okom ine'inai atona."
43 Anan nahali'ana ea' nandamboma notanima nafi'i bif amam mapoma
nati amam ata' ma'oh etin. Dei' main, naep amamumi nimanim.
44 Ea' nakwahom notanima nafe' nanda' beten wenif. Beten anama atona
do'ok nali' nanda'anai, notanima nanda'ana wapoti'.
45 Ea' notanima nafi'mai amam mapoma na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ata' papoma
noma'w pa'oh etin? Peme'! Nogota ae'anai nataga. Dei' nemaf anae' anona
aman aonai nifi'i nulumai anom amam awami mufi'i mowa' Ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei.
46 Hafel! Afa' ofe' uti aman anama nihi'ambama ae' ma naumbih ae'ami
dei' nafi'i."

Judas nawalapa Jisasa naumbiha mombalo'ana mofa'ana mofe'
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

47 Jisas ata' naitu na'ipam etin, Judas, anona amam 12-peleim Jisasi, anan
nafi'i nalumai amam hiami mahapila bainahi belep. Amam pris dambami
malumai amam agufumi dambami esis Judai masapa'am mafi'i.
48 Ea' aman anama nowalapa Jisas, nali' na'ipam nanda' ikwaf
nihi'ambam na'i, "Atuwasi ipe' piti ae' iesisi' dalogwanai, aman anama ea'
Jisas ma'una. Ipe' pembalo'ana pewa'ana."

49 Ea' anan nafe'ma Jisas mehip na'i, "Owamb bu'unai, Dembinai Tisa."
Ea' nasisi' dalogwana.
50 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Alupinai, amamaga ine' nafi'i ma na'i
nenda'ami, da'am mehip."
Ea' amam mafi'i felefele'ma Jisas mowasa' lagof mombalo'ana.
51 Ea' anona aman nape naloma Jisas, nala lagel nagiai bainat ananinai
naha anona aman nanda'mana maola pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris
hiami, natopa' aliga ananinai pele'atana nowa.
52 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Wala bainat notambel nowala napoma. Emi
egafis sapa' bainah, anona nemaf bainah mohas soga'.
53 Ine' negawa pepel Ahalomei o owa'? I'i ae' ihali'ana, Anan nase'e ensel
ananimi hiami endilisi mehip mikila' amam soldia hiami wambotagw 12-
peleim. Owa'.
54 I'i ae' enda' waf anama, atuwasi basef amama fowa' God na'iam mape
buk Baibeli ina mataga alihim dende'ma amam mifi'i mombale'e, owa'."
55 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa hiesi na'i, "Ipe' pefa'ai bainahi
belep pafi'i si'i pafi'i pa'i pewa' anona aman aonai napa' naloma gavmani?
Nimeguf hiami ae' ape alomepa ipat lu'unai Godi awalapa basef bu'wami
esis amam nematawa hiesi ea' ipe' ina pembale'e.
56 Ea' dei' amamaga amama ipe' panda'ami mataga dende'ma basef
amama fowa' God na'ipa amam profet manda'am mail buk mataga
endilisi."
Ea' alupumi ananimi hiami makwahona mafa' mafe' hi'alam.

Amam mofa' Jisas mafe' manda'mana basefa amam dambami Juda (Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)

57 Amam amama mombalo' Jisas mofa'ana mafe' ipat anona pris dem-
binai nape nali'ma pris hiami Kaiafas. Ea' amam dambami mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi maloma agufumi esis Judai mali' mafi'i mundawa'anima mape.
58 Ea' Pita ina nalomam nafe' etin, owa'. Anan nape lougun nagi'mam
nafe' nataga endalelemb nawis ipat dembinai prisi nafe' nape naloma
amam polisman mapoma nif. Anan na'i nope niti atuwasi maim meataga.
59 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam dambami Juda mumafi koti,
amam hiami ma'i mogolopa enis epesa sombaso'ma Jisas ma anom basefa
mohana neaga'.
60 Ea' epes hiesi sataga sa'i basef baso'maimi mafe'ma Anan. Ea' esis ina
satagama anom basef endilisimi ofagema ma mohana neaga', owa'. Ea'
anom amam biam mataga
61 ma'i, "Aman anama na'i anom basef na'i, 'Ae' la'ifiwei ma etalona ipat
lu'unai Godi ma etanima ela'ana wapoti' nimeguf wanom.' "
62 Ea' pris anama dembinai naitu nahali' Jisas na'ama na'i, "Ine' negwa
basef amama o owa'? Dei' maina amam ma'ipina basef na'ama?"
63 Ea' Jisas ina na'i anom basef, owa'.
Ea' pris anama na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi ma agel dembinai
Godi nape la'ela'ef hihif, ine' kipa ape'. Ine' Krais nogalomana Godi
nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i o owa'?"
64 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ipe' pa'iam ea' ma'um. Ea' ae' a'ipipa, anona nemaf
ipe' piti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, epe lagel da'isinai Godi. Epe otaga ilif
etanima ifi'i petolowe."

65 Jisas na'iam na'ama ea', pris anama okom wandafuna ea' nahape' klos
amama anan nalami na'iam na'i, "Anan nanda' dembinai God findiwana
ma basef awami! Ape' ina ata' mofalai enis epes wapoti' sifi'i si'i anom
basefa anan, owa'. Anan na'ipana basef awami ma God, ea' amama dei'
pame'anamam ea'.
66 Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama?"
Ea' amam hiami magwamana basef ma'i, "Anan nanda' waf aonai ea'
andeande'ma neaga'."
67 Ea' amam misi'wafa amaga Jisasi mahana lagof amamumi. Ea' anom
nakolaombana.
68 Ea' masopamana naep ananimi ma'i, "Ine' Krais God nandandepena
nasapa'ena nafi'i, ine' ni'i basef si'i anona profet na'iami newalapa emi
nahena."

Pita na'i, "Ae' owa' egawa Jisase."
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Pita tol nape endalelemb nomon nape ipat ande'. Ea' ano'w nemata'w
kwanda' maoli kwafi'i felefele' ma anan ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Ine' wapoti'
nape naloma Jisas etap hiagoma Galili."
70 Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi ma naep isima hiesi na'i, "Ae' ina egawa
basef amama ine' na'iami, owa'."
71 Ea' nafe' naitu indalelemb nomon felefele'ma uta, ano'w nemata'w
kwatolona wapoti' kwa'ipa esis amam nematawa sape felefele' kwa'i,
"Aman anama anan nape naloma Jisas Nasaretinai."
72 Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi wapoti' ea' na'i, "Endilisi gani ilif, ae' ina
egawa aman anama."
73 Nogota bandana nafe'ma ea', anom amam maitu felefele' mafi'mai Pita
ma'ipana ma'i, "Endilisi, ine' aman naloma esisi. Diga ine'inai nawalapena
alihina."
74 Ea' dei' Pita nehafel na'i basef la'ifimi na'i, "I'i basef ae'ami ina
endilisimi, ae' a'i God nehe' ega'. Endilisi gani ilif, ae' ine egawa aman
anama, owa'."
Anan na'iam ea', mehip awata nanda'am.
75 Ea' Pita okokoma basef nambati' Jisas na'ipanami na'i, "Awata owa'
ata' neanda'am, ine' nembaso'mas ni'iam wenif ni'i, 'Ine' owa' negawa
Jisase.' "
Ea' Pita nawisi nafe' ande' nalef mehip endilisi.

27

Amam mofa' Jisas nafe'ma gavman dembinai Pailat
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Jo 18:28-32)

1 Ea' lala kuhimbita atona amam pris dambami hiami maloma agufumi
esis Judai ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Jisas neaga'.
2 Amam mowa'ana mofa'ana mafe' mase'ana gavman dembinai Pailat.

Judas nandaha nail mandof ea' afuna
(Ap 1:18-19)

3 Dei' aman anama Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih nati amam
manda' basef mahana Jisasa neaga'. Ea' nati amam mahana manda'
amamaga amama, ea' nofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Ea' dei' anan

notanima nowambela moni silva anama 30-peleina nafeˈma amam pris amama dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai.
4 Eaˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ andaˈ waf aonai. Deiˈ main, awalapa aman anama buˈunai, owaˈ nondaˈ waf aonai, atuwasi neagaˈ.”
Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Amama ina ofagema afaˈimi, owaˈ. Amama eaˈ ofagema ineˈimi atom.”
5 Eaˈ Judas nakwaha moni silva anama ipat luˈunai Godi nomon, nafeˈ anagon nandaha nail mandof eaˈ afuna.
6 Amam pris amama dambami mafela moni anama mofaˈana maˈi, “Moni anama anan natala aman anama afaˈ wahana nagaˈi. Eaˈ afaˈ ina ombeˈ moni anama neloma moni naˈoh ipat luˈunai Godi, owaˈ.”
7 Eaˈ amam maˈi anom basef mandameˈmam ama moni anama mandaˈana matala anona etapa anona aman nalaˈ malohi. Eaˈ mofaˈ etap anama ma mondaˈ hiˈagilifa sowa epes isima lauginasi safiˈi salomas sape sagaˈi.
8 Eaˈ deiˈ sofala agiliguma saˈi, “Etap esimbel matalanai.”
Agel anama ma etap anama deiˈ nandape.
9 Eaˈ anom basef fowaˈ gani God nihiˈamba anona aman profet Jeremaia nandaˈami, anama deiˈ mataga alihim mandawalap. Basef amama maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“Amam mofaˈ otamba silva 30-peleim, esis Juda sandandepam ma aman
anama.
10 Eaˈ moni anama satala anona etapa anona aman nalaˈ malohi, siˈi Dembinai naˈipa aeˈ mehip.”

Jisas nafeˈ naituma naep Pailati eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana (Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Jo 18:33-38)

11 Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈ naitu naep dembinai gavman Pailati eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ king dembinai esis Judai o owaˈ?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Basef amama ineˈ naˈiami endilisimi.”
12 Eaˈ amam pris amama dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai mambasoˈmana ma basef hiami, eaˈ anan ina nagwamam anom basef, o owaˈ.
13 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ nameˈ basef amama hiami mandaˈmenami o owaˈ?”
14 Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef Pailat, owaˈ. Eaˈ dembinai gavman gegelalasana kwapeteˈ.

Pailat naˈi soha Jisas nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai (Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

15 Nogota anama gavman anama dembinai waf ananinai naˈama. Afagof hiami ma nemaf anama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami amama saˈi Pasova, anan nakwaha enin epen nandaˈ kalabusi nafeˈ wafifina. Emi epen esis amam nematawa hiesi sandandepanai, dembinai gavman naˈi aˈe nakwahona nafeˈma esis wafifina.
16 Nemaf anama anona aman nandaˈ waf aonai nape nandaˈ kalabus, agilinama Barabas. Aman anama epes hiesi sagawa anan nandaˈ waf aonai endilisi.
17-18 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa sunduwaˈanima saitu. Pailat nogawa amam dambami esis Judai kowalama epes hiesi saila basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapomana deiˈ mandaˈ kotimana. Amama atom deiˈ nahaliˈas naˈi, “Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ ekwaha emi epen nekwaha kalabus nefeˈmago ipeˈ? Ekwaha Barabas o Jisas, esis saˈi Krais Dembinai?”

19 Pailat nape ipat anama sandaˈ kotanai, waulu'mana anani'wi kwandaˈ basef mafi'mai anan kwaˈi, “Ina nendaˈ anom amamaga awami ma aman anama bu'unai, owaˈ. Aeˈ doˈok aˈoh owamb andondoˈah atolona eaˈ efaˈ nimanimi lu'wami ma Anan.”
20 Eaˈ amam pris amama dambami maloma anom agufumi esis Judai mafela ukup ma esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sohaliˈ Pailata nokwaha Barabas, eaˈ soha Jisas nogaˈ.
21 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipas wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amam amama biam, ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ ekwaha emi epen nefeˈmago ipeˈ?”
Eaˈ saˈipana saˈi, “Barabas.”
22 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈas naˈi, “Aman anama Jisas ipeˈ paˈi Kraisi, ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ iˈimamana?”
Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈi, “Undana nil lawag usiˈinai tu'wanainai!”
23 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈas naˈi, “Deiˈ main? Anan nandaˈ maina waf aonai?”
Eaˈ esis saˈi mehip endilisi saˈi, “Undana lawag hana afuna!”
24 Eaˈ Pailat nogawa basef ananimi ina laˈifim nahianas, owaˈ. Naˈama esis sohafel sondaˈ wandaf luˈunai. Eaˈ Pailat nolai embel nasaˈopa lagof ananimi ma naep esis amam nematawa hiesi nihiˈambas naˈiam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina ati ofagema owaˈetina eha aman anama nogaˈ, owaˈ. Ofagema amama ipeˈimi atom.”
25 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sagwa basef saˈi, “Eaˈ ofagema amama mondafiˈmai apeˈ moloma awasi apeˈisi.”
26 Eaˈ Pailat nakwaha Barabas nafeˈma esis. Eaˈ naˈipa amam soldia ma moha Jisas mofaˈana mafeˈ mundana lawag usiˈinai tiˈwanainai.

Amam soldia mandaˈ salamala basef awami ma Jisas mahana mandaˈam mondolaˈwifana siˈi anona dembinai king
(Mk 15:16-20; Jo 19:2-3)

27 Eaˈ amam soldia Pailati mofaˈ Jisas mawisi ipat amam gavmani luˈunai. Eaˈ mofala anom soldia hiami mafiˈi munduwaˈanima ma anan.
28 Eaˈ mowalia luwaguf maim ananimi malamana anona saket akwahinai.
29 Eaˈ mowaloˈmana anona mandof higatagunai, malasanaˈofana siˈi hat mowaloˈmanana balaga ananinai. Eaˈ maseˈana anona alifita nahapilana lagel daˈisinai ananinai. Amam mindiwa nembawa motawa felefeleˈma anan, mandaˈ salamalana maˈi basef findiwaimi ma anan maˈi, “Nemaf buˈunai, ineˈ king dembinai esis Judai!”
30 Eaˈ misiˈwafana mandalombana alifita anama mohana timbi tambel balaga ananinai.
31 Mandaˈana findiwana ma eaˈ, mowalimana saket anama, akwahinai malamana klos maim ananimi mofaˈana mafeˈma mundana lawag usiˈinai tu'wanainai.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

32 Amam mohafel mafeˈ etin, mati anona aman Saimon Sairininai. Eaˈ amam soldia masapaˈana ma niegiambama Jisas nofaˈ lawag ananinai.
33 Eaˈ mafeˈ mataga anagon agiliguma Golgota. Apeˈ deiˈ mambomefagel maˈi, Pipitagel Balagaina.
34 Eaˈ maseˈana anom embel wainim mambomom malomana anona marasin numbutinai neaˈ embel mohagofa ekep pehana. Anan nameˈ embel etin, nandaiwaˈmam.

35 Amam maundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ, mandaˈ satu ma
luwaguf maim ananimi ma emi nikilaˈ nefaˈam mondondam atona etin.
36 Eaˈ amam tol mape anama mumafiana.
37 Eaˈ mandaˈ anom basef mail lawag anama ilifunama felefeleˈma balaga
ananinai. Basef amama sandaˈ kotami Pailat nandaˈami maiˈam naˈama
maˈi, “AMAN ANAMA ANAN JISAS, DEMBINAI ESIS JUDAI.”
38 Felefeleˈma Jisas naila amam soldia maunda anom biam mandaˈ waf
aonai mandaˈ wali. Amam maunda Jisas nail laˈafen, eaˈ maunda amam
biam mail waˈowaˈol.
39 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa safeˈ safiˈi esis sandaˈ salamala anan
samboma balagah saˈiam naˈama
40 saˈi, “Ineˈ ewi, ineˈ netalona ipat anama luˈunai Godi, ma netanima ne-
felana nimeguf wanom wapotiˈ, deiˈ nigiambama ineˈ. Iˈi ineˈ nogalomana
Godi, nendatagah nisilaˈi.”
41 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi
maloma amam agufumi esis Judai wapotiˈ, hiami malomam mandaˈana
findiwana naˈama etin siˈi eses maˈi,
42 “Anan nagiambama enis epes eaˈ deiˈ ina nagiambama anan, owaˈ.
Anan dembinai king esis Israeli! Eaˈ deiˈ nondatagah lawag ilif nisilaˈi ma
apeˈ motolona mombaleˈefana.
43 Anan nembaleˈefa God naˈiam naˈi, ‘Aeˈ nogalomana Godi.’ Eaˈ iˈi God
okom ninilana, anan nigiambamana.”
44 Eaˈ amam amama biam makowalefi saundam malumana mandaˈana
findiwana siˈi amam agufumi maliˈ mandaˈmanam.

Jisas eaˈ nagaˈ
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

45 Aon nahagasom owamb luˈunai nataga naofenia etap hiagoma esis
Judai akotigin nape nafeˈ nafeˈ nataga aon nandamboma nape gani 3 klok
wambomota. Eaˈ nataga howalagon wapotiˈ.
46 Felefeleˈma aon nandamboma 3 klok, Jisas noga naˈi mehip naˈi, “Eloi,
Eloi, lema sabaktani?”
Apeˈ mambomam maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“God aeˈinai, God aeˈinai, deiˈ maina ineˈ nakwahowe?”
47 Eaˈ enis epes saitu felefeleˈ sameˈ anan naˈiam naˈama saˈi, “Anan
nofala profet Elaija.”
48 *Eaˈ deiˈ atef anona aman nasagih nafeˈ mehip nofaˈ anom mosong
mape naohi* nalam mowala embel wainimi numbutimi nagiam nasapaˈam
anona elifita nandowana nafeˈma Jisas neaˈ embel.
49 Eaˈ enis saitu saˈi, “Ataˈ otaˈ kwahowana, ma ataˈ muti Elaija atuwasi
nifiˈi notagahona o owaˈ?”
50 Eaˈ Jisas noga naˈi mehip endilisi wapotiˈ eaˈ naˈi aˈe, eaˈ ambal
ananinai nandahiˈ nafeˈana.
51 *Eaˈ lowaf anama luˈunai siˈi uta netaol ipat luˈunai Godi nomon
palalana gani ilif nowala etap nataga biefina. Eaˈ suwambon luˈunai
nakotoˈ etap owah luˈwami kokwaˈalam.

---

* **27:48:** Sam 69:21 * **27:48:** Mosong mape naohi ofagema maˈi boan otalef dindagimi. Iˈi enin epen nefeˈ newala naoh nefaˈami eaˈ niwafiˈama owaf neham, aleˈum magal. Iˈi apeˈ molam mowala embel, mowalom, mehip etin embel muwisam. * **27:51:** Eks 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20

52 Ea' anama sawa epes saga'i hi'agilif mandawisi' ea' amam nematawa
hiesi Godi fowa' saga'i sohafel wapoti'.
53 Esis sokwaha hi'agilif amama sape. Nemaf anama Jisas nohafel wapoti'
esis sefe' suwis Jerusalem, wambel bu'unai God nandandepanai. Ea' epes
hiesi satilis.
54 Kepten anama dembinai numafi soldia hiami naloma amam soldia
mape mumafi Jisasi mati amamaga amama. Nogota anama mati amamaga
mataga etap nasol etin napan, umbamaham endilisi ma'i, "Endilisi, aman
anama nogalomana Godi."

55 *Nematawa hiawai waila Jisasi wakwaha etap hiagoma Galili wafi'i
wagiambamana awau waitu laogon watologon.
56 *Ano'w Maria Makdalai'wi. Ano'w agel atona Maria kola Jems naloma
Josep. Ea' ano'w kola amam biam Sebedi batausana.

Amam masapa' Jisas nawis owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon si'i ipat (Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-55; Jo 19:38-42)

57 Ea' wambomota felefele' ma owamb anona aman Arimateainai agili-
nama Josep nafi'i. Anan amamaga hiamunai anan alupunai naila Jisasi.
58 *Ea' nafe'ma Pailat nahali'ana ma nofa'i alop Jisasi nowana. Ea' Pailat
na'ipa amam soldia mehip ma Josep nofa'ana mose'anana.
59 Ea' nofa'ana lowaf namunai bu'unai afitinai.
60 Ea' nowa'ana nofa'ana nafe' nawis hi'agif ananinai dambainai, fowa'
nagwasana nawis anona owap lu'unai. Ea' nasapa'ana nawis nambe'ana
na'oh nomon. Ea' dei' namboma anona owap lu'unai nafe' nowalo uta
hi'agif anama. Anan nanda'am na'ama ea' nafe'.
61 Ea' Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w awau agel atona, awau biawa
wape wa'ol felefele' ma hi'agif watologon.

Amam soldia mumafi hi'agif

62 Ama wafilu nemaf sandandomba amamaga gwa'aimi maim anama
nafe'ma ea', amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mafe' matagama
Pailat.
63 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' ukup mapoma anom basef aman
anama nambaso'ami na'iami fowa' anan ata' nape. Anan na'iam na'ama
na'i, 'Nimeguf wanom mefe'ma hi'ilam, ae' etanima ehafel wapoti'.'
64 Amama atom dei' ine' ni'ipa anom soldia mumafi hi'agif anama
andeande'ma nimeguf wanom mefe' hi'ilam. Na'ama amam alupumi
ananimi mifi'i mokoalopana mofa'ana mefe' mi'ipa esis amam nematawa
mi'i, 'Anan notanima nehafel hi'agif wapoti'.' Ea' baso'am anama dei'inai
lu'una nikila' nali'i."
65 Ea' Pailat na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pe'wa anom soldia pefe' pewalo uta hi'agif
anama la'ifina, si'i ukup ipe'imi ma'iam dende'ma gawa ipe'inai."

66 *Ea' amam mafe' mowalowa hi'agif anama la'ifina, ea' mosao'ma uta
masahe'ana manda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai ma epes ina siniga'ana siowis.
Ea' ma'ipa anom soldia mape mumafiagon.

---

* **27:55:** Lu 8:2,3 * **27:56:** Mt 20:20 * **27:58:** Diu 21:22,23 * **27:66:** Dan 6:17

28

Jisas notanima nohafel wapotiˈ
(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-10; Jo 20:1-18)

1 Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat nafeˈ hiˈalana, eaˈ Sande* nemaf naliˈma wik kuhimbita atona felefeleˈma aon nielatowi, nematawa awama biawa Maria Makdalaiˈwi kwaloma anoˈw agel atotona Maria wafiˈi ma wieti hiˈagif.
2 Eaˈ sowambon luˈunai nasol mehip. Eaˈ anona ensel Dembinai nisilaˈi gani heven, nafeˈ hiˈagif nelefata owap anama nowalo uta nafeˈ naˈoh waˈol eaˈ natomana.
3 *Amaga ananinai howalona nafifil endilisi siˈi otaga peleleˈala howalagon eaˈ luˈwaguf maim ananimi afitim endilisi siˈi ais mandati.
4 Eaˈ soldia amama mumafi hiˈagifi umbamaham kwapeteˈam endilisi mowa maˈoh etap siˈi sagaˈi.
5 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipa awau biawa naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawa ipeˈ pafiˈi paˈi piti Jisas, aman anama esis sahana nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
6 *Anan ina ataˈ nape naˈae, owaˈ. Notanima nohafel eaˈ siˈi fowaˈ naliˈ naˈipipa! Ipeˈ fiˈi ma ataˈ piti naˈae naˈoma. Deiˈ wafigin nape.
7 *Deiˈ ipeˈ foˈo mehip piˈipa alupumi ananimi piˈi, ‘Anan nahafel wapotiˈ eaˈ. Pemeˈ. Anan naliˈipa nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili. Ipeˈ foˈo potolona gani.’ Basef aeˈami eaˈ amama.”
8 Eaˈ awau umbamahawa eaˈ wandanifel endilisi wapotiˈ, mehip wakwaha hiˈagif wasagih wafeˈma wieˈipa amam alupumi ananimi.
9 Deiˈ atef Jisas nati awau eaf nandaˈmawa gude naˈi, “Nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.”
Eaˈ awo wafeˈ felefeleˈma anan wahapila boˈwagah ananimi ma ondaˈ lotuma anan.
10 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipawa naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ bipa pefeˈ piˈipa amam owape aeˈami mofoˈo Galili. Atuwasi motolowe ganima.”

Basef amam soldia mumafi hiˈagif
11 Nematawa awama biawa ataˈ wafeˈ eaf etin, anom soldia mumafi hiˈagifi mafeˈ mawis taun anama maˈipa amam pris dambami ma amamaga amama matagai.
12 Eaˈ pris amama maloma agufumi esis Judai maˈi anom basef mandameˈmam eaˈ maseˈama moni hianai nafeˈma soldia amama eaˈ
13 maˈipam maˈi, “Ipeˈ piˈiam naˈama piˈi, ‘Owamb afaˈ waˈihi, amam alupumi ananimi mafiˈi makoalopana mofaˈana.’
14 Ama gavman dembinai nemeˈ basefana, afaˈ ondaˈ okom ananinai awanena ipeˈ basef aˈepa.”
15 Eaˈ amam soldia mofaˈ moni anama mameˈ basef amamumi magiˈmam. Eaˈ basef amama eaˈ mafeˈagon hiˈalagon wambel hiagoma esis Juda, eaˈ ataˈ saˈiam etin mafiˈi matagama deiˈ saˈiam laˈelaˈef.

---

* **28:1:** Basef ofagema ma nemaf Sande mape naˈama. Diga Griki naloma diga Inglisi naˈi nemaf naliˈi ma wik. Eaˈ basef amama maˈi maina nemaf? Amama ina alihima epes hiesi, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ basef amama Sande mape buk anaeˈ. * **28:3:** Mt 17:2; Ap 1:10 * **28:6:** Mt 12:40; 16:21 * **28:7:** Mt 26:32

Jisas nase'ama maol amam alupumi ma mofe' meawalapa basef bu'wami ananimi
(Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)

16 Ea' amam alupumi 11-peleim mafe' Galili mataga halaf anama Jisas
nali' na'ipam meafe'ma.
17 Ea' mati Jisas mafela agel ananinai manifelona. Ea' anom ukup
biambiefim mapeim.
18 Ea' Jisas nafi'i felefele'ma amam na'ipam na'i, “God nase'eana agel
lu'unai ma pepel ilifanai etapanai ea'.
19 Na'ama dei' ipe' pefe' wambel hiagoma piwalipa amam nematawa
sape wambotogw hiami piwalipasa basef bu'wami ae'ami, penda'as sotaga
alupisi ae'asi ma siela basef Ae'ami andeande' ea' pipisi'as embela agel
Ahalomei noloma Ae'anai noloma Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai.
20 Ea' piwalipasa sila basef bu'wami hiami ae'ami fowa' awalipipami ma
basef la'ifimi. Endilisi ae' ape alomepa ma nimeguf hiami danda, pefe'
pefe' ma nemaf akutainai nogota hi'ilana.”

Basef Amama Bu'wami Mak Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Mak nanda'ami

1:1-13 God nasapa' Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i
1:14–13:37 God nasapa' Jisas nafi'i nawalipasa basef Ananimi
14:1–15:47 Jisas name' ekep pahana ma saundana sahana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
16:1-20 Jisas nohafel wapoti' nase'asa maol alupisi ananisi

Jon napisi'as embel nawalipasa basef Godi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-9,15-17; Jo 1:19-28)

1-2 Basef amama bu'wamima Jisas Krais, Anan nogalomana Godi. Basef amama mohafel mataga si'i anona profet fowa'inai Aisaia nanda'am mape buk.

Aisaia na'i basef amama na'i,

“God na'ipa Jisas na'i, ‘Ine' neme'. Anona nemaf ae' esapa' anona aman nofa' basef Ae'ami nili' nefe' nendondombamena eaf ine'inai.

3 Anona etap wafiguma fatauguma malogel anona amani anona nemaf ni'i basef na'ama ni'i, “Ipe' pendondomba eafa Dembinai.” ’ ”

4 Ea' Jon napisi'as embel nafe' anagon wafiguma fatauguma nawalipasa basef amam nematawa hiesi na'ipas na'i, “Ipa pewa' alafugaha waf aonai pemboma opalef ma God pefa' baptaisa God nekwahomepa waf aonai panda'anai.”

5 Ea' esis hiesi sape etap hiagoma Judia saloma amam nematawa hiesi sape Jerusalemi hi'alas safi'mai Jon sa'i some' basef ananimi. Esis sawalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai, ea' Jon napisi'as walemb Jordan.

6 Jon nala anom klos sanda' auf anom mafis lu'wami kamelim sanda'am, ea' nowaho'am let sanda' agwahup mafisina sanda'anai, nagundisana. Gwa'aimi na' gwamu'wis maloma aupimbel aolupumi.

7 Ea' nawalapa basef na'i, “Anona aman nambimb nigi'ma ae' niefi'i, anan la'ifinai nikila' ae'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'. Nambimb Anan nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope opalef ipe'imi nomon.

8 Ae' apisi'ipa embel atom wafimi ea' Anan owa'. Nambimb Anan nupisi'ipa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nuwisipa nope nolomepa.”

Jon napisi'a Jisas walemb Jordan
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Nogota anama Jisas nakwaha Nasaret etap hiagoma Galili nafi'i. Ea' Jon napisi'ana embel walemb Jordan.

10 Jisas nakwaha embel walemb nandegiai, nati heven uta nandausi' alihina ma Anan, nati Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai anan si'i amil mai'una nufia' nisila'manai.

11 Ea' anona maf na'i natagai heven na'i anom basef na'i, “Ine' nogalome. Ae' okom nainailina endilisi. Okom ae'anai bo'ona endilisi ma ine'.”

Satan nagwamba Jisasa nonda' waf aonai
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12-13 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nofa' Jisas nafe' anona etap fatauguma wafiguma mafis atom aolupumi maituma nape nimeguf 40-peleim, aon

si'inai tu'waninai. Ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana na'i Jisas nonda' waf aonai. Nagwambana ma ea', amam ensel mafi'i mumafi Jisas magiambamana.

Jisas nafela maol nanda'ana gani etap hiagoma Galili (Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)

14 Nemaf anama amam manda' Jon nanda' kalabus, Jisas nafe' etap
hiagoma Galili nanda' maol nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi na'ipasam
15 na'i, "Nemaf anama felefele' netaga ma epes hiesi siowis wambota
Godi numafias. Na'ama dei' ipe' pemboma opalef pefe'ma God pewa'
alafugaha waf aonai."

Jisas nofala amam biami biam ma milana mefe' (Mt 4:18-22)

16 Jisas naila akata nafe' etin walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili, nati
amam biam Saimon naloma owalomana Andru. Amam mala anemb magi
agof manda' bisinis.
17 Ea' Jisas natolom na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pifi'i pembalo'a basef ae'ami pila
Ae'. Fowa' ipe' pagi agof, ea' dei' ihi'ambepa pefe' pi'ipa enis epes sila ae'."
18 Ea' mame'ana makwaha anemb ma'oh, mailana mafe'.
19 Ea' nindiki'ah nafo'o felefele' ma akata nati Jems naloma owalomana
Jon, Sebedi batausana. Amam matoma bot mape magundisa anemb
amamumi.
20 Ea' Jisas natolom nofalam mehip mame'ana. Ea' mohafel mehip
makwaha amamaga amamumi hi'alam ma'oh, ea' mailana mafe.

Jisas natofa ambal aonai nape anona amani (Lu 4:31-37)

21 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi Jems naloma Jon, Saimon naloma Andru
mafe' Kaperneam mape. Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai,
Jisas nao'wam mafe' mawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai ea' na'ipasa
basef amam nematawa.
22 Esis same' basef ananimi ea' gegelalasis kwapete'as endilisi. Anan ina
nawalipas si'i amam falafumi ma'ipas, owa'. Anan na'ipasa basef la'ifimi
si'i amam agufumi ma'ipas. Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ina mawalipas
na'ama si'i anan, owa'.
23 Nemaf anama anona aman nape nalomas ipat anama, ambal aonai
napeinai ea' mehip etin ambal anama noga na'i mehip na'i,
24 "Jisas ine' Nasaretinai, ine' nafi'i na'i nenda' maina afa'? Nafi'i ma
nehambombagafa? Ae' egawena ine' aman bu'winai Godi."
25 Ea' Jisas ninifalom na'i, "Ine' ambalip aonai, feso'mena kwaha aman
anama fo'o."
26 Ea' ambal anama aonai nakoto'ana kwapete'ana nanda'am ge'ala
mehip nakwahona nawisi nafe'.
27 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis sandakoto'ma ea' sanda'ipama
sa'i, "Amama main de'im? Amama anom basef dambaimi. Anan natofa
ambagof awami na'ipam si'i anona aman la'ifinai. Amamaga hiami mame'
basef Ananimi. Ambagof awami wapoti' mame' basefana makwaha epes
mafa' mafe'."
28 Ea' basef amama ma maol Jisas nanda'ana mafe'agon hi'alagon
wambel hiagoma nape nomona etap hiagoma Galili.

Pita nandagiˈmokwi awasiˈw alop nifina eaˈ Jisas nandaˈakw amboˈokw (Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

29 Jisas naloma alupumi biamibiam ananimi mohafel makwaha ipat anama eaˈ mafeˈ wambel Saimoni Endrui eaˈ mawis ipat amamunai. Jems naloma Jon wapotiˈ mafeˈ malomam.
30 Eaˈ esis saˈipa Jisasa Saimon nandagiˈmokwi awasiˈw kwaˈoh, alop akwaˈunai nifina.
31 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈma akwaˈw nahapila lagel akwaˈunai nafelaˈw kwataga boˈokw, kwandaˈmasa gwaˈaimi esis.

Jisas nandaˈ amam nematawa awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes (Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

32 Eaˈ aon nowala nasoˈ, esis sofaˈai epes awes naninani nandaˈasi saloma enis ambagof awami mapeisi safiˈmai Jisas.
33 Eaˈ esis hiesi sape wambel luˈunai safiˈi saitu felefeleˈma uta ipat siˈina.
34 Eaˈ Jisas nandaˈ amam namatawa hiesi awes nandaˈasi boˈwes, natofamasa anom ambagof awami mapeisi eaˈ sataga boˈwes. Ambagof awami mogawa Jisas anan nogalomana Godi. Naˈama nasopama malogof ambagof amama awami fasoˈmam tol mape.

Jisas naseˈasa basef nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili (Lu 4:42-44)

35 Wafilu kuhimbita atona owamb ataˈ nail, Jisas nohafel nakwaha ipat anama napoma. Anan atona nohafel nafeˈ anama wafiguma eaˈ nape nandaˈ betena God.
36 Saimon naloma anom alupumi ananimi mohafel matimana owaˈ, eaˈ magolopana magiˈmana mafeˈ.
37 Magolopana mafeˈma matolona maˈipana maˈi, “Epes hiesi sagolopena.”
38 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ ataˈ aliˈaso, afaˈ ofeˈ wambel hianai nape felefeleˈi. Aeˈ ataˈ iˈipasa basef buˈwami esis. Maol anama atona Aeˈ afiˈmanai anama.”
39 Naˈama naseˈasa basef nafeˈagon hiˈalagon wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma Galili, naseˈasa basef buˈwami nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapaimi natofamasa ambagof awami mape enis epesi mandahiˈ mawisi mafeˈ.

Aman awasinai alop ananinai nambuˈwanai, Jisas nandaˈana boˈona (Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Eaˈ anona aman awesinai alop namboˈanai nafiˈi felefeleˈma Jisas nindiwa nembawa notawa naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ niˈi aˈe, nendaˈ aeˈ etaga boˈawe.”
41 Eaˈ Jisas nati anan uwahipina nawomana lagela anan naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma ineˈ netaga boˈwena.”
42 Eaˈ deiˈ atef aman anama alop nambuˈwi nataga boˈona.
43 Eaˈ Jisas deiˈ etef nasapaˈana naˈipana mehip
44 naˈi, “Ina nefeˈ niˈipa enin epen niˈi aeˈ andaˈena boˈwena, owaˈ. Ineˈ foˈo nihiˈambana alop ineˈinai ma aman anama pris. Eaˈ neseˈana amama anan nondolalima God eaˈ ineˈ ninifelana ma nataga boˈwena siˈi miˈuli Ananinai fowaˈ Moses naˈipasanai naˈi. Ama amam nematawa hiesi sotolona sogawa ineˈ amboˈwena.”

45 Owaˈetin. Aman anama naˈipasam mafeˈagon hiˈalagon amam nematawa hiesi sogawa anan nataga boˈona. Eaˈ Jisas ina nafeˈ nawis anona wambel ma naep hiesi, owaˈ. Naˈama hiesi sifiˈi siliˈakwana. Eaˈ ina nawis anona wambel luˈunai, owaˈ. Laˈelaˈefnapeanamawafiguma atogon. Eaˈ nambimb esis amam nematawa sape ganigani safiˈmai anan.

2

Jisas nagiambama anona aman lagufi boˈwagah magaˈanai amboˈona (Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, Jisas notanima nafeˈ Kaperneam. Eaˈ esis sameˈ basefa Anan nafiˈi nape ipat.

2 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sandakolas ipat anama napeinai asiˈina eaˈ. Naˈama uta owaˈ anagon nogal nopoma sefeˈ siowisi. Eaˈ naˈipasa basef buˈwami Godi ma esis.

3 Eaˈ anom amam biamibiam mandaˈ balata malai anona aman lagof boˈwagah magaˈ mefaˈana maˈi mefeˈma Jisas.

4 Ipat asiˈinama amam nematawa hiesi saitu siliˈakw, eaˈ ina anagona mofaˈana muwis mofeˈ felefeleˈma Jisas, owaˈ. Eaˈ malata ipat ilif andeˈana mapisila bogwan ilif mala aman anama awes nandaˈanai naloma lahis nowala nomon Jisas naituma.

5 Nogota anama Jisas nati biamibiam nagawa amam mombaleˈefana maˈi anan laˈifinai ma nigiambama aman anama notaga boˈona. Eaˈ naˈipa aman anama naˈi, “Ineˈ epen aeˈinai. Waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai Aeˈ akwahomenana eaˈ.”

6 Eaˈ anom dambami mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mape mameˈana. Opalef amamumi aoma basef ananimi. Naˈama amam nomonas matamea maˈi,

7 “Deiˈ maina Jisas naˈiam naˈama? Anan nandaˈ God findiwana. Owaˈ etina anona aman laˈifinai ma neakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai. God atona nakwa waf aonai.”

8 Deiˈ atef Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi negawam okom ananinai, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ukup ipeˈimi mape naˈama?

9 Deiˈ amamaga maim ipeˈ paˈi ahifima Aeˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma iˈipa aman anama awesinai, iˈi ‘Aeˈ ekwahomena waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai’, o iˈipana, iˈi, ‘fela lahis ineˈimi nehafel nefeˈ.’ Ipeˈ paˈi maim ahifima aeˈ?

10 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ ataga epen endelisiwei, laˈifiwei ma ekwahomasa waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etap anaeˈ sandaˈanai. Aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambepa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma endaˈ amamaga amama.” Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,

11 “Aeˈ aˈipina, ineˈ hafel fela lahis ineˈimi foˈo ipat ineˈinai.”

12 Eaˈ esis saitu satolona sati anan nohafel mehip nafela lahis ananimi nefaˈam nafeˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasis kwapeteˈas, safela agel Godi luˈuna saˈi, “Fowaˈ apeˈ ina mati anom amamaga siˈi naˈama, owaˈetin.”

Jisas nofala Livai (Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 Eaˈ Jisas notanima naila akata nafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili. Amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan naˈipasa basef buˈwami God.

14 Jisas nohafel nafeˈ eaˈ, nati anona aman Livai, Alfius nogalomana nape ipat sandaˈ takisa. Aman anama nofaˈasa otamba amam nematawa hiesi.

Eaˈ Jisas nofalana naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi nila aeˈ.”

Ea' nohafel nailana nafe'.
15 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi ma' gwa'aimi ipat Livai maloma amam hiami manda' waf aonai. Anom mofa' takisi, anom manda' waf aonai amam maloma Jisas ma' gwa'aimi. Amam amama mailana etin.
16 Ea' amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi amam Farisi mati Jisas na' gwa'aimi naloma amam manda' waf aonai maloma amam amama mofa' takisi. Ea' mahali' alupumi ananimi ma'i, "Dei' maina anan nape naloma amam mofa' takisi maloma amam amama manda' waf aonai ma' gwa'aimi etifigin?"
17 Ea' Jisas name'am na'ama na'ipam na'i, "Epes bu'wasi ina safe'ma dokta, owa'. Isima awes nanda'asi etis safe'ma dokta. Ae' ina afi'i ma efala epes isima bu'wasi, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma efala isima sanda' waf aonai."

Waf anama amam Farisi maloma alupumi Joni makwaha gwa'aimi ma monda' beten
(Mt 9:14-17; Lu 5:33-39)
18 Anona nemaf amam amama alupumi Joni maloma anom alupumi Farisi makwaha gwa'aimi ma monda' beten andeande'. Ea' enis epes safi'i sa'ipa Jisas sa'i, "Dei' maina amam alupumi Joni maloma alupumi amam Farisi makwaha gwa'aimi ma manda' beten, ea' alupumi ine'imi owa' mokwaha gwa'aimi?"
19 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "I'i enis sonda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ma enis aman nemata'w bias sendase'ama, ipe' pa'i esis alupisi atuwasi sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi amama? Owa'etin. Nemaf anama esis bias sondase'ama, alupisi asasisi sandanifela sea' gwa'aimi solomas.
20 Ea' anona nemaf enis epes sofa' aman anama naso' nemata'wi nefe' laoguma, wila esis sokwaha gwa'aimi, ea' dei' ata' owa'."
21 Ea' Jisas nanda' anom basef wamun etina luwaguf na'i, "Ina ande-ande'ma peatopa' lowaf namunai pigundisana neloma anona lowaf apinai, owa'. I'i penda'am na'ama, nambimb lowaf anama namunai pele'etana nehape' apinai nogal notaga lu'una."
22 Ea' na'i anom basef wapoti' na'i, "Ina enin epen nakolo'wa embel wain dambainai agwahup mafinina mowala agwahup apinai si'i botowagof, owa'etin. I'i enin nenda'am na'ama, embel wain motef hiami, mohape' agwahup anama pele'etana ea' wain kolo'olam hi'ilam. Na'ama owa'. Enin nakolo'am agwahup dambainai atona."

Nemaf Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai
(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)
23 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' nawis anona aof sawa witanai ea' nawis. Ea' alupumi ananimi mafe' malomana magi anom wit maufi magwa'am.
24 Ea' anom dambami Farisi ma'ipa Jisas ma'i, "Neme'. Alupumi ine'imi manda'am na'ama ma main? Amam mosambala mi'uli ma nemaf anama mapoma noma'wanai, Sabat."
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam Farisi na'i, "Ipe' owa' pegawa basef mape Baibeli ma waf fowa' gani king Devit nanda'anai. Nemaf anama Devit naloma alupumi ananimi gwa'aimi a'am nolomaham. Ipe' pegawa basef amama ea'.
26 Nemaf anama Abiata nape dembinai pris nali'ma amam prisi, Devit nolomahana nawis ipat Godi na' bret anama mondolalima Godanai. Mi'uli

apeˈinai luˈunai naˈi amam pris atom meaˈana. Enis epes owaˈ. Eaˈ Devit naˈana nagwaˈana nasoˈ alupumi ananimi magwaˈana etin.”

27 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam Farisi wapotiˈ naˈi, “God naliˈ nandaˈ epes eaˈ nagiˈ naˈipasa nemaf sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat ama nigiambamas. Ina nandaˈ epesa sagiˈma basefa Sabat, owaˈ.

28 Aeˈ atowe ataga epen endilisiwei ape Dembiwei ma amamaga hiami. Eaˈ ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama Sabata iˈipipa maina maol ande-ande ˈma pila basef pendaˈana nemaf anama.”

3

Jisas nandaˈ aman lagel nendelaˈanai boˈona nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai Sabat
(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nafeˈ nawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai, nati anona aman lagel ananinai nagaˈ nail nape.

2 Eaˈ enis safeˈ sagolopa basef kwamaimi ma sendaˈmana basef. Eaˈ satolona naep maimailana ma siti nondaˈ aman anama boˈona nemaf anama Sabat?

3 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa aman anama lagel ananinai nagaˈ nailanai naˈi, “Ineˈ hafel nitu naep epes hiesi laˈafena sitilina.”

4 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈas naˈi “Miˈuli luˈunai apeˈinai naˈiam naˈimama? Apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai o mondaˈ waf aonai? Apeˈ migiambama esis sope ambal namunai napeis mohas sogaˈ?”

Eaˈ esis ina saˈi anom basef, owaˈ.

5 Eaˈ Jisas nafela naep natilis tulif eaˈ, nogawa esis opalef maseˈ sandaiwaˈma semeˈ basef. Naˈama okom ananinai wandafuna ma esis. Eaˈ nati esis uwahipis naˈipa aman anama lagel ananinai nagaˈ nailanai naˈi, “Dowa lagel ineˈinai usiˈina.”

Eaˈ nandowanai nataga boˈona wapotiˈ.

6 Eaˈ amam dambami Farisi mohafel mafeˈ maloma anom amam epes hiami Heroti, maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas nogaˈ.

Amam nematawa hiesi sunduwaˈanima sape felefeleˈama walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili

7 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi makawaha wambel anama mafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi etap hiagoma Galili sailana safeˈ.

8 Esis safiˈi hiagoma. Enis safiˈi wambel hiagoma Judia, enis safiˈi Jerusalem, enis safiˈi etap hiagoma Idumea, eaˈ enis sape walemb Jordan gani waˈol saloma enis safiˈi wambel biefina Tair naloma Saidon, esis hiesi safiˈmai anan. Sameˈ basefa amamaga Jisas nandaˈami, naˈama safiˈmai Anan.

9 Eaˈ Jisas nati amam nematawa hiesi endilisi sape. Eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Naˈama esis safafaˈasowe. Anona bot nola ma aeˈ ma elata etoma iˈipasa basef.”

10 Anan fowaˈ nandaˈ hiesi isima awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes. Eaˈ deiˈ awes nandaˈasi sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma etin safeˈma anan sehapilana ma seataga boˈwes.

11 Maina nemaf ambagof awami mape epesi mati Anan mogawana, eaˈ
mowa maˈoh etap felefeleˈma anan opafunama, eaˈ mofalana mehip maˈi,
“Ineˈ nogalomana Godi.”
12 Eaˈ naˈipa ambagof awami mehipa amam ina mowalapa Anan
miˈipasana miˈi anan nogalomana Godi, owaˈ.

Jisas nandandepa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Jisas nafeˈ nondowasaˈ halaf, eaˈ nofala amam amama Anan okom
naˈiami mafiˈmai Anan.
14 Eaˈ nandandepa amam 12-peleima laˈelaˈef mope molomana, ama
nambimb nosapaˈam mefeˈ miˈipasa basef. Amam 12-peleim nandande-
pam Aposel.
15 Naˈipam naseˈama pepel ma meatofa ambagof awami mape epesi.
16 Amam 12-peleim nandandepami, agof amamumi amama. Saimon agel
waˈana Pita,
17 eaˈ Jems Sebedi nogalomana, naloma owalomana Jon, naseˈama agof
waˈam Boanerges. Agel anama ofagema naˈama, nogamana otaga dililu
bugalagw.
18 Eaˈ Andru, Filip naloma Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, naloma Jems
nogalomana Alfiusi, naloma Tadius naloma Saimon. Aman anama Saimon
anan epes hiesi Seloti.*
19 Eaˈ Judas Kariotinai, aman anama nafeˈ nawalapa Jisasa naumbih.

Anom maˈi Jisas nandaˈ maol naloma Belsebul
(Mt 12:24-32; Lu 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jisas nafeˈ anona ipat, eaˈ esis hiesi safiˈi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ naloma alupumi
ananimi ina ataˈ maˈ gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
21 *Esis wambota Jisasi sameˈ basef amama ma Anan naloma alupumi
ina maˈ gwaˈaimi, eaˈ safiˈi saˈi soˈwana. Eaˈ saˈi, “Anan ambagof awami
mandaˈana deiˈ nahaga nagaol.”
22 *Anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mapani Jerusalem makiniˈi mam-
basoˈam maˈi, “Ambal aonai Belsebul nape Jisas. Eaˈ Anan natofa ambagof
awami ma pepel Belsebuli.”†
23 Eaˈ Jisas nofalai esis safiˈi saitu felefeleˈma anan naˈipasa anom basef
womun etina esis naˈi, “Satan ina natofa anan atona, owaˈ.
24 Iˈi enis anona wambel hiagoma esis etis sondawaloga biefisa sopaˈ, ina
nambimb laˈifis, owaˈ. Esis sandawaloga biefis eaˈ ina laˈifis.
25 Iˈi enis epes hiesi anona wambota sape ipat atotona sondawaloga
epes biefis sopaˈ, esis sandawaloga biefis, ina nambimb sope laˈifis, owaˈ.
Sandawaloga biefis eaˈ.
26 Iˈi wambota Satani sondawaloga biefis sopaˈ, ina laˈifis, owaˈ.”
27 “Enin epen ina laˈifina nefeˈ nuwis ipat anona aman laˈifinai napeinai
nokowalefa nefaˈ amamaga ananimi, owaˈ. Enin ataˈ niliˈ nombaloˈana ma
nowaˈana tatalaˈina, anan laˈifina ma niowis nokowalefa nefaˈ amamaga
maˈoh ipat aman anama.”
28-30 Amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mambasoˈam mandaˈ findiwana
maˈi, “Anona ambal aonai nagiambama Jisas nandaˈ maol ananinai.”

---

* **3:18:** Niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * **3:21:** Jo 10:20 * **3:22:** Mt 9:34; 10:25 † **3:22:** Belsebul agel waˈana Satan.

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi etis ae' a'ipipa, anona nemaf God nokwaha waf aonai naninani hianai noloma basef findiwaimi hiami amam nematawa sanda'ami hi'ilam. Ea' emi epen nenda' basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi, God anona nemaf owa'etin endilisi ma nokwaha findiwa anama aonai ma epen inima nanda'anai, owa'. Findiwa aonai la'ela'ef nopein dei' nefe' anona nemaf wapoti' la'ela'ef nope."

Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Nemaf anama Jisas naloma epes hiesi sape salomana ipat nomon. Ea' mama'wana kwaloma owapana ananimi safi'i sataga saitu ande'. Ea' sa'ipa enis sawis sa'ipana sa'i Jisas nuwisi ande' nefe'ma esis.
32 Ea' isima hiesi sape salomanai sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi kwaloma owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu ande' sa'i solomena si'i."
33 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Mama'we owape ae'asi emi egafis?"
34 Ea' Anan nati esis amam nematawa sape salipana na'ipas na'i, "Piti mama'we kwaloma owape ae'asi isima.
35 Emi egafis saila okom Godi ma sila waf Ananinai, isima mamase owape henitiame ae'asi."

4

Basef womun etina anona aman nowaha olelemb si'i rais anona aof
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1-3 Anona nemaf Jisas nasefela opeh wapoti' nanda'am nawalipa amam nematawa hiesi felefele'ma walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Galili. Ea' esis hiesi safi'i salipana sape. Ea' nalata natoma anona bot nala embel walemb batupa'manai anama, ea' esis saitu akata felefele'ma walemb anama. Ea' nase'asa basef hiami womun etin na'ama na'i, "Ipe' peme'! Anona aman nafe' nowaha olelemb witim si'i rais anona aof.
4 Anan nowahom nafe', anom mowa eaf safe'ma ea' amiguf mufia' mafi'i ma'am.
5-6 Ea' anom mowa etap otambaiguma, etap ina lu'una, owa'. Kwaie'una. Natoma ilif atogon ina nowala owin, owa'. Ea' olelemb witim mataga mehip ea' masilimb ina mowala etap, owa'. Ea' owaf naluwi naham, otamba maofam alim.
7 Anom mowala la'afena mandelef wandafumi mataga malomam maofenia wit, ea' ina malo andeande' mail mola gwa'aimi, owa'.
8 Ea' anom mowa mafe' etap bu'unai, ea' mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi. Anom mola 30-peleim, anom 60-peleim ea' anom mola 100-peleim."
9 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' aligah magalipei peme' basef amama andeande' ukup mopomam."

Jisas na'i basef womun etin
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Jisas atona nape, alupumi 12-peleim ananimi maloma enis sape salomanai safi'i sahali'ana ma basef amama womun etin.
11 Ea' nagwamama basef na'i, "God nihi'ambepa basef ofagema mape mandambahi'i ma epes siowis wambota Ananinai numafias. Dei' God

nihiˈambepa basef amama ofagema alihim. Ipeˈ pameˈam pegawam eaˈ. Esis isima sololama Godi owaˈ. Esis sameˈ basef womun etin.
12 Ama anom basef mape Baibeli mandawalap maˈiam maˈi,
‘Esis nimeguf hiami sotologon, eaˈ ina sati anom amamaga, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis someˈ basef aligah asasimi, eaˈ ina sogawa ofagema, owaˈ. Iˈi sogawam ofagema, esis somboma opalef ma aeˈ ekwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Owaˈetin.’ ”

Jisas nawalapa basef ofagema ma aman nowaha olelemb
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ esis naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa basef amama womun etin deiˈ apipami? Eaˈ nambimb ipeˈ pegawa basef womun etin hiˈilam piˈimama? Owaˈetin.
14 Deiˈ aman anama nowaha olelemb, anan siˈi anona naˈipasa basef Godi.
15 Olelemb mowa eafi amama siˈi epes sameˈ basef amama, eaˈ Satan nagi basef amama God naseˈasam mape opalef asasimi nakwahom nafeˈ.
16 Eaˈ anom mowa mafeˈ anagon otambaiguma, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ basef Godi sofaˈam mehip sandanifelamam.
17 Epes isima siˈi masilimb ina malo mowala etap owin. Esis sembaleˈef nogota bandana etin eaˈ, nambimb nimanimi matagamas enis amam nematawa sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈam basef Godi sandaˈas findiwas sahas, sandaˈmasa waf aonai eaˈ satanima safeˈ.
18 Eaˈ anom mowala mandelef wandafumi laˈafen, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈ basef Godi sailam safeˈ,
19 eaˈ amamaga hiami nimanimi maloma amamaga hiami esis satolom kowalasami basoˈmaimi maloma moni wiga maima esis saˈi sofaˈami hiami mape etapi, amama mataga maofenia basef Godi. Eaˈ ina sombaleˈef sandaˈ waf buˈunai laˈifis, owaˈ. Sowa siˈi gwaˈaimi owaˈ molo andeandeˈ.
20 Eaˈ anom mowa etap buˈunai siˈi epes isima sameˈ basef buˈwami sembaleˈam sandaˈ waf buˈunai. Enis siˈi mola gwaˈaimi 30-peleim, enis siˈi mola 60-peleim, eaˈ enis siˈi mola 100-peleim.”

Enis sambahoˈ lamifah maˈoh owina baket
(Lu 8:16-18)

21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas basef womun etin naˈi, “Aˈi epes sakata lamifah sopaloˈam maˈoh owina balatagw o sopaloˈam mandambahoˈ maˈoh baket? Owaˈ. Esis sawamonam balatagw ilif.
22 Amamaga hiami mandambahiˈi, anona nemaf motaga alihim epes hiesi sotolom sogawam. Eaˈ amamaga hiami ataˈ sambahoˈam mapani, anona nemaf motaga mondawalap, epes hiesi sogawam.
23 Ipeˈ aligah magalipei pameˈ basef, pemeˈam andeandeˈ.”
24 Eaˈ naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Basef ipeˈ pameˈami, amama pegawam andeandeˈ. Maim basef maloma maina waf ipeˈ pandaˈmasam enis epes, ikwaf anama atona anona nemaf God nogwamepana ipeˈ, eaˈ nowatanimipa anom wapotiˈ.
25 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef Godi, nambimb God nowatanimasam wapotiˈ. Isima owaˈ sembaleˈami, nambimb basef kwawieˈim amama esis sembaleˈami, God nondalombasam esis eaˈ sopan etin.”

Basef womun etina aman nowaha olelemb

26 Ea' Jisas na'ipas basef womun etin na'i, “Epes siowis wambota Godi
numafias, si'i anom basef womun etin dei' ae' a'ipipami. Anona aman
nowaha olelemb gwa'aimi aof ananinai.
27 Ea' nafi'i nape wambel na'oh owambeh hiami nape nimeguf hiami
mafe' ea' olelemb amama nawami mataga malo lu'um ma'imama? Anan
ina nogawa mataga ma'imama, owa'.
28 Etap atona nanda' olelemb amama mataga malo mola gwa'aimi
bu'wami mail. Soh atom mali', ea' afis mataga ea' gwa'aimi mandanda'
lu'um mail.
29 Ea' matagama lu'um akom andeande' ea' maof. Nemaf anama sala'
gwa'aimianai nataga, aman anama nanda' maol naloma nogwatop.”

Basef womun etina nalelef mastetim (Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Ea' Jisas na'iam wapoti' na'i, “Epes siowis wambota Godi numafias
na'ama etin si'i main? Ae' indila'wifam si'i maim basef wamon etin?
31 Nalelef mastetim so'uso'umi. Ina lu'um si'i su'utip gwa'aimi lawah
hiami mawam etapi, owa'. Nalelef so'uso'um endilisi. Anona aman nawam
etap
32 ea' mataga malo lu'um mikila' gwa'aimi hiami mape aofi. Amam
mataga si'i lawag lu'unai, agof mandalana mafe'agon ganigani. Ea' amiguf
mafi'i mala alagah mandambaho'ma owaf mail agof.”

Jisas na'i basef hiami womun etin (Mt 13:34-35)

33 Ea' Jisas na'ipas basef womun etin si'i nali' na'ipasami. Na'ipas
nendala'wifa amamaga hiami nagi'ma gawa asasinai nafe' netambel.
34 Anan ina na'ipasa anom basef alihima esis, owa'. Na'iam womun etin.
Ea' nambimb alupumi ananimi atom malomana mape, na'ipam alihima
ofagema basef womunaimi.

Jisas ninifala embel maloma uf faso'mam mapan (Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Nemaf anama atona, wambomota felefele'ma owamb, Jisas na'ipa
alupumi ananimi na'i, “Afa' ofe' anama walemb lu'unai batupa'manai
anama gani fisana.”
36 Ea' amam makwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi mafe' bot anama Jisas
natumanai mofa'ana mafe'. Enis epes sofa' anom bogw maloma bot anama
mafe'.
37 Ea' anona uf lu'unai naluwi, naoh manda'am fepoh, mafe' mawis bot
nomon ea' na'i si'inama embel.
38 Ea' Jisas na'oh nalola bot nagi'ma nola komboto'w na'oh.
Ea' amam mafe' minimbalona ma'ipana ma'i, “Tisa dembinai, afa' wa'i
a' owala. Ine' negawafa, owa'?”
39 Ea' Jisas nohafel ninifala uf na'ipa embel naoh na'i, “Uf neloma embel
ipe' petah.” Ea' uf faso'mana, embel ina ata' manda' fepo. Tol motah.
40 Ea' na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, 'Ipe' umbamahepa ma main? Ipe'
pembalo'a basef Godi pa'i Ae' la'ifiwei, owa'?
41 Ea' amam mati na'ama, umbamaham kwapete'am endilisi, ea'
manda'ipama ma'i, “Anan emi egafuna? Na'ipa uf naloma embel
mame'ana mowala.”

5

Jisas natofa ambagof awami hiami mape anona aman (Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi nafe' nataga anagon wa'ol walemb batupa'manai anama etap esis Gerasa sapoma.

2-3 Anan nakwaha bot nisila'i, mehip anona aman ambagof awami mapeinai nafi'mai Anan. Aman anama nape na'oh la'ela'ef hi'agilif sawa epes saga'i sapoma nafi'i.

4 Esis sali' sombalo'ana sumafiana, sanda' seni hankap sowa'ana lagof bo'wagah la'ela'ef. Owa'etin. Anan nahape'am etin. Ina enin epen la'ifina nembalo'ana la'ifina nope, owa'. Ea' sen wapoti' ina la'ifina, owa'.

5 La'ela'ef owamb alip nape nafe' hi'agilif halafutagw, nafe' na'i mehip nafe'. Nafela otamba hi'elimi natotopa' alop ananinai.

6 Anan ata' nati Jisas nafi'i laogon, nasagih nafi'i nindiwa nembawa notawamana.

7-8 Ea' Jisas nogawa aman anama ambagof awami mapeinai. Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ambagof aopei, ipe' pekwahona pefe'."

Na'ama anan noga' na'i mehip na'i "Jisas, ine' nogalomana Dembinai God nape ilif endilisi, ine' na'i nenda' maina ae'? Ae' a'ipina endilisi gani ilifa agel Godi, ine' owa' nese'e nimanimi ae'."

9 Ea' Jisas nahali'ana na'i, "Agel ine'inai emi?"

Ea' anan na'i, "Afa' ambagof aofai hiafai. Dei' agel afa'inai ambagof hiami."

10 Ea' nahali' Jisas mehip na'i, "Ina netofafa ofe' anona etap laugoma, owa'."

11 Ea' anom bogof hiami maitu ma' gwa'aimi anona domota felefele'.

12 Ea' ambagof amama mofala Jisas ma'ipana mehip ma'i, "Ine' netofafa ofe' uwisa bogof mamuma."

13 Ea' Jisas na'i a'e mam, makwaha aman anama mawisi mafe' mawisa bogof. Ea' bogof mamuma hiami 2,000-peleim masagih mafe' mehip mowala anagon awagoma tata mowala embel walemb batupa'manai ma' embel afum hi'alam.

14 Ea' amam mumafimi masagih mafe' ma'ipasa basef amama wambel anama lu'unai amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' ma'ipas sape aof wapoti' ma amamaga amama amam matulumi.

15 Ea' safi'mai Jisas sati aman anama fowa' ambagof awami mapeinai, dei' ambo'ona nomonas bu'wami mapeina andeande' nowaho' lowaf nape. Amam nematawa hiesi satolona ea' esis umbamahas.

16 Ea' esis sati amamaga amama sa'ipas ma amamaga amama mataga aman anama fowa' ambagof awami mapeinai. Ea' sa'ipas amamaga matagama bogof wapoti'.

17 Ea' esis hiesi sa'ipa Jisas mehip sa'i nokwaha etap anama asasima nefe' anagon.

18 Ea' Jisas nalata bot, aman anama fowa' ambagof awami mapeinai nahali'ana mehip na'i, "Ae' a'i efe' elomena."

19 Ea' Jisas ina na'i, owa'. Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nefe'ma esis wambota atona ine'inai ni'ipasa amama Dembinai nanda'minami nati uwahipina ma nanda'ena bow'ena."

20 Ea' aman anama nafe' nawalapa basef amama na'ipasam wambel
10-peleina Dekapolisa amamaga Jisas nanda'manami. Ea' esis amam
nematawa gegelalasis kwapete'as ukup matamea mafe'.

*Jisas nafela nogamana Jairusi kohafel kwape bo'okw wapoti' ea' nanda'
ano'w nemata'w ambo'okw*
(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Jisas nofa' bot notanima nambo walemb batupa'manai anama nafe'
fisana gani wa'ol, ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'i sape satagamana. Anan
nape felefele'ma akata,
22 anona aman Jairus numafi ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nafi'i.
Anan nati Jisas ea' nindiwa nembawa notawamana, felefele'ma bo'wagah
ananimi.
23 Ea' na'ipana mehip na'i, "Nogame ae'akwi felefele' kwa'i koga'. Ae'
a'i ine' nefe' newamona lagel ine'inai akwa'w ambal notanimai nuwisa'w
kohafel kopan."
24 Ea' Jisas nalomana mafe'. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safe' sagi'mam
sanda' gwagwasi'ma etin saitu sindiwapana.
25 Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwape kwalomas, awes lu'unai nanda'akwi
kwape gamba la'ela'ef afagof 12-peleim.
26 Akwa'w kwafe'ma dokta hiesi sase'akw nimanimi, ea' kwakwaha
otamba akwa'umi hi'alama dokta isima hiesi ma senda'akw bo'okw,
owa'etin. Awasi'w kwape na'ama la'ela'ef.
27 Ea' kwame' basefa Jisas nafela enis epes awes nanda'asi ambo'wes.
Ea' kwaloma amam nematawa hiesi kwafi'i alafuga Jisasi kwahapila lowaf
ananinai.
28 Dei' main, akwa'w okom na'i, "Ae' esa lagela lowaf ananinai, ae'
bo'awe."
29 Kwahapila lowaf ananinai etin mehip esimbel pele'atam ea' kwame'
alop akwa'unai nataga bo'ona.
30 Dei' atef Jisas name' alop ananinai kwofalina, name' anona pepel anan-
inai nakwahona nafe'ma nanda' enin epen bo'wen. Na'ama nandamboma
la'afena esis hiesi na'i, "Emi nasa lagela Ae'?"
31 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' natilis o owa' amam
nematawa isima hiesi saitu sanda' gwagwasi'ma etin salomafa? Dei' maina
ine' ata' na'i, 'Emi nasa lagela ae'?' "
32 Ea' Jisas nandamboma natologon na'i niti epen inima nahapilani.
33 Ea' nemata'w akwama kogawa amamaga amama matagama'wi,
ambo'okw ea' umbamaha'w kwapete'akw. Ea' kwafi'i kwindiwa nembawa
kotawa felefele'ma Anan, kwawalapa amamaga kwa'iam alihim.
34 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Nemata'w, ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei.
Amama atom dei' anda'ena bo'wena. Ine' fo'o, opaf ine'inai nope awanena.
Esimbel ine'imi fataom, dei' awes ine'inai ahi'alana."
35 Jisas ata' na'ipakw etin, nati anom amam makwaha ipat Jairusi mafi'i
ma'ipa Jairus ma'i, "Nogamena ine'ikwi kwaga' ea'. Amama atom dei' ina
nenda' Dembinai Tisa nofo'o ekep pehana, owa', hapainai."
36 Ea' Jisas ina nembe' aligah name'amam basef amama amamumi, owa'.
Ea' na'ipa Jairus na'i, "Ina umbamehena, owa'. Nembale'efa Ae' la'ifiwei."
37 Ea' Anan ina na'i a'e ma amam nematawa hiesi solomana siowis ipat
anama, owa'. Anan nao'wa Pita Jems naloma owalomana Jon amam atom
mawis malomana.

38 Mafeˈ mataga ipat Jairusi, Jisas nati esis salef mehip saˈi sapomaˈw
kwapeteˈas.
39 Eaˈ nawis nomon naˈipas naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ palef patapea
kwapeteˈepa? Akwaˈw ina kwagaˈ endilisi, owaˈ. Kwaˈoh etin.”
40 Eaˈ esis sandaˈ iafana kwapeteˈas ama naˈiam naˈama. Eaˈ nagaloˈma
esis sawisi andeˈ. Anan naoˈwa ahaloma ˈw naloma mamaˈwakw saloma
alupumi ananimi mape malomanai, esis etis safeˈ sawis nomon awani
inima nagaˈ naˈoma.
41 Eaˈ nahapila lagel akwaˈunai naˈipakw naˈi, “Talita kumi.” Apeˈ
mamboma basef amama maˈi, “Nemataˈw saˈukwi, aeˈ aˈipina, ineˈ deiˈ
hafel.”
42 Eaˈ mehip nemataˈw akwama afagof 12-peleim mahapeˈakwi kohafel
kwafeˈ esis satoloˈw, sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas.
43 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas mehipa siela basef ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina piˈipa enin
epena amamaga amama, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ naˈipa esisa seseˈakwa anom gwaˈaimi kogwaˈam.

6

Esis Nasaretisi sowaˈ alafugaha Jisas
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ wambel ananinai ofagama
Nasaret naloma alupumi ananimi.
2 Nemaf anama sapoma nomaˈwanai saˈi Sabat nataga, nafeˈ nawis
ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai naˈipasa basef Godi amam nematawa,
sameˈana sohafel gegelalasis saˈi, “Aman anama nofaˈ basef amama eti?
Emi naseˈana gawa anama? Emi nagiambamana ma deiˈ nandaˈ pepel
anama siˈi God nandaˈanai?
3 Apeˈ magawa aman anama fowaˈ nandaˈ kamda nalaˈ ifagw. Anan
Maria nogaloma ˈw atona, nape wambeli. Anan sahalomam Jems naloma
Josep, Judas naloma Saimon. Henitiamana ananiwai wape walomapa
naˈae.”
Esis saˈiam naˈama opalef aoma anan, eaˈ sowaˈ alafugahana.
4 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Anona profet nofaˈ agel luˈunai anona wambel,
saˈi anan dembinai safela agel ananinai sombaleˈefana. Eaˈ ina nofaˈ agel
luˈunai wambel ananinai ofagama, wambota ananinai sapoma, owaˈ.”
5 Naˈama Anan ina nandaˈ anom amamaga laˈifimi wambel anama, owaˈ.
Anan nasa lagofa enis awes nandaˈasi atona etin nandaˈas boˈwes.
6 Amam nematawa wambel Nasaretisi owaˈ sembaleˈefa Anan. Naˈama
Anan nomonas matamea mafeˈ.

Jisas naseˈama maol alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha wambel ananinai Nasaret nafeˈ naˈipasa basef Godi
amam nematawa wambel hiagoma nape felefeleˈi.
7 Eaˈ nofala alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mafiˈmai Anan eaˈ naseˈam agof
luˈwami nandaˈam laˈifima meatofa ambagof awami, eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ
biam atom.
8-9 Naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ gwaˈaimi isalef moni molomepa, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ pela su pehapila bandefah pendaheˈamon pefeˈ. Ina pefaˈ siogw biam
atom, owaˈ. Pefaˈ atona etin mondondaepa.”

10 Ea' na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pefe' petaga anona wambel, i'i enis si'i
a'e ma pefe' piowis ipat asasinai, ipe' pepe ipat anama atona palomas. Ea'
pekwahona pehafel pefe'.
11 I'i anona wambel owa' sofa'epa pefe' ifagw asasimi some' basef
ipe'imi, ipe' penda'am na'ama. Pekwaha wambel anama pindilama
nombol mail bo'wagah ipe'imi ma sitilipa sogawa waf aonai ofagena
asasinai atona."
12 Ea' nasapa'am mafe' biam atom makwaha basef ma'i, "Ipe' pewa'
alafugaha waf aonai, pemboma opalef pefe'ma God."
13 Ea' matofa ambagof awami mape epesi. Ea' mofa' wel bu'wami
makolo'ma esis awes nanda'asi hiesi sataga bo'wes.

Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli fowa' Herot nahana naga' (Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Dei' anona gavman king Herot name' basefa maol anama Jisas nali'
nanda'anai. Dei' main, agel Jisasi nataga lu'una nafe'agon hi'alagon. Ea'
enis amam nematawa sa'i, "Jon napisi'as embeli dei' nohafel wapoti' nape
la'ifina nanda' maol si'i God nanda'anai."
15 Ea' enis epes sa'i, "Anan profet Elaija fowa'inai."
Ea' enis sa'i, "Anan anona profet si'i profet amama fowa' ganimi."
16 Gavman anama king Herot name' na'ama ea' na'i, "Jon fowa' ae' atopa'
bagato'wana, ea' dei' notanima nohafel wapoti' nanda' maol Jisasi."
17-18 Fowa' Herot nali' naso' nemata'w owalomana Filipi agili'wa Hero-
dias. Ea' sahalomana Herot nandalombana'w. Ea' Jon nati waf anama
na'ipana na'i, "Ine' naso' nemata'w sahalomenai, ea' nawala mi'uli Godi.
Na'ama ina andeande', owa'."
Ea' Herot nasapa' anom amam mafe' mombalo' Jon mofa'ana mafe'
manda'ana nanda' kalabus.
19-20 Ea' Herodias kwame' basef amama, okom aona endilisi ma Jon,
kwa'i kohana afuna, ea' owa'etin. Herot anan umbamahanama Jon ea'
numafiana andeande'. Amama atom akwa'w ina la'ifikwa kohana neaga',
owa'. Herot nogawa Jon aman bu'unai Godi. Nemaf anama anan name'
basef Jon na'ipanami, anan nomonas matamea, ea' umbamahana. Anan
okom na'ina'i endilisi ma neame' basef ananimi.
21 Ea' dei' Herodias kwagolopa anona eaf ma kohana neaga'. Herot
nanda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ma okom nopoma nemaf anama
mama'wana kolana. Anan nanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami ma anom dambami
magiambamana ma maol gavmani maloma anom dambami mumafi amam
soldia maloma anom dambami mape etap hiagoma Galili.
22 Ea' amam dambami maloma Herot mape ma' gwa'aimi, ano'w ne-
mata'w sa'ukwi awiawai'wi kwawisi nomon kwaitu kwalemb. Akwa'w
Herodias nogama'w. Ea' Herot naloma amam dambami ukup maimaila
akwa'w endilisi. Ea' na'ipakw na'i, "Ine' na'i ae' ese'ena maim amamaga?
Ine' ni'ipiam ae' ma ese'enam."
23 Ea' Herot na'iam endilisi gani ilif na'i, "I'i ine' nihali' ae' ma ease'ena
anom amamaga ine', ae' ese'enam. Ea' ine' ni'i ae' eawala amamaga
ae'ami hiami ma'oh anama iliakwagoma ese'ena tu'wanim, ae' a'i a'e ma
ese'enam. Ine' tu'wanim, ae' tu'wanim, dende'am etin."
24 Ea' akwa'w kwawisi ande' kwafe' kwahali' mama'wakw akwa'ukwi
kwa'i, "Ae' atuwasi i'ipa Herot efa' maim amamaga?"

Ea' mama'wakw kwa'ipakw kwa'i, "Ine' ni'ipana ni'i nefa'ai balaga Jon napisi'as embeli."
25 Ea' kwandamboma kwawis nomon mehip kwahali' Herot kwa'i, "Dei' atef ae' a'i ine' neha Jon napisi'as embeli noga' netopa' balaga nola anona plet nefa'anai nese'eana."
26 Akwa'w kwa'iam na'ama, opaf Heroti nimanina endilisi. Ea' anan okom na'i basef endilisi gani ilif na'iam la'ifimi ea' amam nematawa hiesi sape salomana sa' gwa'aimi same'ana. Ea' ina ata' nosambala basef akwa'umi, owa'.
27 Mehip Herot nasapa' anona soldia nafe'ma noha Jon noga' nofa' balaga nafi'i. Soldia anama nafe' ipat sanda' kalabusanai natopa' bagato'w Joni nofa' balaga
28 nala anona plet nofa'ana nafi'i naso' Herodias nogama'w kofa'ana kwafe' kwase' mama'wakw.
29 Ea' alupumi Joni mame' basef amama, mafi'i mofa' alop si'ina mafe' mawana hi'agif.

Jisas nase'as gwa'aimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis (Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Jo 6:1-13)

30 Amam Aposel Jisasi dei' motanima mafi'i mandakolas malomana. Ea' mape manifa maol mafe' manda'anai ma'ipana basef hiami amam ma'ipasami.
31 Enis amam nematawa hiesi safi'i safe' ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi ina ata' anona nogotama meagwa' gwa'aimi, owa'.
Na'ama Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Wale, afa' atofa ofe' anagon wafiguma ma ata' tol opoma noma'w."
32 Ea' mofa' bot mafe' anama wafiguma epes a'agoma, amam atom mafe'.
33 Owa'etin. Esis amam nematawa hiesi sogawa amam mafe'ma. Ea' esis hiesi sakwaha wambel hiagoma asasima sasagih safe' anama ea' sali' sataga anama amam ma'i meafe'ma.
34 Ea' Jisas nafe'ma nisila' akata, nati esis hiesi. Natilis ina anona aman nape numafias, owa'. Esis sape si'i sipsip owa' enin epen nimafiase, ea' nati esis uwahipis nawalipasa basef bu'wami hiami.
35 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb alupumi ananimi mafi'i ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wape na'ae wafiguma ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb.
36 Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o wambel aof asasinai deindei sape felefele' setala gwa'aimi maim sea'am."
37 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' etipa pese'as gwa'aimi."
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' utalai bret ama 200 kina ose'esam? 200 kina otamba amama dondo' ma epen nenda' maol aomb 8-peleim nofa'am."
38 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' bret ma'ufina na'oh? Ata' fo'o petolona."
Ea' mafe' matolona ma'i, "Bret lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof biam hi'imi ma'oh."
39 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pi'ipa esis amam nematawa sope sefe' oto otowa otalef bu'wami."
40 Ea' sape safe' si'i amam ma'ipas, enis sataga 100-peleis, enis 50-peleis, na'ama etin.
41 Ea' Jisas nafela bret anama wa'ana atona naloma agof biam naniga nati heven ilif nanifela God. Ea' nawalana naso' alupumi ananimi mafe'

maso' esis amam nematawa hiesi hi'alas. Ea' nafela agof wapoti' nawalom nase'am mase'asam.
42 Esis sa'am elihis hi'alas.
43 Ea' alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi ma'ihi maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 12-peleim bret anama.
44 Esis amam nematawa sa' gwa'aimi amama epes hiesi. Seamba amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim.

Jisas natoma nafe' embel ilif
(Mt 14:22-33; Jo 6:15-21)

45 Dei' atef Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi mofa' bot mali' mafe' walemb batupa'manai lu'unai anama mambo fisana mafe' Betsaida. Ea' nasapa' amam nematawa hiesi safe' deindei.
46 Nasapa'as safe', anan nandowasa' halaf nape na'i nonda' beten.
47 Wambomota alupumi ananimi mape bot ata' mala walemb batupa'manai lu'unai la'afen. Ea' Jisas atona naitu akata.
48 Ea' nati uf lu'unai nalo nafi'i anama amam ma'i meafe'ma, ea' nakoto'ma amam manda' pul masasapa' bot ekep paham endilisi. Owamb ata' nail etin felefele'ma leala, Jisas nailam natoma embel ilif nafe'ma amam. Ea' na'i nikila'am nefe'.
49 Ea' mati anan naitu nafi'i embel ilif ea' ma'i anona gamba nailam nafe', ea' manda'am wi ge' ma'oh kwapete'am.
50 Dei' main, amam hiami matolona ea' gegelalasom. Ea' mehip Jisas nalomam na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa, umbamehepa owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi ailipa afi'i."
51 Ea' nalata bot nape nalomam, dei' atef uf faso'mana opalef amamumi gegelalasom kwapete'am endilisi, ea' mape ukup matamea mafe'.
52 Dei' main, amam ina ata' ukup mape andeande'ma mogawa basef ofagema ma bret anama Jisas nase'asama esis hiesi sa'am, owa'. Ukup amamumi mase'am.

Jisas nanda' awes nanda'asi hiesi ambo'wes hi'alas anona etap lu'wagoma Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mowala mambo walemb batupa'manai anama mafe' mataga anona etap lu'wagoma Genesaret. Ea' mowa' bot nail,
54 misila'i mafe' ea', esis mehip sati Jisas ea' sagawana.
55 Ea' sasagih safe' anama hiagoma ganigani. Esis same' basefa Jisas napoma, ea' sefa' awes nanda'asi balatagw sofa'as safi'mai anan.
56 Wambel hiagoma lu'wagon sa'ogon, naloma anama hiagoma Jisas nafe'ma, esis sambe' isima awes nanda'asi sa'oh la'afen. Ea' sofala Jisas mehip ni'i a'e ma isima sohapila lowaf ananinai da'malifinama atona. Ea' emi egafis sahapilanai sataga bo'wes wapoti' hi'alas.

7

Basef mi'uli Godi mikila' basef bafasas ehasas sawalipasami
(Mt 15:1-9)

1 Amam Farisi maloma anom mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, makwaha Jerusalem mafi'mai Jisas malipana.

2 *Ea' mati anom alupumi Jisasi ma' gwa'aimi owa' mosa'opa lagof mea' gwa'aimi si'i amam Farisi ma'iam, owa'. Ea' amam Farisi ma'i alupumi Jisasi lagof amamumi alogw mailam.*
3 Dei' main, amam Farisi maloma esis Juda hiesi hi'alas saila mi'uli anama esis akupasi. I'i esis sesa'opa lagof andeande', sea' gwa'aimi. I'i owa', owa'.
4 *Esis safe' maket setanima sifi'i, ma owa' sesa'opa lagof, ina sea' gwa'aimi, owa'. Esis saila mi'uli hianai naninani si'i mi'uli anama sofa'ana akupas asasisi. Sasa'opa kahi sospas, dis saloma belegw atom ama saila mi'uli akupasi.
5 Na'ama amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Dei maina alupumi ine'imi owa' mila mi'uli amam akupami? Lagof amamugumi alogw mailam magwa' gwa'aimi."
6 *Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Fowa' gani profet Aisaia nendela'wifa ipe' endilisi, ipe' pa'i basefa malogof biamipei. Anan nanda'am andeande' dende'ma ipe' na'iam na'ama na'i,
God na'i,
'Amam nematawa isima safela agel ae'anai lu'una malogof asasimi atom,
ea' opalef asasimi mape laogona ae'. Ukup asasimi ina sembale'efa
Ae', owa'.
7 Esis ina sawalipasa basef ae'ami, owa'. Esis sawalapa mi'uli epes sape
etapi, sambaso'mas sa'i, "Mi'uli anama basef Godi." Ea' sanda' lotu
safela agel ae'anai etin.' "
8 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pakwaha mi'uli Godi ea', dei' paila waf epes sape etapi atona la'ifipa."
9 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa andeande' pa'i penda' waf bu'unai atona, owa'etin. Dei' pesambala mi'uli Godi ma paila waf ipe'inai atona.
10 *Fowa' gani Moses nawalipasa mi'uli anama na'ipas na'i,
'Ipe' pinifela mamasepa ipe'isi pembale'efas pigiambamas.' Anom wapoti'
na'iam na'i, 'Emi egafis si'i basef awamima ahapas mamasas asasisi,
isima enis epes sohas soga'.'
11 Ea' ipe' pambaso'am pa'i anom basef na'ama pa'i, Emi nindaiwa'ma nigiambama mamasan ni'ipas ni'i, 'Otamba maim ae'ami andaiwa'ma ease'epam, ae' andandepama ease'anam God.'†
12 Ea' ipe' Farisi paloma ipe' pawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ipe' pa'i a'e ma epen inima nembaso'ma mamasan, ea' ina nagiambamas, owa'.
13 Na'ama ipe' paila mi'uli fowa' gani pefa'ana akupipa ipe'imi, panda' waf anama pesambala basef amama Godi na'i ape' migiambama mamas-
apa. Ea' panda' waf ipe'inai atona panda' waf aonai la'ela'ef na'ama ina andeande', owa'."

Amamaga awami mape opalef ape' epesi mawisi ande' manda'apa aopa (Mt 15:10-20)

14 Ea' Jisas nofalai amam nematawa hiesi wapoti' safi'mai anan ea' na'ipas anom basef womun etin na'i, "Ipe' hipei peme' basef ae'ami okokomam pegawam andeande'.

---

* **7:2:** Lu 11:38 * **7:2:** Niti futnot Matyu 15:2. * **7:4:** Mt 23:25 * **7:6:** Ais 29:13 * **7:10:** Eks 20:12; Eks 21:17; Diu 5:16 † **7:11:** Amamaga amama esis Juda sandandepama sease'anam Godi, esis sa'i isima Korban. Waf asasinai na'ama. Esis ina sose'anam enin epen, owa'. Sese'anam God atona.

15 *Amamaga gwaˈaimi maim andeˈami ipeˈ pegwaˈam mowala mape
nomon, amama ina mondaˈepa awepa, owaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga mape ukup
ipeˈimi nomon mawisi andeˈ, amama atom mandaˈepa awepa. [
16 Ipeˈ aligah magalipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama.]”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈama,
17 nakwaha amam nematawa isima hiesi nafeˈ nawis ipat. Eaˈ alupumi
ananimi atom mape mahaliˈana ma basef amama ofagema womun etin
doˈok naˈipasami.
18-19 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina ataˈ pegawa! Amamaga gwaˈaimi maim
mape andeˈi ina mondaˈepa awepa, owaˈ. Gwaˈaimi amama saˈam mowala
opalef nomon eaˈ mafeˈ sakam mafeˈ mowala dowah. Eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi ina
aom, owaˈ.”
Jisas naˈipasa basef amama naˈi, “Gwaˈaimi mamumami hiami hiˈalam
buˈwami atom mogwam.”
20 Eaˈ naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amamaga mape epes opalef nomoni, ukup
awami maim mataga andeˈ, amama atom mandaˈepa awepa.
21 Amamaga awami mape ukup nomon epesi mawisi andeˈ naˈama. Waf
naninani aonai, ukup awami, waf sandaˈ soˈa waulanai, wal, soha enis
seagaˈi,
22 sohambombaga waf daseˈamainai, waf kowalasanai, waf saˈi sofaˈ
amamaga hiami ma esis etis, basoˈamunai naninani aonai, sesambala
basef, simbisambas, saˈi basef awami, ukup aoma enis epes, findiwa, safela
agof asasimi atom luˈum, waf gawa aˈanai.
23 Waf anama naninani aonai, anama nape nomon ukup epesi nawisi
andeˈ nandaˈepa awepa.”

Nemataˈw Finisiaiˈwi kombaleˈefa Jisas (Mt 15:21-28)

24 Eaˈ Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel anama, nafeˈ Tair nafeˈ nawis
anona ipat. Anan nandaiwaˈma enin epen negawa anan nape naˈama.
Owaˈ. Anan ina nandambahoˈ.
25 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwameˈ basefa anan nape naˈama. Nemataˈw
akwama nogamaˈw akwaˈukwi saˈukwi ambal aonai napaiˈw. Eaˈ
mamaˈwakw mehip kwafiˈmai Jisas kwindiwa nembawa kotowa fele-
feleˈma boˈwagah ananimi.
26 Akwaˈw Finisiaiˈwi anona etap hiagoma Siria. Akwaˈw ina Judaiˈwi,
owaˈ. Kwaˈi diga Griki. Eaˈ kwahaliˈ Jisas mehipa netofamaˈwa ambal aonai
nape nogamaˈw akwaˈukwi.
27 Eaˈ naˈipakw anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Apeˈ ataˈ moseˈasa
gwaˈaimi awasi apeˈisi siliˈ. Apeˈ ina mofaˈ gwaˈaimi awasi apeˈisi
makwahom mafeˈma nombagw,‡ owaˈ.”
28 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwagwamana basef Anan kwaˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi
endilisi. Eaˈ nombagw mafeˈ owina tebol matatama gwaˈaimi mowa etapi
magwaˈam.”
29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈiam naˈama andeandeˈ. Eaˈ tanima
foˈo. Ambal aonai nakwaha nogamena ineˈikwi nawisi nafeˈ eaˈ.”
30 Eaˈ akwaˈw kotanima kwafeˈ ipat akwaˈunai, kwati nogamaˈw
akwoˈukwi tol kwaˈoh lahis, ambal aonai nakwahoˈw nawisi nafeˈ.

Anona aman aligah maloma malogel maseˈanai, Jisas nandaˈana boˈona

* **7:15:** Ap 10:14-15 ‡ **7:27:** Niti futnot Matyu 15:26.

31 Deiˈ Jisas nohafel nakwaha wambel Tair, eaˈ nafeˈ nawis laˈafena wambel Saidon. Eaˈ nakwaha Saidon nafeˈ etin nataga walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Galili eaˈ nafeˈ laˈafena wambel 10-peleina Dekapolis.
32 Eaˈ esis saoˈwai anona aman nafiˈmai Jisas, aligah maseˈana afega ananinai dindigina. Eaˈ ina naˈi andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Naˈama esis sofala Jisas ma nesa lagela anan nondaˈana boˈona.
33 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwana amam biam mafeˈ makwaha esis amam nematawa hiesi amam atom mape. Eaˈ nasapaˈ faguf biam ananimi mawis aligah aman anama, waˈowaˈol. Eaˈ nisiˈwaf nasa faf afega aman anama,
34 eaˈ Jisas naniga nati heven ilif, okom Ananinai nataga mehip, naˈiam naˈama diga Hibrui naˈi, “Efata.” Basef ofagema amama maˈi, “Ineˈ aligah mogal nemeˈ basef niˈiam andeandeˈ.”
35 Eaˈ aligah magal, afega anainai nataga boˈona eaˈ. Deiˈ naˈi andeandeˈ.
36 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈama esis ina siˈipasa amamaga amama ma enin epen. Nape naˈipasa basef laˈifimi timbitambel. Owaˈetin. Esis sawalapam saˈipasam timbitambel semeˈam.
37 Eaˈ esis gegelalasis endilisi saˈi, “Amamaga hiami Anan nandaˈami nandaˈam boˈom etin. Anan nandaˈ esis aligah maseˈasi sameˈ andeandeˈ, esis malagof maseˈasi sega saˈi andeandeˈ.”

8

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi epes 4,000-peleis
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi sandakolas wapotiˈ saˈi semeˈ basef Jisasi. Eaˈ esis gwaˈaimi aˈas. Naˈama Jisas nofala alupumi ananimi mafiˈi naˈipam naˈi,
2-3 “Aeˈ ati esis amam nematawa isima uwahipis. Esis sape salome nimeguf wanom gwaˈaimi aˈas nolomahas endilisi. Iˈi aeˈ esapaˈas sefeˈ etin utagw wambel asasima, siti noga atona sowa soˈoh sofeˈ eaf. Enis safiˈi laogoma.”
4 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magwamana basef maˈi, “Anaeˈ wafiguma epes aˈagoma. Atuwasi afaˈ ofaˈai bret eti weasoˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi seaˈam? Afaˈ bret ina hiana, owaˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈam naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ bret maˈuna naˈoh?”
Amam maˈi, “7-peleina naˈomafa.”
6 Eaˈ naˈipa esis amam nematawa sape etap, Anan nafela bret 7-peleina, nanifela God nawalona nasoˈam alupumi ananimi ma maseˈasam esis amam nematawa hiesi. Amam maseˈas hiˈalas dendeˈ.
7 Eaˈ anom agof saˈumi hiˈimi wapotiˈ maˈoh. Eaˈ Anan nafelam nanifela God, nasoˈamam meseˈas wapotiˈ.
8 Eaˈ esis saˈam, dondoˈ elihis. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi maˈihi makolasam maoloˈwam holalef luˈwami 7-peleim.
9 Amam nematawa saˈ gwaˈaimi amama sataga hies seamba amam atom mataga 4,000-peleim. Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈas safeˈ
10 eaˈ mehip Anan nalata bot naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ anona etap luˈunai Dalmanuta.

Amam Farisi maˈi miti anona pepel siˈi God atona nandaˈanai
(Mt 16:1-4; Lu 12:54-56)

11 Ea' amam Farisi mafi'i ma'i basef mandahihianamam maloma Jisas. Amam ma'i mogwambana ma muti anona ikwaf la'ifinai. Na'ama ma'ipana ma'i anan nonda' anona ikwaf la'ifinai si'i God nape heveni nanda'anai. Amam ma'i anan nihi'ambamama anan nape pepel Godi ma dei' nanda' amamaga amama.
12 Ea' Jisas name' ambal ananinai nemanina ea' na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap anae' pa'i piti anona ikwaf la'finai? Ae' owa'etina enda'ana pitolona, owa'."
13 Ea' nakwaha amam notanima nalata bot nafe' fisana.

Basef womun etina yis Farisi maloma yis Heroti ma'i basef baso'maimi amamumi
(Mt 16:5-12)
14 Amam alupumi Jisasi ukup mase'ama mofa' bret hianai nolomam. Amam mofa' atotona nala bot
15 Ea' Jisas naumbalom na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' ma yis amama amam Farisi maloma yis Heroti."
16 Ea' mame' Anan na'iam na'ama, manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' ukup mase'afa bret na'ihi dei' na'ipafa na'ama."
17 Ea' Jisas nogawa basef amamumi na'ipam na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' pa'i, 'Ipe' bret a'epa?' A'i ipe' ukup mase'epa, owa' ata' pegawa?
18 Ipe' naep mati, ea' ipe' owa' ata' piti anom amamaga. Ea' aligah mapeipa, ea' ipe' ine' peme' basef, owa'. Ukup mase'epa.
19 Nimbewa' awala bret 5-peleina ma epes isima 5,000-peleis, ama tukwakwanimi ma'ihi pakolasom paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "12-peleim."
20 "Ea' nimbewa' awala bret 7-peleina ma tukwakwanimi ma'ihi patatamam paolo'wam holalef ma'um si'im?"
Ea' amam ma'i, "7-peleim."
21 Ea' Anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' dei' ina pegawa, ata' owa'."

Jisas nanda' anona aman naep mase'anai Betsaida ambo'ona
22 Amam mafe' mataga Betsaida, sao'wamanai anona aman naep mase'anai nafi'mai Jisas ea' sa'ipana mehipa nesa lagel ananinai nonda'ana bo'ona.
23 Ea' nahapila lagel anan naep mase'anai, nofa'ana nakwaha wambel nawis ande' nisi'wafa naep ananimi, nasa lagela anan nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' nati ambasif o ata' owa'?"
24 Ea' aman anama natologon na'i, "Ae' ati enis epes ea' atilis si'i lawah mafe'."
25 Ea' Jisas nasa lagel wapoti', naep ananimi dei' mataga bo'om, natologon andeande'.
26 Ea' Jisas nasapa'ana nafe' ipat ananinai na'ipana na'i, "Ine' owa' nefe' niwis wambel ni'ipasa ae' anda'ena ambo'wena, owa'. Ine' nefe' usi'ina ipat ine'inai."

Pita na'i Jisas anan aman anama God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i esis sa'i Krais
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)
27 Ea' Jisas nohafel naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' felefele'ma wambel hiagoma Sisaria Filipai. Amam mafe'ma eaf, nahali'am na'i, "Esis amam nematawa sa'i ae' aman emi egafuwi?"

28 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Enis sa'i ine' Jon aman napisi'as embeli. Ea' enis sa'i ine' Elaija. Ea' enis sa'i ine' enina profet, fowa'inai."
29 Ea' nahali'am na'i, "Dei' ipe' pa'i ae' emi egafuwi?"
Ea' Pita nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Ine' Krais, God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i."
30 Ea' na'ipama basef la'ifimi na'i, "Ipe' ina pewalapa ae' pi'ipa enis pi'i ae' Krais, owa'."

Jisas na'ipasa nofa' nimanimi ma noga' nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 16:21-28; Lu 9:22-27)

31 Ea' Jisas nasefela basef ananimi nawalipam na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb agufumi Judai mose'e nimanimi lu'wami. Amam moloma amam pris dambami moloma amam dambami mawalipasa mi'uli Godi. Nambimb mondaiwa'me mose'e alafugah mohe ega' ma nimeguf biam ea', meafe'ma wanomi ehafel wapoti'."
32 Anan nawalapa basef amama alihima amam. Ea' Pita nofa'ana nelefata nasa gemba ea' na'ipana basef la'ifimi ma basef amama Jisas na'ipasami.
33 Ea' Jisas nandamboma nati alupumi ananimi, nanda' megahaha Pita na'i, "Ine' si'i Satan. Dei' main, ine' owa' okom nopoma okom Godi. Ukom ine'inai si'i ukup epes sape etapi etis. Si'amae nefe' alafuga ae'anai."
34 Ea' Jisas nofalai esis amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai Anan saloma alupumi ananimi na'ipas na'i, "I'i emi egafis si'i sila Ae', esis ata' seho'ofa ukup asasimi atom mowala, sefe' owin ama God ea' ina umbamahasa enis epes sohas soga', owa'. Ae' efa' nimanimi ma anda' maol Godi nambimb sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Epes isima senda'am na'ama etin si'i Ae' ma sigi'ma ae'. I'i owa', owa'etin.
35 Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom, si'i sihapilam tatala'im, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Ea' emi egafis ukup mopoma ae' eloma basef bu'wami Godi ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anae', anona nemaf God nofa'as sotanimani sopan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
36 Emi egafis senda' maol naninani sofa' gwa'aimi wiga amamaga hiami etapami atom hegilialami, esis wapoti' hegililas solomam. Dei' amamaga amama anona nemaf migiambamas mi'imama? Owa'etin.
37 Epes isima anona nemaf sofa' amamaga maima seatala ambagof asasimi ma sitanima sowambilami wapoti'? Owa'etin.
38 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Amam nematawa dei'isi sanda' waf aonai sakwaha sombale'efa God. Emi egafis ambagof aoma ae' sondafa'me eloma basef ae'ami, anona nemaf ae' wapoti' ambal aona epes isima endafa'mas nemaf anama ae' ifi'i eloma amamaga bu'wami la'ifimi mafifili Ahalomei elomai amam ensel bu'wami Godi wapoti'."

9

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, enipa paitu na'ae nambimb ina pega' ulal, ata' owa'. Enipa piti pepel Godi nifi'i ma epes hiesi siowis wambota Ananinai numafias."

Alop Jisasi nataga nandati na'ana, nafifil endilisi
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2 Nimeguf wanom wanom mafeˈma eaˈ, Jisas naoˈwa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon naoˈwam mondowasaˈ anona halaf launai. Naoˈwa amam atom mape, eaˈ mati alop Ananinai nandati naˈana nafifil endilisi.
3 Luwaguf maim ananimi mataga afitim endilisi. Ina anona aman etapanai laˈifina nandaˈ luwaguf maim mataga efitim naˈama, owaˈ.
4 Eaˈ mati amam biam fowaˈimi, Elaija naloma Moses mataga maitu maˈi maloma Jisas.
5-6 Pita naloma Jemsi Jon umbamaham endilisi, eaˈ Pita naˈi nieˈiami anom basef, eaˈ anan ina ataˈ okom napoma basef naˈi niˈiami, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, afaˈ wape naˈae andeandeˈ. Ataˈ olaˈ anom aolah wanom, mondandafa. Ineˈ anona, Moses anona, Elaija anona.”
7 Eaˈ anom elagw maofeniam. Eaˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai elagw amama naˈi basef naˈi, “Anan Nogalome aeˈanai, Aeˈ okom nohafel nainailana endilisi. Ipeˈ pemeˈ basef ananimi.”
8 Deiˈ atef alupumi Jisasi wanom matologon mehip ganigani, ina mati enin epen, owaˈ. Mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam.
9 Eaˈ amam ataˈ makwaha halaf makiniˈi etin, Jisas naˈipam mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pewalapa amamaga amama deiˈ patulumi piˈipa enin epen, owaˈ. Pefeˈ dahama dahama nemaf anama aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, ma sehe egaˈ etanima ehafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ, piˈipas.”
10 Eaˈ amam mahapila basef amama mape, mandaˈipama maˈi, “Basef amama Jisasi notanima nohafel hiˈagif, ofagema maˈimama?”
11 Eaˈ mahaliˈana Jisas maˈi, “Deiˈ maina amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi Elaija fowaˈinai ataˈ niliˈ nifiˈi?”
12 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Endilisi. Elaija nifiˈi nondondomba amamaga hiami motaga boˈom andeandeˈ. Eaˈ basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi dembinai anona nemaf notaga epen endilisinai nope niˈimama? Amama maˈi anan nemeˈ nimanimi awami ma esis sowaˈ alafugahana.
13 Deiˈ aˈipipa, anona Elaija nafiˈi eaˈ. Eaˈ esis saila ukup asasimi atom, sandaˈmana waf aonai endilisi siˈi anom basef mape buk Baibeli maˈiam.”

Jisas nandaˈ anona saˈunai ambal aonai napeinai amboˈona (Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43)

14 Jisas naloma alupumi wanom mafiˈi mati anom alupumi tuˈwanim 9-peleim mapani, eaˈ mati amam nematawa hiesi saitu felefeleˈma amam. Eaˈ mati anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi basef mandahihianamam maloma alupumi Jisasi 9-peleim.
15 Amam nematawa isima hiesi sati Jisas nafiˈi, sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas, sasagih safeˈma Anan sanifelona.
16 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ amam alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ palomam paˈi main pandahihianamam?”
17 Eaˈ anona aman nape laˈafena amam nematawai nagwamana basef Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai tisa, soˈusoˈwin aman aeˈanai anona ambal aonai napein, malogel naseˈan. Naˈama efaˈan afiˈmai ineˈ.
18 Nimeguf hiami ambal anama aonai nahapilan tatalaˈin nakwahin newa etap. Eaˈ apah nataga malogel, nalelef ananimi dindigim dogw, eaˈ alop ananinai dindigina endilisi. Aeˈ aˈipa alupumi ineˈimi aˈi motofa ambal anama aonai nefeˈ, eaˈ amam ina laˈifim.”

19 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ama na'i, "Ipe' amam nematawa owa' pembale'efa ae'. Nimeguf ma'um ae' ata' epe elomepa? Nimeguf ma'um wapoti' ma efa' nimanimi ipe'imi? Ipe' fa'an pifi'mai ae'."
20 Ea' esis sao'wamana awani inima anan. Ambal anama aonai nati Jisas, mehip nakoto'an kwapete'an nafe' newa etap na'oh, apah afitimi mataga sisih malogel ananinai.
21 Ea' Jisas nahali' ahalomana na'i, "Nogalomena ine'inai, awes anama nanda'an nape nimeguf ma'um?"

Ea' anan na'ipana na'i, "Fowa' ata' awani nape la'ela'ef na'ama etin.
22 Nimeguf hiami ambal aonai nakwahin newala nasef nif fandumi, o newala embel na'i nohan afin. I'i ina la'ifinai, niti ape' owahipipa nigiambamapa."
23 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' maina ine' nahali'i na'ama? Emi epen nembale'efa Ae' endilisi, enin la'ifina nenda' opeh bu'wami mamumami hiami."
24 Ea' ahalomana ma nogalomana anama na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Ae' embale'efa ine' kwaukwawie'. Dei' nigiambame ma eambale'efena la'ifiwi endilisi."
25 Ea' Jisas nati amam nematawa hiesi safi'i saitu salipana felefele', na'ipa ambal anama aonai mehip na'i, "Ine' ambal aonai nasopama aligahi malogel awani inima, ine' nekwaha so'uso'win inima nefe'. Netanima niefi'mani owa'."
26 Ea' ambal anama aonai nakoto'an mehip nakwahin nandahi' nafe'. Ea' awani inima nandati si'i naga'i ea' hiesi satilin sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Enin naga' ea'."
27 Ea' Jisas nahapila lagel ananinai nafelan ea' bo'wen naitu.
28 Alupumi Jisasi atom malomana mawis anona ipat mape, mahali'ana na'ama ma'i, "Dei' maina afa' owa' la'ififama weatofa ambal anama aonai?"
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' penda' beten pembale'efa God atona, ipe' la'ifipama peatofa ambal anama aonai. Owa' anona eaf petofana. Beten atona."

Jisas na'ipas bifa sohana noga' ma nambimb notanima nehafel wapoti' (Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

30-31 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi makwaha anama mapoma mafe' mataga etap hiagoma Galili mawis mafe' anagon mape. Dei' main, Jisas na'i nope nondambaho' nolomama neawalipama basef ananimi. Na'ama nandaiwa'ma anona aman nogawa anama amam mafe' mapoma. Anan nawalipama basef na'ama na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb felefele' anona aman nose'asa ae' efe'ma lagof naumbih ae'ami mohe ega'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'ilam meafe'ma wanomi, etanima ehafel efa' ambal namunai wapoti'."
32 Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' basef amama, ea' amam ina mogawa ofagema, owa'. Ea' amam umbamahama meahali'ana ma basef amama ofagema.

Emi epes sope dambesi? (Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33-34 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mataga Kaperneam, mafe' mawis ipat nomon, Jisas nahali'am na'i, “Ipe' pa'i maim basef do'ok wafi'i eaf?”

Do'ok mafi'i eaf, amam ma'i basef hiami ma'i nambimb emi nepe nili' dembinai ma amam. Na'ama amam ina magwamana anom basef, owa'. Tol mape etin.

35 Ea' Jisas nape etap nofala amam mafi'i mape felefele' na'ipam na'i, “Emi epen ni'i netaga dembinai nepe nili', enin ata' nili' netaga si'i nanda' maola anasi, netaga nagi' endilisi ma naep epesi.”

36 Ea' Jisas nafilai enin so'uso'win nahaponan naitu la'afena amam nahapilan na'ipam na'i,

37 “Emi egafis sese' opalefa siegiambama enin sa'usa'win si'i ini' ma okom ananinai nopoma Ae', esis sase'e opalef Ae' wapoti' sagiambame. Ea' emi egafis sigiambama ae'i, ina sagiambama Ae' atowe, owa'. Esis sagiambama anan nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'.”

Emi egafis owa' naumbih ape'isi, esis alupisi ape'isi (Lu 9:49-50)

38 Ea' Jon nogwa basef na'ama na'i, “Dembinai Tisa, afa' wati anona aman nanda' maol natofa ambagof awami ma agel ine'inai. Ea' anan ina nagalo'ma afa', owa'. Ea' dei' wa'i owa'mana.”

39 Ea' Jisas na'ipa Jon na'i, “Ipe' ina pi'ipana na'ama, owa'. Emi epen nanda' maol bu'unai ma agel Ae'anai, enin ina ni'ipasa basef awami ma Ae', owa'.

40 Emi egafis owa' naumbih afa'isi, esis alupisi afa'isi.

41 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, emi egafis sitilipa si'i ipe' epes ae'ipei ma siegiambamepa sese'epa anom amamaga kwauwie'im si'i embel kwaie'um pea'am, anona nemaf God nogwamasam amamaga bu'wami si'i presen.”

Waf aonai nahambombaga epes sombale'efa Godi (Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'ama na'i, “I'i emi egafis senda' enin epen so'uso'win nembale'efa ae'i, nefe' nenda' waf aonai, nambimb epes isima sofa' nimanimi awami. I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi sokwahis sowala naoh loumi, sope andeande' kwauk-wawie'. I'i epes isima senda' enin so'wiso'win nekwaha nembale'efa ae', epes isima sepe awes endilisi sikila' isima sewala naoh laumi afis.

43 I'i lagof ipe'imi monda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'am pekwahom mefe'. Ea' lagel atona etin nope, ma pefa' ambal namunai nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef. Na'ama lagel anama nanda' waf aonai nope, nofa'epa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi mape la'ela'efi.”

[

44 “Wambel anama endihip sa'usa'umi namumi mape la'ela'ef magwa epesi, ea' nif amama wapoti' ina hi'gilalam, owa'.”]

45 “Ea' i'i bo'waga ipe'inai nonda'epa pewa ma waf aonai, petopa'ana pekwahona. Ea' bo'waga atotona nope, ma pefa' ambal namunai nopeipa pepan andeande' la'ela'ef. Na'ama bo'waga anama nonda'epa penda' waf aonai nope nofa'epa pefe' wambel aonai nif fandumi mape la'ela'efi.”

[

46 “Wambel anama endihip sa'usa'umi namumi mape la'ela'ef magwa epesi, ea' nif amama wapoti' ina higilalami, owa'.”]

47 “Iˈi naep ipeˈimi mondaˈepa pewa ma waf aonai, pigiam pekwahom.
Atona etin mope ma piwis wambota Godi numafipa, pepe andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef. Naˈama naem anama nondaˈepa pandaˈ waf aonai nope, nofaˈepa
pefeˈ wambel aonai nif fandumi mape laˈelaˈefi.”
48 “Wambel anama endihip soˈusoˈumi namumi mape laˈelaˈef magwa
epesi, eaˈ nif amama wapotiˈ ina higilalami, owaˈ.”
49-50 “Anona nemaf epes hiesi someˈ nimanimi luˈwami siˈi nif mondaˈas
sope boˈwes andeandeˈ. Sol usihimi buˈwami ma gwaˈaimi, eaˈ sol owaˈ
usihim, nambimb pendaˈam piˈimama usihim wapotiˈ? Ipeˈ pandaˈ sola
gwaˈaimi usihim. Eaˈ ipeˈ naˈama etin siˈi sol usihimi, pepe opalef ipeˈimi
etifim peloma sahin owan hiesi pigiambamas pendaˈ waf buˈunai.”

10

Jisas naˈipasa sawala waf anama sandaseˈamainai
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafeˈ anona etap hiagoma Judia
nambo walemb Jordan gani fisana. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai
Anan wapotiˈ, naseˈasa basef siˈi laˈelaˈef nawalipasam.
2 Eaˈ anom Farisi mafiˈi mahaliˈ Jisasa anom basef magwambana
maˈi, “Miˈuli apeˈinai andeandeˈma anona aman nondaiwaˈma nemataˈw
ananiˈwi nokwahoˈw o owaˈ?”
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagawamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Moses naseˈepa maina
miˈuli?”
4 Amam magwamana basef maˈipana maˈi, “Moses naˈi aˈe ma anona
aman niˈi nokwaha akwaˈw, nondaˈ anom basef mil okwatip noseˈakwana
nokwahoˈw kofeˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ patotopaˈ basefi. Deiˈ Moses nandaˈmepa
miˈuli anama.
6 Fowaˈ gani dambadamba God nandaˈ amamaga hiami,
‘Nandaˈ epes sataga amam nematawa.’
7 ˈNaˈama esis bias ina ataˈ sope siˈi sape deindei, owaˈ. Aman nokwaha
mamasana ananisi nefeˈ noloma waluˈmana ananiˈwi, esis bias sope alop
atotona.
8 Eaˈ esis bias sondaseˈama sotaga siˈi alop etifina.’
Esis ina ataˈ sape biasa sape deindei, owaˈ.
9 Eaˈ esis God nakolasis sape laˈifis, isima God naˈi enin epen ina nehapeˈas,
owaˈ.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ mawis mape ipat, mahaliˈana
ma waf anama sandaseˈamainai.
11 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Emi egalin nakwaha waluˈmana ananiˈwi ma
noseˈ anoˈw wapotiˈ, anan nandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waola nemataˈw akwama
naliˈ naseˈakwi.
12 Eaˈ naˈama etin, emi egafuˈw kokwaha anona koseˈ anona aman
wapotiˈ, akwaˈw kwawala waf buˈunai kwatopaˈ daseˈama kwandaˈ waf
aonai soˈa waulanai ma anan naliˈ naseˈakwi.”

Jisas naˈipasa basef buˈwami ma esis awasi
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Eaˈ esis sauˈwamanai enis awasi sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas, saˈi anan
nowamona lagof ananimi ma awasi isima ma niˈipasa basef buˈwami ma

God nofaloˈmas. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mati amama eaˈ minifalis esis sofaˈas sifiˈmai Anan.
14 Eaˈ Jisas nati amam maˈi mandaˈ naˈama, anan okom aona ma amam
eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ kwahowas awasi isima sifiˈmai aeˈ. Ipeˈ ina
pindaiwaˈmas. Faˈasi sifiˈmai aeˈ. Esis amam nematawa siowis wambota
Godi numafias sameˈ basef ananimi sailam siˈi awasi isima.
15 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, emi egafis sindaiwaˈma siowis wambota Godi nu-
mafias ama seseˈana ukup asasimi ma God siˈi awasi isima saˈi ahoˈmana,
epes isima sandaˈam naˈama ina nambimb suwis wambota Godi numafias,
owaˈ.”
16 Eaˈ Anan nafela awasi isima nahapilas satoma boˈwagah ananimi
nawamona lagof ananimi balagah asasimi naˈipasa basef buˈwami ma God
nofaloˈmas.

Aman anama awomunai amamaga hiamunai
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Jisas nohafel nafeˈ, anona aman nasagih nafiˈmai anan nindiwa
nembawa notawa nahaliˈana naˈi, “Tisa buˈwinai, aeˈ nambimb endaˈ
maina waf buˈunai ma efaˈ ambal namunai epe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef?”
18 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi Aeˈ buˈuwei? God atona
Anan buˈunai.
19 Ineˈ negawa miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈi,

‘Ina nendaˈ waf aonai soˈa waulanai neha enis sogaˈ nendaˈ wal, owaˈ,
ineˈ owaˈ nembasoˈma enis epes ama nendaˈ kotimas etin, eaˈ ina
nembasoˈma enis epes ma nefaˈ anom amamaga asasimi, owaˈ.
Ineˈ nepe owina mamasena ineˈisi nemeˈ basef asasimi nilam eaˈ
numafias andeandeˈ.’ ”

20 Eaˈ aman anama naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Tisa, miˈuli anama hianai ahapilana
ailana fowaˈ ataˈ awani afiˈi afiˈi ataga deiˈ.”
21 Eaˈ okom Jisasi nohafela anan nainailana, naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ anona
waf buˈunai atotona ataˈ owaˈ neandaˈanai. Ineˈ foˈo neseˈasa amamaga
ineˈimi hiami enis epes sotaluma nefaˈ moni anama nendaˈana nesoˈ isima
kwahusi. Nendaˈam naˈama ma anona nemaf nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami
gani heven ilif. Eaˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ nila aeˈ.”
22 Eaˈ aman anama nemeˈ basef amama nandaiwaˈma nondaˈam noseˈ
enis epes kwahusi. Eaˈ okom ananinai nimanina endilisi nandamboma
megah atogah nafeˈ. Deiˈ main? Anan amamaga hiamunai.
23 Eaˈ Jisas natologon ganigani naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Epes isima
wiga moni hiamisi sandaˈam ahifim endilisi ma sefeˈ suwis wambota Godi
numafias. Atona etin sefeˈ siowis.”
24 Eaˈ amam mohafel gegelalasoma basef amama naˈipamami. Eaˈ Jisas
nagwamama basef wapotiˈ naˈi, “Owape aeˈipei, eaf nafeˈ anamai ina
andipana, owaˈ. Ahifina.
25 Anona mafin luˈunai kamel nuwis nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai,
anama wila ma niowis. Eaˈ amam nematawa amamaga hiamisi sefeˈ siowis
wambota Godi numafias sondaˈam ahifim endilisi ma sefeˈ siowis. Eaf
anama ahifina endilisi nikilaˈ maol kamel nuwis nil nagala.”
26 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mohafel gegelalasom kwapeteˈam endilisi
mandaˈipama maˈi, “Iˈi naˈama, anona nemaf God nofaˈ emi egafis setani-
mani? Owaˈetin.”

27 Ea' Jisas nati amam na'ipam na'i, "Amamaga epes owa' la'ifisa seanda'ami, amama God atona la'ifinai ma nonda'am. Anan la'ifinai ma nonda' amamaga hiami."
28 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Neme', afa' wakwaha amamaga afa'imi hiami, dei' wafi'i wambale'efa basef ine'imi wailina."
29-30 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Endilisi, ae' a'ipipa na'ama a'i, Ipe' emi egafipa ukup ipe'imi mopoma Ae' eloma basef bu'wami Godi pekwaha ifagw moloma sahin owan ahapas mamasas batawisas moloma aof amamaga maim ipe'imi, anona nemaf pefa' amamaga amama hiami endilisi, mikila' ipe'imi amamaga fowa'imi. Ea' enis epes nambimb sehepa sonda'mepa waf aonai. Ea' anona nemaf nogota bu'unai neataga, pefa' ambagof namumi pepan andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
31 Ea' epes hiesi dei' sataga sali'i agof lu'wamisi, anona nemaf agof a'as sotaga sigi'. Ea' epes isima sataga sagi'i anona nemaf owagama sofa' agof lu'wami sotaga sili'."

Jisas na'iam wenifa noga' ma notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Esis saila eaf safe' sondowasa' Jerusalem, Jisas nafe' nali'as. Ea' alupumi ananimi mailana mafe'. Amam mogawa Anan nafe' Jerusalem, na'ama dei' amam gegelalasom. Enis epes sagima amam, esis umbamahas. Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi atom mafe' mape anagon dei, na'ipama amamaga amama nambimb meatagamasi.
33 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Peme'. Dei' afa' ondowasa' Jerusalem. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, nambimb anona aman nowalapa ae' ma efe'ma amam pris dambami moloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ea' monda' kotimi ea' mi'i basef mondame'mam mohe ega'. Ea' monda'e efe'ma esis sololama Godi ma
34 sonda' salamala ae' sonda' findiwae sisisi'wafe sopagahowe sehe ega'. Ama nimeguf biam hi'alam, anona nefe'ma wanomi etanima ehafel wapoti'."

Jems naloma Jon ma'i mope dambami
(Mt 20:20-28)

35 Ea' Jems naloma Jon, Sebedi batawisana mafi'i mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, afa' biafa wa'i uhali'ina ma anom basef ea' nenda'mafam afa' biafa."
36 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pa'i enda'mepa main?"
37 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Anona nemaf ine' netaga nefa' agel lu'unai mafifili gani wambel Godi, nemaf anama afa' wa'i ine' nenda'afa ope dembifai wil olomena wa'owa'ol, anona nil wa'ol egagili ea' anona nil wa'ol da'isinaima."
38 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa ina pegawa andeande'ma amamaga amama pahali'imami, owa'! Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pea' embela kap anama dei' ae' eagwa' embelanai, o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'ama ea' na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' bipa la'ifipama pefa' baptais amama dei' efa'ami o owa'?"
39 Ea' magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i, "Afa' wila la'ififa."

Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Endilisi, kap anama dei' ae' ea' embelanai, ea' baptais amama nambimb efa'ami amama ipe' nambimb pefa'am.

40 Ea' peape lagel da'isinai o eganai ae'ami, amama ina maol ae'anai, owa'. God atona ni'i esis isima nandandepas ea'i, esis etis sope lagof da'isinai egagili ae'ami."
41 Ea' alupumi tu'wanim 10-peleim mame' amam biam ma'iam na'ama, manda' megah maham Jems naloma Jon.
42 Ea' Jisas nofala alupumi Ananimi 12-peleim mafi'mai Anan, na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa epes sololama Godi sa'i agufumi asasimi dambami, amam mape ilifa esis manda'as kwapete'as. Ea' amam dambami mape la'ifim endilisi manda' esis amam nematawa saila malogof amamumi.
43 Ea' waf anamai ina nepoma ipe', hapainai. Emi aman nope dembinai ma ipe'i, anan ata' nili' nope si'i nanda' maola ipe' hipai.
44-45 Emi aman ni'i nope nili', anan nepe owina ipe' hipai nonda'mepa opeh ipe'imi. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei ina afi'ima esis sonda'me opeh sigiambame, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma sehe ega' etala ipe' peloma epes hiesi etagahipama waf aonai nowa'ipei. Ea' emi egelin ni'i notaga dembeni ma ipe', anan ata' nopan si'i agel a'anai nonda'masa maol hiesi."

Anona aman naep mase'anai Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona (Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46 Ea' Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafe' mataga Jeriko. Ea' ma'i mokwaha Jeriko mefe' moloma amam nematawa hiesi, mataga eaf nawis wambel, ea' anona aman naep mase'anai Bartimeus, nogalomona Timeusi, tol nape felefele'ma eaf. Anan nape nandailasa gwa'aimi moni maim.
47 Bartimeus name' basefa Jisas Nasaretinai nafi'i nape, ea' nofalana mehip na'i, "Jisas, ine' akunamana Deviti, niti ae' uwahipiwi!"
48 Ea' esis hiesi sinifalona sa'i, "Ine' feso'mena."
Ea' anan fala etin nape na'i, "Jisas ine' akunamana Deviti, nitolowe uwahipiwi."
49 Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu na'i, "Kipana nifi'mai ae'."
Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Nomonas la'ifim. Hafel! Fi'i Jisas nofalinai."
50 Ea' anan nakwaha saket ananinai nohafel mehip nafe'ma Jisas.
51 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ae' enda'mena main?"
Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai tisa, ae' a'i iti andeande' wapoti'."
52 *Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei ma anda'ena bo'wena wapoti'."
Ea' mehip naep matiana andeande' nagi'ma Jisas nafe' eaf.

11

Jisas nondowasa' nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i anona dembinai king (Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Jo 12:12-19)

1 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' mondowasa' mataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, ea' mataga Betani naloma Betafage wambel biefina ea' mataga halaf lawah oliv motawama. Ea' Jisas nasapa' alupumi ananimi biam
2 na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pefe' wambel nanima nape gani wa'ol felefele'ma na'ae pefe' piwis wambel anama, piti anona donki so'unai sapana nail. Ina dei' enin epen natomana, ata' owa'. Petagahona pefa'ana pifi'mai ae'.

* **10:52:** Mk 5:34; Mk 11:9; Sam 118:25-26

3 Iˈi enin epen nihaliˈipa niˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pafiˈi pandaˈam naˈama ma main?’ Eaˈ ipeˈ piˈipana piˈi, ‘Dembinai afaˈinai naˈipafa naˈi nondaˈ maolana atuwasi nosapaˈana notanimamipei mehip.’ ”
4-5 Eaˈ amam biam mafeˈ mati anona donki saˈunai sapeteˈana nail ipat uta andeˈ felefeleˈma eaf. Amam ataˈ matagahona etin, enis saitu felefeleˈ sahaliˈam saˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ patagaha donki anama?”
6 Eaˈ maˈipas siˈi Jisas doˈok naˈipam. Eaˈ saˈi aˈe ma amam mofaˈ donki anama.
7 Eaˈ mofaˈana mafiˈmai Jisas, mawamona sagwegw amamumi matoma donki anama Jisas natomam.
8 Eaˈ esis hiesi sambeˈamonam sagwegw eaf.* Enis satopaˈi lawah motawa aof felefeleˈi saseˈwiam eaf sofaloˈmana.
9 Esis hiesi saliˈ sagiˈ sandaˈ la koloˈ safeˈ naˈama saˈi,
“Hosana. Apeˈ mandanifel endilisi ma ineˈ. Apeˈ maˈi God nofaloˈma ineˈ
nafiˈi agel Dembinai.
10 Deiˈ awi ineˈ nafiˈi, nape Dembinai ma apeˈ nimafiapa siˈi fowaˈ gani Devit
nape dembinai numafias. Hosana. Apeˈ mosaˈma agel Godi nolata ilif
endilisi.”
11 Eaˈ Jisas nawis Jerusalem nafeˈ nawis ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lo-
tuwanai. Nawis nati amamaga nafeˈma hiˈalam, aon naˈi nowala, naoˈwa alupumi 12-peleim ananimi mafeˈ Betani.

Jisas naˈipa anona lawag agilinama fik ma ina ataˈ nil nola suˈutip wapotiˈ, owaˈ
(Mt 21:18-19)
12 Wafilu Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mohafel makwaha Betani mafiˈi etin, Jisas nolomahana.
13 Eaˈ naitu nati anona lawag agilinama fik notawa laogon felefeleˈ, nati apul atom. Eaˈ nafeˈ felefeleˈ nagolopa suˈutip. Eaˈ ina nati anom mailana, owaˈ. Nati apul atom. Nogota anama mailanai ataˈ owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ina ataˈ nela anom suˈutip milina wapotiˈ, owaˈ”.
Eaˈ alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef amama naˈipa lawagami.

Jisas nagoloˈma amam nematawa satala amamaga ipat luˈunai Godi sawisi andeˈ
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Jo 2:13-22)
15 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ mataga Jerusalem, eaˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi nagoloˈma esis hiesi sandaˈ bisnisi saloma isima satalom ipat anama nomoni sawisi andeˈ. Anom amam mati otamba enis epesi mindisilaˈmam. Eaˈ Jisas namboma tebol amamumi nakowasom. Enis sandaˈ bisnisa setal amiguf maiˈunamb. Eaˈ namboma siaifah asasimi nakowasom wapotiˈ.
16 Eaˈ nandaˈimagon naˈi, “Ina ataˈ sofaˈ anom amamaga amama suwisi nomon wapotiˈ ipat anama sandatama sapoma, owaˈ.”
17 Eaˈ naˈipasa basef Godi mail Baibeli naˈi,
“Ipat Aeˈanai nopoma esis sape ganima wambel hiagomai ma sifiˈi sopaina
sondaˈ beten sohaliˈ Aeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈana nataga siˈi sandaˈ
walanai.”

* **11:8:** Esis sambeˈamonam sagwegw eafa sesaˈma agel Jisasi luˈuna.

18 Amam nematawa hiesi gegelalasisa basef ananimi. Amama atom pris
amama dambami maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi umbamahama
anan. Eaˈ magolopa eafa mohana neagaˈ.
19 Eaˈ wambomota Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi makwaha Jerusalem
mafeˈ.

Emi nombaleˈefa God nendaˈ beten nihaliˈana, nambimb nefaˈ amamaga (Mt 21:20-22)

20 Wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ mati
lawag anama fik bowana alina, soh maloma nombalef alim hiˈalam.
21 Eaˈ Pita natolona okom napoma Jisas naˈiami basefa lawag anama eaˈ
naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai tisa, ineˈ niti lawag anaeˈ nambatiˈ ineˈ naˈipanai,
alina hiˈalana.”
22 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God.
23 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, emi egafis owaˈ ukup bimbiefim mopeis ma esis
ukup etifim sembaleˈa basef Aeˈamiendilisisiˈipahalaf nani siˈi, ‘IneˈdegiaNEFEˈ newala naoh,’ endilisi God nambimb nondaˈam motaga siˈi esis ukup
maˈiam.
24 Naˈama aˈipipa, Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi pendaˈ betena pehali Goda anom amam-
aga, pembaleˈefa God endilisi pendaˈ beten piˈi, ‘Endilisi, afaˈ nambimb
ofaˈami,’ ma nambimb pefaˈam siˈi paˈiam.
25 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pitu pendaˈ beten, pekwahomasa waf aonai enis
sandaˈmepanai. Ama Ahalomepa nape heven ilifi nekwahomepa waf aonai
ipeˈ pandaˈanai wapotiˈ. [
26 Iˈi pindaiwaˈma peakwahomasa waf aonai enis epes sandaˈmepanai,
Ahalomepa nape heveni ina nekwahomepa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai,
owaˈetin.]”

Amam mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Emi naˈipina ma nepe dembinai?” (Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafiˈi Jerusalem wapotiˈ, eaˈ nafeˈ
nawis ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai. Anan ataˈ nafeˈ etin, amam pris
dambami maloma anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma amam agufumi
Juda mafiˈmai Anan.
28 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈnefaˈagelmainadeiˈnandaˈmaol anama?
Emi naˈipina ma nepe dembinai nandaˈ maol anama?”
29 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aeˈwapotiˈ, aˈi ihaliˈipa ma anom
basefa ipeˈ ataˈ piliˈ piˈipa aeˈ, ma atuwasi iˈipipa emi naˈipi ape dembiwei
andaˈ maol anama.
30 Jon napisiˈas amam nematawa hiesi, emi naˈipana nandaˈ maol
anama? God nape heveni naˈipana napisiˈas o enin epen etapanai
naˈipana? Ipeˈpegwampiˈipiam.”
31 Eaˈ mameˈ basef amama mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈwiˈi, ‘God nape
heveni naˈipana,’ Anan atuwasi niˈipafa niˈi, ‘Deiˈmainaipeˈowaˈpem-
baleˈefana?’
32 Eaˈ afaˈ wiˈi, ‘Epes sape etapi saˈipa Jon napisiˈasi,’ naˈama esis amam
nematawa sohafa.”
Deiˈ main, esis hiesi saˈi Jon anan profet dembinai. Eaˈ amam umbama-
hama esis.
33 Eaˈ magwamana basef maˈi, “AfaˈinaogawanaEaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Naˈama etin aeˈ ina iˈipipa emi naseˈe agel luˈunai
naˈipi andaˈ maol anama.”

12

Basef womun etina amam awami mumafi aofi
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Ea' Jisas nanda' anom basef womun etina esis na'i, “Anona aman dembinai nanda' anona aof nawa wain nahopana. Aof anama nomon anan nanda' anona tang notawa ma sofa'asa su'utip amama wainim, ea' nala' anona ipat launai notawa sope sumafiagon. Ea' nakwahomama aof anama anom amam ma'i monda' maolanana. Ea' anan nafe' napani anona wambel laugoma.

2 Ama nogota su'utip mailanai, nafamona aof anamai nasapa' anona nanda' maoli nafe' ma amam manda' maol aof ananinai. Na'i amam mose'ana anom su'utip gwa'aimi ma aof anama.

3 Ea' mombalo'ana mahana matofana notanima nafe'.

4 Ea' nafamona aofi nasapa' anona nanda' maoli nafe' wapoti' ma mose'ana anom su'utip. Ea' mombalo'ana wapoti' mahana mawala balagana manda'ana kwapete'ana.

5 Ea' nafamona aofi nasapa' anona nanda' maoli nafe' wapoti', ea' mahana afuna, ea' nafamona aofi nasapa' anom hiami mafe'. Ea' maham etin anom afum.

6 *Ea' nagi' nasapa' aman atotona napani wapoti'. Anama nogalomana ananinai. Okom ananinai nohafel nainailana endilisi. Ea' na'iam na'i, ‘Nambimb, amam mome' malogel nogalome ae'anai.’

7 Ea' amam mati nogalomana ananinai nafi'i, manda'ipama etin ma'i, ‘Aman anama anona nemaf nofa' amamaga hiami ahalomanai. Afa' ohana afuna, ma afa' atofa ofa' aof anama.’

8 *Ea' mombalo'ana mahana afuna makwaha alop ananinai nawis na'oh aof ande'.

9 Ea' nambimb anan nafamona aofi nonda' maina amam? Nambimb nifi'i noham afum hi'ilam, nose'asa aof anama nefe'ma enis.

10 *Ipe' patalifa basef Godi pegawam ea'. Basef Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i, ‘Owap* anama mala' ifagwi magwasi'ana dei' nataga nape owap nape nali'i nembalo' ipat.

11 Dembinai nanda' amama mataga, ape' matolom bo'om endilisi.’ ”

12 Ea' amam agufumi esis Judai mogawa anan na'i basef amama womun etini mondola'wifa amam. Ea' ma'i mombalo'ana. Ea' amam umbama-hama esis amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' makwahona mafe'.

Amam mahali' Jisasa esis sose'ana takis Sisar dembinai gavman nali'ma esis Romi
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 *Ea' amam agufumi Judai masapa'am anom Farisi maloma anom amam Heroti mafe'ma Jisas ma'i mome' anom basef ananimi owa' ande-ande'i ma monda'mana basef mowa'ana si'i sowa' bogof.

14 Ea' amam mafi'i makikipana ma'i, “Dembinai Tisa, afa' ogawena ine' aman na'i basef endilisimi. Ina ni'ipasa anom basef isima enis agof lu'wamisi ea' anom basef isima agof a'asi falafisi, owa'. Ine' na'ipasa basef atifim endilisimi atom ma okom Godi amam nematawa hiesi dondo' etin hi'alam.

* **12:6:** Mt 3:17 * **12:8:** Hi 13:12 * **12:10:** Sam 118:22,23 * **12:10:** Basef amama ma owap ma'i Jisas. * **12:13:** Mk 3:6

15 Miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi andeandeˈma apeˈ moseˈana takis Sisar gavman dembinai ma esis Rom, o owaˈ?”
Eaˈ Jisas negawam basoˈam amamunai naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pagwamba aeˈ? Faˈmai anona moni atotona ataˈ itolona.”
16 Eaˈ mofaˈmananai ma natolona nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ambal naloma agel anama mailanai eminai?”
Eaˈ maˈi, “Amama Sisari gavman dembinai.”
17 Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Eaˈ amamaga Sisari peseˈanam Sisar. Eaˈ amamaga Godi, peseˈanam God.”
Eaˈ amam gegelalasom ukup matamea ma Anan.

Amam mahaliˈ Jisasa sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ (Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18 Anom amam Sadyusi amam hiami maˈi sagaˈi ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ mafiˈmai Jisas mahaliˈana maˈi,
19 “Dembinai Tisa, fowaˈ gani Moses nandaˈ anom basef mail buki ma apeˈ maˈi, ‘Iˈi anona aman nogaˈ ma anan awasi aˈana, eaˈ wauluˈmana ataˈ kope, owalomana ananinai noseˈakw nola enis awasi ma sohoˈofana.’
20 Eaˈ fowaˈ amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Naliˈi sahalomam naseˈakw awani aˈakw nagaˈ nakwahoˈw kwape.
21-22 Eaˈ owalomana nagiˈ naseˈakw, nagaˈ nakwahoˈw kwape awani aˈakw. Eaˈ owapam mandatuˈumai mandaˈam naˈama etin, maseˈakw magaˈ etin hiˈalam mafeˈ mafeˈma matagama owagufunai akutainai. Amam amama wambutaim ina mola enis awasi, owaˈ. Magaˈ etin hiˈalam. Eaˈ wauluˈmam kwagiˈ kwagaˈ kwagiˈmam.
23 Eaˈ nemaf anama esis sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, nemataˈw akwama kope nemataˈw emiˈwi? Amam 7-peleim masoˈakw etin hiˈalam kwape wauluˈmam amamuˈwi.”
24 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa basef Baibel naˈiami, owaˈ pegawa pepel Godi.
25 Nemaf anama sagaˈi sokwaha hiˈagilif sohafel wapotiˈ, amam nematawa ina ataˈ sondaseˈama wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Sopan etin siˈi ensel mape heveni.
26 Basef amama sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ, ipeˈ patalifa basef mail buk Baibeli, fowaˈ gani God naˈipa Mosesami. Basef amama maˈi nif ilalowa mataga ma lawag soˈunai fandonai. Basef amama God naˈipa Moses naˈi,
‘Aeˈ God Abrahami, Aisaki, maloma Jekopi.’
27 Basef amama maˈi Dembinai, Anan ina God epes sagaˈi, owaˈ. Anan God epes isima ambal napeis sape namusi. Eaˈ basef ipeˈimi ina endilisimi. Ipeˈ ina pegawam andeandeˈ, owaˈ.”

Miˈuli Godi naliˈi nikilaˈ miˈuli hianai apeˈ membaleˈefanai (Mt 22:34-40)

28 Anona aman nawalipasa miˈuli Godi nafiˈi, nameˈ amam maˈi maloma Jisas mandahihianama basef. Eaˈ nameˈ Jisas nagwamama basef buˈwami atom.
Eaˈ nahaliˈana naˈi, “Miˈuli Godi apeˈ membaleˈefanai hianai. Eaˈ maina miˈuli luˈunai nikilaˈ miˈuli hianai nape naliˈi?”
29 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Miˈuli naliˈi anama.
‘Ipeˈ Israel, ipeˈ pemeˈ! Dembinai God apeˈinai, Anan atona Dembinai.

30 Nomonas ipeˈimi mohafela Dembinai God ipeˈinai mimilana naˈama.
Ukup ipeˈimi mimilana hiˈilam, peseˈana ambagof opalef moloma
pepel ipeˈimi peseˈanam hiˈilama Dembinai God atona.’
31 Eaˈ miˈuli nafeˈma bifi anama.
‘Ipeˈ ukup mimila enis epes sape felefeleˈma ipeˈi siˈi ukup maimaila ipeˈ
etipa.’
Owaˈ anona miˈuli nikilaˈ miˈuli anama biefina, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama
biefina apeˈ mombaleˈefanai eaˈ anama atona.”
32 Eaˈ aman anama naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈiam andeandeˈ.
God atona Anan Dembinai, Anan atona nape. Owaˈ anona aman nope
dembinai siˈi Anan.
33 Miˈuli luˈunai naliˈi anama. Nomonas ipeˈimi mohafela anan mimilana
naˈama. Ukup ipeˈimi mimilana hiˈilam, peseˈana opalef moloma gawa
moloma pepel ipeˈinai hiˈilana. Naˈama andeandeˈ. Eaˈ miˈuli nagiˈi
anama. Ipeˈ piti uwahipis ukup mimila emi egafis sape felefeleˈma ipeˈi siˈi
ipeˈ ukup maila ipeˈ etipa. Naˈama andeandeˈ. Iˈi apeˈ mila miˈuli anama
biefina, waf anama buˈunai nikilaˈ gwaˈaimi mafis maim moseˈanam Godi
ataˈ boˈom andeandeˈ.”
34 Jisas nameˈ aman anama nagwa basef siˈi aman gawa buˈunai. Eaˈ
naˈipana naˈi, “Ina ataˈ nogota laona ma niowis wambota Godi numafina,
owaˈ.”
Eaˈ amam hiami umbamahama meahaliˈ Jisasa anom basef wapotiˈ.

Jisas nahaliˈ esisa Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Eaˈ Jisas nape felefeleˈ ma ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai naseˈasa
basef esis amam nematawa naˈi, “Amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maˈi,
‘Krais, aman anama God nandandepana nasapaˈana niefiˈi, Devit akuna-
mana.’ Eaˈ maˈi Krais aman atona etapanai. Deiˈ maina maˈiam naˈama
ma Krais?
36 Ambal Buˈunai Godi fowaˈ gani nafela Devit naˈi
‘Dembinai God naˈipa Dembinai aeˈanai naˈi, “Ineˈ nepe lagel daˈisinai
aeˈanai laˈelaˈef nefeˈ netagama anona nemaf aeˈ endaˈ naumbih
ineˈisi sefeˈ owina boˈwagah ineˈimi.” ’
37 King Devit fowaˈ gani nofala Krais naˈi,
‘Anan Dembinai.’ Amama atom deiˈ Krais ina aman nogalomana Deviti
atona falafunai, owaˈ. Anan Dembinai.”
Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sandanifel sameˈ basef Ananimi.

Amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi waf amamunai aona
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Eaˈ Jisas nawalipasa basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma
amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi. Amam maˈi mowahoˈa luwaguf laumi atom
mofeˈma esis sotoloma siˈi amam dambami mandaˈ waf buˈunai. Amam
maˈi mope anama esis hiesi sandatama sapoma ma sotoloma sefela agof
amamumi sinifelom.
39 Amam amama ukup maˈi mope siaifah amama motawa maliˈi atom,
dambami atom mapoma nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi o anama
epes hiesi sandatama sapoma nimeguf amama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami
ma hiesi sotolom.
40 Eaˈ amam mawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, mawis
makowalopam amamaga awaumi. Eaˈ mohafel maitu mandaˈ beten

launai atona wafinai esis sotolom siˈi amam buˈwami. Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi. Enis epes owaˈ sendaˈ waf aonai naˈamainai anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi kwawieˈum, eaˈ amam mofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.”

Nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwaseˈana moni saˈunai biefina God kwandaˈ ofa (Lu 21:1-4)

41 Jisas nape nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai, nape felefeleˈma bokis amama sala moni nalami. Anan nape nati amam nematawa safiˈi sala moni nowala bokis amama. Amam nematawa isima hiesi moni hianaisi sala moni hianai.
42 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwafiˈi kwala moni saˈunai biefina siˈi 10 toea newala bokis isima.
43 Eaˈ nofala alupumi ananimi mafiˈi naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, nemataˈw akwama alifiˈwi kwala moni luˈunai nikilaˈ moni hianai amam nematawa hiesi salanai.
44 Epes isima hiesi moni hianai naˈomas, sala tuˈwanina atona nowala bokis. Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama, moni aˈakw endilisi, akwaˈw kwala moni akoˈunai hiˈalana. Eaˈ owaˈ anona neˈoh kweatala gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ moni akwaˈunai biefina soˈunai nikilaˈ moni hianai esis salanai.”

13

Jisas naˈi ipat luˈunai Godi anona nemaf enis sufiˈi sutalona (Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Jisas nape nomon ipat anama luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai. Eaˈ naˈi nokwaha ipat anama nawisi andeˈ, anona alupunai ananinai nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi, “Tisa, ineˈ niti ifagw amama buˈwami. Sandaˈ otamba luˈwami sandaˈam buˈwami atom.”
2 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi naˈama, naˈi, “Ineˈ nati ifagw amama luˈwami? Anona nemaf ina anom otamba mondatoma laˈifim etin mope, owaˈ. Sowowalom atona etin hiˈilam moˈoh.”

Jisas naˈi nimanimi luˈwami motaga (Mt 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Jisas nape halaf anama lawah oliv motawama eaˈ nati ipat luˈunai Godi notawa toˈwan waˈol. Eaˈ Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon naloma Andru atom mafiˈmai Anan mahaliˈana maˈi,
4 “Ineˈ niˈipafa amamaga amama nambaiˈ motagaˈ? Maina ikwaf niliˈ notaga ma afaˈ ogawa amamaga amama felefeleˈma motaga siˈi deiˈ naˈipafa?”
5 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipama basef naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama enin epen nembasoˈmepa.
6 Deiˈ main, amam hiami anona nemaf mifiˈi mombasoˈmepa miˈi agel aeˈanai miˈi, ‘Aeˈ maˈuwi aeˈ Krais, God nandandepe nasapaˈe afiˈi.’ Eaˈ anona nemaf amam mombasoˈma amam nematawa hiesi someˈ basef amamumi siˈi endilisimi silam.
7 Anona nemaf pemeˈasa basefa wandaf luˈunai hianai notaga eaˈ ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Amamaga amama anona nemaf motaga eaˈ nemaf akutainai ataˈ owaˈ.
8 Enis epes sape anama etap hiagoma kantri sofela wandaf sopaˈ soloma anona kantri. Anona king nohafel noˈwa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopaˈ soloma anona king noˈwa ananisi wambel hiagoma. Enis epes wambel hiagoma atona etin etap bol etin nope, eaˈ enis epes hiesi sape

wambel hiagoma nolomohas sope. Amamaga amama hiami ataˈ muliˈ motaga siˈi nimanimi maliˈi ma nemataˈw kwaˈi kola awani. Eaˈ nimanimi anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai luˈum endilisi mikilaˈ amama maliˈi.

9 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Anona nemaf sondaˈ kotimipa ma gavman dambami asasimi. Eaˈ sehepa nomon ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi. Ipeˈ pameˈ basef aeˈami paila aeˈi amama atom deiˈ sondaiwaˈmepa sondaˈepa pitu naep kingi moloma gavman dambami ma peawalapa basef aeˈami buˈwami piˈipasam.

10 Alupisi aeˈasi ataˈ siliˈ sofeˈ wambel hiagoma siˈipa amam nematawa hiesi someˈ basef buˈwami Godi miliˈ.

11 Nemaf anama esis sowalapepa sofaˈepa pefeˈma kot, ipeˈ ina umbamehepa piˈi, ‘Atuwasi afaˈ wiˈi maim basef?’ Owaˈ. Maim basef God niesiˈipami ma nogota anama atona, amama ipeˈ pewalapam. Amama ina basef ipeˈimi atom, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona nowalapama ipeˈ piˈiam.

12 Anona nemaf esis hiesi sahin owan sondandaˈma kot, sohas sogaˈ. Eaˈ ahapas sondaˈam naˈama etina esis nogamas asasisi. Eaˈ batawisas wapotiˈ sondaˈ kotima mamasas asasisi enis sohas sogaˈ.

13 Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipeˈ endilisi. Esis sati ipeˈ paila basef aeˈami naˈama deiˈ sahepa. Eaˈ emi egafis sembaleˈefa Aeˈ situ laˈifis sotaga nemaf akutainai, isima anona nemaf God nefaˈas sotanimani.

Amamaga awami endilisi anona nemaf motaga (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 Anona nemaf ipeˈ piti amamaga mohambombaga amamaga buˈwami motaga mope nomon ipat luˈunai Godi. God nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma amamaga awami mope nomon ipat Ananinai.” (Emi egafis setalifa basef amama, esis sogawa basef ofagema andeandeˈ.)

“Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judia sofaˈ sefeˈ sondowasaˈ halafutagw.

15 Eaˈ emi egafis sape ipat andeˈ felefeleˈ ina ataˈ setanima suwis sefaˈai amamaga asasimi ipat nomon, owaˈ. Esis sofaˈ sefeˈ mehip.

16 Emi egafis sapani aofi, ina ataˈ setanima sefeˈ wambel sefaˈ luwaguf maim asasimi, owa. Esis sofaˈ sefeˈ mehip.

17 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ataˈ sagwaˈ nomambeh atomi Aeˈ aˈi awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.

18 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena amamaga amama nimanimi ina motagamepa nogota anama uf noloma asaf mifiˈi.

19 Nogota anama nimanimi luˈwami endilisi meataganai. Fowaˈ dambadamba God nandaˈ etap nataga nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, nimanimi amama luˈwami ina anom naˈamaimi mataga, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ ina anom nimanimi amama motaga, owaˈ.

20 Iˈi God owaˈ nendaˈ nimeguf mefeˈ bandam, anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi hegililas hiˈilas. Owaˈetin. God okom napoma epes isima anan nasaheˈas ea deiˈ nandaˈ nogota anama bandana.

21 Nemaf anama notaga ma iˈi enis epes siˈipipa siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ piti Krais, God nandandepana nasapˈana nafiˈi, anan nape naˈae,’ o ‘Nani nape gani,’ ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefas, owaˈ hapaisi.

22 Anona nemaf anom amam mombasoˈam miˈi amam Kraisi o miˈi
amam profeti, motaga mondaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai naninani hianai siˈi God atona
nandaˈanai. Endilisi iˈi amam laˈifim, mombasoˈma amam nematawa God
nasaheˈas eaˈ mohambombagas. Owaˈ.
23 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa eaˈma amamaga
amama nimanimi deiˈ ataˈ owaˈ meatagai.

Anona nemaf Jisas notanima nifiˈi

24 Nimanimi amama hiami ma nogota anama hiˈilam eaˈ, mehip etin
‘aon alipunai netaga owamb, eaˈ aon owambunai wa naˈef ina molo, owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ ondowa mowai otaga ilif, amamaga hiami laˈifimi mape otagai eaˈ bol
etin mope.’
26 Nogota anama esis amam nematawa siti aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei
eloma elagw otaga ilif ifiˈi eloma amamaga howalagon buˈwami Godi
moloma pepel Ananinai.
27 Nogota anama Aeˈ iefiˈianai esapaˈ ensel amama Aeˈami mofeˈ etap
hiagoma aon natefima nowalama waˈowaˈol anama biafigin biafigin
mefeˈagon hiˈilagon ganima etap otaga nafeˈ notambilima. Ensel amama
mefeˈ mofaˈai esis amam nematawa God nasaheˈas eaˈi Ananisi sondakolas
etifigin.

Lawag fig nandaˈam nihiˈambapa mogawa nogota anama amamaga meataganai
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 Ipeˈ okokoma anom basef womun etina lawag anama fik. Ipeˈ piti ilaof
monafa ma masowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb eaˈ felefeleˈma meaof.
29 Eaˈ naˈama etin nemaf anama piti amamaga amama aliˈ aˈipipami
motaga, ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ afiˈi aitu felefeleˈma uta. Ina ataˈ nogota laona,
owaˈ.
30 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ ataˈ papani
ina pegaˈ ulal, ataˈ owaˈ, ipeˈ piti amamaga amama motaga hiˈilam.
31 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona nemaf hegililam hiˈilam, eaˈ basef
Aeˈami ina anona nemaf hiˈilam, owaˈetin. Mope laˈelaˈef hihif.

Ina enin epen negawa nemaf amamaga amama meataganai, owaˈ
(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 17:26-37)

32 Owaˈ enin epen negawa nemaf anama amamaga amama meataganai,
owaˈ. Amam ensel mape heveni maloma aeˈ Nogalomana Ananiwei ina
ogawa, owaˈ. God atona nogawa nemaf anama.
33 Ipeˈ ina pegawa amamaga amama nambaiˈ motaga, owaˈ. Naˈama
pindumafuma, ukup motamea andeandeˈ pepan.
34 Ipeˈ pemeˈ anom basef womun etin deiˈ ieˈipipami. Nemaf anama Aeˈ
etanima iefiˈianai siˈi anona aman nakwaha ipat ananinai nafeˈ anagon.
Anan nofalai amam mandaˈ maola anani mafiˈi nawaloga maol naseˈam
atona etina mumafi amamaga ananimi. Eaˈ naˈipa aman numafi utai ma
numafiana andeandeˈ.
35 Eaˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pegawa nambeiˈ Dem-
binai numafi ipati niefiˈi. Nambimb nifiˈi wambomota o amaneta o
kwafolimbuta awatagw meadaˈam o kuhimbita atona, ipeˈ ina pegawam,
owaˈ.
36 Naˈama Anan nifiˈi mehip niti ipeˈ ataˈ peˈeh etin.

37 Basef amama ae' ase'epam ipe'i amama ae' a'ipa amam nematawa hiesi. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' pepe ma amamaga ae' a'ipipami meataga."

14

Amam dambami Juda ma'i moha Jisas noga'
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Jo 11:45-53)

1 Anona nemaf bu'unai sa'i Pasova ma esis Juda sonda' gwa'aimi lu'wami sagwa' anona bret owa' neatef lu'unai. Nimeguf biam ata' mape ma nemaf anama bu'unai sa'i sea' gwa'aimi Pasova ea' notaga. Nemaf anama amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma anom pris dambami ma'i mondambaho' miti anona eaf ma mombalo' Jisas mohana neaga'.

2 Amam ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "Nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami afa' ina ombalo'ana, hapainai. Na'ama epes hiesi ukup aom sohafel sonda' wandaf."

Ano'w nemata'w kwakolo' sanda newala balaga Jisasi
(Mt 26:6-13; Jo 12:1-8)

3 Nemaf anama Jisas nape Betani, nape ipat anona aman Saimoni. Fowa' awes aonai nanda' alop ananinai nambo', dei' ambo'ona. Jisas ata' nape na' gwa'aimi etin nalomana, ea' ano'w nemata'w kwahapila anona botol sanda'ana si'i otam, sanda alogw bu'wami ma'anai satalom otamba lu'wami mala botol anama, agilinama nad. Ea' kopalia botol anama kwakolo'am mowala balaga Jisasi.

4 Ea' enis epes sape satolom sa'i, "Dei' maina kwakolo' sanda amama mafe' etin?"

Ea' esis ukup numbutim kwapete'as ma akwa'w,

5 ea' sa'i, "Dei' afa' ofa'am enis epes sose'afa moni nikila' 300 kina sotalom ofa'ana oso' epes isima kwahusa gwa'aimi maim, andeande'."

Esis ukup numbutim endilisi mapoma nemata'w akwama.

6 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' kwaho'w. Ipe' ina ukup aoma akwa'w, owa'. Akwa'w kwanda' waf bu'unai ma Ae'.

7 Isima gwa'aimi maim a'asi la'ela'ef sape salomepa. Maina nemaf pi'i pigiambamas pese'as moni, andeande' pese'asana. Epes isima sape salomepa nimeguf hiami, ea' ae' owa'. Ae' ina elomepa epe nimeguf hiami, owa'.

8 Maol anama akwa'w kwogawana, kwanda'ana. Felefele'ma nambimb esis sehe ega' ma sowe hi'agif. Okom ako'unai napoma felefele'ma ae' ega'. Na'ama dei' kofa'ai sanda amama kwafi'i kwakolo'am mowala balaga ae'anai kwakolo'am mowala alop ae'anai ma kwandondomba ae' ma seawe.

9 Endilisi Ae' a'ipipa, ganima etap anae' wambel hiagoma anona nemaf si'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi, si'ipasa basef ako'umi wapoti' ma ukup mopoma waf bu'unai akwa'w kwanda'meanai."

Judas nihi'amba Jisasa agufumi Juda ma mofa'ana mohana neaga'
(Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 Amam amama Jisasi 12-peleim anona amamunai agilinama Judas Kariotinai nafe'ma amam pris hiami dambami. Anan na'i ni'ipama Jisas atona napoma mofe' mombalo'ana.

11 Amam mame' basef ananimi mandanifel endilisi. Ea' ma'i basef mandame'mam na'ama ma'i, "Andeande', afa' ose'ena anona moni."

Ea' Judas na'i nefe' nogolopa anona eafa nihi'ambama Jisas amama mombalo'ana.

Jisas na' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova naloma alupumi ananimi
(Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Jo 13:21-30)

12 Nemaf anama sali' sa' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova esis sa' bret anama owa' neatef lu'unai, nemaf anama saha sipsip noganai sondolalima Goda sonda' gwa'aimi amama si'i afagof hiami sanda'am.

Ea' alupumi Jisasi mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat enima ma afa' ofe' onda' gwa'aimi amama?"

13-14 Ea' Jisas na'ipa ananimi biam na'i, "Ipe' pefe' piwis gani wambel lu'unai, piti anona aman eaf nofa' embel malep lu'unai. Ea' pigi'mana pefe' piwis ipat anama anan nefe' niowisanai. Ea' pihali' kofagena ma ipat anama pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i, rum ae'anai nape eti? Anan na'i no'wa afa' atofa alupufai ope onda' gwa'aimi amama Pasova.'

15 Ea' nihi'ambepa rum anama lu'unai nape ilif, ea' sandombana tebol siaifah ma'oh etifim. Ipe' pendondombamafa gwa'aimi rum anama."

16 Ea' amam mafe' mawis wambel anama mati amama si'i Jisas nali' na'ipami ea' mandondomba gwa'aimi amama Pasova rum anama.

17 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb, Jisas naloma alupumi 12-peleim mafe' mataga ipat anama

18 Mawis ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona afa'inai dei' nape nalomafa na' gwa'aimi, atuwasi nefe' nihi'amba amam naumbiha Ae' efe' eapoma."

19 Amam mame' na'ama ukup amamumi nimanim ea' mahali'ana atona etin ma'i, "Ae' o emi?"

20 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Anona afa'inai 12-peleim naloma ae' wahapila bret walata disi, ea' anama atona.

21 Ae' ataga epen enidilisiwei, naman enis epes sehe ega', si'i Buk Baibel na'iama Ae'. Ea' aman anama nowalapa Ae' ma naumbih, anan uwahipina endilisi. Nambimb nimanimi awami endilisi motagamana. Fowa' mama'wana owa' ata' kolanai, andeande'. Ama anan ina notagama nimanimi amama awami, owa'."

Jisas nase'ama bret naloma embel wain alupumi ananimi
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

22 Jisas nalomam ata' mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, nafela anona bret, nanda' beten nanifela God, nawalona nase'am na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' felana pea'ana. Bret anama alop Ae'anai."

23 Ea' nafela anona kap embel wain nalanai nanda' beten nanifela God naso' amam hiami ma' embel etin.

24 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Embel amama esimbel Ae'ami manda' basef amama God na'i endilisimi atomi motaga la'ifim. Ae' ekolo'wama igiambama amam nematawa hiesi.

25 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ina ata' etanima ea' embel wain wapoti', owa'. Efe' etaga wambel Godi, ea' anona wain dambainai."

26 Amam manda' anona awaf ea' mawisi mafe' mondowasa' halaf lawah oliv motawama.

Jisas na'i Pita atuwasi nombaho' agel Jisasi
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Jo 13:36-38)

27 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi na'i, "Fowa' gani Baibel na'i na'ama na'i, God na'i,

‘Anona nemaf owagama gani, Aeˈ eha aman anama numafi sipsipi nogaˈ.
Eaˈ sipsip amama atuwasi mofaˈ mofeˈ atona etin.’
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, atuwasi ipeˈ pekwaha pembaleˈefa aeˈ pefaˈ pefeˈ atona etin, siˈi fowaˈ gani God naˈiam.
28 Eaˈ nambimb aeˈ etanima ehafel wapotiˈ, iliˈipa efeˈ etap hiagoma Galili.”
29 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana naˈi, “Iˈi amam hiami ineˈimi mokwahina, hapaimi, aeˈ owaˈ.”
30 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipina basef endilisi, deiˈ owamb anaeˈ, awata ataˈ owaˈ nondaˈam bif, ineˈ nembahoˈ agel aeˈanai niˈi wenif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisas.’ ”
31 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Iˈi esis sohafa, afaˈ biafa ogaˈ etin. Aeˈ ina embahoˈ agel ineˈinai, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ alupumi hiami Jisasi maˈiam naˈama etin hiˈalam.

Jisas nape anagon Getsemani lawah oliv motawama nandaˈ beten (Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Eaˈ Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ mataga anona etap Getsemani, eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pepe naˈae. Aeˈ efeˈ gani waˈol endaˈ beten.”
33 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon mafeˈ malomana. Eaˈ opaf Jisasi aona kwapeteˈana.
34 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Opaf aeˈanai nimanina endilisi ma egaˈ, nomonas aeˈami aom endilisi. Ipeˈ pepe naˈae pindumafuma pepe pehafa aeˈ etanimai iefiˈi.”
35 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma nafeˈ, nambeˈ opaf naˈoh etap nandaˈ beten. Naˈi notofa amamaga awami amama anan atuwasi meatagamanai.
36 *Eaˈ nahaliˈ God naˈi, “Aba* Ahalome, ineˈ laˈifinai ma nandaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam. Nekwahome nimanimi amama. Eaˈ nila okom ineˈinai atona, aeˈ owaˈ.”
37 Anan nahaliˈana eaˈ, nohafel notanima nafeˈma alupumi ananimi mapoma. Nafeˈ natolom eaˈ, nati amam maˈoh magaˈ mafeˈ. Eaˈ nofala Saimon Pita naˈi, “Saimon, ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pepe, paˈoh etin aˈamon? Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ laˈifipama pepe pehafa aeˈ? Nogota ina ataˈ laona ma ieˈipipa aˈi pepe, owaˈ.
38 *Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pepe pendaˈ beten. Naˈama amamaga meagwambipei meatagamepa. Endilisi ukup ipeˈimi maˈi awima pendaˈ beten, eaˈ alop owaˈ laˈifina, alaˈuta naepa ma penda beten pelome.”
39 Jisas naˈipam naˈama ma eaˈ, notanima nafeˈ nandaˈ beten. Nahaliˈanama basef amama atom naliˈ nahaliˈanamami.
40 Nahaliˈana eaˈ nandamboma notanima nafiˈi amam mapoma nati ataˈ maˈoh. Eaˈ ninimbalom mohafel maˈi, “Atuwasi afaˈ wiˈipana maim basef?”
Ambeh maham eaˈ maˈoh magaˈ mafeˈ.
41 Eaˈ anan nandamboma notanima nafeˈ wapotiˈ nandaˈ beten siˈi doˈok naliˈ nandaˈ beten bif. Eaˈ notanima nafiˈmai amam naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ papoma nomaˈw paˈoh etin? Deiˈ ipeˈ koh eaˈ, hafel. Deiˈ nemaf anaeˈ anona aman nifiˈi nulumai anom amam awami mufiˈi mowaˈ aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei.

---

* **14:36:** Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6; Mk 10:38; Jo 6:38 * **14:36:** Basef amama aba maˈi Ahalome. * **14:38:** Lu 11:4

42 Hafel! Afaˈ ofeˈ uti aman anama nihiˈambama aeˈ deiˈ nafiˈi.”

Judas nawalapa Jisasa amam naumbih
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Jo 18:3-12)

43 Jisas ataˈ naitu naˈipam etin, anona aman nafiˈi. Aman anama Judas anona amam 12-peleim alupumi ananimi nafiˈi nalumai amam hiami mahapila bainahi belep malomana mafiˈi. Amam pris dambami malumai amam agufumi dambami esis Judai masapaˈam mafiˈi.

44 Aman anama nawalapa Jisasi, naliˈ naˈipam nandaˈ ikwaf nihiˈambam naˈi, “Atuwasi piti aeˈ iesisiˈ dalogwanai, aman anama eaˈ Jisas maˈuna. Ipeˈ pembaloˈana pewaˈana andeandeˈ pefaˈana pefeˈ.”

45 Amam ataˈ mataga etin, Judas nafeˈma Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai Tisa.”

Eaˈ nasisiˈ dalogwana.

46 Eaˈ amam membaloˈ Jisas.

47 Eaˈ anona aman naitu felefeleˈma Jisasi nagiai bainat naha anona aman nandaˈmana maola pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami, natopaˈ aliga ananinai peleˈatana nowa.

48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam naumbih naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefaˈai bainah maloma belep pafiˈi paˈi pewaˈ anona aman aonai nandaˈ wal napaˈ naloma gavmani?

49 Nimeguf hiami aeˈ ape alomepa felefeleˈma ipat luˈunai Godi awalapa basef buˈwami ma esis aman nematawa hiesi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ pembaleˈe. Eaˈ deiˈ paila basef mape Baibeli pafiˈi pewaˈe siˈi basef fowaˈ gani maˈiam. Aeˈ aˈi basef amama deiˈ motaga endilisi molaˈ gwaˈaimi.”

50 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi hiami makwahona mafaˈ mafeˈ hiˈalam.

Anona aman saˈunai nafaˈ nafeˈ

51 Eaˈ anona aman saˈunai nagiˈma Jisas nafiˈi nowahoˈ anona lowaf afitinai eaˈ amam mahapila bainah maloma belep maˈi mombaloˈana.

52 Eaˈ anan nakwaha lowaf atona naˈoh eaˈ nafaˈ nafeˈ etin.

Amam mandaˈ kotima Jisas
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Jo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈma pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami. Anan naloma amam pris dambami maloma amam dambami Judai maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi amam hiami mandakolas etifigin.

54 Eaˈ Pita ina nalomam etin nafeˈ, owaˈ. Anan nagiˈmam nafeˈ nawis endalelemba pris anama dembinai eaˈ nape naloma amam polisman mapoma nif.

55 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam dambami Juda hiami mumafi koti maˈi mogolopa enis epesa sombasoˈmana ma anom basefa moha Jisas neagaˈ. Eaˈ amam ina mati enis, owaˈ.

56 Esis hiesi sambasoˈmana ma anom basef eaˈ ina saˈi endilisimi mafeˈ etifigin, owaˈ. Saˈiam mafeˈ deindei.

57 Eaˈ amam maitu mambasoˈmana ma anom basef naˈama maˈi,

58 “Afaˈ wameˈ Jisas naˈiam naˈama naˈi, ‘Ipat luˈunai Godi epes sandaˈanai, nambimb Aeˈ etalona, ma nimeguf wanom eaˈ efelona notawa wapotiˈ. Eaˈ Aeˈ ina endaˈ lagof epesi efelona, owaˈ.’ ”

59 Basef amama amam maˈiami ina maˈi endilisimi mafeˈ etifigin, owaˈ. Maˈiam mafeˈ deindei.

60 Eaˈ pris anama dembinai naitu laˈafen nahaliˈ Jisas naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ negwa basef amama, o owaˈ? Deiˈ maina amam maˈipina basef naˈama?”

61 Ea' Jisas nasopama malogel naitu. Anan ina nagwamana basef anan, owa'. Ea' pris anama dembinai nahali'ana wapoti' na'i, "Ine' Krais aman anama God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i o owa'? Ine' nogalomana Godi ape' manda' lotumanai, o owa'?"

62 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Endilisi ae' ma'uwi. Ea' anona nemaf ipe' piti ae' ataga epen endilisiwei epe lagel da'isinai Godi, epe otaga ilif itanimai ifi'i petolowe."

63 Jisas na'iam na'ama, ea' pris anama okom wandafuna, ea' nahape' lowaf anama nalanai na'iam na'i, "Ape' ina ata' mofalai enis epes wapoti' sifi'i si'i anom basefa anan, owa'.

64 Anan nanda' God findiwana ea' amama pame'am. Dei' ipe' ukup mape ma'imama?"

Ea' amam hiami ma'i anom basef mandame'mam ma'i, "Anan nanda' waf aonai afa' ohana nega'."

65 Ea' anom mohafel misisi'wafana masopama naep ananimi mahana ma'ipana ma'i, "Ni'i basef si'i profet newalapa emi nahena."

Ea' amam polisman mafi'i mahana mofa'ana mafe'.

Pita nambaso'mas nambaho' agel Jisasi (Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Jo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Ano'w nemata'w kwanda'mana maol pris anama dembinai kwafi'i kwati Pita napoma nif ipat ande'. Ea' kwaitu kwatolona kogawana kwa'ipana na'ama kwa'i, "Enina ine' nape naloma Jisas Nasaretinai."

68 Ea' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi na'ipakw na'i, "Owa'. Ae' ina egawa basef ofagema ine' na'iami."

Ea' anan nohafel nafe' felefele'ma endambel uta, anona awata nonda'am.

69 Ea' nemata'w akwama kwatolona kwa'ipas isima saitu felefele'i wapoti' kwa'ipas na'ama kwa'i, "Aman anama wapoti' alupunai Jisasi."

70 Ea' Pita na'iam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' ina egawana, ae' owa'."

Nogota bandana ea' enis saitu felefele'i sa'ipa Pita wapoti' sa'i, "Endilisi, ine' alupinai naloma amam Jisasi. Ine' wapoti' aman Galilinai."

71 Dei' Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi na'i basef la'ifimi na'i, "Endilisi ilif, ae' ina egawa aman anama ipe' pa'ianai, owa'."

72 Anan na'iam ea', awata nanda'am bif ea' Pita okokoma basef do'ok Jisas na'ipanami na'i, "Awata owa' ata' nonda'am bif, ine' nembaso'mas ni'iam wenif ni'i, 'Owa' negawea.' "

Ea' Pita okom napoma basef amama ea' nalef mehip.

15

Amam mofa' Jisas mafe'ma Pailat manda'mana basef (Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Jo 18:28-38)

1 Kuhimbita atona amam pris dambami maloma anom dambami Judai maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma anom Juda dambami mumafi koti, amam hiami mandakolas maila basef etifim. Amam mowa' Jisas mofa'ana mafe' maso' gavman dembinai Pailat.

2 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' king dembinai esis Judai o owa'?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef amama ine' na'iami endilisimi."

3 Ea' amam pris dambami mambaso'ma Jisasa basef hiami.

4 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana wapoti' na'i, “Ine' owa' negwa anom basef? Ine' neme'. Amam manda'mena basef hiami ma ine'.”
5 Ea' Jisas ina nagwa anom basef wapoti', owa'. Na'ama Pailat okom natanea.

Pailat na'i esis sunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai sohana noga' (Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Jo 18:39–19:16)

6 Nemaf anama esis Juda sanda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova. Afagof hiami ma nemaf anama Pailat nanda'am na'ama. Anan nakwaha anona nape kalabusi nafe' wafifina. Emi epen esis amam nematawa sa'ianai, Pailat name'asa nakwahona nafe'mas.
7 Nogota anama anona aman nape kalabusi agilinama Barabas. Anan nanda' kalabus naloma anom amam mapa' maloma gavmani maha enis saga'i.
8 Ea' esis hiesi safi'i saitu sofala Pailat sa'ipana sa'i, “Ine' nekwaha anona aman nape kalabusi nifi'mai ape' wafifina, si'i afagof hiami nanda'am.”
9 Ea' nagwamasa basef na'i, “Dei' ae' ekwaha king dembinai ipe' Judai nefe'mago ipe', o emi?”
10 Dei' main, Pailat anan nogawa amam pris dambami kowalama epes hiesi saila basef Jisasi ukup aom atom mapomana dei' manda' kotimana.
11 Ea' amam mafela ukup ma esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sohali' Pailata nokwaha Barabas atona nufi'mai esis.
12 Ea' Pailat na'iam wapoti' na'ama na'i, “Aman anama ipe' pefalona pa'i king dembinai esis Judai, ipe' pa'i ae' enda' i'imamana?”
13 Ea' esis sa'i mehip sa'i, “Undana nil lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai!”
14 Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, “Dei' main? Anan nanda' maina waf aonai?”
Ea' esis sa'i mehip sa'i, “Undana lawag hana afuna!”
15 Ea' Pailat naila ukup asasimi, nakwaha Barabas nafe'ma esis na'ipa amam soldia ma mopagaha Jisas mofa'ana mefe'ma mundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

Amam soldia manda' Jisas findiwana (Mt 27:27-31; Jo 19:2-3)

16 Amam soldia mofa' Jisas mawisi ipat gavmani lu'unai. Ea' mofala anom soldia hiami mafi'i munduwa'anima ma anan,
17 malamana saket akwahinai. Ea' mofa'ai anona mandof higatagunai manogana mala'watefana si'i hat mowalo'manana balaga ananinai.
18 Ea' maitu manda'ana findiwana ma'i, “Nemaf bu'unai, ine' king dembinai esis Judai!”
19 Ea' amam mahana anona elifita balaga ananinai, misisi'wafana mindiwa nembawa motawa mafela agel ananinai etin.
20 Manda'ana findiwana ma ea', mowalimana saket anama akwahinai, malamana lowaf ananinai mofa'ana mafe'ma mundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas nail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai (Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Jo 19:17-27)

21 Amam soldia mofa' Jisas mafe' ata' mafo'o eaf la'afen ea' matagama anona aman Saimon Sairininai nafi'i. Batausana ananimi biam, Aleksanda naloma Rufus. Saimon napani aolop nafi'i na'i nefe' Jerusalem. Ea' amam soldia masapa'ana nofa' lawag Jisasi. Ea' nofa'ana nafe'.

22 Ea' mofa' Jisas mafe' mataga anagon agiliguma Golgota. Ape' dei'
mambomefagel ma'i, Pipitagel Balagaina.
23 Ea' mase'ana anom embel wainim mambomom malomana anona
marasin agilina mer ma nea' embel mohogofa ekep pehana. Ea' anan ina
na'i a'e na'am, owa'. Nandaiwa'mam.
24 Ea' maundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea' manda' satu ma luwaguf
maim ananimi ma emi nikila' nefa'am mondandam atona etin.
25 Kuhimbita aon ata' natefi naili 9 klok, soldia mofa' Jisas mafe'
maundana lawag anama.
26 Amam mofa' anona pepa basef amama do'ok amam Juda mambaso'ma
Jisasami Pailat nanda'am mail ma'i, "AMAN ANAMA KING ESIS JUDAI."
Amam manda' basef amama mail balaga Jisasi lawag ilif.
27 Felefele'ma Jisas naima, amam soldia maunda anom biam manda' waf
aonai manda' wali. Amam maunda Jisas nail la'afen, ea' maunda amam
biam mail wa'owa'ol. [
28 Na'ama si'i anom basef Baibel na'iami dei' mataga alihim man-
dawalap. Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Anona nemaf esis ukup
mopoma anan noloma amam amama manda' waf aonai."]
29 Ea' enis amam nematawa safe' safi'i eaf sanda' salamala anan sam-
boma balagah sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Ine' ewi, ine' aman netala ipat anama
dembinai Godi, ma netanima nefelona nela'ana nimeguf wanom,
30 dei' nigiambama ine' nendatagah nisila'i."
31 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam dambami mawalipasa
mi'uli Godi hiami malomam maitu manda'ana findiwana ma'i, "Anan
nagiambama enis epes ea' dei' ina nagiambama anan, owa'.
32 I'i aman anama Krais Dembinai esis Israeli, anan nokwaha lawag
nisila'i ma motolona mombale'efana."
Amam biam saundam maloma Jisasi wapoti' manda'ana findiwana ma
basef awami.

Jisas naga'
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Jo 19:28-30)

33 Aon nahagasom owamb lu'unai nataga etap hiagoma esis Judai
akotigin. Owamb nape nafe' nafe' ma aon nasa nape 3 klok wambomota.
Ea' aon howalagon wapoti'.
34 Aon nasa nape 3 klok, Jisas noga na'i mehip na'i, "Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabaktani?"
Ape' mambomam ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "God ae'inai, God ae'inai, dei'
maina ine' nakwahowe?"
35 Enis epes saitu felefele' same' anan na'iam na'ama sa'i, "Peme'. Anan
nofala profet Elaija."
36 **Ea' anona aman nasagih nafe' nofa' anom mosong* mape naohi
nalam mowala embel wain numbutimi nagiam nasapa'am anona elifita
nandowana nafe'ma Jisas nea' embel. Ea' aman anama na'ipas na'i, "Ipe'
ata' ota' muti Elaija atuwasi nifi'i notagahona nisila'i o owa'?"
37 Ea' Jisas na'i mehip endilisi naga' ea'.
38 Ea' dei' lowaf anama lu'unai si'i uta nail ipat Godi lu'unai sanda'
lotuwanai nomon palalana gani ilif nowala etap nataga biefina.

* **15:36:** Emo 8:9; Mk 15:34; Sam 22:1 * **15:36:** Sam 69:21 * **15:36:** Niti futnot Matyu 27:48.

39 Ea' kepten anama dembinai numafi soldia hiami, naitu felefele'ma Jisas nati anan naga' na'ama ea' na'iam na'i, "Endilisi, aman anama nogalomana Godi."

40 *Ea' anowa nematawa waituwi laogon watologini awama. Ano'w Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w agel atona Maria mama'wana Josep naloma Jems sa'unai kwaloma ano'w Salomi.

41 Fowa' Jisas ata' nape Galili, awo waila anani ma wagiambamana ma anom amamaga gwa'aimi maim. Anowa hiawai wapoti' walomana ondowasa' Jerusalem.

Amam mawa Jisas anona owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-55; Lu 19:38-42)

42 Ea' wambomota felefele'ma owamb, Josep Arimateainai nafi'i.

43 Anan dembinai ma kot esis Judai, agel lu'unai. Nape nohafa nemaf bu'unai notaga ma hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias. Dei' sandandomba amamaga gwa'aimi maima naman nemaf anama Sabat notaga. Ea' Josep nafe' nawis naitu naep Pailati. Anan ina umbamahana, owa'. Nahali'ana ma nofa'ai alop Jisasi nawana.

44 Ea' Pailat gegelalasona okom na'i Jisas ina dei' afuna endilisi, ata' owa'. Ea' nofala anona dembinai soldia nafi'i nahali'ana na'ama na'i, "Jisas naga' ea' o owa'?"

45 Soldia anama na'ipana na'i, "Jisas naga' endilisi ea'."

Ea' Pailat na'ipa Josep na'i, "Ine' nefe' nefa' alop Jisasi."

46 Fowa' nanda' anona hi'agif nagwasa owap lu'unai nagal nawis nomon. Ea' dei' anan na'i nowa Jisas hi'agif anama. Ea' nafe' notala anona lowaf afitinai nafi'i natagaha alop Jisasi nisila'i ma nanda' lowaf anama nowa'ana ma ea', nasapa'ana nawis hi'agif anama nalana nomon. Ea' namboma anona owap lu'unai nafe' nowalo uta hi'agif anama.

47 Anowa nematawa biawa Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma Maria mama'wana Josepi, awau waitu watologon wati anama Josep nawa Jisas.

16

Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Jo 20:1-10)

1 Nemaf anama sapoma noma'wanai nafe' hi'alana, Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma Maria mama'wana Jems kwaloma Salomi watala anom wel alogw bu'wami ma'ami. Awau wa'i ofa'am ofe' ondisa alop Jisasi.

2 Wafilu nemaf Sande, kuhimbita atona awau ofa' wel amama wafe' hi'agif.

3 Awau ata' wafe' etin eaf, wanda'ipama na'ama wa'i, "Atuwasi emi nigiambamafa nelefata owap anama nowalo utai?"

4 Ea' watologon, wati owap anama lu'unai ina ata' nape nowalo uta, owa'. Enin epen nafe' nausi'ana nafe' na'oh wa'ol.

5 Awau wawis hi'agif nomon, wati anona aman sa'unai tol nape uta wa'ol lagel da'isinaima. Nala anona lowaf launai afitinai. Na'ama awau gegelalasowa kwapete'awa umbamahawa.

6 Ea' anan na'ipawa na'ama na'i, "Ipe' ina umbamehepa, owa'. Ae' egawepa ipe' pafi'i pegolopa Jisas Nasaretinai, esis saundana naga' lawag

* **15:40:** Lu 8:2-3

usi'inai tu'wanainai. Anan notanima nohafel ea', ina ata' nape na'ae, owa'. Ipe' piti na'ae sofa'ana sawisi salana nalama. Dei' wafigin nape.
7 Ea' ipe' fo'o pi'ipa alupumi ananimi ea' pi'ipa Pita nalomam na'ama pi'i, 'Jisas nali'ipa nafe' etap hiagoma Galili. Ipe' pefo'o petolona si'i nimbewa' na'ipipa.' "
8 Ea' wakwaha hi'agif wawisi ande' wasagih wafe'. Awau umbamahawa wanda'am bombol etin. Ea' awau ina wa'ipasa basefa enis epes, owa'.

Maria Makdalai'wi kwati Jisas
(Jo 20:11-18)

9 *[Jisas notanima nohafel Sande* kuhimbita atona, ea' nali' natagama Maria Makdalai'wi, fowa' natofama'wa ambagof awami 7-peleim ma-pai'wi.
10 *Akwa'w kwafe' anagon alupumi Jisasi mapoma. Ukup amamumi nimanim endilisi, mape malef.
11 Ea' kwa'ipam kwa'i, "Ae' ati Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti' nape namunai."
Amam mame' basef amama ako'umi, ea' ina meme' basef akwa'umi ma'i endilisimi, owa'.

Amam biam alupumi Jisasi matolona eaf nafe' Emeusi
(Lu 24:13-35)
12 Amama mataga ea', anom alupumi Jisasi biam makwaha wambel lu'unai maila eaf nafe' aolopi mafe'. Ea' Jisas nandati na'ana nafe' natagamam.
13 Amam biam matolona motanima mafe' mawalapa basef amama ma anom alupumi Ananimi mapani, ea' amam ina mombale'efam, owa'.

Jisas nase'ama maol amam alupumi ananimi
(Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:36-49; Jo 20:19-23)

14 *Amama mafe'ma ea', alupumi 11-peleim Jisasi mape ma' gwa'aimi etin, Jisas nafe' natagamam. Nimbewa' enis satolona notanima nohafel wapoti' ea' sa'ipa amam ma Anan nahafel ea'. Owa'. Amam ina mem-bale'efas ma'i sa'i endilisi, owa'. Ma'i opalef amamumi maso'. Na'ama Jisas na'ipama basef la'ifimi.
15 Ea' na'ipam na'ama na'i, "Ipe' pefe' wambel hiagoma pi'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi ma amam nematawa hiesi hi'ilas.
16 *Emi egafis sembale'efa ae' sofa' baptais, anona nemaf God notanima nefa'asi wapoti' ea' Ananisi. Ea' isima owa' sembale'ifi, anona nemaf God nonda'mas kota basef lu'wami ma waf aonai esis sanda'anai.
17 *God nambimb nonda' esis isima sembale'efi sotaga la'ifisa sonda' ikwaf hianai naninani si'i anan nanda'anai. Ea' sohali' Ae' ma enda'as sotaga la'ifisa sili'amona ambagof awami mapeisi, ea' si'i anona diga hianai dambainai.
18 Ea' sohapila iguf mahasi lagof asasimi ea' ina mohas soga', owa'. Ea' sea' embel numbutimi wapoti', esis ina soga', owa'. Ea' enis owa' seambale'efi, sea' embel amama, esis soga'. Ea' nambimb esis isima sembale'ifi sosa lagofa enis epes awes nanda'asi sotaga bo'wes wapoti'."

---

* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 * **16:9:** Niti futnot Matyu 28:1. * **16:10:** Mt 28:10 * **16:14:** 1 Ko 15:5 * **16:16:** Ap 2:38 * **16:17:** Ap 2:4; Ap 8:7; 10:46

God nofaˈ Jisas nalata heven
(Lu 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

19 Dembinai Jisas nawalipas naˈipas eaˈ, God nofaˈana nalata heven. Eaˈ
nofaˈ agel luˈunai nape lagel daˈisinai Godi.
20 Eaˈ alupumi Ananimi mafeˈ gani wambel hiagoma mawalapa basef
Godi. Anan nandaˈam mataga laˈifim mandaˈ ikwaf hianai naninani
siˈi God nandaˈanai. Enis epes sati maol anama amam mandaˈanai
saˈi, “Endilisi, God nagiambama amam eaˈ apeˈ magawa basef Ananimi
endilisimi.”]

Basef Amama Bu'wami Luk Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Luk nanda'ami

1:1-4 Basef Luk nanda'am mali'i
1:4–2:52 Jon napisi'as embeli nataga ea' Maria kola Jisas
3:1-20 Jon nandandomba eafa Jisas neafi'i
3:21–4:12 Jisas nofa' baptais ea', Satan nafi'i nagwambana ma neanda' waf aonai
4:13–9:50 Jisas nafe' etap hiagoma Galili nawalipasa basef bu'wami nanda' enis epes awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes
9:51–19:27 Jisas nakwaha Galili na'i notanima nefe' Jerusalem nowalipasa basef Godi
19:28–23:56 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef bu'wami ea' agufumi manda'mana basef maundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ma sohana neaga'
24:1-53 Jisas nahafel wapoti' nase'asa opeh alupumi ananimi

Basef amama Luk nanda'ami mafe'mago Tiofilus

1 O dembinai Tiofilus, fowa' amam hiami manda' basef hiami mail buk
ma amamaga hiami God nanda'am mataga la'afena afa'i.
2 Fowa' dambadamba Jisas nafela opeh nanda'am ea' amam
dambadamba mali' mati amamaga amama naep amamumi dei'
mawalipafa basef amama ea' afa' wanda'am mail buk.
3 Ae' dambadamba ali' ahali' enisa basef amama afi'i afi'i dei' egawam
andeande' si'i fowa' mataga, anom amam mihi'ambamam dei' ae' egawa
basef amama ofagema. Amama atom dei' ae' elagen andeande'ma enda'
anom basef mefe'mago ine', dembinai Tiofilus.
4 Anda'ama ine' neagawa andeande' basef amama ofagema esis sawali-
panami endilisimi atom.

Ensel na'ipa Sekaraia ma waulu'mana kola Jon

5 Nemaf anama anona king Herot dembinai gavamani numafi etap
hiagoma Judia, anona aman pris nape, agilinama Sekaraia. Anan wambota
Abiya, anan aman dembinai fowa'inai. Sekaraia waulu'mana Elisabet.
Akwa'w kwataga wambota Aroni.
6 Esis bias Sakaraia Elisabet sape bo'wes ma naep Godi saila mi'uli
ananinai hianai hi'alana. Ea' saila basef Godi andeande' basef ofagema
a'as.
7 Ea' Elisabet asa'w ea' esis bias awasi a'as, ahages ea'.
8 Nogota anama amam hiami wambota Sakaraiai nemaf amamunai
nataga ma meanda' maol Godi, ea' Sekaraia nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nanda'
maol nondolalima God.
9 Amam maila waf amamunai mandandepana ma niowis ipat anama
nomon nofa' amamaga amama nogoh alogw bu'wami ma'ami.
10 Nogota anama anan nawis naofa amamaga, esis amam nematawa hiesi
sanda' lotuwi sandatama sape sanda' beten ande'.
11 Ea' Sekaraia nati anona ensel dembinai Godi nataga naitu balata wa'ol
lagel da'isinai. Balata anama amam pris mondolalima Goda amamaga
amama alogw bu'wami ma'ami.

12 Ea' Sekaraia natolona gegelalasana ombamahana nomonas matamea
ma ensel anama.
13 Ea' ensel anama na'ipana na'ama na'i, "Sekaraia, ina umba mohena,
owa'. God name'enama beten ine'inai ea'. Waulu'mina ine'ikwi Elisabet
nambimb kola enin awani aman ine'inai. Ea' ine' nefalana agel ananinai
Jon.
14 Okom ine'inai nambimb nope andeande' nendanifela awani inima. Ea'
esis amam nematawa hiesi wapoti' sondanifa so'uso'uni inima netaga.
15 Dei' main, enin anona nemaf netaga dambeni nefa' agel lu'unai ma
naep Dembinai. Enin ina nea' embel wainim moloma embel la'ifimi,
owa'. Enin ata' nape opaf mama'wanai, Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaina si'ina
nonda'ana la'ifina.
16 Anona nemaf enin netaga damben nomboma amam nematawa hiesi
Israeli ma nefa'as sotanimani seafe'ma God Dembinai asasinai.
17 Enin nili' nefe'ma Dembinai nefa' pepel Godi ma neanda' maol
ananinai si'i fowa' Elaija nofa'ana nanda'anai. Ea' nomboma opalef
ahapasi mefe'ma awasi ma esis ukup mi'imi'ias. Ea' nomboma epes
isima sosambala basef Godi ma sofa' nomonas bu'wami ma niegiambamas
nonda'as sondandombam seapoma Dembinai neafi'i."
18 Ea' Sekaraia nahali' ensel anama na'i, "Ae' atuwasi iti maina ikwafa
eagawa basef amama meataga endilisi? Ae' hagewe ea' waulu'mi wapoti'
ea' hage'w."
19 Ea' ensel nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' Gebriel, aitu naep Godi. Anan
atona nasapa'e afi'i a'ipina basef amama bu'wami.
20 Ine' name'am etin, ine' owa' nembale'a basef ae'ami. Na'ama etin
dei' malogel ine'inai nese'ena, ina nambimb ni'i, owa'etin. Ea' nefe' nefe'
neatagama amamaga amama ae' a'ipinami meatagamena. Basef amama
ae'ami nambimb meataga na'ama etin anona nemaf God na'ianai."
21 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sape sohafa Sekaraia ande' ukup
matamea sa'i, "Main natagamana nape nogota laona ipat lu'unai Godi
nomon?"
22 Anan nawisi ande', ina na'i anom basefa esis, owa'. Na'ama esis
sogawana sa'i anan nati anom amamaga mandati na'ami ipat lu'unai Godi
nomon.
Ea' anan nape nanda'masa lagel atona na'ipasa amamaga, ea' malogel
ananinai nase'ana nape.
23 Maol Sakaraiai hi'alana, notanima nafe' wambel ananinai.
24 Anan nape anom nimeguf, waulu'mana anani'wi Elisabet a' opafu'w.
Ea' kwandambaho' etin kwape ipat aomb wanemb biamb kwa'i na'ama
kwa'i,
25 "Dei' Dembinai okom na'ina'i ae' ma nagiambame na'ama. Fowa' ae'
asawe, ambal ae'anai aona ma esis amam nematawa ea' dei' owa'etin."

Anona ensel na'ipa Maria ma kola Jisas

26 Elisabet opafu'wa aomb wanemb biamb ea', dei' anona aon wapoti'
wanemb wanemb. Dei' God nasapa' ensel anama Gebriel nafe' anona
wambel Nasaret nape etap hiagoma Galili.
27-28 Wambel anama ano'w nemata'w awiawai'wi kwape, agel akwa'unai
Maria. Ina dei' kwase' anona aman, ata' owa'. Dei' sandandepa'wa
kweaso' anona aman agilinama Josep. Anan nataga wambota anama
akunamana king Deviti. Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma akwa'w na'i, "Nemaf

bu'wafi, nemata'w. Dembinai God okom na'ina'i ine' endilisi. Anan nofalo'mena nape nalomena la'ela'ef numafina."

29 Maria kwame' basef amama okom akwa'unai a' nimanina endilisi. Okom akwa'unai natanea na'i, "Basef amama ofagema mataga mi'imama?"

30 Ea' ensel anama na'ipa'w na'i, "Maria, ina ombamohena, owa'. Okom Godi bo'onama ine'.

31-32 Ine' neme'. Nambimb ine' opafina nela enin awani aman. Ea' nenda'mana agel Jisas. Anona nemaf anan nope aman dembinai, sefela agel ananinai lu'una. Ea' sofala Anan nogalomana God nape ilifi. Anona nemaf dembinai God nenda' awani inima nofa' agel lu'unai nepe dembinai king si'i fowa' gani Devit nape king. Devit anan wambota anama dei' awani inima neataganai.

33 Anona nemaf enin nepe dembinai king numafi epes hiesi Jekopi la'ela'ef. Enin etin nepe dembeni la'ela'ef ma amamaga hiami moloma epes ananisi."

34 Ea' Maria kwa'ipa ensel anama kwa'i, "Amama meataga mi'imama? Ae' ina dei' aso' anona aman, ata' owa'etin."

35 Ea' ensel anama nagwama'wa basef na'i, "Ambal Bu'unai Godi nifi'mai ine', pepel God nape ilifi nose'alina. Ea' dei' awani inima nambimb nelani enin bo'wen. Ea' esis nambimb sefela agel ananinai lu'una sofalana si'i Anan Nogalomana Godi.

36 Neme', amani'mina ine'ikwi Elisabet akwa'w hage'w ea', dei' ea' opafu'w. Fowa' esis sa'i, 'Akwa'w asa'w, ea' dei' akwa'w opafu'w aomb wanemb wanemb akwa'umi mafe' ea'.

37 Owa' anom amamaga ahifima God nonda'am, owa'etin."

38 Ea' Maria kwagwamana basef kwa'i, "Ae' ape anda' maol Dembinai. Ae' a'i Anan nonda'meam motaga si'i ine' na'i."

Ensel anama na'ipakw na'ama ma ea', nakwaho'w nafe'.

Maria kwafe' kwati Elisabet

39 Nemaf anama Maria kohafel mehip kondondomba amamaga kondowasa' anona wambel nape halafutagw anona etap hiagoma Judia,

40 kwafe' kwawis ipat Sakaraiai kwanda'makwa nemaf bu'wafi Elisabet.

41 Elisabet kwame' Maria ata' kwanda'makwa gude etin, awani Elisabeti fete' etin nape opaf akwa'unai nomon. Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi si'inama akwa'w,

42 koga kwa'i mehip kwa'i, "God nofalo'mena nanda'ena nandanifel endilisi. Danifel ine'inai nikila' danifel anowa nematawa ofa'anai. Ea' awani inima nambimb nelan, enin wapoti' God nofalo'mana nonda'ana nondanifel.

43 Ae' gegelalasowe ma God okom bo'oma ae' nanda'e endanifel ma nanda' ine' mama'wana Dembinai ae'anai nafi'mai ae'.

44 Neme', aligah ae'ami ata' mame' nemaf bu'wafi ine'inai atona, batawin nape opaf ae'anai nendanifel fete' etin nape.

45 Ine' nandanifel endilisi, nembale'efa basef Dembinai na'ipinami nambimb meataga na'ama etin si'i anan nali' na'ipina."

Awaf Maria kwanda'anai

46 Ea' Maria kwanda' anona awaf kwa'i,

“Ae' a'i basefa Anan Dembinai afela agel ananinai lu'una. Okom ae'anai
napoma basef amama,
47 God nofa'e etanimani. Dei' andanifel ma anan.
48 Dei' main? Ae' nemata'w anda' maol Ananinai, ae' falafuwei, ea' anan
okom napoma ae' nagiambame. Ipe' peme'. Dei' epe anona nemaf
owagama wapoti' epes hiesi sigi' seatagai la'ela'ef sehafel seapani
sofale si'i, ‘Dembinai God nagiambame nase'e danifel.’
49 Dei' main, God la'ifinai endilisi nanda'me amamaga pepel ma ae' eafela
agel ananinai lu'una nape andeande' la'ela'ef.
50 Okom dahowinai ananinai nape la'ela'ef ma emi egafis umbamahasa sa'i
sila Anan. Ea' nape la'ela'ef naloma epes isima sope na'ama etin dei'
awasi bafasas ehasas anona nemaf seatagai.
51 Lagel ananinai nanda' amamaga la'ifimi. Ea' ukup asasimi ma'i esis etis
sofa' agof lu'wami ea' nali'amonas safe' gani gani hiagoma.
52 Anan natalogofa amam king dambami ea' nafela agofa isima sape owina
enis epes.
53 Anan nase'asa amamaga bu'wami ma isima nolomahasa waf bu'unai,
ea' epes isima amamaga hiamisi, natofam mafe' etin.
54-55 Anan okom napoma basef na'aim ananimi endilisimi la'ela'ef mope
owagama gani. Amama fowa' gani na'iam naloma bafapapa aku-
papa. Basef amama fowa' gani na'ipa Abraham naloma wambota
ananinai owagama sigi' setagai. Ama anona nemaf neati esis
uwahipisa niegiambamas la'ela'ef. Anan nagiambama ape' Israel
manda' maol Ananinai.”
56 Maria kwape kwaloma Elisabet aomb wanemb, ea' kotanima kwafe'
wambel akwa'unai.

Elisabet kola Jon napisi'as embeli

57 Nemaf anama nataga ea' Elisabet kola so'uso'win aman.
58 Esis wambel atona saloma esis wambota akwa'unai seme' basef ma
Dembinai nati owahipi'w endilisi ma kola awani inima. Ea' esis sandanifel
saloma'w.
59 Nimeguf 7-peleim mafe' mali'mana ea', nemaf nafe'ma 8i, esis safi'i sa'i
seatopa'mana alop ananinai, ea' sa'i sofalana agel Sekaraia si'i ahalomana.
60 Ea' mama'wana kwa'i, “Owa'. Ape' monda'mana anona agel Jon.”
61 Ea' esis sa'ipakw sa'i, “Owa', esis wambota ine'inai tagasi ina enis
sanda' agel anama Jon, owa'etin.”
62 Ea' sanda' lagof atom sahali' ahalomana sa'i anan ni'i nonda'mana
maina agel.
63 Ea' Anan nanda' logel atona na'ipas sofa'ai anota selet ma nonda' agel
nogalomanai. Ea' nanda'ana na'i, “Agel ananinai Jon.”
Ea' esis gegelalasis kwapete'.
64 Anan ata' nanda' agel etin, noga na'i malogel ananinai, afega ananinai
neawi andeande', nandanifel nafela agel Godi lu'una.
65 Ea' esis hiesi wambel anama umbamahas. Ea' dei' amamaga amama
gatom mafe' wambel hi'agoma nape halafutagw etap hi'agoma Judia.
66 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi same' basefa amamaga amama, ukup
asasimi matamea mafe' sa'i, “Anona nemaf awani inima nepe ni'imama?”
Dei' main, esis sogawa pepel la'ifinai Dembinai nape nalomana.

Basef Sakaraiai

67 Awani inima Jon ahalomana Sekaraia, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'ina
anan ea' nawalapa basef Godi si'i amam profet fowa' gani mawalipasam
na'i,
68 "Ae' a'i ape' mofela agel Godi Dembinai lu'una, God ape' Israeli. Anan
nafi'i nagiambama ape' amam nematawa ananipai. Ea' natagahepa
makwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai.
69 Ea' nandandepa anona aman la'ifinai nambimb nofa'apa nokwahamapa
waf aonai meatanimani. Fowa' gani Devit nanda' opeh Godi, ea' dei'
aman anama nofa'apa motanimani, anan akunamana Deviti.
70 Basef amama si'i fowa' gani nawalapama amam profet bu'wami ananimi
ma'iam malogof amamumi.
71 Ma'i anona nemaf anan nofa'apa meatanimani mokwaha lagof esis
naumbih ape'isi soloma epes isima ukup aom endilisi ma ape'i.
72 Fowa' gani anan na'i anona nemaf nieti akusapa ape'isi fowa'isi uwahipis
nigiambamas. Ea' anan okom nopoma basef bu'wami fowa' gani
na'iam endilisi mope owagama gani.
73 Anan na'i basef amama endilisimi atom na'iam la'ifimi gani ilif naloma
akunamapa ape'inai Abraham.
74 Ma anan na'i notagahepa ma lagof esis naumbih ape'isi ma me-
anda'mana opeh ananimi, ina umbamohapa, owa'.
75 Anan na'i basef amama ma ape' mope etap anae' monda' opeh ananimi
nimeguf hiami danda mefe' mefe' meatagama meaga'. Ma naep
ananimi monda' opeh amama ma waf ananinai bu'unai andeande'.
76 Ea' ine', awani ae'inai, basef ine'imi amama. Anona nemaf sofalena
profet nanda' opeha God pepel hianainai. Dei' main, nambimb ine'
nefe' nili'ma Dembinai nenda'mana eaf ananinai.
77 Ama neawalipa amam nematawa ananisi seagawa anan nefa'as seatan-
imani. Ama neakwaha waf aonai asasinai.
78 God ape'inai nati esis uwahipis endilisi dei' nakwahamasa waf aonai
asasinai. Anan nambimb nosapa'i howalagon mape heveni mifi'mai
ape' molomapa mope la'ela'ef.
79 Ama howalama epes sape akoti, ea' isima ga' na'i neatagamasi. Ama
nenindina ape' ma meape eaf opalef awanami."
80 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', awani inima nataga damben la'ifina ea' okom
ananinai negawa. Anan nape etap wafiguma epes a'agoma nape nape ma
nemaf anama nataga nandawalap alihinama naep esis Israeli.

2

Maria kola Jisas
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Anona nemaf anona aman gavman dembinai esis Romi Sisar Ogastus
nape, nanda' anona mi'uli gavmani na'ama. Anan na'i nofa' agofa esis
amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagoma esis Rom sumafiagoma mil buk
gavmani.
2 Nemaf anama dambadamba anan nali' nofa' agof. Nemaf anama anona
aman Kwirinius nape gavman dembinai ma etap hiagoma Siria.
3 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safe' wambel ofagama asasima ma sonda'
agof asasimi.

4 Josep anan aman wambota Deviti. Ea' nakwaha Nasaret nape etap
hiagoma Galili, nondowasa' nafe' wambel Deviti Betlehem. Wambel anama
nape etap hiagoma Judia.
5 Ea' Josep nafe' naloma ano'w nemata'w Maria, esis sandandepana'w
sa'i nese'akw ma esis bias sonda' agof asasimi. Ea' akwa'w opafu'w.
6 Esis bias ata' sapani etin wambel Betlehem, nemaf akwa'w kolanefi a'
nataga.
7 Ea' kwali' kola awani aman ako'uni nali'i. Ipat sa'ohanai asi'ina. Ea'
dei' kowa'ana lowaf kwalana nomon bokis gwa'aimi bulmakauwi malama.

Amam ensel ma'ipa amam mumafi sipsipi

8 Felefele'ma wambel anama anom amam mumafi sipsipi mape wa'ol
mumafi sipsip mape owamb.
9 Ea' anona ensel nafi'i nalumai howalogon Dembinai, howalama amam
ea' umbamaham endilisi.
10 Ea' ensel anama na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina umbamohepa, owa'. Peme', ae'
ifa'mipei basef bu'wami ipe', amama monda' amam nematawa hiesi hi'ilas
sondanifal endilisi.
11 Dei' nemaf anae' ano'w nemata'w kwape Betlehem wambel Deviti kola
enin awani aman. Anan aman anama nokwahomepa waf aonai nofa'epa
peatanimani. Anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i, anan
Dembinai.
12 Ipe' pefe' piti awani inima pegawan na'ama. Piti sanda' lowaf so'unai
sowa'ana salana na'oh bokis isima sala gwa'aimi bulmakauwi malami."
13 Ensel anama na'ias na'ama ma ea', mehip anom ensel hiami si'i ami
misila'i gani heven mataga maloma ensel anama ea' mandagala mafela
agel Godi ma'i,
14 "Ape' mafela agel God nape gani ilif endilisi lu'una. Pepel howalogon
ananinai atona. Ea' epes emi sape etapi God okom bo'ona ma esis, opalef
asasimi mope awanem."

Amam mumafi sipsipi mafe' mati Jisas

15 Ea' amam ensel makwaha amam mumafi sipsipi motanima malata
heven. Ea' amam mumafi sipsipi manda'ipama etin ma'i, "Wale, ata' ofe'
Betlehem uti amamaga anama Dembinai nihi'ambafami."
16 Ea' mohafel mehip mafe' mati Maria kwaloma Josep sape. Awani
salana na'oh bokis nomon sala gwa'aimi bulmakauwi malami.
17 Amam matolona ea' mawalapa basef ensel na'ipamami ma awani
inima.
18 Ea' amam nematawa same' basef amama amam ma'iami, esis hiesi
same' basef amama gegelalasis ea' nomonas matamea.
19 Ea' Maria kwame' basef amama hiami okokomam mape okom
akwa'unai.
20 Ea' amam amama motanima mafe' mafela agel Godi lu'una ma'i anan
dembinai bu'unai. Amam mandanifela amamaga amama hiami mame'am
matulumi mataga si'i ensel na'ipamami.

Esis sanda'mana agel Jisas

21 Nemaf nafe'ma 8i nataga, nemaf anama amam ma'i motopa'mana alop
awani. Ea' matopa'mana alop awani inima amani. Ea' sofalana agel Jisas
si'i ensel nali' na'ipakwanai nogota anama owa' ata' kofa' opaf.

Simeon naloma Ana sati Jisas ipat luˈunai Godi nomon

22 Nemaf anama nataga eaˈ ma esis sondaˈ awani inima noloma
mamaˈwana sondolali sondaˈ ofa setaga boˈwes siˈi basef mail miˈuli
anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈiam. Eaˈ esis mamasana saoˈwana
safeˈ sondowasaˈ Jerusalema soseˈana awani inima Dembinai Goda naep
ananimi.
23 Esis sandaˈam naˈama siˈi basef mape buk Baibeli maˈiama miˈuli
Dembinai maˈi, “Awasi amam waliˈ dambadamba olami, amama ipeˈ
pefalam piˈi amam dembinai Godi atom.”

24 Eaˈ bias saˈi sondolalima God sila basef mail miˈuli anama Dembinai
fowaˈ gani naˈipa Moses naˈi, “Esis bias sofaˈ amiguf maiˈunamb biam, o
sofaˈ ambegof saˈumi biam.”

Eaˈ sefaˈam sandaˈam naˈama.
25-26 Eaˈ anona aman nape Jerusalemi agilinama Simeon. Anan naila
waf buˈunai Godi andeandeˈ. Anan nape nahafa nogota anama God nifiˈi
nigiambama esis Israel nokwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Eaˈ ambal
buˈunai Godi nape okom ananinai nihiˈambana anan ina nambimb nogaˈ
ulal, owaˈ. Anan ataˈ nepe niti Krais, Dembinai nandandepana nosapaˈana
nafiˈi.
27 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelana nafeˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi. Eaˈ esis
mamasana Jisasi saoˈwana safiˈi sandolalimana siˈi miˈuli Godi naˈiam.
28 Eaˈ sandaˈam etin, Simeon nandalombasana lagof ananimi nanifela
God nafela agel ananinai luˈuna naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

29 “Dembinai, nahapila pepel hianai aeˈ andaˈ opeha ineˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ nendaˈ
opaf aeˈanai nupe awanena eaˈ egaˈ efoˈo siˈi basef endilisi atomi
fowaˈ gani naˈiami.

30 Naep aeˈami atilin eaˈ awani aman inima ineˈ nasapaˈana nafiˈi nofaˈapa
meatanimani. Naˈama deiˈ ineˈ nekwaha aeˈ egaˈ efoˈo.

31 Ineˈ nandaˈ awani inima natagama amam nematawa hiesi satolona eaˈ.

32 Soˈusoˈwinˈinima siˈi anona howalagon howalama epes isima sololama
Godi nihiˈambas. Ama nondaˈ amam nematawa ineˈisi Israel sofaˈ
agof luˈwami.”

33 Eaˈ mamasana Jisasi gegelalasis ukup asasimi matamea ma basef
amama Simeon naˈiami.
34 Eaˈ Simeon naˈipasa basef buˈwami nandaˈas laˈifis eaˈ naˈipa
mamaˈwana Jisasi naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ nemeˈ. Awani inima God nandande-
pan eaˈ ma nahambombaga enis amam nematawa Israel sowaˈ alafugaha
enini. Eaˈ enis epes nofaˈas sokwaha waf aonai siefiˈmai enin. Enin siˈi
anona ikwaf God nandaˈanai ma enis epes hiesi sosambala basef ananimi
sondaiwaˈmana.
35 Awani inima napoma newalapa nomonas hiami mape mandambahiˈi
motaga alihim. Maria, ineˈ nambimb okom nimanina siˈi anona bainat
hiˈalinai notopaˈ okom ineˈinai.”

36 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw profet agiliˈwa Ana kwape kwalomas. Ahaloma ˈw
akoˈunai Fanuel. Wambota luˈunai akunamaˈwi Asa. Akwaˈw ahageˈw
endilisi. Fowaˈ kwaseˈ aman kwalomana sape afagof 7-peleim.
37 Eaˈ waulunamaˈw nagaˈ. Eaˈ kwape etin, kwafeˈ kwafeˈ deiˈ afagof
akwaˈumi mataga 84-peleim. Akwaˈw ina kwakwaha ipat luˈunai Godi
anom nimeguf, owaˈetin. Akwaˈw kololama gwaˈaimi kwape kwandaˈ

beten ea' kwanda' lotu kwahapila opeh Godi kwanda'am kwafe' owamb alip.
38 Nemaf anama dei' atef akwa'w kwafi'i anama Simeon naloma Josep Maria saituma kwanifela God. Enis wapoti' saitu na'ama sape sehafa nemaf anama nambimb God nigiambama esis sape Jerusalemi nofa'as setanimani seape wafifis. Ea' akwa'w wapoti' kwa'ipasa basefa so'uso'win inima.

Josep nao'was satanima safe' Nasaret

39 Esis Josep naloma Maria sanda'am sailam ea' opeh ahalomana si'i Dembinai fowa' gani na'iama mi'uli ananinai ea' satanima safe' Nasaret asasima ofagama etap hiagoma Galili.
40 Ea' so'usowin Jisas nataga dambena la'ifina ma gawa hianai. Ea' God okom nainailana nagiambamana etin nanda'ana la'ifina.

Jisas ata' sa'ona nape ipat lu'unai Godi

41 Afagof danda mamasana Jisasi sondowasa' safe' Jerusalema sanda' gwa'aimi lu'wami sofalam sa'i Pasova.
42 Afagof Jisasi dei' mataga 12-peleim mahape'ana ea' sao'wana sondowasa' Jerusalem saila waf asasinai si'i afagof danda sanda'anai.
43 Ama nimeguf amama Pasovaimi hi'alam, esis mamasana satanima safe'. Ea' sa'usa'win ina nafe' nalomas, owa'. Sakwahona napani Jerusalem. Esis ina sagawa anan napani, owa'.
44 Sa'i nali' nafe' naloma enis epes safe'. Esis safe' anona nemaf si'ina hi'alana, ea' sagolopana la'afena esis wambota atona saloma esis alupisi.
45 Esis mamasana sagolopana sati owa'etin, ea' satanima safe' Jerusalem sagolopana.
46 Esis bias sagolopana safe' nimeguf wanom. Ea' satolona nape nomon ipat lu'unai Godi. Anan nape naloma amam Juda gawaimi mawalipasa mi'uli Godi. Nape nagahembe'ma basef amomumi ea' nahali' amam.
47 Amam dambami maloma esis hiesi same' basef ananimi, gegelalasoma basef maloma gawa ananinai nagwamama basef amam.
48 Ea' mamasana satolona nape la'afena amam dembemi nalomam mape ea' gegelalasam kwapete'.
Ea' mama'wana kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Nogalome, dei' maina ine' nanda' na'ama ma afa'? Ahalomena naloma ae' opalef afa'imi nimanim endilisi ma wagolopena."
49 Ea' anan nagwamas na'ipas na'i, "Dei' maina ipe' bipa pagolope pafe' hi'alagon? Ae' dei' ape anda' opeh ipat Ahalome Godi, amama ipe' pegawam o owa'?"
50 Ea' esis ina sogawa basef anan na'ipasami ofagema, owa'.
51 Ea' Jisas nafe' naloma esis bias safe' Nasaret, name' esis naila abasef asasimi nimeguf hiami. Ea' mama'wana anani'wi okom napoma basef hiami ma amamaga amama matagama sa'usa'win akwa'uni nape okom akwa'unai.
52 Jisas ea' nataga dambena. Ea' gawa ananinai nataga lu'una andeande' bo'ona, ea' God naloma epes wapoti' satolona ambo'ona endilisi.

3

Jon napisi'as embeli nandondomba eaf Jisasi
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:2-8; Jo 1:19-28)

1 Anona afagel anona gavman dembinai esis Romi Taiberius Sisar nape
dembinai ma etap hiagoma esis Romi afagof 14-peleim hi'alama anona
afagel wapoti', nafe'ma 15-peleim, Pontius Pailat ata' nape dembinai
gavmana etap hiagoma Ituria naloma Trakonitis wambel hiagoma Herot
ata' nape dembinai numafi wambel hianai etap hiagoma Galili. Ea' Lisanias
nape dembinai gavman numafi wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma Abilene.
2 Ea' afagel anama atona Anas naloma Kaiafas amam biam pris dambami
mape mali'ma pris hiami. Nogota anama ma afagel anama basef Godi
mafi'mai Jon, Sekaraia nogalomana nape anona etap wafiguma fatauguma.
3 Ea' nafe' anama hiagoma walemb Jordan na'ipasa basef Godi amam
nematawa. Na'ipasa somboma opalef sowa' alafugaha waf aonai sofa'
baptais ma God nokwahomasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai.
4 Anon nawalapa basef amama Godi si'i profet Aisaia fowa' gani nawala-
pam nanda'am mail buk Baibeli ma'i,
"Anona etap wafiguma fatauguma, malogel anona amani anona nemaf
noga ni'i, 'Pendondomba eaf Dembinai, penda' ana nefe' usi'ina.
5 Pewam gambiwah asiasinuguma ma si'igin dondo' etin, petopa' ha-
lalef laumi bandami hiami ma mowala dondo'am. Dilindila'ma
penda'agon usi'igin. Ea' ufiawa amama manda' lotasila'ma
sonda'am andeande'.
6 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi hi'ilas anona nemaf siti God nagiambama enis
amam nematawa nofa'as sotanimani.' "
7 Hiesi amam nematawa safi'mai Jon ama sa'i nupisi'as embel. Ea'
na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' panda' waf aonai, si'i awasi iguf awami molaipei. Emi
na'ipipa ma pa'i pefa' pefe' pindihi'ama okom wandafunai Godi anona
nemaf na'i neatagama ipe'i?
8 Ea' dei' a'ipipa. Penda' waf bu'unai ma pihi'ambas ipe' pamboma
opalef endilisi paila waf bu'unai. Ipe' ina ukup mondanda' mi'i, 'Abraham
anan ahalomapa ape'inai', owa', hapaimi. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, God anan
la'ifinai ma nonda' otamba amama motaga epes si'i awasi Abrahami.
9 Tamia'w nandandombol na'oh neatopa' lawah ofagem nombalefima.
Maim lawah owa' mil mola su'utip bu'wami, amama anona nemaf solam
sokwahom mefe'ma nif."
10 Anan na'iam ea', esis hiesi sahali'ana sa'i, "Ape' nambimb monda'
main?"
11 Ea' Jon na'ipas na'ama na'i, "Emi epen siaogw biam atumi nese'anana
anona enin siot a'ani, ea' emi gwa'aimi ma'omani inima nenda'am
newalogam wapoti'."
12 Ea' anom amam mofa' takisi mafi'mai Jon ma'i nupisi'am embel ea'
mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai, nambimb afa' onda' main?"
13 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pefa' otamba mondahama si'i gavman
na'ipipam. Ipe' ina pefa' anom wapoti', owa'."
14 Ea' anom soldia mafi'i mahali'ana ma'i, "Afa' nambimb onda' main?"
Anan nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ina pembaso'ma epes piumbelis
penda'as umbamohas penda'mas basef pelela'epasa moni asasinai, owa'.
Ea' opalef ipe'imi mope awanema otamba ipe'imi dondo'ma ikwaf amam
dambami mandandepami."
15 Ea' dei' nomonas esis amam nematawai hiesi mohafel la'ifim, ea'
ukup mandanda'ma Jon sa'i, "Jon anan Krais, ma'una God nandandepana
nasapa'ana nafi'i?"

16 Ea' Jon nagwamasa basef na'ipas na'i, “Ae' apisi'ipa embel atom. Ea' anona aman nambimb niefi'i, anan la'ifinai nikila' ae'. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owa'etin. Nambimb anan nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope opalef ipe'imi nomon ea' nese'epa nif wapoti'.
17 Anan nahapila anona savol lagof ananimi ma niesimba wit si'i rais amama nisimba'am andeande'. Nefa' wit bu'unai nuwis nembe'am ipat ananinai. Ea' tukwakwanimi awami nembefam nofam nif amama lu'wami fandom la'ela'ef mapani.”
18 Ea' Jon nawalapa anom basef hiami wapoti' ma neafela ukup asasimi ma sonda' waf bu'unai. Ea' nawalipasa basef bu'wami Godi.

Herot nanda' kalabusima Jon

19 Ea' Jon na'ipana basef la'ifimi aman anama Herot, gavman dembinai asasinai, ma waf aonai hianai anan nanda'anai. Anan nandalombana Herodias nemata'w sahalomana nase'akwi, ea' nanda' waf aonai hianai wapoti'.
20 Dei' nowatani anona waf aonai wapoti' ma nanda' Jon nanda' kalabus.

Jon napisi' Jisas embel
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Jon napisi'a amam nematawa hiesi ma ea', napisi' Jisas wapoti'. Jisas nofa' baptais ea', anan ata' nanda' beten etin ea', heven uta nandausi'.
22 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nisila'i si'i amil mai'una nufia' nisilamanai. Ea' anona malogel na'i natagai heven ilif na'i anom basef na'i, “Ine' Nogalome ae'inai. Ae' okom nohafel nainailina endilisi. Okom ae'inai bo'ona ma ine'.”

Agofa epes hiesi bafapana Jisasi
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Nemaf anama Jisas nasefela opeh nanda'am, afagof ananimi mataga felefele'ma 30-peleim. Esis amam nematawa ukup mandanda' etin ma'i anan nogalomana Josepi.
24 Bafapana Jisasi agufuma amama. Josep, anan Heli nogalomana. Ea' Heli, Matat nogalomana. Ea' Matat, Livai nogalomana. Livai, Melki nogalomana. Melki, Janai nogalomana. Ea' Janai, Josep nogalomana.
25 Josep, Matatias nogalomana. Matatias, Emon nogalomana. Emon, Nahum nogalomana. Ea' Nahum, Esli nogalomana. Ea' Esli, Nagai nogalomana.
26 Nagai, Mat nogalomana. Mat, Matatias nogalomana. Ea' Matatias, Semen nogalomana. Ea' Semen, Josek nogalomana. Josek, Joda nogalomana.
27 Joda, Joanan nogalomana. Joanan, Resa nogalomana. Resa, Serubabel nogalomana. Serubabel, Sealtiel nogalomana. Sealtiel, Neri nogalomana.
28 Neri, Melki nogalomana. Melki, Adi nogalomana. Adi, Kosam nogalomana. Kosam, Elmadam nogalomana. Elmadam, Er nogalomana.
29 Er, Josua nogalomana. Ea' Josua, Elieser nogalomana. Ea' Elieser, Jehoram nogalomana. Jehoram, Matat nogalomana. Ea' Matat, Livai nogalomana.
30 Livai, Simeon nogalomana. Ea' Simeon, Juda nogalomana. Juda, Josep nogalomana. Ea' Josep, Jonam nogalomana. Jonam, Eliakim nogalomana.
31 Eliakim, Melea nogalomana. Melea, Mena nogalomana. Mena, Matata nogalomana. Matata, Natan nogalomana. Natan, Devit nogalomana.

32 Devit, Jesi nogalomana. Jesi, Obet nogalomana. Obet, Boas nogalomana. Boas, Salmon nogalomana. Salmon, Nason nogalomana.
33 Nason, Aminadap nogalomana. Aminadap, anan Atmin nogalomana. Atmin, Arni nogalomana. Arni anan Hesron nogalomana. Hesron, Peres nogalomana. Peres, Juda nogalomana.
34 Ea' Juda anan Jekop nogalomana. Jekop anan Aisak nogalomana. Aisak, Abraham nogalomana. Abraham, Tera nogalomana. Tera, Nahor nogalomana.
35 Nahor, Seruk nogalomana. Seruk, Reu nogalomana. Reu, Pelek nogalomana. Pelek, Eber nogalomana. Eber anan Sela nogalomana.
36 Sela anan Kenan nogalomana. Kenan, Arpaksat nogalomana. Arpaksat, Siem nogalomana. Siem, Noa nogalomana. Noa, Lamek nogalomana.
37 Lamek, Metusela nogalomana. Ea' Metusela, Enok nogalomana. Enok, Jaret nogalomana. Jaret, Mahalalel nogalomana. Mahalalel, Kenan nogalomana.
38 Kenan, Enos nogalomana. Enos, Set nogalomana. Set, Adam nogalomana. Adam, God nogalomana. Bafapana Jisasi ea' ma'um.

4

Satan nagwamba Jisas anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma (Mt 4:1-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'inama Jisas ea' nakwaha walemb anama Jordan nandegiai natanima nafe'. Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nofa'ana nafe' anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma.
2 Jisas nape anama nimeguf hiami ea' Satan nafi'i nagwambana aon si'inai tu'waninai. Jisas ina na' gwa'aimi, owa'. Nolomahana.
3 Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine' Nogalomana Godi, dei' kipa owap anama na'oh etapi notaga si'i bret."
4 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Baibel na'i bret atona ina nose'asa ambagof namumi epes, owa'."
5 Ea' Satan nao'wana mafe' anona halaf launai endilisi nihi'ambana amamaga hiami bu'wami mape etap hiagoma maloma amam nematawa. Nihi'ambana la'ifina mehip etin.
6 Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Amamaga hiami pepel amama amam king hi'alam mumafiami maloma epes hiesi agel lu'unai, amamaga bu'wami hiahaom maim, amamaga amama hiami God nase'eami ae'ami. Ea' dei' i'i ese'anam enin epen, ae' ese'anam.
7 I'i ine' nindiwa nembawa netawa nenda' lotu ma ae', amamaga amama ine'imi atom."
8 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i, 'Ipe' penda' lotuma Dembinai God ipe'inai atona, ea' penda' opeh ananimi atom.' "
9 Ea' Satan nao'wana nondowasa' Jerusalem nahaponana naitu ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai ilif.
Ea' Satan na'ipana na'i, "Ine' na'i ine' Nogalomana Godi, dei' netoma nukupa' newa etap.
10-11 Dei' main, anom basef Godi mail buk Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,
'God ni'ipa amam ensel Ananimi mifi'i muhapilina lagof amamumi mumafina ma otamba ina moha bo'wagah ine'imi, owa'.' "
12 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anom basef Godi wapoti' mape na'ama ma'i,

‘Ipeˈ ina pegwamba Dembinai God ipeˈinai nondaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.’ ”
13 Satan nagwambana ma eaˈ, nakwaha Jisas nafeˈ nohafana ma anona
nemaf nifiˈi neagwambana wapotiˈ.

Jisas nafela maol nandaˈana gani etap hiagoma Galili
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)

14 Pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape opaf Jisasi eaˈ natanima nafeˈ etap
hiagoma Galili. Eaˈ sameˈ basef gato mafeˈ anan mafeˈagon hiˈalagon
wambel hiagoma Galili.
15 Anan nawalipasa basef Godi ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi. Eaˈ
amam nematawa hiesi safela agel ananinai luˈuna.

Esis Nasaret saseˈana alafugaha Jisas
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)

16 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ Nasaret taun anama ofagama, fowaˈ anan ataˈ soˈusoˈwin
napoma.
Nape eaˈ nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma nomaˈwanai, nafeˈ nawis
ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai siˈi laˈelaˈef nandaˈam. Anan naitu natalifa
basef Godi, eaˈ saseˈana anona pepa lounai.
17 Pepa anama anom basef Godi fowaˈ gani profet Aisaia nandaˈam
mailanai. Anan naofa pepa anama nati anom basef natalifam maˈi naˈama
maˈi,
18 “Ambal buˈunai Dembinai nape aeˈ. Eaˈ nandandepe ma eawalapa
basef buˈwami ma epes isima kwahusi amamaga aˈami. Nasapaˈe
afiˈi ma ewalapa basef naˈama iˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pandaˈ kalabusi pekwaha
kalabus pefeˈ wafifipa. Ipeˈ epes naep masiˈipei, ipeˈ piti andeandeˈ
wapotiˈ. Anan nasapaˈe afiˈi iegiambama isima sofaˈ nimanimi seape
andeandeˈ.
19 Eaˈ iˈipasa basef hiesi ma nogota anama buˈunai ma Dembinai niti
uwahipis nigiambamas seape andeandeˈ.’ ”
20 Eaˈ Jisas nambomefa pepa anama naseˈanana anona aman numafi ipati
eaˈ anan nape. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sape nomoni sati anan atona.
21 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pameˈ aeˈ atalifa basef Godi fowaˈimi etin eaˈ,
deiˈ mataga alihim endilisi mandawalapa aeˈ.”
22 *Eaˈ esis hiesi safela agel ananinai luˈuna saˈi anan aman buˈunai
eaˈ gegelalasisa basef buˈwami mataga malogel ananinai. Eaˈ esis sanda-
haliˈma saˈi, “Aman anama Josep nogalomana?”
23 *Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈama naˈi, “Endilisi etis ipeˈ nambimb pendaˈ
basef amama womun etina aeˈ piˈi, ‘Dokta, ineˈ nendaˈ alop ineˈinai notaga
boˈona niliˈ, eaˈ piˈi wapotiˈ piˈi waf anama naliˈ nandaˈana Kaperneam,
anama apeˈ mameˈana eaˈ. Ineˈ deiˈ nendaˈana notaga naˈae wambel
ofagama ineˈima.’ ”
24 *Eaˈ anan naˈiam naˈama wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi! Anona
profet epes ina saseˈana opalef sameˈ basef ananimi wambel ofagama
ananima, owaˈ.
25 *Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Nogota anama fowaˈ gani Elaija napenai owaf
atona naluwi, asaf ina ataˈ nalai afagof wanom aomb wanemb wanemb,
owaˈetin. Eaˈ nolomahas luˈunai nataga ganima hiagoma. Nogota anama
nematawa hiawai Israeliwai amam magaˈ mialifawa wapen.

---

* **4:22:** Lu 3:23; Jo 6:42 * **4:23:** Mt 4:13; Jo 2:12 * **4:24:** Jo 4:44 * **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1,7; 1 Kin 18:1

26 *Ea' God ina nasapa' Elaija nafe'ma anowa awamai, owa'etin. Anan
nasapa'ana nafe'ma ano'w nemata'w kwape Serafat, wambel nape anona
etap lu'wagoma Saidon. Ea' akwama ato'w.
27 *Ea' nogota anama anona awes aonai* nataga nanda' alop esis amam
nematawa Isra eli alop pambo'. Ea' ina enin epen asasini nataga bo'wen,
owa'etin. Anona aman Naman Siriainai ea' anan atona nataga bo'ona."
28 Ea' esis hiesi sape ipat anama same' basef amama, nomonas wandafum
kwapete'a Jisas.
29 Ea' sohafel sagalo'mana nawisi taun ande'. Taun anama asasinai
natoma halafuta ilif. Ea' sofa'ana safe' halafuta anama sa'i sogwale'ana
nowala tata.
30 Ea' anan nisila' esis hiesi nafe'.

Jisas natofa ambagof awami mape anona amani ambo'ona (Mk 1:21-28)

31 Ea' Jisas niliana Kaperneam anona taun nape etap hiagoma Galili.
Anan nape ea' nemaf anama Juda sapoma noma'wanai sa'i Sabat, anan
nawis nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nawalipasa basef Godi.
32 Same'ana sa'i anan nofa' agel lu'unai dei' na'ipasa basef la'ifimi. Ea'
sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as endilisi.
33 Anona aman ambafuh manda'anai nape ipat anama, ambal aonai
napaina. Anan na'i mehip endilisi na'iam na'i,
34 "E! Jisas ine' Nasaretinai, na'i nifi'i nenda' maina ape'? Ine' nafi'i ma
nehambombagapa? Ae' egawa ine' nogalomana God bu'winai andeande'."
35 Ea' Jisas ninifalona na'ama na'i, "Ine' aonai awinai sopama malogel
kwaha aman anama."
Ea' ambalip anama nakwahona nowa etap la'afena esis hiesi nawisi
nafe', ina ata' nahambombagana wapoti', owa'etin.
36 Esis hiesi gegelalasis sandakoto'ma sanda'ipama sa'i, "Amama maim
basef? Anan natofa ambagof awami na'ipam si'i anona aman la'ifinai
nofa' agel lu'unai. Ambagof awami mame' basefa anan, makwahona mafa'
mafe'."
37 Ea' basef amama nanda' amamaga amama la'ifimi mafe'agon
hi'alagon wambel nape felefele'i.

Jisas nanda' Saimon Pita nandagi'mokwi ambo'okw (Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

38 Saimon nandagi'mokwi awesi'w alop ako'unai nifina kwapete'. Ea'
Jisas nohafel nakwaha ipat anama sanda' kolasanai, nafe' nawis ipat
Saimoni. Ea' sahali'ana ma niegiambama'w.
39 Ea' anan nafe' naitu felefele'ma akwa'w natofa awes anama nafe'
nakwaha akwa'w. Ea' kohafel mehip kwanda'masa gwa'aimi esis.

Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiesi sataga bo'wes (Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

40 Aon newala naso', esis amam nematawa sofa'ai enis awes naninani
nanda'asi sofa'as safi'mai Jisas. Ea' nasa lagofas atona etin nanda'as
bo'wes hi'alas.

---

* **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1,14 * **4:27:** Awes anama Tok Pisin sa'i sik lepra, basef amama ina ma'i awes anama ape' ma'i awes lepai, owa'. Basef amama ofagema ma'i anona awes dei' alop nambo' hi'alana.

41 Ea' ambagof awami hiami makwaha esis hiesi mawisi mafe' ea'. Ambagof amama awami mofalana mehip ma'i, "Ine' nogalomana Godi." Amam mogawa anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i. Ea' Jisas ninifalom na'i ina ata' mi'i anom basef, owa'. Mosopama malogof.

Jisas nawalapa basef Godi taun hianai
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Kuhimbita atona Jisas nakwaha wambel anama nafe' anagon wafiguma fetauguma epes a'agoma. Esis safe' sogolopana satolona safe'ma anan. Esis sa'i anan ina nokwaha esis nofe', owa'. Sa'i sembalo'ana nope la'ela'ef nolomas.

43 Ea', na'ipas na'i, "Ae' a'i ewalapa basef bu'wami ma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. A'i ewalapa basef amama anagon taun hianai wapoti'. Dei' main, God nasapa'e afi'i enda' maol anama atona."

44 Ea' nafe' nawalapa basef Godi ifagw esis Juda sai basef sapeimi nawalapam nafe' etap hiagoma Judia.

5

Jisas na'ipa Saimon Pita, dei' nowafa agof hiami
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas naitu akata walemb batupa'manai lu'unai Genesaret naloma amam nematawa hiesi sala'ambemana sape same' basef Godi.

2 Ea' nati bogw sa'umi biam mala embel felefele'ma nimbap walemb batupa'manai. Ea' amam mowafa agufi mandani' mafe' masa'opa anemb amamumi.

3 Ea' Jisas nalata natoma bot Saimoni ea' na'ipana na'i, "Sapa' bot nokwaha bandagoma nefe' laogoma."

Ea' Jisas natoma bot nawalipasa basef esis amam nematawa.

4 Anan na'ipas ea' na'ipa Saimon na'i, "Ine' sapa' bot nofo'o walemb embel laogoma ea' pekwaha anemb mowala pewafai anom agof."

5 Ea' Saimon nagwa basef na'i, "Dembinai, do'ok owamb laona afa' wanda' maol lu'unai ea' ina wagi anom agof, owa'. Ea' na'ipa ae' na'ama, dei' ekwaha anemb mowala."

6 Ea' mokwaha anemb mowala mowafai agof hiami. Ea' anemb ma'i pele'etama agof hiami endilisi.

7 Ea' amam mofalai alupumi amamumi mape anona boti mafi'i ma-giambama mowafai agof malam bogw biam si'ima agof ma'i mowala.

8 Saimon Pita nati na'ama, ea' nindiwa nembawa natawa felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' kwaha ae', fo'o. Ae' aman aowei, anda' waf aonai!"

9 Dei' main, anan naloma amam malumanai mati agof mowafami umbelimi endilisi. Ea' amam gegelalasom nomonas matamea.

10 *Batausana Sebedi biam Jems naloma Jon maloma Pita mandau'umai wapoti' gegelalasoma agof amama.

Ea' Jisas na'ipa Saimon na'i, "Ina umbamehena, owa'. Dei' atef nesafela maolan nenda'ana la'ela'ef ni'pa enis epes sila Ae'."

11 *Ea' amam manda' bogw mafe' bandagoma, makwaha amamaga amamumi hi'alam ma'oh, ea' mailana mafe'.

---

* **5:10:** Mt 13:47 * **5:11:** Mt 19:27

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman awes aonai nandaˈ alop nambuˈanai amboˈona (Mt 8:1-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Nogota anama Jisas nape anona taun, anona aman awesinai* alop nambuˈanai nape. Anan nati Jisas nafiˈi, nandeˈ nembawa natawa etap naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi ineˈ niˈi awi, nendaˈ aeˈ etaga boˈowe.”
13 Eaˈ Jisas nasa lagel alop aman anamai naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi aˈe ma ineˈ netaga boˈwena.”

Eaˈ deiˈ atef awes anama aonai nakwahona eaˈ nataga boˈona.
14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana basef laˈifimi naˈi, “Ina nefeˈ niˈipa enin epen niˈi aeˈ andaˈena boˈwena, owaˈ. Ineˈ foˈo nihiˈambana alop ineˈinai ma aman anama pris. Eaˈ neseˈana amamaga amama anan nondolalima God eaˈ ineˈ ninifelona ma nataga boˈwena siˈi miˈuli ananinai fowaˈ gani Moses naˈipasanai naˈi. Ama esis hiesi sogawa ineˈ amboˈwena.”
15 Owaˈetin. Diga basefa amamaga amama Jisas nandaˈmanam aman anama gatom mafeˈ ganigani. Fowaˈ ina hiesi sameˈ basef amama, owaˈ. Deiˈ hiesi endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ epes hiesi safiˈi ma someˈ anona nonda eses awes nandaˈas setaga boˈwes.
16 Eaˈ nimeguf hiami Jisas nafeˈ anama wafiguma epes aˈagoma ma nape nandaˈ beten.

Jisas nandaˈ anona aman lagof boˈwagah magaˈanai amboˈona (Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Anona nemaf Jisas nape nawalipa esis amam nematawa eaˈ anom Farisi maloma anom mawalipasa miˈuli Godi tol mape. Anom mafiˈi wambel hianai etap luˈunai biefina Judia naloma Galili. Eaˈ anom mafiˈi Jerusalem. Eaˈ pepel Dembinai Godi nape Jisas, ama nandaˈ epes awes nandaˈasi sotaga boˈwes wapotiˈ.
18 Eaˈ anom amam mofaˈ anona aman lagof boˈwagah magaˈ mailanai, naˈoh lehis mofaˈana mafiˈi. Eaˈ maˈi mofaˈana mefeˈ muwis ipat mombeˈana felefeleˈma Jisas.
19 Eaˈ siˈigina amam nematawa hiesi. Amam ina mati anona eafa mofaˈ aman anama muwis nomon, owaˈ. Eaˈ malata ipat ilif mihianama bogwan ilif mala aman anama awes nandaˈanai naloma lehis nowala nomon laˈafena amam nematawa mambeˈana naˈoh naep Jisasi.
20 Nogota anama Jisas natolom nogawa amam mombaleˈefana laˈifinai ma niegiambama aman anama awes nandaˈanai. Eaˈ naˈipa aman anama naˈi, “Ineˈ epen aeˈinai. Waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai aeˈ akwahomenana eaˈ.”
21 Eaˈ amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma amam Farisi atom ukup atifim mandandaˈ maˈi, “Aman anama emi egafuna nandaˈ God findiwanai? Owaˈetina anona aman laˈifinaima nekwaha waf aonai. God atona nakwaha waf aonai.”
22 Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ukup ipeˈimi mape naˈama?
23 Deiˈ amamaga maim ipeˈ paˈi ahifima aeˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma iˈipa awes nandaˈanai iˈi, Aeˈ ekwahomena waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai o iˈipana iˈi, fela lehis ineˈimi nehafel nefeˈ. Basef amama ma nefela lehis ananimi, ipeˈ paˈi amama ahifima aeˈ.
24 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, laˈifiwei ma ekwaha waf aonai hianai amam nematawa sape etapi sandaˈanai. Aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambepa aeˈ laˈifiwei ma endaˈ amamaga amama.”

* **5:12:** Niti futnot Luk 4:27.

Ea' anan na'ipa aman anama awes nanda'anai na'i, “Ae' a'ipina endilisi, ine' hafel fela lehis ine'imi fa'am nefe' ipat ine'inai.”
25 Jisas na'ipana etin na'ama, nohafel naitu nafela lehis ananimi naep amam nematawa hiesi. Ea' ata' nafe' etin eaf, nandanifel nafela agel Godi lu'una nafe' ipat ananinai.
26 Ea' amam nematawa isima hiesi gegelalasis kwapete'as umbamahas endilisi safela agel Godi lu'una sa'i, “Dei' ape' mati anona waf dambainai fowa' owa' meatolonai.”

Jisas nofala anona aman Livai
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Amama mataga ea', Jisas nohafel nafe' nati anona aman nofa' takisi tol nape ipat sofa' takisanai, agilinama Livai. Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Ine' fi'i nila ae'.”
28 Ea' nohafel nailana nafe'. Amamaga hiami ananimi nakwahom ma'oh.
29 Ea' Livai nanda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ipat ananinai nanifela Jisas. Ea' amam hiami manda' waf aonai mofa' takisi maloma anom amam wapoti' mape ma' gwa'aimi maloma amam biam.
30 Ea' anom Farisi maloma anom amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, amam Farisi, mape manda' megah maham ma amam alupumi Jisasi ma'i, “Dei' maina ipe' pape pa' gwa'aimi paloma amam mofa' takisi maloma amam amama manda' waf aonai? Na'ama ina andeande', hapaimi.”
31 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, “Isima awes a'asi ina safe'ma dokta, owa'. Esis bu'wasi. Ea' isima awes nanda'asi etis safe'ma dokta.
32 Ae' ina afi'i ma efala epes sape andeande'i somboma opalef, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma efala epes sanda' waf aonai etis somboma opalef sokwaha waf aonai sefe'ma God.”

Waf sololama gwa'aimi
(Mt 9:14-17; Mk 2:18-22)

33 Ea' enis epes sa'ipa Jisas na'ama sa'i, “Alupumi Joni maloma alupumi amam Farisi ukup mapoma basef Godi. Ea' anom nimeguf wikifah hiami amam mololama gwa'aimi monda' beten etin. Ea' alupumi ine'imi owa' monda' waf anama. Amam ma' gwa'aimi embel maim nimeguf hiami.”
34 Ea' nagwamas na'i basef womun etin na'i, “I'i enis sonda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ma enis aman nemata'w bias sondase'ama, ipe' ina la'ifipama penda' esis alupisi sondaiwa'ma gwa'aimi nemaf anama anan naso' nemata'wi nape nalomas, owa'etin.
35 Ea' nemaf anama anan naso' nemata'wi nokwaha esis nafe' anagon laogoma, esis sakwaha gwa'aimi.”
36 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anom basef womun etina luwaguf na'i, “Ina ande-ande'ma petopa' lowaf namunai pesana neloma anona lowaf apinai, owa'. I'i enis sonda'am na'ama, lowaf ina noloma apinai na'ama etin, owa'. Namunai pele'etana etin.
37 Ea' ina enin epen nakolo'wa embel wainim dambaimi agwahup apinai mafinina, si'i botowagof, owa'. I'i enin nenda'am na'ama, wain netef hiana, nohape' agwahup anama pepe'etana ea' wain kolo'olana aona hi'ilana.
38 Ea' wain dambainai sakolo'wana agwahup dambainai atona.
39 Ea' emi noga' wain apinai enin ina atuwasi okom ni'i wain dambainai, owa'. Enin na'i, ‘Wain apinai bu'unai nikila' dambainai.’ ”

6

Jisas nape Dembinai ma nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai
(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat, Jisas nafe' anagon ea' nataga anona aof sawa witanai nawis. Ea' alupumi ananimi mafe' malomana, ea' magi anom wit maufi moka'isam lagof amamumi magwa'am.
2 Ea' anom Farisi mahali'am ma'i, "Ina penda'am na'ama ma nemaf anae' Sabat mapoma noma'wanai, owa'. Dei' maina panda'am na'ama?"
3 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pegawa basef amama ma waf fowa' gani dembinai King Devit nanda'anai. Nemaf anama Devit naloma alupumi ananimi nolomaham
4 anan nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nomon na' bret anama amam pris mondolali maso' Godanai. Ea' na'ana naso' alupumi ananimi wapoti' ma'ana etin. Ea' mi'uli ape'inai na'i amam pris atom mea'ana."
5 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ape Dembiwei ma nemaf anama Sabata i'ipipa maina maol andeande'ma pila basef penda'ana nemaf anama."

Nemaf anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Jisas nanda' anona aman lagel aonainai bo'ona
(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Sabat nataga. Ea', Jisas nafe' nawis nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nape na'ipasa basef esis amam nematawa. Ea' anona aman nape nalomas, lagel da'isinai ananinai aona naga' nail.
7 Amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma anom Farisi ma'i mogolopa anona eafa meambaso'ma Jisasa anom basef baso'maimi ma monda'mana basef. Ea' manda'ana naep di'inde'ana. Ma'i muti anan nonda' aman anama bo'ona nemaf anama Sabat o owa'?
8 Ea' Jisas nogawa nomonas amamumi, na'ipa aman anama lagel aonainai na'i, "Ine' hafel nitu naep hiesi la'afena esis seatilina."
Ea' anan nohafel naitu.
9 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'i ihali'ipa ma mi'uli ape'inai na'iam na'imama? Nemaf ana'e ape' monda' waf bu'unai o monda' waf aonai? Na'i ape' migiambama epes ambal namunai napeis o mohas soga'?"
10 Ea' natologon tulif amam nematawa hiesi, na'ipa aman anama na'i, "Dowa lagel ine'inai usi'ina."
Ea' nando lagel nataga bo'ona wapoti'.
11 Ea' amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi opalef wandafum kwapete' endilisi ma anan. Ea' manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' nambimb onda' maina Jisas?"

Jisas nandandepa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Anona nemaf Jisas nandowasa' nafe' halafutagw nanda' betena God. Ea' owamb anama laona anan nape nanda' beten nafe' ea' lala.
13 *Aon natefi, anan nofala alupumi ananimi hiami mafi'i. Amam 12-peleim nandandepam Aposel.

---

* **6:13:** Jo 6:70

14 Anona Saimon, ea' Jisas nanda'mana agel wa'ana Pita. Ea' Andru,
owalomana Saimoni. Ea' Jems naloma Jon, Filip naloma Bartolomyu,
15 Matyu naloma Tomas ea' Jems nogalomana Alfiusi. Ea' Saimon anan
epes hiesi Seloti.*
16 Ea' Judas nogalomana Jemsi, naloma Judas Kariotinai, aman anama
nawalapa Jisasa naumbih ananimi.

Jisas nanda' amam nematawa hiesi awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes (Mt 4:23-25)

17 Ea' Jisas niniala naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' anagon bembe'agoma,
do'ok esis alupisi hiesi ananisi safi'i sali' saituma. Ea' epes hiesi safi'i. Enis
safi'i wambel hiagoma Judia ea' enis safi'i wambel biefina Tair naloma
Saidon nape felefele'ma naoh, enis safi'i Jerusalem.
18 Esis safi'i ma some' basef ananimi ma natofa awes nanda'asi. Ea' esis
amam nematawa ambagof awami mahambombagasi safi'i, Jisas nanda'as
bo'wes wapoti'.
19 Pepel ananinai nafe' nanda' esis hiesi bo'wes. Ea' dei' esis hiesi sa'i
sombale'efana.

Jisas na'ipasa waf sealifanai ea' seandanifelonai (Mt 5:1-12)

20 Jisas nati amam alupumi ananimi na'ipam na'i,
"Ipe' kwahupei otamba maim a'ipei, ipe' pawis ea' wambota Godi nu-
mafipa. Amama atom dei' ipe' pandanifel pape.
21 *Ipe' epes nolomahipei, dei' pandanifel pape andeande'. Dei' main,
anona nemaf ipe' pea' gwa'aimi elihipa endilisi. Ipe' epes opalef
nimanima palef, dei' pandanifel pape andeande'. Dei' main, anona
nemaf ipe' pandanifel pinda'iaf.
22 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Nambimb enis epes siti ipe' pila ae', esis
opalef aoma ipe' endilisi. Ea' sowa' alafugaha ipe' sese'epa agof
awami endilisi si'i ipe' epes aopai sindaiwa'mepa sogalo'mepa.
23 Nemaf anama esis sonda'epa na'ama, ipe' pendanifel pialemb etin. Dei'
main, amamaga hiami bu'wami ipe'imi ma'oh heven ilif. Fowa' gani
akupas bafapas asasisi sanda' amam profet aom na'ama etin.
24 Ipe' otamba wiga maim hiamipei, ipe' pindumafuma ma amamaga
awami nimanimi meatagamipei. Dei' main, ipe' dei' pefa'am ea'
amamaga monda'epa pandanifelamami.
25 Ipe' dei' pa' gwa'aimi elihipei, pindumafuma ma amamaga awami
nimanimi meatagamipei. Dei' main, anona nemaf ipe' nolomehepa.
Ipe' dei' panda'iafi, ipe' pindumafuma ma amamaga awami nima-
nimi meatagamepa. Dei' main, anona nemaf ipe' pelefa penda'aga
endilisi.
26 Ipe' dei' epes hiesi hi'alas safela agof ipe'mi sa'i ipe' bu'wipei, ipe'
pindumafuma ma amamaga nimanimi lu'wami meatagamipei. Dei'
main, fowa' akusas bafasas asasisi sa'ipam na'ama etina amam
profet mambaso'mami ma'ipasa basef Godi. Sanda'mamam na'ama
etin, safela agof amamumi.

Anom basefa ukup mimila epes isima naumbih (Mt 5:38-48)

* **6:15:** Niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * **6:21:** Re 7:16,17; Sam 126:5-6; Ais 61:3

27 Ea' ipe' pame' basef ae'ami, ipe' ukup mimila naumbih ipe'isi,
penda'masa waf bu'unai isima opalef aoma ipe'i.
28 Ipe' pihali' Goda nonda'mas waf bu'unai ma epes isima sanda'mepa
waf aonai. Ea' penda' betena epes isima sanda'epa aopei.
29 I'i emi egelin nehepa aomb wa'ol, pendamboma nehepa wa'ol wapoti'.
I'i emi egelin nefa'epa saket ipe'inai, ina pinda'imana, owa'. Pese'ana
wapoti'.
30 I'i emi egefin nefalepama anom amamaga, ipe' pese'anam. Ea' i'i emi
egefin nefa' amamaga ipe'imi, ipe' owa' pi'ipana mehipa negwamepam,
owa'.
31 Maina waf ipe' pa'i esis sanda'mepana ipe'i, ipe' penda'masana
na'ama etin.
32 I'i ipe' ukup mimila epes isima ukup maimaila ipe' etipa, nambimb
pefa' maim amamaga bu'wami ma waf anama? Owa'etin. Epes sanda'
waf aonai esis sanda'ana na'ama etin. Ukup maimaila epes isima ukup
maimailasi.
33 I'i ipe' penda' waf bu'unai ma isima sanda' waf bu'unai atona ma ipe'i,
nambimb emi nefela agof ipe'imi? Owa'etin. Epes isima sanda' waf aonai
esis wapoti' sanda' waf na'amainai.
34 I'i ipe' pese'asa anom amamaga epes isima ipe' pegawa esis nambimb
seagwamepami, anona nemaf emi nefela agof ipe'imi? Owa'etin. Epes
sanda' waf aonai wapoti' sase'asa anom amamaga enis sanda' waf aonai,
ma esis seatanima seafa'am na'ama etin mondagwama si'i sali' sase'asam.
35 Ea' ipe' ukup mila naumbih ipe'isi, penda'mas waf bu'unai esis
pese'asa amamaga. Ipe' ina ata' pi'i anona nemaf esis sogwamepam,
owa'. Ipe' penda'as na'ama anona nemaf God la'ifinai nape ilifi nese'epa
amamaga lu'wami bu'wami ma pepe awasi ananipei. Dei' main, anan na'i
uwahipis esis isima owa' seanifelonae saloma isima sanda' waf aonai.
36 Ahalomepa ipe'inai na'i uwahipis esis sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' penda'am
na'ama etin si'i anan nati esis uwahipis.

Waf mowaloga enis epes si'i anona jas dembinai (Mt 7:1-5)

37 Ipe' ina pewaloga enis epes si'i anona jas dembinai nawaloga basef
kot lu'unai, owa'. Ama anona nemaf God ina nowalogepa, owa'. Ipe' ina
pembaso'ma enis epes, owa'. Ama anona nemaf God ina nombaso'ma ipe'
wapoti', owa'. Ipe' pekwaha waf aonai enis sanda'ma ipe'anai. Ama anona
nemaf God nogwam nokwaha waf aonai ipe'inai.
38 Ipe' pese'asa amamaga enis epesa God nose'epa amamaga ipe'. Anona
nemaf anan nose'epa amamaga hiami si'im mosaminiala ma ipe'. Ikwaf
ipe' pease'asana enis epesi, ikwaf anama atona God nese'epana ipe'."
39 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa anom basef womun etin wapoti' na'i, "A'i enin epen
naep mase'ani la'ifinama nihi'ambaman eaf enin epen naep mase'ani?
Owa'etin. Atuwasi esis bias sondakolas dogwas sefe' sowala etin kwambi-
wag.
40 Epes sanda' skul etini ina sape dambes sikila' tisa asasinai, owa'. Esis
sanda' skul sambefan ea', sotaga na'ama etin si'i tisa asasinai.
41 Dei' maina ipe' pati usan sa'unai nape naep sahin owan ipe'isi, ea' ipe'
owa' pegawa hapataf lu'unai nape naep ipe'imi?

42 Dei' maina ipe' ata' pa'ipa alupisi pa'i, 'Owalome, ae' a'i iwafamenana
usan sa'unai nape naem ine'inai.' Ea' ine' hapataf lu'unai anama nape
naep ine'imi. Ipe' malogof biamipei pambaso'mami. Ipe' ata' pili' pewafa
hapataf lu'unai nape naep ipe'imi, ma piti andeande' pewafamenan usan
sa'unai nape naep alupisi ipe'isi.

Lawag aonai nola gwa'aimi awami
(Mt 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

43 Lawag bu'unai ina nola gwa'aimi awami, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin lawag
aonai ina nola gwa'aimi bu'wami, owa'.
44 Ape' mati gwa'aimi mailami, mogawa lawah bu'wami awami. Ape'
ina mola su'utip fik si'i ahip anona mandof higataunai, owa'. Ea' ina mola
su'utip wainim anona mandof pipi'embin, amama wapoti' owa'.
45 Epes na'ama etin. Epes bu'wasi, esis ukup bu'wami mapeis ukup
asasimi sawalapa waf bu'unai. Ea' epes awasi waf hianai aonai napeis
ukup asasimi. Ea' sawalapa waf aonai atona. Dei' main, waf bu'unai aonai
nape si'ina ukup asasimi, anama atona dei' malogof mawalapana nawisi
ande'.

Waf biefina sala' ifagw
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 Dei' maina ipe' pa'i ae' Dembiwei, Dembiwei, ea' ipe' owa' pila malogel
ae'anai?
47 Emi egafis sifi'mai ae' sieila malogel ae'anai, dei' ae' indila'wifa waf
ananinai ma ipe' pegawana.
48 Epen inima si'i anona aman nala' ipati. Anan nandoma olalef mowala
gani etap owin otamba ma'oma. Ea' nala' ipat netawa etap anama
otambaiguma la'ifiguma. Ea' asaf lu'unai nalai, walemb nawisi lu'una
embel kolo'walami mafe', ipat ina nandagwamba, owa'. Dei' main? Aman
anama nanda'ana la'ifina.
49 Ea' emi egefin name' basef ae'ami owa' nilam, inima si'i anona aman
nala' ipat falafunai. Anan nanda'ana nala'ana etin natoma etap atona ilif.
Ea' anom nimeguf mafe' ea' walembeh mawisi embel magwale'ana nowa
aona hi'alana."

7

Jisas nanda' aman nanda'mana maol dembinai numafi amam soldiai bo'ona
(Mt 8:5-13)

1 Jisas na'ipasa basef amama laumi esis amam nematawa seme'am ma
hi'alam, ea' nafe' nataga anona wambel Kaperneam.
2 Anona aman dembinai nape. Anan kepten numafi soldia hiami 100-
peleim. Anona nanda' maola anani awes nanda'ana felefele'ma neaga'.
Ea' kepten okom nainailana.
3 Ea' name' basefa Jisas nasapa' anom agufumi Judai mafe' mofala Jisasa
nifi'i nonda' aman anama bo'ona.
4 Ea' mafe' matagama Jisas ma'ipana mehip ma'i, "Kepten anama
aman bu'unai, andeande'ma ine' nigiambamana nenda' aman nanda'
maolananai bo'ona.
5 Dei' main, anan okom nainaila ape' Juda nala' ipat ape' ma'i basef
mapeinai."

6 Ea' Jisas nafe' nalomam nafe' nataga felefele'ma ipat ea', Kepten anama nasapa' anom alupumi mofa'ai basef ananimi mafi'i ma'ipa Jisas na'ama ma'i, "Dembinai, ine' nefo'o owa', hapaimi. Ae' ina aman bu'uwei ma ine' nefo'o niwis ipat ae'anai, owa'.
7-8 Amama atom ae' wapoti' ina bo'owe ma efe'mago ine', owa'. Ine' ni'i etin, atuwasi anan bo'ona. Dei' main, ae' ape owina anom soldia dambami mumafi mase'e maol. Ea' ape ilifa anom soldia ae'ami imafiam. I'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fo'o', name'e nafe'. Ea' i'ipa anona i'i, 'Ine' fi'i', neme'e nafi'i. Ea' i'ipa anama agel a'anai nanda'me maoli i'i, 'Ine' da'a maol anama', anan name'e nanda'ana. Ine' dembinai. Ea' awes anama atuwasi neme' basef ine'imi nefe'. Dei' ine' ni'i etin, ea' anan ambo'ona wapoti'."
9 Jisas name' basef ananimi okom natanea ea' nandamboma na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi sagi'ma anani na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa, soldia dembinai anama anan ina ipe' Israelinai. Ea' dei' nembale'efa ae'. Ina anona aman Israelinai nembale'ef na'ama, owa'etin. Anan nikila' ipe' Israela nembale'efa ae' la'ifina."
10 Ea' amam amama kepten nasapa'am mafi'i motanima mafe' ipat mati aman anama nanda' maola kepteni ambo'ona.

Jisas nafela enin so'uso'win nataga bo'wen wapoti'

11 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', Jisas nafe' anona wambel Nain. Alupumi ananimi maloma enis amam nematawa hiesi safe' salomana.
12 Anan nafe' felefele'ma uta sawis wambel anama, ea' nati enis sofa' enin so'uso'win naga'i safi'i sa'i sowan. So'uso'win inima mama'wan alifi'wi. Akwa'w kola enin etin, waulunama'w a' naga'. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sape wambel anama safi'i salomai akwa'w.
13 Dembinai nati akwa'w, okom ananinai na'i uwahipi'w ea' na'ipakw na'i, "Ine' nelef owa'."
14 Ea' anan nafe' felefele' nasa lagela bokis salanami. Ea' amam mofa'ai bokis amama maitu.
Ea' Jisas na'i, "Souso'win, ine' neme'! Ae' a'ipina, ine' hafel."
15-16 So'uso'win inima naga' ea'i nehafel nape na'i. Ea' Jisas naso'akwan mama'wan anani'wi. Na'ama esis umbamahas endilisi safela agel Godi sa'i, "Anona aman profet dembinai nataga ea' la'afena ape'. God nafi'i ma nigiambama ape' amam nematawa ananipai."
17 Ea' basef amama ma maol Jisasi mafe'agen hi'alagon anama etap hiagoma Judia ea' anama hiagoma wapoti'.

Jon nasapa' alupumi biam mafe'ma Jisas (Mt 11:2-19)

18 Alupumi Joni ma'ipana amamaga amama pepel anama Jisas nanda'anai. Ea' Jon nofala alupumi biam ananimi
19 nasapa'am mafe' mahali' Dembinai Jisas ma'i, "Ine' aman ma'wina nafi'i o ata' mope mohafa anona?"
20 Amam matagama Jisas ea' ma'i, "Jon napisi'as embeli nasapa' afa' biafa wafi'mai ine', anan na'i nogawa, 'Ine' aman ma'wina nafi'i o ata' mope mohafa anona?' "
21 Nemaf anama atona Jisas nanda' amam nematawa awes naninani nanda'asi sataga bo'wes. Anan natofamasa ambagof awami mapeisi. Hiesi naep mase'asi nanda'masam mati andeande'.

22 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' pitanima pefe' pi'ipa Jona
amamaga amama dei' patolomi pami'ami. Isima naep mase'asi sati
wapoti', bo'wagah awamisi safe' andeande'. Isima awes aonai nanda'
alop asasinai nambu'wi ambo'wes, aligah mase'asi same' basef andeande',
saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti' ea' kwahusi same' basef bu'wami Godi.
23 Emi egafis ukup etifim sombale'efa ae', isima sondanifel endilisi."

24 Amam biam mofa'ai basef Joni motanima mafe'. Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis
amam nematawa ma Jon na'i, "Fowa' ipe' pafe' anona etap fatauguma
wafiguma epes a'agoma pafe' pati main? Pafe'ma pati anona aman
ina nembale'ef andeande' si'i anona elifita uf nefa'ana nanda' felifal?
Owa'etin.
25 Ea' pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman nala luwaguf bu'wami
atumi? Owa'etin. Epes isima sotala amamaga bu'wami atumi ma moni
hianai sala luwguf bu'wami atumi, epes isima sape ifagw bu'wami king
dambami atom mapeimi.
26 Dei' ipe' pafe' pati main? Pafe' pati anona aman profet? Endilisi ae'
a'ipipa, anan profet dembinai nikila' profet hiami hi'alam.
27 Aman anama ea' ma'una anan atona si'i basef mape Baibeli na'iama
God fowa' gani na'iam na'i,

'Ine' neme', anona nemaf ae' esapa' aman nofa' basef Ae'ami nili' nefe'
nendondombamena eaf ine'inai.'

28 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi. Jon dembinai nikila' amam hiami ma etap anae'.
Ea' emi egafis dei' siowis wambota Godi numafias, isima dembesi sikila'
Jon. Ea' emi egafis agof a'asi ma wambota Godi, esis wapoti' dei' sape
dembesi sikila'ana."
29 Ea' amam mofa' takisi maloma epes hiesi same' basef Jisasi esis sa'i,
"A'e, waf Godi andeande'."

Dei' main, Jon atona napisi'asi.

30 Ea' amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi ina mofa'
baptaisa Jon, owa'. Amam manda'am na'ama dei' mandamboma mowa'
alafugaha eaf bu'unai God nihi'ambamanai.

31 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Dei' ae' indili'wifa ipe' amam nematawa dei' pape etap
anae'i i'imama? Ae' i'ipipa maim basef womun etina pegawa waf ipe'inai?
32 Ipe' pape si'i enis awasi sandakolas sapoma sofala enis awasi sa'i,

'Ape' mandanifel mufapula batagwa ipe', ea' ipe' ina palemb. Ape' manda'
awalef malef matamea, ea' ipe' ina palef.'

33 Aman anama Jon napisi'as embeli nafi'i, ina na' gwa'aimi embel
wainim, owa'. Ea' pa'i ambal aonai napaina.
34 Dei' ae' ataga epen endilisiwei afi'i a' gwa'aimi maloma embel wain,
ea' patolowe pa'i, 'Piti anan aman na' gwa'aimi hiami, na' embel wain
hianai endilisi. Anan alupunai ma amam mefa' takisi maloma amam
manda' waf aonai!'
35 Ea' emi egafis sila gawa bu'unai Godi, esis isima sihi'ambapa gawa
anama Godi bu'unai endilisi ma sombale'efana!"

Ano'w nemata'w kwanda' waf aonai kwakolo' sanda bo'wagah Jisasi

36 Anona aman Farisi nahali' Jisasa nifi'i nea' gwa'aimi nolomana. Ea'
nafe' ipat anama Farisi nalomana ma' gwa'aimi.

37 Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwape taun anama kwanda' waf aonai. Akwa'w kwame' basefa Jisas na' gwa'aimi ipat anama. Ea' kofa' anona botol bu'unai si'i owap embel sanda alogw bu'wami ma'anai kwafi'i.
38 Ea' kwawis kwafe' kwaitu alafuga Jisasi felefele'ma bo'wagah ananimi kwalef. Ea' embif akwa'umi maluwi mowala bo'wagah Jisasi ea' kwanda' auf balagaimi kopati' embif akwa'umi, kwape kwasisi' bo'wagah ananimi kwanda' lotumana. Ea' kwakolo' sanda anama bo'wagah ananimi.
39 Ea' Farisi anama nahali' Jisas nafi'i nati amama, nomonas ananimi matamea na'i, "I'i aman anama endilisi anan profet, anan nogawa nemata'w akwama kwahapila anani, nogawa waf akwa'unai. Dei' main? Akwa'w kwanda' waf aonai."
40 Ea' Jisas nagwamana nomonas amama Farisi anama na'ipana na'i, "Saimon, ae' a'i i'ipina anom basef."
Ea' Saimon na'i, "Tisa, ine' walapa basef ine'imi."
41 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Amam biam anona wiaf napoma amoma anona aman otamba hiamunai. Anona nowaola wiafa 100 kina ea' anona 10 kina atona.
42 Amam biam ina la'ifima meagwa wiaf anama, owa'. Ea' dei' aman anama nakwahomoma wiaf anama amam biam. Ea' amam biam nambimb emi okom ninila anan endilisi nikila' anona?"
43 Ea' Saimon nagwa basef na'ama na'i, "Ae' a'i aman anama nase'ana wiaf lu'unai 100 kinai."
Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ine' nawalogam andeande'."
44 Ea' nandamboma nati nemata'w akwama na'ipa Saimon na'i, "Ine' niti nemata'w akwama? Ae' afi'i awis ipat ine'inai. Ine' owa' nase'e embel esa'opa bo'wagah ae'ami, owa'etin. Ea' nemata'w akwama kwasa'opa bo'wagah ae'ami ma embif maluwi naep akwa'umi. Ea' kopati'am balaga akwa'unai.
45 Ine' owa' niesisi' ae'. Ea' do'ok ae' afi'i awis etin, akwa'w kwape kwasisi' bo'wagah ae'ami la'ela'ef kwape kwafi'i kwataga dei'.
46 Ine' owa' neanda' wel nekolo'am ma balaga ae'anai. Ea' akwa'w kwakolo'am bo'wagah ae'ami embel sanda bu'unai.
47 Na'ama dei' ae' a'ipina. Akwa'w okom nainaila ae' endilisi. Waf anama okom nainaila ae'anai nihi'ambapa waf aonai akwa'unai hianai ae' akwahomakwana hi'alana. Emi epen God nokwahoman waf aonai ananinai kwasala'una, epen inima enin nambimb ina okom ninila God endilisi."
48 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Ae' akwahomena waf aonai ine'inai."
49 Ea' amam mape ma' gwa'aimi malumanai mape ukup matamea manda'ipama ma'i, "Aman anama emi egafuna na'i la'ifina ma nokwaha waf aonai?"
50 Ea' Jisas na'ipa nemata'w akwama na'i, "Ine' nembale'efa ae' la'ifiwei. Amama atom God nakwahomena waf aonai ine'inai nofa'ena netanimani. Ine' fo'o, ea' opaf ine'inai nope awanena."

8

Anowa nematawa wafe' waila Jisas

1 Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', Jisas nafe' wambel hiagoma na'ipasa basef bu'wami amam nematawa sape taun anama wambel hiagomai. Na'ipasa basef amama bu'wami ma nambimb siowis wambota Godi numafias. Alupumi ananimi 12-peleim maloma

2 anowa nematawa safeˈ salomana. Nematawa awama fowaˈ awes
nandaˈawa Jisas natofamawa ambagof awami nandaˈawa boˈowa. AnoˈwMaria sofalaˈw saˈi Makdalaiˈwi, fowaˈ natofamaˈwa ambagof awami 7-peleim mapaiˈwi.
3 EaˈanoˈwJoana nemataˈw anona aman numafi ipat Heroti, agel anan-inai Susa. EaˈanoˈwSusana kwaloma anowa nematawa hiawai wapotiˈwafeˈ walomana. Awo wagiambama anan naloma alupumi ananimi ma otamba gwaˈaimi maim awaumi.

Aman nowaha nalelef gwaˈaimi aof
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Esis amam nematawa hiesi sape safiˈi taun hiagoma, safiˈi sandakolas safiˈmai Jisas. Eaˈanannaseˈasabasefhiamiwomunetinnaˈamanaˈi,
5 “Anona aman nafeˈ nowaha olelemb witimi siˈi rais anona aof. Nowa-hom nafeˈ, anom mowa eaf safeˈma. Enis epes safeˈ safofoˈasom eaˈ amiguf mufiaˈ mafiˈi maˈam.
6 Eaˈanommowaanagonotambaiguma. Eaˈmatagaeaˈetapowaˈembelina. Masilimb ina mowala eaˈ alim.
7 Anom mowala laˈafena mandelef wandafumi mataga malomam maofe-nia wit, eaˈ amam ina mail mola gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
8 Eaˈanommowamafeˈetapbuˈunaieaˈmatagamalomailmolagwaˈaimi. Anom mataga malo mail mola gwaˈaimi hiami 100-peleim.”
Jisas naˈiam naˈama ma eaˈ, naˈipas mehip naˈi, “Ipeˈaligahmagalipeipeˈamandeandeˈukupmopomam.”

Jisas naˈipasa basef amama ofagema naˈipasam womun etin
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

9 EaˈamamalupumiJisasimahaliˈanamabasefofagemawomunetini.
10 Eaˈnagwamamabasefnaˈiˌ
“God nihiˈambepa basef ofagema mape mandambahiˈi ma ipeˈ piowis wambota Ananinai numafipa. EaˈenisepesowaˈGodinanihiˈambas basef amama ofagema, owaˈ. Ama esis ‘ina someˈ basef amama alihim, owaˈ. Someˈbasefwomunetinnambimbsotologon, eaˈ ina siti anom amamaga, owaˈ. Esis someˈ basef, eaˈ ina sogawa ofagema, owaˈ.’ ”

Basef ofagema ma olelemb gwaˈaimi
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 Basef womun etini ofagema naˈama. Olelemb amama siˈi basef Godi.
12 Anom mowa eafi amama siˈi epes isima sameˈ basef, eaˈ Satan nafiˈinofaˈ basef amama God naseˈesam mape opalef asasimi ma esis ina sembaleˈefa God nofaˈas seatanimani, owaˈ.
13 Anom mowa mafeˈ anagon otambaiguma, amama siˈi enis epes sameˈbasef Godi eaˈ sofaˈam mehip sandanifelamam. Eaˈisimasiˈimasilimbinamondalamowalaetapowini. Esis sembaleˈam nogota bandana etin eaˈ, Satan nagwambas sandaˈ waf aonai eaˈ satanima sakwaha sombaleˈefaGod.
14 Anom mowala mandelef wandafumi laˈafen, amama siˈi epes isima sameˈ basef sailif safeˈ eaˈ, anom nimanimi mamumami maloma moni main naloma anom danifel maim etapami, amamaga amama maseˈala esis. EaˈinasombaleˈefaGodsandaˈwafbuˈunailaˈifis,owaˈ.
15 Eaˈanommowaetapbuˈunaiˌsiˈienissameˈbasefbuˈwamisem-baleˈam laˈifis. Opalef asasimi boˈom sameˈ basef Godi sailam. Esis sape

la'ifis sanda' waf bu'unai la'ela'ef, isima sape si'i olelemb mataga malo mail mola gwa'aimi andeande'i.

Nogwahis mafifili sasapa'am sambahe'am nomon ifagw
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Epes ina sakata lamifah sopalo'am ma'oh owina baket o balata owina, owa'. Esis sawamonam balatagw ilifa epes isima suwisi siti howalagon.
17 Amamaga hiami hi'alam mape mandambahi'i anona nemaf motaga alihiguma hiesi sotolom sogawam. Ea' amamaga hiami ata' sambaho'am ma'ihi, anona nemaf motaga mondawalap, hiesi sogawam.
18 Ea' ipe' pindumafuma peme' basef andeande'. Emi egafis sembale'efa basef Godi, nambimb God nowatanimasam wapoti'. Ea' isima owa' sembale'ami, anona nemaf basef kwawie'im amama esis sombale'am, God nondalombasam esis sopen etin."

Jisas mama'wana kwaloma owapana ananimi
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Nemaf anama mama'wana Jisasi kwao'wa owapana safi'mai anan. Amam nematawa hiesi sandakolasi sili'akwana ea' esis ina safe' felefele'ma anan, owa'.
20 Ea' enis epes sape salomanai sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' neme', mama'wena ine'ikwi kwaloma owapena ine'imi safi'i saitu ande', sa'i solomena si'i."
21 Ea' nagwamasa basef isima hiesi na'ipas na'i, "Esis amam nematawa isima some' basef Godi sailam, isima mama'we sahin owan ae'asi."

Jisas na'ipa uf lu'unai faso'mana
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Anona nemaf Jisas nao'wa alupumi ananimi malata anona bot. Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Afa' ofe' anama walemb batupa'manai gani fisana." Ea' amam malata bot mafe'.
23 Bot anama nafe' etin, Jisas ambeh mahana na'oh nolola.
Ea' anona uf lu'unai naluwi walemb batupa'manai anama, embel kolo'walam mawis bot nomon na'i si'inama embel felefele'ma mowala.
24 Ea' mafe' minimbalana ma'ipana ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wa'i ahegililafa."
Ea' anan nohafel ninifala ufi embel. Ea' uf faso'mana, embel ina ata' manda' fepo, owa'. Tol motah.
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Bale'ef ipe'inai nape eti?"
Amam umbamaham ukup matamea. Ea' manda'ipama ma'i, "Anan emi egafuna? Na'ipa uf naloma embel mame'ana mowala."

Jisas nanda' anona aman ambagof awami mapeinai bo'ona
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Ea' Jisas naloma alupumi mafe' mataga anagon esis Gerasa sapoma, anama nape wa'ol walemb batupa'manai fisana etap hiagoma Galili.
27 Ea' Jisas nakwaha bot nisila' nafe' akata, anona aman nape taun anamai nafi'mai anan. Anom ambagof awami mapeinai. Anan ina nowaho' anona lowaf nape andeande' anona ipat, owa'etin. Fowa' anan aona nape la'ela'ef nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei'. Nape nafe' hi'agilif atom.
28-29 Anona ambal aonai nahapilana tatala'ina. Esis sombalo'ana sumafi-ana nimeguf hiami sanda' seni hankap sowa'ana lagof bo'wagah, owa'. Nahape'am etin. Ea' ambal anama aonai nofa'ana nafe' anama epes a'agoma.

Aman anama nafiˈi nati Jisas, nindiwa nembawa notawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah ananimi. Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ ambal aonai, nekwaha aman anama ineˈ foˈo.”

Eaˈ nofalana mehip endilisi naˈi, “Jisas, ineˈ Nogalomana dembinai God nape ilif endilisi, ineˈ naˈi nendaˈ maina aeˈ? Aeˈ aˈipina mehip, ineˈ owaˈ neseˈe nimanimi aeˈ.”

30 Eaˈ, Jisas nahaliˈana naˈi, “Agel ineˈinai emi?” Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Agel aeˈinai ambagof hiami.”

Deiˈ main, ambagof awami hiami mafeˈ mawisana.

31 Eaˈ ambagof amama mofala Jisas mehip timbitambel maˈi, “Ina netofafa ofeˈ owala hul launai owaˈ nowala neatambili, owaˈ.”

32 Eaˈ anom bogof hiami maitu maˈ gwaˈaimi anona domota felefeleˈ. Eaˈ ambagof awami maˈipa Jisas mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ niˈi aˈe ma afaˈ ofeˈ uwis bogof mamuma.”

Eaˈ naˈi ahoˈmam.

33 Ambagof awami amama makwaha aman anama mawisi mafeˈ mawisa bogof. Eaˈ bogof mamuma hiami masagih mafeˈ mehip mowala awagoma tata, mowala embel walemb batupaˈmanai afum hiˈalam.

34 Eaˈ amam mumafi bogofi mati amamaga matagama bogof, masagih mafeˈ maˈipasa amamaga amama amam matulumi amam nematawa sape tauni saloma sail aof felefeleˈi wapotiˈ.

35 Eaˈ esis safeˈma sieti amamaga amama. Safiˈmai Jisas sati aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai deiˈ makwahona eaˈ amboˈona okom buˈunai napaina andeandeˈ nowahoˈ lowaf tol nape felefeleˈma boˈwagah Jisasi. Amam nematawa hiesi satolona eaˈ esis umbamahas.

36 Eaˈ epes isima sati amamaga amama, saˈipas saˈi waf Jisas nandaˈana aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai deiˈ amboˈona wapotiˈ.

37 Eaˈ epes hiesi sape anama Gerasai hiesi umbamahas endilisi. Eaˈ saˈipa Jisas saˈi, “Ineˈ nekwaha apeˈ foˈo.”

Eaˈ Jisas nalata bot anama notanima nafeˈ.

38 Aman anama fowaˈ ambagof awami mapeinai nahaliˈana mehip naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi efeˈ elomena.”

Eaˈ Jisas nasapaˈana naˈi,

39 “Ineˈ tanima foˈo wambel ineˈinai, niˈipasa amamaga hiami God nandaˈ maina ineˈami.”

Eaˈ aman anama nafeˈ nawalapa basefa amamaga amama ma amam nematawa hiesi sape taun anamai amamaga Jisas nandaˈmanam anani.

Jisas nandaˈ Jairus nogamana kwagaˈi kohafel wapotiˈ eaˈ nandaˈ anoˈw nemataˈ awes luˈunai nandaˈakwi amboˈokw
(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Jisas notanima nafiˈi, enis amam nematawa hiesi sape sohafana. Eaˈ sandaˈmana nemaf buˈunai sandanifela ma nafiˈi.

41-42 Eaˈ anona aman nataga agilinama Jairus. Anan numafi ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai. Nogamana nemataˈw atotoˈw afagof akwaˈumi 12-peleim felefeleˈ kwaˈi kogaˈ. Eaˈ nindiwa nembawa notawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah Jisasi, nahaliˈana mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ nifiˈi ipat aeˈanai.”

Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma etin saitu sindiwapana.

43 Anan ataˈ nafeˈ etin, anoˈw nemataˈw kwafiˈmai anan. Awes luˈunai nandaˈakwi kwape gamba afagof 12-peleim. Otamba akwaˈuimi hiˈalama

kwatal dokta hiami. Owaˈ anom laˈifima mondaˈakw kotaga boˈokwe, owaˈetin.
44 Eaˈ kwafeˈ felefeleˈma alafuga ananinai, kwasa lagela saket Jisasi daˈmalifinama. Kwandaˈam naˈama, mehip etin esimbel peleˈatam, eaˈ ina ataˈ maluwi wapotiˈ, owaˈetin.
45 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈas naˈi, “Emi nasa lagela aeˈ?”
Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈi etin etin saˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”
Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Dembinai, amam nematawa isima hiesi saitu sandaˈ gwagwasiˈma etin salomafa.”
46 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ameˈ pepel aeˈanai nakwahowe nafeˈma nondaˈ enin epen boˈwen. Aeˈ egawa enin epen nasa lagel alop aeˈanai.”
47 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kogawa akwaˈw ina atuwasi kondambahoˈw ma anan, owaˈ. Naˈama akwaˈw umbamahaˈw kwafiˈi kwindiwa nembawa kotawa etap felefeleˈma naep amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ kwawalapa basef ofagema akwaˈumi ma deiˈ kwasa lagela anan eaˈ amboˈokw. Eaˈ kwaˈi, “Awes aeˈanai ahiˈalana owaˈetin.”
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Nogame, deiˈ ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈena boˈwena. Ineˈ foˈo opaf ineˈinai nope awanena.”
49 Anan ataˈ naˈi etin, anona aman nakwaha ipat Jairusi nafiˈi naˈipa Jairus naˈama naˈi, “Nogamena ineˈikwi kwagaˈ eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ ina nendaˈ Dembinai Tisa nofoˈo ekep pehana, owaˈ, hapainai.”
50 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈas naˈipa Jairus naˈi, “Ina umbamohena, owaˈ. Nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifiwei, ama atuwasi nogamena ineˈikwi kohafel wapotiˈ.”
51-52 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nataga ipat Jairusi eaˈ ina naˈi aˈe ma amam nematawa hiesi suwis ipat anama, owaˈ. Naoˈwa Pita naloma Jon Jems atom maloma mamaˈwakw ahalomaˈw etis safeˈ sawis salomana. Esis amam nematawa hiesi sape andeˈ salef mehip saˈi sapomaˈw.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pelef, owaˈ. Tol pepe. Akwaˈw ina kwagaˈ endilisi, owaˈ. Kwaˈoh etin.”
53 Eaˈ esis sandaˈiafana kwapeteˈ. Esis sogawa akwaˈw kwagaˈ endilisi.
54 Eaˈ Jisas nahapila lagel akwaˈunai nofalaˈw naˈi, “Saˈukwi, ineˈ hafel.”
55 Eaˈ ambal akwaˈunai notanima nafiˈi nawisaˈw wapotiˈ kohafel mehip. Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa esis mamasaˈw naˈi, “Ipeˈ soˈakwa anom gwaˈaimi.”
56 Eaˈ sati amama, gegelalasis endilisi nomonas matamea.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas mehipa siela basef ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina piˈipa enin epena amamaga amama, owaˈ.”

9

Jisas naseˈama maol alupumi ananimi 12-peleim nasapaˈam mafeˈ (Mt 10:5-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Nemaf anama Jisas nofalai alupumi 12-peleim ananimi mandakolas mafiˈi naseˈam agof luˈwami nandaˈam laˈifima meatofa ambagof hiami awami eaˈ mondaˈ hiesi awes hianai naninani nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes.
2 Eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ maˈipasa basefa epes siowis wambota Godi numafias eaˈ mandaˈ epes awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes.
3 Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ anom amamaga bandefah isalef gwaˈaimi moni, owaˈ, hapaimi. Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ siogw biagw atogw, owaˈ. Pefaˈ atona etin mondandaepa.

4 I'i pefe' piowis anona ipat, ipe' pepe ipat anama atona. Ea' pekwaha
wambel anama pefe'.
5 I'i esis owa' sofa'epa pefe' ifagw asasimi, ipe' pekwaha wambel anama
pindila'ma usas etap mail bo'wagah ipe'imi ma esis sitilipa sogawa waf
aonai esis sanda'anai ofagena asasinai atona."
6 Ea' alupumi Jisasi makwaha anama mapoma mafe' wambel anama
hiagoma ma'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi. Ea' magiambama epes awes
nanda'asi sape wambel hiagomai manda'as bo'wes wapoti'.

Herot name' basefa Jisas
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Gavman dembinai king Herot numafi etap hiagoma Galili name' basefa
amamaga amama hiami mataga, ea' ina nogawam andeande' ea' nomonas
matamea mafe'. Dei' main, enis epes sa'i, "Jon notanima nohafel hi'agif
wapoti'."
8 Ea' enis sa'i anom basefa Elaija profet fowa'inai sa'i, "Anan nohafel
wapoti'."
Ea' enis sa'i, "Anona aman profet fowa'inai notanima nohafel wapoti'."
9 Ea' Herot na'i, "Jon ae' atopa'mana. Ea' aman anama ame' basefanai,
anan emi egafuna?"
Ea' nape la'ela'ef na'i niti Jisas.

Jisas nase'asa gwa'aimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Jo 6:1-13)

10 Aposel alupumi Jisasi motanima mafi'i ma'ipa Jisasa amamaga maol
amam manda'ana. Ea' anan nao'wam makwaha enis epes, amam atom
mafe' anona taun Betsaida.
11 Ea', esis amam nematawa hiesi sogawa anama napoma sagi'mana
safe'. Safi'mai anan, nanda'mas nemaf bu'unai nandanifel ma esis safi'i.
Ea' nawalipasa basefa epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Ea' nanda'
epes awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes.
12 Wambomota felefele'ma owamb alupumi ananimi 12-peleim mafi'i
ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' nesapa'as sofo'o wambel aof sape felefele'i ma
sogolopa gwa'aimi sogolopa sea'oma. Dei' main, anae' afa' wapoma
wafiguma epes a'agoma."
13 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' etipa pese'as gwa'aimi."
Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa' gwa'aimi owa' hiame. Bret lagel wa'ana atona
maloma agof biam ea' amama atom ma'oh. Ea' ine' na'i afa' ofe' utalai
gwa'aimi ma amam nematawa isima hiesi?"
14 Amam atom hiami 5,000-peleim mape.
Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ipe' pi'ipa esis amam nematawa
sope sefe' oto otowa sotagama wambotagw 50-peleis etis."
15 Ea' manda' amam nematawa hiesi sape.
16 Ea' Jisas nafela bret anama lagel wa'ana atona naloma agof biam,
naniga nati heven ilif nanifela God. Ea' nawalana naso' alupumi ananimi
maso' esis amam nematawa hiesi hi'alas.
17 Sa'am elihis dondo', alupumi ananimi matatama tukwakwanimi
ma'ihi maolo'wam holalef lu'wami 12-peleim si'im endilisi.

Pita nawalapa basefa Jisas na'i anan Dembinai Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i
(Mt 16:13-19; Mk 8:27-29)

18 Anona nemaf Jisas atotona nandaˈ beten, alupumi ananimi mape
malomana nahaliˈam naˈi, “Esis amam nematawa saˈi aeˈ aman emi
egafuwi?”
19 Eaˈ amam magwa basef naˈama maˈi, “Enis saˈi ineˈ Jon aman napisiˈas
embeli. Eaˈ enis saˈi ineˈ anona profet fowaˈinai netanima nehafel wapotiˈ,
eaˈ enis saˈi ineˈ Elaija.”
20 Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi Aeˈ emi egafuwi?”
Eaˈ Pita nagwa basef naˈi, “Ineˈ Krais, God nandandepena nasapaˈena
nafiˈi.”

Jisas naˈi anan nambimb nogaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ (Mt 16:20-28; Mk 8:30–9:1)

21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam mehip naˈi amam ina miˈipasa basef amama enis epes
miˈi anan Krais, owaˈ.
22 Eaˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei nambimb efaˈ nimanimi luˈwami
ma anom agufumi dambami moloma anom dambami pris maloma anom
mawalipasa miˈuli Godi nambimb mowaˈ alafugaha aeˈ, mohe egaˈ. Ama
nimeguf biam hiˈilama anona neafeˈma wanomi, God nefele etanima ehafel
wapotiˈ.”
23 Eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi andaˈ maol Godi
sehe egaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Emi egafis siˈi sila Aeˈ, esis sendaˈam
naˈama etin siˈi Aeˈ laˈelaˈef nimeguf danda ma sieili. Eaˈ sesambala ukup
asasimi ma maina maol esis saˈi seandaˈanai.
24 Deiˈ main, emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom, siˈi
sihapilam tatalaˈim, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Eaˈ emi egafis
ukup mopoma Aeˈ ma sesambala ambagof asasimi etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf
ambagof asasimi God nofaˈami sotanimani sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
25 Iˈi emi egefis sendaˈ maol naninani ma sefaˈ gwaˈaimi hiahaom ama-
maga hiami etapami atom higilialami, esis wapotiˈ awes higililas selomam.
Deiˈ amamaga amama nambimb migiambamas miˈimama? Owaˈetin.
26 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Iˈi emi egafis ambagof aoma Aeˈ sondafaˈme
eloma basef Aeˈami, Aeˈ wapotiˈ ambal aona epes isima endafaˈmas nemaf
anama Aeˈ ifiˈi eloma amamaga buˈwami mafifili Aeˈami, elomai mafifili
howalagon Godi maloma amam ensel Godi wapotiˈ.
27 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, enipa paitu naˈae nambimb ina pegaˈ ulal, ataˈ
owaˈ. Enipa nambimb piti epes siowis wambota Godi numafias.”

Alop Jisasi nataga naloma howalagon luˈunai nandati naˈana (Mt 17:1-13; Mk 9:2-13)

28 Jisas naˈipasa basef amama ma eaˈ, nimeguf amama 8-peleim mafeˈma
eaˈ, anan naoˈwa Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon, naoˈwam mondowasaˈ
anona halaf launai ma nondaˈ beten.
29 Anan nape nandaˈ beten etin, amaga ananinai nataga nandati naˈana,
eaˈ luwaguf nalami mataga afitim endilisi howalagon.
30-31 Eaˈ amam biam fowaˈimi Moses naloma Elaija mataga maloma
nafifili pepel ilifanai eaˈ maitu maˈi malomana. Amam maˈi ma nambimb
Jisas nila okom Godi ma nokwaha etap anaeˈ nogaˈ gani Jerusalem.
32 Pita naloma alupumi biam ananimi amam naep nimanim endilisi maˈi
moˈoh etin. Eaˈ mohafel mati nafifili Jisasi maloma amam amama biam
maitu malomana.

33 Amam biam maˈi mokwaha Jisas mefeˈ, eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ wape naˈae fafas. Afaˈ olaˈ anom aolah wanom mondandaepa. Ineˈ anona, Moses anona, Elaija anona.”
Pita ina nogawa andeandeˈma naˈi basef amama, owaˈ.
34 Anan ataˈ naˈi basef etin, anom ilagw maofenia amam eaˈ umbamaham.
35 Eaˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai ilagw nomon naˈi, “Anama anan Nogalome aeˈanai. Aeˈ andandepana eaˈ. Ipeˈ peme ˈ basef ananimi.”
36 Malogel anama naˈi eaˈ, amam mati Jisas atona naitu nalomam. Eaˈ amam malogof masoˈ, ina maˈipa enis epesa amamaga amama matulumi, owaˈ.

Jisas natofa ambal aonai nape anona aman saˈunai amboˈona (Mt 17:14-21; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Naman wefilu amam makwaha halaf anama makiniˈ, eaˈ enis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai Jisas eaf.
38 Anona aman naitu laˈafena esis naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ ahaliˈina mehip aˈi, ineˈ niti nogalome aeˈanai uwahipina. Eaˈ anan atotona.
39 Anona ambal aonai nahapilana laˈifina eaˈ naˈi mehip endilisi. Eaˈ naolana kwapeteˈ endilisi, ifat nataga sisih malogel ananinai. Ambal anama nahambombaga alop ananinai endilisi, eaˈ ina nakwahona, owaˈ. Napaina laˈelaˈef.
40 Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ ahaliˈ alupumi ineˈimi ma motofa ambal anama aonai nefeˈ. Eaˈ amam ina laˈifim.”
41 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa owaˈ pembaleˈefa Aeˈ. Eaˈ opalef ipeˈimi owaˈ mope andeandeˈ. Nimeguf maˈum aeˈ ataˈ epe elomepa wapotiˈ ma efaˈ nimanimi ipeˈimi? Ipeˈ faˈan pifiˈmai Aeˈ.”
42 Nogalomana ataˈ nafiˈi etin, ambal anama aonai naolana nafeˈ nowa etap nakotoˈana kwapeteˈ endilisi. Eaˈ Jisas ninifala ambal aonai nandaˈ aman anama soˈusoˈwin boˈona eaˈ naseˈanan notanima nafeˈma ahalomana ananinai.
43 Amama atom deiˈ amam nematawa hiesi sati pepel luˈunai Godi gegelalasis kwapeteˈ endilisi.

Jisas naˈiam bifa nambimb sahana nogaˈ (Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Esis ataˈ nomonas matamea mafeˈma etina amamaga amama Jisas nandaˈami. Eaˈ naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈama naˈi,
44 “Ipeˈ pembeˈ aligah andeandeˈma basef deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipami. Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei nambimb felefeleˈ anona aman noseˈasa aeˈ efeˈma lagof amam naumbih aeˈami.”
45 Alupumi Ananimi mameˈ basef amama eaˈ ina mogawa ofagema, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, mandambahoˈma amam. Eaˈ amam umbamahama meahaliˈana ma basef amama ofagema.

Emi nape dembinai? (Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Eaˈ alupumi Jisasi mandahihianamam maˈi emi nepe dembinai amamunai.
47 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa nomonas amama mape opalef amamumi, eaˈ nasaˈmai enin saˈusawˈin nafiˈi naitu nalomana.

48 Ea' na'ipam na'i, “Emi egafis sese' opalefa sigiambama enin sa'usa'win
si'i ini'i ma ukup asasimi mopoma Ae', esis sase'e opalef Ae' wapoti'
sagiambame. Ea' emi egafis sagiambama Ae'i, esis saso' opalef Anan
nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'. Dei' main? Emi egafis sepe agof a'asi la'afena ipe'
hipei, esis sape dembesi sali'ma ipe'.”

Epen owa' nofala ipe' naumbih, enin alupunai ipe'inai
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Ea' Jon nagwamana basef na'ama na'i, “Dembinai, afa' wati anona
aman natofa ambagof awami ma agel ine'inai. Anan ina nagi'mafa. Ea'
dei' wati watalagamana.”
50 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Ipe' ina petalagamana, owa'. Dei' main? Emi
egafin ina naumbih ipe'ini, inima alupunai ipe'inai.”

Enis Samaria sili'akwa wambel sandaiwa'ma Jisas

51 *Nogota God na'i nofa' Jisas nolata heven nafi'i felefele', ea' Jisas okom
la'ifim na'i nefe' Jerusalem.
52 Ea' nasapa' anom amam mali' mofa' basef ananimi mafe'. Mafe' mawis
anona wambel esis Samariai ma meandondomba amamaga ananimi.
53 *Ea', esis wambel anama sowa' alafugaha Jisas sandaiwa'ma*
sofa'ana sofe' ipat asasinai. Dei' main? Esis sogawa anan na'i nefe'
Jerusalem.
54 *Ea' alupumi amama biam ananimi Jems naloma Jon mati waf anama
ma'ipana ma'i, “Dembinai, ine' na'i afa' ofalai nif fandumi misila'i hevena
fendo epes isima?”
55 Ea' Jisas nandamboma ninifala amam biam.
56 Ea' mafe' anona wambel.

Epen na'i nila Jisas
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Amam ata' mafe' eaf etin, anona aman na'ipana na'i, “Ae' a'i efe'
elomena. Ea' ofe' etin anama hiagoma ine' na'i neafe'ma.”
58 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, “Nombagw aolopumi ma'oh mala
etap wambel amamunai. Amiguf wapoti' mufia' mafe' ilifi mala' alegah
mapeih gani ilif, ea' ae' owa'etin. Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei wambel a'e
ma a'oh alo balaga ae'anai.”
59 Ea' na'ipa anona aman na'i, “Ine' nifi'i nila ae'.”
Ea' anan na'i, “Ae' a'i ata' epe imafi ahalome, ata' igiambamana ma noga'
ewana ma nope ea' ifi'i ilina.”
60 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Hapainai, sowago esis etis isima saga'i. Ea' ine'
fo'o newalapa basefa epes siowis wambota Godi numafias.”
61 *Ea' anona aman na'ipana na'i, “Dembinai, ae' a'i ilina. Ea' ine' ata'
ni'i a'e ma ae' efe'ma esis wambota ae'anai inifelis i'i nemaf bu'unai ma
esis sili'?”
62 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, “Emi egafin nehafel nili' nenda' maol aofi ma
nendamboma niti alafuga ma neakwaha maol ananinai, enin ina la'ifina
nenda' maola ni'ipas siowisa wambota Godi numafias, owa'.”

---

* **9:51:** Mk 10:32 * **9:53:** Jo 4:9 * **9:53:** Esis Sameria sandakolas la'ela'ef gani halafuta Gerisima sanda' lotuma God. Ea' esis Juda sanda' lotu ma God Jerusalem atogon. Ea' esis isima Sameria sandaiwa'ma siegiambama Jisas nefe' Jerusalem, owa'. * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9,16 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20

10

Jisas nasapaˈ alupumi ananimi 72-peleim mafeˈ

1 Dembinai nandandepa anom alupumi ananimi 72-peleim nasapaˈam
mafeˈ biam atom maliˈana mafeˈ. Anan nasapaˈam mafeˈ taun wambel
hiagoma anan naˈi neafeˈagoma.
2 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ piti aof hianai gwaˈaimi hiami maof eaˈ. Eaˈ epes
sandaˈ maoli owaˈ hiase, kwawieˈis. Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pihaliˈ Dembinai
ofagonama aofi. Pihaliˈana ma nosapaˈ epes hiesi sefeˈ sondaˈ maola sola
gwaˈaimi ananimi sembeˈam etifigin.
3 Ipeˈ foˈo. Pemeˈ, aeˈ esapaˈepa pefeˈ siˈi sipsip nogami laˈafena
nombagw wandafumi aolopumi.
4 Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ paos manisi soloma brasbeli su, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈmasa
nemaf buˈunai enis amam nematawa eaf, owaˈ. Pefeˈ mehip.
5 Iˈi ipeˈ pefeˈ piwis anona ipat, ataˈ piliˈ piˈi naˈama piˈi, afaˈ waˈi God
nondaˈ opalef ipeˈ hipei pape ipat anaeˈ mope awanem.
6 Iˈi enin epen opaf awanena nepe ipat anama, eaˈ basef buˈwami ipeˈimi
mopoma epen inima. Iˈi owaˈ, hapaimi, basef amama buˈwami motanimani
mopomepa laˈelaˈef.
7 Ipeˈ peape ipat anama atona. Ina pepe pefeˈ ifagw mamumami, owaˈ.
Pepe ipat anama atona peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel esis sasiˈipami. Deiˈ main, epes
sandaˈ maoli andeandeˈma mofaˈ otamba ma maol amam mandaˈanai.
8 Iˈi ipeˈ pefeˈ piwis anona taun ama esis sofaˈepa pefeˈ ifagw asasimi, ipeˈ
pefaˈ gwaˈaimi esis saseˈ ipeˈami.
9 Eaˈ pendaˈ isima awes nandaˈasi boˈwes wambel anama. Eaˈ piˈipa
esis piˈi, ‘Nemaf anama felefeleˈma neataga ma ipeˈ piowis wambota Godi
numafipa.’
10 Eaˈ ipeˈ iˈi pefeˈ piwis anona taun ama esis owaˈ seafaˈepa pefeˈ ifagw
asasimi, ipeˈ pefeˈ pitu eaf taun anama piˈi,
11 ‘Etap ma taun anama ipeˈinai maila boˈwagah afaˈimi, eaˈ afaˈ upatiˈam
motanima mefeˈmago ipeˈ. Ama ipeˈ ukup mondandaˈ pegawa basef
amama andeandeˈ. Nemaf nataga felefeleˈma epes siowis wambota Godi.
Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaiwaˈ.’
12 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, nemaf anama luˈunai God nowaloga epesanai anan
anona nemaf niti esis fowaˈ gani sape Sodomi uwahipis andeandeˈ. Eaˈ
epes isima wambel anama anan ina niti uwahipis, owaˈ. Nimanimi luˈwami
endilisi anona nemaf motagamas.”

Wambel biefina uwahipis esis owaˈ somboma opalef sombaleˈefanae (Mt 11:20-24)

13 “Aeˈ ati ipeˈ Korasinipei paloma Betsaidaipei uwahipipa endilisi!
Nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf meatagamepa. Epes isima fowaˈ gani
sandaˈ waf aonai sape wambel biefina Tair naloma Saidoni, esis ina sati
ikwaf laˈifinai naninani siˈi deiˈ andaˈana wambel ipeˈinai, owaˈ. Iˈi esis siti
pepel anama, esis sowahoˈam begah pepeˈatami siˈi luwaguf tol sope nif
agambeh. Ama sihiˈamba enis epes esis samboma opalef endilisi safeˈma
God. Owaˈetin.
14 Anona nemaf God nowaloga esis amam nematawa hiesi, niti esis fowaˈ
gani sape Tair naloma Saidoni uwahipis andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ. Anona
nemaf pefaˈ nimanimi awami endilisi.

15 Ea' ipe' Kaperneam, anona nemaf esis sefela agof ipe'imi molata ilif?
Owa'etin. Anona nemaf God nokwahipa pefe' pewala wambel aonai hel."
16 "Emi egafis seme' malogof ipe'imi, esis same' malogel Ae'anai wapoti'.
Ea' emi egafis sese'epa alafugah ipe', esis saso' alafugah ma Ae' ea' sase'ana
alafugah Anan nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'."

Alupumi Jisasi mafe' manda' maoli 72-peleim motanima mafi'i

17 Ea' amam amama mafe' manda' maoli 72-peleim motanima mafi'i
mandanifel endilisi ma'i, "Dembinai, afa' wahapila agel ine'inai, ambagof
awami mame' basef afa'imi."
18-19 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ati Satan nowai heven si'i otaga holala
ma dililimbugwalag. Peme', ae' ase'epa pepel ipe' ma nambimb la'ifipa
pefa'asa iguf awami wandafumi moloma awisiguf. Ama la'ifipa pili'amona
epen aonai Satan naloma pepel hianai ananinai. Ea' ina nambimb anom
amamaga mohambombagepa, owa'.
20 Ea' ipe' ina pendanifel ma ambagof awami mame' basef ipe'imi, owa'.
Ipe' pendanifel ma God nanda' agof ipe'imi mail buk ananinai gani heven
ilif."

Jisas nanifela Ahalomana God
(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Nogota anama atona Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapa danifela opaf
Jisasi ea' Jisas na'i, "Ahalome, ine' Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Ae' afela agel
ine'inai anifelina. Dei' main? Ine' nambaho' amamaga amama ma esis
epes gawaisi sofa' gawa lu'unai, ea' nambomam nihi' ambasam epes isima
gawa a'asi falafisi isima sape si'i awasi. Ahalome, okom ine'inai na'i, ea'
amama atom.
22 Ahalome ae'anai nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam mape lagel ae'anai.
Ina enin epen negawa ae' Nogalomana Godi, owa'etin. Anan atona nogawe.
Ea' owa' enin epen negawa Ahalome, owa'. Ae' Nogalomana ananiwei
atowe egawana. Ea' emi egafis ihi'ambasa Ahalomei, isima wapoti' esis
etis sogawana."
23 Ea' anan nandamboma nati alupumi ananimi atom mape malomana
na'ipam na'i, "Epes sati amamaga ipe' patulumi esis sandanifel.
24 Dei' main? Fowa' gani amam king dambami hiami maloma amam
profet hiami ma'i miti amamaga amama dei' ipe' patulumi. Owa'. Ukup
amamumi maimailam endilisi ma mame' basef amama ipe' pame'ami,
owa'. Amam ina mame'am."

Aman Samariainai nati naumbihinai uwahipina

25 Anona aman gawainai nawalipasa mi'uli Godi nohafel na'i nogwamba
Jisas nememe'mana. Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai, ae' enda' maina
nambimb efa' ambal namunai eape andeande' la'ela'ef?"
26 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Maim basef mapoma mi'uli Godi? Ine'
natalifam na'imama?"
27 Ea' anan nagwamana basef na'i, "Ukup ipe'imi mohafela Dembinai
God ipe'inai mimilana na'ama. Ukup ipe'imi mimilana hi'ilam, pese'ana
ambagof opalef moloma pepel ipe'inai pese'anam hi'ilama Dembinai God
atona. Ea' ukup mimila enis epes sape felefele'ma ipe'i si'i ukup maimaila
ipe' etipa."
28 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Amama ine' nagwa basef andeande'. Ine'
nenda'am na'ama ma nambimb neape ambal namunai la'ela'ef."

29 Aman anama na'i nondanda' agel ananinai atona nope bo'ona. Ea' na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Epes sape felefele'ma ae'i, esis emi egafis?"
30 Ea' Jisas nagwamana anom basef na'i, "Anona aman nakwaha Jerusalem nafe' nakini' Jeriko. Ea' anom manda' wali matolona eaf, mahana kwapete'ana mola'ipana amamaga hiami luwaguf maim ananimi. Amam manda'am na'ama makwahona mafe'. Anan nataga si'i naga'i."
31 Nemaf anama anona aman pris naila eaf anama nafe'. Ea' nati aman anama, nisila'ana naila eaf wa'ol atogon nafe'.
32 Ea' anona aman wambota Livai naila eaf anama nafi'i wapoti'. Nafi'i nati aman anama nisila'ana naila eaf wa'ol atogon nafe'.
33 Ea' anona aman Samariainai*
naila eaf anama nafi'i natagama aman anama. Anan natolona nati owahipina endilisi.
34 Ea' nafe' felefele'ma anan nakolo'wa wel marasin naloma embel waina melegw ananimi, ea' nowa'manam. Ea' nafelana nawamonana natoma donki ananinai nofa'ana nafe' nahaponana nape ipat esis fi'ife' sapeinai ea' na'ipa aman numafi ipati ma numafiana andeande'.
35 Ama wafilu anan nase'ana otamba siliwa biam aman numafi ipat anamai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nimafi aman anama andeande'. Ama i'i enin moni ine'inai nese'anana, nambimb itanimai egwamenana.' "
36 Jisas na'ipana basef amama ea' nahali'ana na'i, "Dei' ine' okom nape na'imama? Amam wanom maila eaf mafi'i, emi nanda'am si'i aman nape felefele'ma aman anama amam awami mahanai?"
37 Ea' nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Aman anama Samariainai nati anan uwahipina nagiambamana."
Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fo'o nenda'am na'ama etin."

Marta kwaloma Maria

38 Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafe' eaf, ea' nataga anona wambel nafe' nawis. Ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Marta kofa'ana kwafe' ipat akwa'unai.
39 *Owama'w akwa'ukwi agili'wa Maria. Maria kwafi'i kwape felefele'ma bo'wagah Dembinai, kwame' basef ananimi.
40 Ea' Marta kwanda' maol hianai ma kwandondomba gwa'aimi. Okom natanea ma amamaga mamumami. Ea' kwafe'ma Jisas kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dembinai, ine' niti uwahipiwi. Owame ae'akwi kwa'waha ae' atowe anda' maola andondomba gwa'aimi. Ine' kipa'w kufi'i kwigiambame."
41 Ea' Dembinai nagwama'wa basef na'i, "Marta, Marta, okom ine'inai napoma amamaga mamumami ma opaf ine'inai nafe' aona ma amamaga hiami.
42 Ea' waf bu'unai atotona ine' a'ena. Maria kwa'i kofa' amamaga amama bu'wami mikila' anom. Ina enin epen la'ifinama nili'amona amamaga amama bu'wami ma akwa'w, owa'."

11

Jisas nawalipapa ma waf meanda' betenanai (Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

* **10:33:** Esis Sameria naumbih esis Judai. Basef amama Jisas nihi'ambapa ma ape' ina ukup mila esis alupisi etis, owa'. Ukup mila naumbih wapoti'. * **10:39:** Jo 11:1; 12:2,3

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nandaˈ beten nape anagon. Nandaˈ betena hiˈalan,
anona alupunai ananinai naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ nihiˈambafa ondaˈ
beten siˈi fowaˈ Jon nihiˈamba alupumi ananimi.”
2 Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Nemaf anama ipeˈ piˈi pendaˈ beten, ipeˈ piˈiam
naˈama piˈi,
‘Ahalomapa, apeˈ maˈi agel ineˈinai nope boˈona ma hiesi sefela agel
ineˈinai luˈuna. Apeˈ maˈi nemaf anama buˈunai nifiˈi ma epes hiesi
siowis wambota ineˈinai numafias.
3 Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈapa gwaˈaimi mondahama nemaf anaeˈ.
4 Ineˈ nekwahomapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Deiˈ main? Apeˈ wapotiˈ
makwahomasa waf aonai enis sandaˈmapanai. Ineˈ owaˈ niliˈapa
mefeˈma amamaga ahifimi meagwamba apeˈi.’ ”
5 Eaˈ naˈipam anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Iˈi anona aman alupunai
ipeˈinai nefeˈ nieˈipa alupunai ananinai owamb amaneta niˈi, ‘Alupinai,
ineˈ seˈe bret wanifina
6 ma imafi alupunai aeˈanai nafiˈi natagama aeˈ, eaˈ aeˈ gwaˈaimi aˈe ma
imafiana.’
7 Eaˈ, aman anama napani ipat nomon nagwa basef naˈipana naˈi, ˈAeˈ
andaiwaˈma neseˈe nomaˈw aeˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ awasi saˈoh eaˈ aoˈwas maˈoh
lehis. Aeˈ ina laˈifiwi ma esafel easeˈena gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.’
8 Aeˈ aˈipipa, aman ahalomai ipat ina okom napomana naˈi aman anama
alupunai ananinai ma nohafel neaseˈana gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Anan okom aona
ma nameˈ aman anama falafala laˈelaˈef napomana. Amama atom deiˈ
nohafel naseˈana amamaga hiami anan nahaliˈanami.
9 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ pihaliˈ God, neseˈepa amamaga. Amama
ipeˈ peagolopami, nambimb pitolom. Ipeˈ peha uta, nambimb God
nusiˈamepana.
10 Deiˈ main, emi egafis sohaliˈ Godi, sofaˈ amamaga. Emi egafis sogolopa
amamaga, nambimb sotolom. Eaˈ emi egafis seha utai, nambimb God
nuwisiˈamasana esis.
11 Iˈi enin soˈusoˈwin nehaliˈ ahalomana ma anona aol, anan ina nam-
bimb noseˈan anona yul aonai, owaˈ.
12 Iˈi soˈusoˈwin nihaliˈ ahalomana ma anona kofemb, nambimb noseˈana
anona aunil aonai? Amama wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
13 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa aopei paseˈasa amamaga buˈwami atoma
awasi ipeˈisi, ahalomepa ipeˈinai nape heven ilifi anan wapotiˈ nambimb
noseˈasa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai esis sahaliˈanai.”

Esis saˈi Jisas nandaˈ maol naloma ambagof hiami awami dembinai amamunai agilinama Belsebul
(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:20-27)

14 Eaˈ Jisas nogaloˈmana ambal aonai nape nasopama malogel anona
amani. Nafaˈ nafeˈ, eaˈ aman anama amboˈona noga naˈi. Eaˈ esis amam
nematawa hiesi ukup matamea ma aman anama nataga boˈona.
15 Eaˈ enis epes saˈi, “Anan natofa ambagof awami ma pepel anan
dembinai ma ambagof awami agilinama Belsebul.”
16 Eaˈ enis epes saˈi sogwambana sofalana saˈi anan ataˈ nondaˈ anona ik-
waf laˈifinai nafiˈi heveni ma sotolona sogawa endilisi God nagiambamana.
17 Eaˈ anan nogawa ukup asasimi naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi enis epes hiesi sape
etap hiagoma sondawaloga biefis sopaˈ, ina nambimb laˈifis, owaˈ. Iˈi enis

epes wambota atona sondawaloga biefis sopa, esis ina nambimb laˈifis sopaˈ, owaˈ.
18 Iˈi wambota Satani sondawal biefis sopaˈ, nambimb wambota anama laˈifis sopaˈ siˈimama? Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ atofa ambagof awami ma pepel ambal aonai Belsebul. Naˈama aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama.
19 Iˈi endilisi aeˈ atofa ambagof awami ma pepel Belsebuli, deiˈ emi nigiambama epes ipeˈisi satofam? Owaˈ. Deiˈ epes isima sihiˈambepa basef amama ipeˈimi owaˈ endilisimi.
20 Pepel Godi atona nagiambama aeˈ atofa ambagof awami. Naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama epes siowis wambota Godi numafias nataga ma ipeˈ eaˈ.”
21 “Iˈi anona aman laˈifinai nohapila wambawa maim nopoma ipat ananinai andeandeˈ, amamaga ananimi hiami mopen andeandeˈ.
22 Eaˈ iˈi anona aman laˈifinai endilisi nikilaˈ aman anama ma anan notaga laˈifina nifiˈi nondaˈ wandaf nolomana nikilaˈana wambawa maim aman anama nawamona okomami, nofaˈ amamaga ananimi nowalogam mefeˈma anom amam.
23 Emi egafis owaˈ alupisi aeˈasi owaˈ sepe laˈelaˈef neloma aeˈi, esis naumbih aeˈasi. Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ sekolasa sipsip moloma aeˈasi, esis satofa sipsip mafaˈ mefeˈ atona etin.

Ambal aonai anotanima nafiˈi nawis epen inima (Mt 12:43-45)

24 Nemaf anama anona ambal aonai nakwaha enin epen nawisi nafiˈi, anan nafeˈ anama fatauguma nogolopa anagon naˈi neapoma nomaˈw. Nagolopagon owaˈ niti anagone eaˈ niˈi, ‘Aeˈ etanima efeˈ ipat fowaˈ apeinai.’
25 Eaˈ nafiˈi nati ipat anama sambefana andeandeˈ sofaloˈmana nape.
26 Eaˈ notanima nafeˈ naoˈwai anom ambagof awami 7-peleim wapotiˈ mafiˈi mawis mape ipat anama. Ambagof amama awami endilisi mandaˈ waf aonai nikilaˈ waf aonai fowaˈ naliˈ nandaˈanai. Fowaˈ epen inima nape awen, eaˈ deiˈ nape awen endilisi nikilaˈ pe fowaˈ naliˈ napeinai.”

Waf esis sofaˈ danifel endilisinai

27 Jisas ataˈ naˈi basef amama etin, enis epes hiesi safiˈi salipana. Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw kwape laˈafena esis kwaˈi naˈama kwaˈi, “Nemataˈw akwama fowaˈ kolaena ma kwaseˈena nomambeh ineˈi, akwaˈw kwandanifel.”
28 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ amam nematawa pameˈ basef Godi ma pagiˈmami, ipeˈ pandanifel eaˈ.”

Enis saˈi siti ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God nandaˈanai (Mt 12:38-42; Mk 8:12)

29 Amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi sandakolas sape, Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa deiˈ pape etap anaeˈ, ipeˈ epes aopei. Deiˈ paˈi piti anona ikwaf laˈifinai. Aeˈ owaˈ endaˈana. Ikwaf anama fowaˈ gani God nihiˈamba profet Jonai atona anona nemaf ihiˈambepana ipeˈ.
30 Anona profet Jona nataga siˈi anona ikwaf nihiˈamba esis amam nematawa Ninivaisi. Eaˈ naˈama etina aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei ataga ape siˈi anona ikwaf Godi ma ipeˈ amam nematawa pape nogota anaeˈ.
31 Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes, nemaf anama anoˈw nemataˈw kwin dembeˈwi kwapani gani waˈol aon nowalama lambihilifinama kohafel

koloma ipeˈ pape naˈae kogwamepa basef motanima milipa kwiˈi ipeˈ epes aopei. Deiˈ main, kwin akwama kwapani gani etap nafeˈ netambela, eaˈ kwafiˈi kwameˈ basefa gawa luˈunai dembinai king Solomon nawalipasanai. Eaˈ deiˈ anona nikilaˈ Solomon nape naˈae.

32 Nemaf anama God nowaloga esis amam nematawa esis epes Ninivaisi sohafel solaˈ basef motanima milipa ma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Deiˈ main? Esis Ninive sameˈ basef Godi Jona naˈipasami, eaˈ samboma opalef sakwaha waf aonai safeˈma God. Eaˈ deiˈ anona aman nikilaˈ Jona nape naˈae.

Lam nandaˈ alop siˈina howalana
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Epes ina sokata lamifah nomon ifagw sosapaˈam sombahoˈam mafeˈ owina maloh, owaˈetin. Esis sawamonam matoma balatagw ilifa sawis sati howalagon.

34 Naep nomon ukup ipeˈimi siˈi lama alop siˈina ipeˈinai. Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi boˈom mupe, alop siˈina ipeˈinai nififil hiˈilana. Eaˈ iˈi ukup ipeˈimi aom, nambimb alop ipeˈinai hiˈilana akutina.

35 Deiˈ ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama nafifili nape nomona ipeˈi akotina.

36 Iˈi alop ipeˈinai nififil hiˈilana, ina anagon kwaieˈugun akotigin, owaˈ. Eaˈ nambimb alop ipeˈinai howalana hiˈilana endilisi siˈi lamifah matoma mafifil mafifimipa.”

Jisas naˈi basef maila amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi ma waf aonai amam mandaˈanai
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 20:45-47)

37 Jisas nandaˈ basef amama hiˈalam, anona aman Farisi nofalana naˈi nifiˈi neaˈ gwaˈaimi nolomana. Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nawis nomon ipat natoma tebol.

38 Eaˈ Farisi anama nati anan nafeˈ nape naˈ gwaˈaimi owaˈ nesaˈopa lagof muliˈ siˈi waf amam Farisi mailanai. Eaˈ anan okom natanea ma waf anama.

39 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana naˈi, “Ipeˈ Farisi, ipeˈ pandombasa kapi plet andeˈam atom andeandeˈ. Eaˈ nomon owaˈ. Ipeˈ opalef nomon siˈipama waf walanai naloma anona waf aonai wapotiˈ.

40 Ipeˈ epes ukup mahipei. Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, God nandaˈ amamaga andeˈam, nomonam wapotiˈ.

41 Eaˈ amamaga mala nomon kahi plegw ipeˈimi, amama ipeˈ pendaˈam peseˈ epes kwahusi pigiambamas. Iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama, nambimb amamaga hiami amboˈom andeandeˈ.

42 Ipeˈ Farisi uwahipipa ma nimanimi luˈwami nambimb meatagamipei. Ipeˈ pawaloga nambawa lombo maloma akwal mamumami hiami paseˈana tuˈwanim God. Eaˈ ipeˈ pindihiˈama waf buˈunai ukup maimaila Godanai ukup maseˈepana nape. Waf anama naloma waf pindalali peseˈana amamaga maim Godanai, anama pekolasana pihapilana etin pilana.

43 Ipeˈ Farisi, aeˈ aˈi uwahipipama nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamipei! Ukup ipeˈimi maseˈepa paˈi pepe siaifah buˈwami naep epesi nomon ifagw paˈi basef papeimi. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa seanifelipa sondaˈmepa nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ anama epes hiesi sandatama sapoma.

44 Ae' a'i uwahipipa endilisi ma nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamipei! Ipe' si'i hiegilif mape mandambaho' etap owin, epes ina sogawam, owa'. Esis satoma safe' ilif ande' atogon."
45 Anona aman gawainai nawalipasa mi'uli Godi nagwamana basef na'i, "Dembinai, ine' na'iam na'ama, na'i basef la'ifimi na'i afa' epes aofai."
46 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ipe' amam dembipei gawaipei pawalipasa mi'uli Godi, ae' a'i uwahipipa ipe' wapoti' ma nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Ipe' panda' amamaga nimanimi mapei'as esis amam nematawai, noma'w nahas. Ea' ipe' owa' pigiambamas pefa' nimanimi amama lagof ipe'imi, owa'etin.
47 Ae' a'i uwahipipama nimanimi awami anona nemaf meatagamipei! Esis akusipa ipe'isi saha amam profet maga', ea' ipe' pala' hi'agilif amamumi.
48 Waf anama nawalapa basef alihim na'i ipe' pa'i a'e ma esis saha amam profet fowa'imi maga'. Ea' dei' pala' hi'agilif amamumi,
49 panda'am na'ama si'i God anan gawa bu'unai napeinai na'i, 'Anona nemaf ae' esapa' anom profet moloma Aposel mefe'mago esis, ea' soha anom moga' ea' anom sonda'am kwapete'am.'
50 Ea' dei' amam nematawa nogota anae'isi, anona nemaf God nose'asa nimanimi ma ofagema amama saha profet hiami afum hi'alam fowa' gani dambadamba God nanda' ilif etap ea' nafi'i nataga nogota anae'.
51 Nali'i esimbel mali'i Abeli nafi'i natagama profet esimbel Sakaraiai sahana afuna la'afena ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai naloma balata saofa mafis sase' Godami. Amama ofagema nambimb mila ipe' etipa dei' pape etap anae'.
52 Ipe' amam gawaipei pegawa mi'uli Godi, ae' a'i uwahipipa ma nimanimi lu'wami anona nemaf meatagamipei. Dei' main, ipe' pakwaha ki anama pefa' gawanai. Ipe' etipa ina pawisi' uta pawis nomon, owa'. Ipe' pahopa eafa enis sa'i siowis nomoni."
53 Ea' Jisas nakwaha ipat anama nawis ande', amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amam Farisi wandafum kwapete'am endilisi ma magolopa anona eafa meanda'mana basef. Amam ma'i mogwamba malogel ananinai ma basef mamumami mahali'anami.
54 Amam mape mati anan la'ela'ef ma'i mome' anan ni'i anom basef motaga malogel ananinai ma monda'mana kot.

12

Umbamehepama waf baso'mainai ma pie'i basefa malogof biam (Mt 10:26-27)

1 Nemaf anama do'ok enis amam nematawa hiesi endilisi safi'i sonduwa'anima endilisi sandafofo'asanama etin bo'wagah asasimi. Ea' Jisas nali' na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'ma yis amama amam Farisi. Basef ofagema ma yis amama ma'i waf baso'mainai ma'i malogof biam.
2 Amamaga mape mandambahi'i, anona nemaf motaga alihim. Amamaga mandambaho' mape, anona nemaf hiesi sotolom alihim.
3 Ea' basef hiami ipe' panda'am owambi anona nemaf sotolom alip. Ea' basef ipe' pa'iam so'uso'umbili ifagw nomoni, nambimb sotoma ifagw ilif sowalapam alihim.

Ipeˈ umbamohepama Dembinai atona
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama. Ipeˈ owaˈ umbamohepama
esis soha alop atona neagaˈi eaˈ anona nemaf esis ina laˈifisa sondaˈ anom
amamaga wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ aeˈ ataˈ iˈipipa aman ipeˈ umbamiehipamanai. Anama nohepa
peagaˈi, eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ laˈifinai ma neakwahipa pefeˈ wambel
aonai hel. Aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ umbamiehipamanai, aman anama atona.
6 Ipeˈ pegawa, epes satala amiguf saˈumi wanom biam otamba 2 toea. Eaˈ
God ina okom maseˈana anona amil saˈunai naˈamainai, owaˈ.
7 Endilisi, Anan neambam auf malo balagah ipeˈimi God neambam
dondoˈ hiˈalam. Ipeˈ owaˈ umbamehepa. Anan okom napoma ipeˈ pikilaˈ
amiguf hiami amama saˈumi.

Waf mowalapa agel Jisasi
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Aeˈ aˈipipa, aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Emi egafis sewalapa agel Aeˈanai
ma amam nematawa hiesi, anona nemaf aeˈ ewalapa agof epes isima ma
naep amam ensel Godi.
9 Eaˈ emi egafis sowaˈ alafugaha Aeˈi naep amam nematawai, anona
nemaf aeˈ ewaˈ alafuga esis ma naep amam ensel Godi.
10 Emi egafis seandaˈ anom basef awami findiwama aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei, nambimb God nokwahomasa awami esis sandaˈami. Eaˈ emi
egafis sandaˈ basef findiwama Ambal Buˈunai Godi, anona nemaf God
owaˈetin endilisi ma neakwaha findiwa anama aonai ma epes isima.
11 Nambimb esis sofaˈ ipeˈ pefeˈ piowis ifagw amama esis Juda saˈi
basef sapeimi o sofaˈepa pefeˈma naep amam dembemi gavman moloma
agufumi mondaˈmepa kot, ipeˈ ina umbamohepa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina piˈi,
‘Nambimb apeˈ miˈi basef miˈimama? Nambimb miˈi maim basef?’ Owaˈ.
12 Deiˈ main, nogota anama atona Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambepa maim
basef atuwasi peagwami.”

Basef womun etina anona aman otamba hiamunai okom nahaga nagaoli

13 Anona aman atotona ma amam nematawa hiesi anan naˈipa Jisas
naˈama naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ aˈi ineˈ niˈipa sahalome aeˈanai nowaloga
amamaga amama ahalomafai neseˈe amamaga waˈam.”
14 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Aeˈ andaiwaˈ! Emi nandandepa aeˈ ma epe
eawaloga amamaga ma ipeˈ? Owaˈetin.”
15 Eaˈ anan naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma ipeˈ ina
kowalepama anom amamaga. Epen amamaga hiamini endilisi, ina nefaˈ
ambal namunai ma amamaga amama ananimi, owaˈ.”
16 Eaˈ naseˈasa anom basef womun etin naˈi, “Aof anona aman otamba
hiamunai nola gwaˈaimi hiami.
17 Aman anama okom napoma anan atona naˈi, ‘Deiˈ aeˈ ataˈ endaˈam
iˈimama? Aeˈ ifagw aˈe ma etama gwaˈaimi aeˈami hiami imbeˈam
meaˈome.’
18 Eaˈ naˈi, ‘Aeˈ endaˈam naˈama. Etala ifagw aeˈami eaˈ ilaˈ dambaimi
luˈwami mikilaˈ fowaˈimi. Ama nambimb ikolasom ewaˈaniam gwaˈaimi
wit hiami moloma amamaga hiami buˈwami aeˈami moˈoh ifagw amama.

19 Ea' i'ipa ae' i'i, "Ine' nape andeande'. Amamaga hiami bu'wami mape
mondahama afagof hiami. Ea' dei' nepoma noma'w nea' gwa'aimi embel
nendanifel nepe." '
20 Ea' God na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' aman nahaga nagouli! Dei' owamb anae'
igi ambal ine'inai nega'. Ea' amamaga amama hiami ine' nanda'am
nandondombam ma'ihi, amama nambimb emi nefa'am?'
21 Amama na'ama etin si'i epes satama amamaga hiami asasimi atom
sambe'am ma'oh. Esis amamaga a'asa naep Godi."

Ukup matamea ma hiahaom
(Mt 6:25-34)

22 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina ukup
motamea mefe' ma ambagof ipe'imi ea' pi'i, 'Ape' ata' mea' main?' Owa'.
Ipe' ina ukup motamea ma alop ipe'inai pi'i, 'Nambimb ape' monda' main
mombahe' alop ape'inai?' Owa'.
23 Dei' main, ambagof afa'imi ina gwa'aimi atom. Ea' alop ina luwaguf
atom, owa'.
24 Ipe' ukup mopoma amiguf. Amiguf owa' mowa gwa'aimi, mola'
gwa'aimi. Ea' owa' mefa' gwa'aimi membe'am ifagw amamumi. God atona
nase'am gwa'aimi. Ea' ipe' epes pikila' amiguf amama endilisi.
25 Ipe' emi atuwasi la'ifina okom natanea nawis niwatania anona nemaf
wapoti' ma ambal ananai nope nogota laona wapoti'? Owa'etin.
26 I'i ipe' owa' la'ifipama penda' anom amamaga sa'usa'umi na'ama,
dei' maina ipe' ukup ipe'imi motamea ma anom amamaga mamumami
wapoti'?
27 Ipe' ata' ukup mopoma afis. Amam ina manda' maol ina manda'
luwaguf maim, owa'etin. Ea' ae' a'ipipa, fowa' gani anona aman amamaga
hiamunai Solomon nanda' sosaf hianai ma luwaguf ananimi, sosaf anani-
nai ina bo'ona si'i afis amama, owa'etin.
28 Otalef amama dei' ata' motawa aof ama naman atef sotopa'am
sokwahom mefe' nif. Otalef amama awami God nofalo'mam. Ea' ipe'
amam nematawa pikila' otalef amama. Ea' dei' ipe' pembale'efa basef
Godi, bale'ef ipe'inai ina la'ifina, ipe' pegawa endilisi anan numafipa
andeande' wapoti'.
29 Ea' ipe' ina ukup motamea pi'i, 'Nambimb mea' gwa'aimi embel eti?'
Owa'. Ipe' ina ukup aom motamea ma amamaga amama, owa'.
30 Epes sololama Godi ukup matamea mafe' endilisi ma sogolopa amam-
aga amama hiami. Ea' ahalomepa ipe'inai nape heveni anan nogawa ea'
amamaga amama a'ipei.
31 Ipe' ata' ukup mili' pegolopa waf bu'unai noloma piwis wambota Godi
numafipa pili', ea' nese'epa amamaga amama ipe' wapoti'.

Pekolasa amamaga bu'wami atom gani heven ilif
(Mt 6:19-21)

32 Ipe' epes si'i sipsip kwaie'umi ina umbamohepa, owa'. Ahalomepa
ipe'inai okom bo'ona ma ipe' piowis wambota ananinai numafipa.
33 Ipe' pese'asa amamaga hiami ipe'imi ma enis epes sotalomepam,
ea' pefa' otamba pewalogam pese' isima kwahusi pigiambamas. Ipe'
penda' maol pegolopa paos otambaimi anona nemaf owa' motaga aom.
Ipe' pekolasa otamba wiga maim amamaga bu'wami atom heven ilif
nemaf owa' hegilialami. Anama sakowalefi ina suwis sokowalopam, owa'.
Sopafowa maim owa' meatotopa'am hiahaom, owa'.

34 Dei' main, maina wambel amamaga bu'wami ipe'imi ma'oma, wambel
anama atona anona nemaf ukup ipe'imi wapoti' meapoma.

Amam manda' maoli mundumafuma mope

35 Ipe' penda' luwaguf ipe'imi bandam, pewaho' legw, ea' pekata lamifah
pendondombol pindumafuma pepe.
36 Ipe' pepe si'i epes sape sahafa aman dembinai asasinai na'i nokwaha
gwa'aimi lu'wami sandase'amai notanima nifi'i. I'i nifi'i noha uta ipat
ananinai, esis suwisi'manana mehip.
37 Andeande'ma amam manda' maoli mundumafuma mope miti dembi-
nai amamunai nifi'i notoloma mondanifel. Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, nambimb
dembinai nili' nowaho' lowaf bandana nowaho' let, ama nonda'mam
gwa'aimi. Ea' ni'ipam motoma tebol ea' anan nifi'i nease'am gwa'aimi.
38 Anan nifi'i amaneta la'afina o noloma awatagw muli' meanda'am, o
maina nogota, ma nieti amam mundumafuma mope, amam mondanifel.
39 Ipe' ukup mopoma anom basef womun etin. I'i ofagenama ipati nili'
nogawa nogota nanda' wali neafi'ianai ma nundumafuma nope, nanda'
wali ina nambimb nifi'i nupusila ipat ananinai nuwis nomon, owa'etin.
40 Ipe' wapoti' pundumafuma pepen. Dei' main? Ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei, ifi'i anona nemaf ipe' ina pegawa pi'i ifi'i ulal nemaf anama,
owa'."

Basef womun etina amam manda' maoli anom bu'wami maloma anom awami
(Mt 24:45-51)

41 Ea' Pita na'i, "Dembinai, basef amama womun etini ine' nase'afam afa'
atofa, o esis amam nematawa hiesi wapoti'?"
42 Ea' Dembinai na'i, "Emi egafis gawaisi sape sanda' maol andeande'
panda' waf bu'unai? Epes isima dembinai asasinai nambimb nondandepas
ma sumafi ananimi manda' maoli ma sease'ama gwa'aimi amam nogota
dembinai na'ianai.
43 Anona nemaf dembinai asasinai notanima nifi'i ma nieti esis isima
sanda' maol andeande', esis isima sendanifel.
44 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, dembinai ananinai anona nemaf nondandepasa
sope dambesi sumafi amamaga ananimi hiami.
45 Ea' i'i epes isima ukup mapoma opalef asasimi atom ea' si'i, 'Dembinai
ape'inai ina nambimb nifi'i ulal, owa'etin.' Ama esis sohafel soha enis
amam nematawa sanda' maoli, sa' gwa'aimi embel da gwa' sonda' spak
sape.
46 Esis i'i sonda'am na'ama, dembinai asasinai nambimb notanima
nifi'i anona nemaf esis isima ina nambimb si'i dembinai nifi'i ulal, ata'
owa'. Dembinai nifi'i nogota anama esis ukup mease'asanama. Nifi'i
nohambombaga esis isima endilisi, ea' nonda'asa sope soloma epes owa'
seambale'efa Godi seapoma.
47 Emi egafis sanda' maola anani, esis segawa ea' ma okom dembinai
asasinai, ea' esis owa' seandondomba amamaga siela nomonas dembinai,
anona nemaf dembinai nohas mehip endilisi.
48 Ea' emi egafis sanda' maoli owa' seagawa okom dembinai asasinai ma
seanda' waf nendahama esis sefa' nimanimi, nambimb dembinai nohas
sa'ombel. Ea' emi egafis enis sease'asa amamaga hiami, anona nemaf
epes isima si'ipas sogwamasam amamaga wapoti'. Ea' emi egafis enis

sease'asa amamaga hiami sase'as sumafiami, anona nemaf epes isima si'ipas sogwamasam wapoti' mikila' fowa' sali' sase'asami.

Maol Jisasi nawaloga esis amam nematawa sataga biefis
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 Ae' afi'i ma ekata nif etap anae' ea' a'i nif amama dei' fendom lu'um. Owa', ata' owa'.
50 Ea' ae' okom na'i efa' anom baptais. Dei' ae' owa' ata' efa'am, okom ae'anai aona endilisi ma ehafa efa' baptais amama.
51 Ipe' pa'i ae' afi'i ma indiwa wandaf hianai netaga etap anae' ma hiesi sope opalef awanem? Owa'. Ae' a'ipipa, ae' afi'i ma ewala epes esis amam nematawa hiesi.
52 Ama dei', anona nemaf wapoti' epes wanis bias sope ipat atotona wambota atotona sondawaloga biefis. Wenis soloma bias sifitap ea' bias soloma wenis sifitap ea' na'ama etin.
53 Nambimb esis sondawaloga, anona aman noloma ahalomana ananinai mondawaloga biefim, ea' ano'w nemata'w koloma mama'wakw ondawaloga biefiwa, ea' mefi'makw ako'ukwi koloma ma'makw kwandagi'mokwi ondowaloga biefiwa."

Waf ape' mogawa nogota anama amamaga amama meataganai
(Mt 16:2-3; Mk 8:11-13)

54 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis amam nematawa wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pati otaga natefi gani aon newalama, mehip ipe' pa'i, 'Atuwasi asaf a' nelai' ea' asaf a' nalai.
55 Ea' ipe' pati uf la'ifinai naluwi aon natopa'ima wa'ol nataga, ipe' pa'i, 'Atuwasi owaf a' nuluwi la'ifina.' Endilisi, naluwi la'ifina na'ama etin.
56 Ipe' epes pa'i malogof biamipei! Ipe' pati ikwaf hianai ilifanai etapanai andeande', ea' dei' ipe' owa' peagawa ikwaf nogota anae' andeande'."

Enis epes ukup mi'i sonda' kotima ape'
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 "Dei' maina ipe' owa' powaloga waf bu'unai?
58 Nemaf anama ipe' pefe' peloma epen inima na'i nenda' kotimipei, ipe' ata' pefe' eaf, nogota anama pese'ana okom pewalapa amama pi'iam peloman. Na'ama epen inima nenda'epa penda' basefa amama ma jas nonda'epa pefe'ma polisman ea' monda'epa penda' kalabus.
59 Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina nambimb pekwaha ipat anama sanda' kalabusanai ulal, owa'. Ama peagwa amamaga lu'wami sa'umi ma wiaf ipe'inai hi'ilana, pefe'."

13

Ipe' pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai. I'i owa', a pega'.

1 Nemaf anama atona enis epes sape sa'ipa Jisasa enis epes Galilisi. Nemaf anama fowa' esis sape sondolalima God sanda' ofa etin, gavman dembinai Pailat nahas saga'.
2 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Ipe' ukup mandanda'mas ma'i epes isima sa'i sikila' enis epes Galilisi sanda' waf aonai, ama ofagema amama atom dei' sofa' nimanimi amama saga'?
3 Ae' a'ipipa owa'etin endilisi! I'i ipe' owa' pemboma opalefa waf aonai ipe'inai, anona nemaf ipe' hipei pega' na'ama etin si'i esis.

4 Dei' si'i main enis epes isima 18-peleis wambel anama Siloam ipat
launai nato nahas saga' hi'alas? Amama ipe' pa'i waf aonai asasinai nikila'
waf aonai enis epes sape Jerusalemi?
5 Owa'etin. I'i ipe' owa' pemboma opalefa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai,
anona nemaf ipe' hipei pega' na'ama etin si'i esis."

Basef womun etina lawag owa' nola su'utipi

6 Ea' Jisas nawalapa anom basef wamon etin na'i, "Anona aman nawa
anona lawag fik aof ananinai nawa wain. Anom nimeguf mafe' ea', su'utipa
lawag anama owa' nili.
7 Ea' na'ipa anan nanda' maol aof anamai na'i, 'Neme'. Afagof wanom
ae' afi'i agolopa su'utip lawag anama fik, owa' nili. Na'ama dei' ine' lena.
Dei' main netawa nefa' ifat atona etap etin?'
8 Ea' anan nanda' maol aofi nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai,
ine' ata' kwahona notawa afagel anae' atona. Ama ata' ela' etap noloma
umba bulmakaum esembe'ana.
9 Ama iti nambimb niema su'utip afagel anae' o owa'. I'i owa', wila ine'
nelena.' "

Jisas nanda' ano'w nemata'w kwataga bo'okw nemaf sapoma noma'wanai

10 Nemaf anama esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai Jisas na'ipasa basef esis
amam nematawa anona ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nomon.
11 Ea' ano'w nemata'w ambal aonai napei'wi kwape, ambal anama
aonai nanda'akw awasi'w kwape afagof 18-peleim ea' alafuga akwa'unai
nondala'akw, ina kohafel kwaitu andeande', owa'etin.
12 Ea' Jisas natolo'w nofala'w kwafi'i na'ipakw na'i, "Nemata'w, ae' atofa
awes ine'inai dei' nataga bo'wena."
13 Anan nasa lagel ananinai nemata'w akwama ea' mehip kwaitu usi'ikw.
Ea' kwafela agel Godi lu'una.
14 Ea' aman anama numafi ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai okom
wandafuna ma Jisas nanda'akw kwataga bo'okw nemaf anama sapoma
noma'wanai. Ea' anan na'ipa esis amam nematawa na'i, "Nimeguf
amama wanom wanom sanda' maolanami. Ea' dei' ipe' pi'i aman
anama notofamepa awes ipe'inai, andeande'ma pifi'i nemaf anama sanda'
maolananai. Ea' ipe' ina pifi'mai maol anama ma nemaf anama mapoma
noma'wanai."
15 Ea' Dembinai nagwamana basef na'i "Ipe' amam pa'i malogof bi-
amipei! Peme! Nemaf mapoma noma'wanai ipe' hipei pafe' ifagw
bulmakauwi ma patagaha bulmakau maloma donki ipe'imi pao'wam mafe'
ma' embel.
16 Ea' nemata'w akwama kwataga wambota Abrahami, Satan nowa'akw
la'ifikw kwape afagof 18-peleim. Ea' dei' nemaf anama mapoma
noma'wanai ae' a'i etagaha mandof nowa'akwi ma kweape wafifi'w."
17 Jisas na'iam na'ama, nanda' esis naumbih ananisi ambagof aom
kwapete'. Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sandanifel endilisi ma amamaga
bu'wami la'ifimi hiami anan nanda'ami.

Basef womun etina su'utip mastetim so'uso'um maloma yis sanda' bret natifi
(Mt 13:31-33; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Ea' Jisas na'iam wapoti na'i, “Epes siowis wambota Godi numafias si'i
main? Ae' indila'wifam i'imama?
19 Amama si'i anom nalelef so'uso'umi ape' mofalam ma'i mastet. Anona
aman nofa' nalelef amama nawam aof ananinai. Anom nimeguf mafe' ea'
mataga malo si'i lawah lu'wami ea' amiguf mafi'i mala' alegah mailam.”
20 Ea' Jisas na'iam wapoti' na'i, “Ae' a'i indila'wifa epes siowis wambota
Godi numafias i'imama?
21 Ae' indila'wifama anom yis ano'w nemata'w kofa'am kwambomam
maloma plaua hiami. Ea' mafe' mawis plawa hiami manda'am matef
lu'um.”

Uta sa'unai
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jisas nafe' wambel hiagoma lu'wagoma sa'ogoma nape felefele'ma eaf
nafe' Jerusalemi nawalipasa basef esis amam nematawa, ea' nafe' okom
na'i nefe' Jerusalem ea' nafe'.
23 Ea' anona aman na'ipana na'i, “Dembinai, ae' a'i ihali'ina ma epes
isima anona nemaf God nofa'as seatanimani. Isima hiesi o kwaie'wis?”
Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i,
24 “Ipe' pepe la'ifipa penda' maol lu'unai endilisi, pefe' piwis uta sa'unai.
Dei' main, epes hiesi anona nemaf si'i suwis nomon, ea' owa' la'ifisi.
25 Anona nemaf ofagena ma ipati nohafel nowalowa uta ipat anama. Ea'
ipe' pifi'i pitu peha uta ande' pefalana na'ama pi'i, ‘Dembinai, usi'amapa
uta.’
Ea' nogwamepa basef ni'i, ‘Ipe' enimaipei? Ae' owa' egaopei, ipe'
enimaipei?’
26 Ea' pi'ipana pi'i, ‘Ape' mape ma' gwa'aimi embel malomena, nape
nawalapa basef na'ipapa wambel ape'inai.’
27 Ea' anan anona nemaf nogwa basef ni'i, ‘Ipe' enimaipei? Ae' owa'
egaopei. Ipe' epes panda' waf aonai, ipe' si'amae!’
28 Anona nemaf ipe' piti Abraham noloma Aisak noloma Jekop moloma
profet amama hiami mope wambel Godi ea' ipe' owa'. Ipe' nogalo'mepa
pepe ande'. Anama pelef mehip pena' nalelef tilili talala' kwapete' pepe.
29 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sifi'i gani aon natefima nowalama
naso'ma noloma anama wa'owa'ol esis sope sea' gwa'aimi lu'wami
wambel Godi.
30 A'e endilisi, enis epes dei' sataga sagi'i agof a'asi, anona nemaf sefa'
agof lu'wami sope sili'. Ea' enis dei' sataga sali'i sofa' agof lu'wami anona
nemaf agof a'as setaga sigi'.”

Jisas nalopa wambel Jerusalem
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Nogota anama atona anom amam Farisi mafi'mai Jisas ma'ipana ma'i,
“Ine' nekwaha wambel anae' fo'o anagon. Dei' main, Herot na'i nehena
nega'.”
32 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' fo'o pi'ipa aman anama
nanda' do'ufi douf si'i nombat aolopunai pi'ipana pi'i, ‘Dei' naman wapoti'
ae' etofa ambagof awami mape epesi, ea' enda' awes nanda'asi setaga
bo'wes. Anom nimeguf mefe' ea', nemaf nefe'ma wenifi hi'ilana, embefa
maol ae'anai hi'ilana.’

33 Ea' dei' naman bimb ae' efe' enda' maol anama. Ina andeande'ma
esis soha anona profet noga' anona wambel, owa'. Sehana noga' Jerusalem
atagon.
34 Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ipe' paha amam profet afumi, pakwaha otamba
paha amam God nasapa'am mafe'mai ipe'i, la'ela'ef ae' a'i ekolasa ipe' epes
hipei si'i awata numa'inai nowa'ani nogami nakolasom mawis behenagof
ananimi. Owa'etin, ipe' pandaiwa'.
35 Ipe' peme'! Dei' ipat bu'unai naloma wambel ipe'inai atuwasi wafina
notawa etin. Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' ina petolowe wapoti' ma nambimb pie'i,
'Ape' ma'i God nofalo'ma aman anama nafi'i agel Dembinai.' "

14

Jisas nanda' anona aman alop nalatawanai bo'ona

1 Anona nemaf esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai sa'i Sabat Jisas nafe'
naloma anona aman Farisi na' gwa'aimi ipat ananinai. Ea' esis sanda'ana
naep di'indi'ana endilisi.
2 Anona aman lagufi bo'wagah malatawana kwapete'i nape Jisas opafu-
nama.
3 Ea' Jisas nati aman anama, nahali' amam gawaimi mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi maloma amam Farisi na'i, "A'i afa' onda' aman awes nanda'anai
bo'ona nemaf anama Sabat mapoma noma'wanai, o owa'?"
4 Ea' amam masopama malogof. Ea' nahapila aman anama nanda'ana
bo'ona nasapa'ana nafe'.
5 Ea' Jisas nahali'am na'i, "I'i anona aman ipe'inai awani ananini o
anona bulmakau ananinai sowala hul lounai nemaf anama Sabat sapoma
noma'wanai, a'i aman anama ahalomas asasinai nefe' nigiasi mehip nemaf
anama o owa'? Endilisi, nefe' nigiasi."
6 Ea' amam basef a'am.

Basef womun etina lawag owa' nil nola su'utipi

7 Ea' Jisas nati esis safi'mai gwa'aimi amama sa'i sope siaifah bu'wami
matawa sali'i bo'wagoma atogon. Ea' na'ipasa basef womun etin na'i,
8 "I'i anona aman nofalepama anom gwa'aimi lu'wami sonda'ama aman
naso' nemata'wi ma pefe', ipe' owa' pefe' petoma pili' siaifah bu'wami
amam dambami atom matomami, owa'. Na'ama aman anama nofo'o
nofalai anona aman agel lu'unai nikila' agel ine'inai.
9 Ama aman anama nofalena nifi'i ni'ipina ni'i, 'Ine' kwahomana sia
inima bu'wani aman anae'.' Nonda'am na'ama, ine' ambal aona endilisi.
Ea' nonda'ena nefe' nepe nigi'i ipat basagaf.
10 Ea' i'i anona aman nofalena nefe' nea' gwa'aimi nelomana, ine' nefe'
nepe nigi' ipat basagaf. Nenda'am na'ama ma atuwasi nofalena nie'i,
'Alupinai, ine' nifi'i nepe nili' bo'ogoma!' Anan nonda'am na'ama, atuwasi
nefa' agel lu'unai ma naep epes isima hiesi sa' gwa'aimi salominai.
11 Dei' main, epes emi egafis sefela agof asasimi atom, God nonda'as
sisila'. Ea' epes emi egafis senda' agof asasimi misila'i, anona nemaf God
nefela agofa esis."

Basef womun etina anona aman nofala enis epes sifi'mai gwa'aimi

12 Ea' Jisas na'ipa aman anama nahali'ana nafe'ma gwa'aimi amama na'i,
"I'i ine' nenda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami o sa'umi, ine' owa' nefala alupisi
soloma sahin owan wambota ine'isi wambel atona amamaga hiamisi, owa'.

I'i nenda'am na'ama, nambimb esis sofalena ma nefe' nea' gwa'aimi ifagw asasimi, ea' sogwamena gwa'aimi ine'imi.
13 Ine' nenda' gwa'aimi lu'wami, nefala isima kwahusa amamagai, bo'wagah awomisi, naep mase'asi.
14 Epes isima ina la'ifisa sogwamena gwa'aimi ine', owa'. I'i ine' nenda'am na'ama, nendanifel nepe andeande'. Ea' anona nemaf God nogwamena amamaga amama bu'wami nemaf anama epes isima sanda' waf bu'unai saga'i sohafel wapoti'."

Basef womun etina gwa'aimi lu'wami
(Mt 22:1-10)

15 Anona aman asasinai na' gwa'aimi nalomas name' basef amama, na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Emi egafis sepe sea' gwa'aimi lu'wami wambel Godi, esis sendanifel."
16 Ea' Jisas na'ipana basef womun etin wapoti' na'i, "Anona aman na'i nonda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami. Ea' nofalai epes hiesi safi'mai gwa'aimi amama.
17 Nemaf danda' endilisi ma gwa'aimi amama mataga, ea' nasapa' anona nanda' maola anani nafe' na'ipa epes isima fowa' nofalasi. Ea' na'ipas na'i, 'Ipe' fi'i. Amamaga hiami mandandombam mape ea'.'
18 Ea' epes isima hiesi atona etin sohafel sa'i basef sa'i esis ina safe', owa'. Anona aman na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' andaiwa'ma efo'o. Ata' efe' etopa'ma aof ae'anai.'
19 Ea' anona na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' atala bulmakau 10-peleim monda' maol mowala etap, ea' dei' efe' endondomam. Ea' ae' ina efo'o.'
20 Ea' anona na'i, 'Dei' etef ae' aso' nemata'w. Na'ama ae' ina efo'o, owa'.'
21 Ea' aman anama nanda'mana maoli notanima nafe' na'ipa dembinai ananinai ma amama. Ea' ofagenama ipati opaf wandafuna ea' na'ipa nanda'mana maoli na'i, 'Ine' mehip fo'o eaf hianai lu'unama sa'onama ma taun anama ea' nefa'ai isima falafisi, naep mase'asi, lagof bo'wagah awomisi ine' ne'wasi sifi'i suwisi nomon ipat ae'anai.'
22 Ea' aman anama nanda' maolananai na'i, 'Dembinai, ae' aila basef ine'imi ea', ati ipat ina dei' si'ina, ata' owa'.'
23 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' fo'o eaf hianai lu'unama sa'onama nila indalelemb nefe' aof ea' ni'ipasa basef la'ifimi sifi'i suwisi nomon ipat ae'anai ma si'ina.
24 Ae' a'ipina endilisi, epes isima hiesi fowa' ali' efalasi, dei' andaiwa' ma sea' gwa'aimi ae'ami.' "

Esis ukup la'ifim sogawa andeande'i amama atom sila Jisas
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Amam nematawa hiesi safi'i saloma Jisas, ea' nandamboma na'ipas na'i,
26 "Emi egafis sifi'mai Ae', ma esis owa' sesambala mamasas wauhiamas wauhupawa batawisas asasisi soloma sahin owan wambota asasinai, ea' ambagof asasimi wapoti', esis ina nambimb sepe la'ifis sepe alupisi ae'asi, owa'.
27 Ae' efa' nimanim awami anda' maol Godi sehe ega' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai. Emi egafis owa' senda'am na'ama etin si'i ae' ma sieili, epes isima ina la'ifis setaga alupisi ae'asi, owa'.
28 Enin epen ipe'ini i'i nenda' anona ipat lu'unai nolata ilif, enin nenda'am ni'imama? Enin ata' nope nomonas motamea andeande' nili'

ma nogawa andeandeˈ otamba amama nandaˈ ipatami. Nambimb otamba ananimi mondahama ipat anama hiˈilana o owaˈ?
29 Iˈi owaˈetina nendaˈ amama mealiˈ, ma niliˈ nondaˈ simen etina owaˈ nondaˈ ipat anama hiˈilana. Nambimb epes hiesi satolonai siˈi basef aman anama sondaˈ findiwana
30 siˈiam siˈi, ‘Epen inima nasefela ipat anama, eaˈ enin owaˈ laˈifin nembefanae.’
31 Anom basef wapotiˈ amama. Iˈi anona aman dembinai king niˈi nofeˈ nopaˈ noloma anona king, anan ataˈ nope okom notanea andeandeˈ. Soldia ananimi 10-tausen etin, eaˈ king anama nagiˈi anan nifiˈi noloma soldia ananimi hiami 20-tausen. Eaˈ king anama naliˈi naˈi ataˈ niliˈ nogawa naˈama. Anan nambimb nopaˈ noloma king anama nagiˈi laˈifinama notofam o owaˈ?
32 Anan nondaˈam naˈama ma iˈi nogawa anan ina laˈifina, naumbih ananimi ataˈ mopani laogon, niliˈ nosapaˈ anom amam mofeˈma anan mofalana miˈipana basef miˈi wandaf hapainai.
33 Eaˈ ipeˈ naˈama etin. Ipeˈ emi egafipa owaˈetina pewaˈ alafugah ma amamaga ipeˈimi ma pesambalom, ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipa pepe alupipei aeˈipei, owaˈ.

Jisas naˈi basef womun etina sol owaˈ usihimi
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 Ipeˈ pegawa sol amama buˈwami. Eaˈ iˈi sol amama mumbul owaˈ usihim, owaˈetin. Nambimb ipeˈ pendaˈam piˈimama usihim wapotiˈ? Owaˈ.
35 Sol amama ina boˈoma apeˈ mondaˈam aof, o mokwahom moloma umba bulmakaum, owaˈetin. Apeˈ mokwahom etin. Emi egafipa aligah magalipei pameˈ basefi, pilam.”

15

Basef womun etina sipsip higilalanai
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Epes hiesi saloma anom mofaˈ takisi maloma enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai safiˈi felefeleˈma Jisas sameˈ basef ananimi.
2 Eaˈ amam Farisi maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mandaˈ megah mahama anan maˈi, “Aman anama naloma epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai nofalas alupisi nalomas na gwaˈaimi.”
3 Eaˈ Jisas naseˈama basef amama womun etin naˈipam naˈi,
4 “Iˈi anona aman ipeˈinai numafi anom sipsip 100-peleim ama anona atotona hegililana, aman anama ataˈ nokwaha sipsip amama 99-peleim mitu meaˈ otalef anagon, anan ataˈ nefeˈ nogolopa anona hegilalanai. Nogolopana nafeˈ nafeˈ natolona nafelana
5 nowandefana ekaf ananinai, nandanifel nefaˈana nafiˈi.
6 Nafiˈi nataga ipat ananinai, nofalai esis alupisi ananisi saloma esis wambel atona sandakolas etifigin. Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pendanifel peloma aeˈ! Anona sipsip aeˈanai hegilalana, eaˈ aeˈ afeˈ agolopana atolona efaˈanai eaˈ.’ ”
7 Deiˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama etina esis amam nematawa sape heven ilifi sandanifel ma epes isima 99-peleis amboˈwes, ina sandaˈ waf aonai ma sotanima somboma opalef, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen nendaˈ

waf aonai niˈi nemboma opaf, esis sape heven ilifi sondanifel endilisi ma enin. Danifel asasinai nikilaˈ sandanifela epes isima sape buˈwasi.

Basef womun etina anona moni higilalanai

8 Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw anona moni 10-peleina siliwa anona atotona higililana, atuwasi kondaˈ maina kogolopana kwutolona? Akwaˈw kwakata lam kombefagon ipat nomon kogolopana andeandeˈ hiˈalagon kofeˈ kofeˈ ma kwatolona.
9 Akwaˈw kwatolona eaˈ, kofala esis alupisi wambel akwaˈunai sondakolasi eaˈ kwiˈipas kwiˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pendanifel peloma aeˈ! Anona moni aeˈanai higilalana, eaˈ deiˈ agolopana afaˈ atolona etanima efaˈanai eaˈ.’
10 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa naˈama etin siˈi amam ensel Godi mandanifela enin epen nandaˈ waf aonai nemboma opaf nafeˈma God.”

Basef womun etina nogalomana higilalanai nakwaha ahalomana

11 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Anona aman batausan biam.
12 Aonama awagufunai nafeˈ naˈipa ahalomana ananinai naˈi, ˈAhalome, aeˈ okom napoma otamba maim amamaga afaˈ ofaˈami ma nemaf ineˈ negaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi efaˈ tuˈwanim aeˈami. Ineˈ niwalom biefim newalogamafam afaˈ biafa. Aeˈ aˈi ineˈ neseˈeam deiˈ.’
Eaˈ ahalomam nawaloga amamaga hiami ananimi mafeˈma amam batausana biam.
13 Eaˈ ina ataˈ nogota laona aonama awagufunai nefaˈ amamaga hiami ananimi nafeˈ napani anona wambel laogoma eaˈ naseˈasam amamaga hiami ananimi ma waf naninani aonai anan naila okom ananinai naˈi neandaˈanai. Eaˈ otamba ananimi hiˈalama ma waf aonai.
14 Anan nakwaha otamba ananimi hiˈalam, nogota nolomahasanai nataga luˈuna etap anama hiagoma hiˈalagon. Eaˈ anan amamaga aˈana nape wafina.
15 Eaˈ anan nafeˈ nandaˈ maola anona aman etap anamainai. Aman anama nasapaˈana nafeˈ etap ananinai ma numafi bogof ananimi.
16 Bogof amama maˈ suˈutip lawahim, eaˈ anan wapotiˈ naˈi neaˈ suˈutip amama ma opaf ananinai. Anan ina enis saseˈana gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
17 Anan nape naˈama anom nimeguf, okom ananinai nogawa andeandeˈ eaˈ naˈiam naˈi, ‘Amam hiami mandaˈ maola ahalome aeˈanai amam gwaˈaimi hiami endilisi. Eaˈ aeˈ ape naˈae nolomahe endilisi.
18 Hapaimi, aeˈ atuwasi ehafel efeˈma ahalome aeˈanai. Eaˈ iˈipana iˈi, “Ahalome, aeˈ andaˈ waf aonai ma God ineˈ wapotiˈ.
19 Deiˈ aeˈ ina aman buˈuwei ma ineˈ nefala aeˈ nogalomena ineˈiwei, owaˈ. Ineˈ nendaˈe epe siˈi anona nandaˈmena maoli.” ’
20 Eaˈ nohafel nafeˈma ahalomana.
Eaˈ anan ataˈ nafiˈi laogon ahalomana natolona, okom nainailana endilini nasagih nafeˈ nahapilana nombaloˈana nasisiˈ dalogw.
21 Eaˈ nogalomana naˈipana naˈi, ‘Ahalome, aeˈ andaˈ waf aonai ma God ineˈ wapotiˈ. Aeˈ ina ataˈ aman buˈuwei ma ineˈ nefala aeˈ niˈi nogalomena ineˈiwei, owaˈetin.’
22 Eaˈ ahalomana naˈipa amam mandaˈ maola anani naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ faˈai lowaf buˈunai launai namunai aeˈanai pefaˈana pifiˈi ulal pewahoˈmanana anan. Eaˈ pelamana anona ring faf ananinai, pelamana su boˈwagah ananimi.
23 Faˈai bulmakau noganai anama luˈunai gigititiˈi pehana ma apeˈ meaˈana mondanifel molomana.

24 Dei' main, nogalome anama ae'anai andowelamana si'i naga'i, ea' dei' ambal napaina wapoti'. Anan higilalana ea', dei' matolona wapoti'.'
Ea' esis sandanifel salomana.
25 Ea' nogalomana dembenama napani aof nafi'i. Ea' anan nafi'i nataga felefele'ma ipat, name' maguf sanda' musik salemb.
26 Ea' nofala anona nanda' maoli nahali'ana na'i, 'Esis sanda' main?'
27 Ea' anan nanda' maoli na'ipana na'i, 'Owalomena ine'inai notanima nafi'i, ea' ahalomena ine'inai nandanifel nalomana, na'ama dei' naha anona bulmakau lu'unai. Dei' main, anan notanimai ina ata' nape aona, owa'. Nape andeande'.'
28 Ea' nogalomana dembenama okom wandafuna ea' nandaiwa'ma nuwis nomon ipat. Ea' ahalomana nawisi ande' na'ipana mehipa nuwis nomon, owa'etin.
29 Anan nagwamana basef ahalomana na'i, 'Afagof hiami ae' ahapila maol ine'inai si'i agel a'e anda' maol atona. Ae' ina esambala basef mi'uli ine'imi anona nemaf, owa'. Ea' ine' owa' nese'e anom amamaga so'umi atom si'i meme noganai ma eandanifel eloma alupisi ae'asi, owa'etin.
30 Ea' sa'usa'uni anama ine'inai anan nase'awa amamaga hiami ine'imi ma awau nematawa gembaiwai. Ea' dei' notanimai, ine' okom napomana dei' nahamana bulmakau anama anan.'
31 Ea' ahalomana na'ipana na'i, 'Nogalome, la'ela'ef afa' biafa wape etifigin. Ea' amamaga ae'ami amama ine'imi atom.
32 Ea' dei' afa' ondanifel, opalef afa'imi mope bo'om. Dei' main, owalomena anama ine'inai fowa' nafe' laogon si'i naga'i, ea' dei' nafi'i nataga ambal napaina wapoti'. Anan higilalana, ea' dei' afa' watolona wapoti'.' "

16

Basef womun etina anona aman gawainai numafi maoli

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Anona aman amamaga hiamunai nao'wa anona ananinai numafi opeh ananimi nape. Ea' enis safi'mai anan sambaso'mana anan nanda'mana opehi ma basef sa'i, 'Numafi maol ine'imi anan nakwaha otamba hiami ine'imi mafe' etin.'
2 Ea' nofala aman anama numafi maoli nafi'i na'ipana na'i, 'Dei' maina basef anama ae' ame'ama ine'? Ine' nefe' niamba amamaga ae'ami mape lagel ine'inai newalapam. Ina ata' nepe nimafi maol ae'anai wapoti', owa'.'
3 Ea' numafi maoli okom natanea na'i, 'Ae' nambimb ata' enda'am i'imama? Dembinai na'i nigalo'me ma epe imafi maol dei'. Ae' ina la'ifiwi ma ewala etap. Ea' ambal aona indaila enis epesa gwa'aimi maim.
4 Ea' ae' okom natanea ma anom amamaga eanda'ama nambimb epes sofa'e efe' ifagw asasimi ma nemaf anama dembinai nigalo'me ma maol anama dei' anda'anai.'
5 Ea' nofala amam hiami atona etin wialef mataomami mafi'mai anan. Anona aman nali' nafi'manai nahali'ana na'i, 'Ine' wialef ma'um mapoma dembinai ae'anai?'
6 Ea' anan na'i, 'Darep wel lu'wami 100-peleim.'
Ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' mehip nepe niti tiketa wiaf nenda' amefa darep 50-peleim atom mil.'
7 Ea' anona nataga nahali'ana na'i, 'Wialef ine'imi ma'um?'
Ea' anan na'i, 'Begah witim 100-peleim.'

Ea' na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nefa' tiket anama wiaf ine'inai nailanai ea' nenda' 80-peleim.'
8 Ea' aman dembinai nafela agela aman anama aonai numafi maoli. Dei' main, anan nanda' waf gawainai si'i aman nomonas mapeinai. Epes ukup asasimi maimaila amamaga maim mape etap anae' esis sanda' maola waf gawainai si'i epes nomonas mapeisi sikila' epes sape howalagon owa' segawa andeande'i."
9 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa ma moni wiga maim ma'oh etap anae', ipe' penda' enis amam nematawa sotaga alupisi ipe'isi. Ea' i'i nemaf esis sohapila wiga monianai hi'ilana, anona nemaf God nofa'epa pefe' ifagw mape ilif heveni pepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
10 Emi egafis sumafi amamaga sa'umi andeande', anona nemaf sumafi amamaga lu'wami andeande' wapoti'. Ea' emi egafis sembaso'am, owa' seanda' maol andeande'ma amamaga sa'usa'umi, anona nemaf esis ina senda' amamaga lu'wami andeande' wapoti', owa'etin.
11 I'i ipe' owa' pimafi moni wiga maim mape etap anae', anona nemaf emi nese'epa amamaga bu'wami endilisi pimafiam? Owa'etin endilisi.
12 I'i ipe' owa' pimafi amamaga enis epesi, emi nese'epa amamaga ipe'imi atom pimafiam? Owa'etin.
13 Ina enin epen nanda' maoli la'ifin nihapila maol biefina amam dambami biam, owa'etin. Na'ama okom nila anona, anona nesambalona. Ea' na'ama etin ipe' ina la'ifipa pepe owina God noloma wigai moni wapoti', owa'."

Anom basef ma'i mi'uli Godi fowa'inai maloma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias

14 *Amam Farisi mame' basef amama hiami Jisas na'iami, amam manda'mana salamal etin. Dei' main, amam ukup maimaila moni atona.
15 *Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' panda' maol ma epes hiesi sitilipa si'i ipe' epes bu'upei. Ea' God nogawa ukup ipe'imi nomon. Amamaga epes safela agofami satalom otamba lu'wami, amama falafumi atoma naep Godi.
16 *Basef amam profet mawalipasami maloma basef mail mi'uli God nase' Mosesanai amama amam mawalipasam la'ela'ef mape mafi'i metambel nogota Jon nataganai. Ea' nogota anama Joni nafi'i nataga dei' basef bu'wami ma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias, amama mape mafe' mataga wambel hiagoma. Ea' epes hiesi la'ifis sanda' maol mehip ma sefe' siowis wambota Godi numafias.
17 *Anom basef tu'wanima*
amef sa'usa'umi moloma anom basef bandami mail nomona buk mi'uli Godi ina anona nemaf mefe' higililam hi'ilam, owa'etin. Mope la'ela'ef hihif na'ama etin. Ea' etap naloma otaga anona nemaf hegililam.

Jisas na'i basefa sawala waf dase'amainai (Mt 5:31-35; 19:9; Mk 10:11-12)

18 Emi egalin nakwaha waulu'mana anani'wi ma nease' ano'w nemata'w wapoti', anan nanda' waf aonai so'a waola nemata'w akwama nali' nase'akwi. Ea' emi egalin naso' ano'w nemata'w fowa' anona aman

* **16:14:** Mt 23:14 * **16:15:** Mt 23:28; Lu 18:9,14; Pro 6:16,17 * **16:16:** Mt 11:12,13 * **16:17:** Mt 5:18 * **16:17:** Niti futnot Matyu 5:18.

nagaloˈmakwi aman anama nagiˈ naseˈakwi wapotiˈ nandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waola nemataˈw akwama.

Anona aman amamaga hiamunai naloma Lasarus

19 Anona aman amamaga hiamunai nape. Laˈelaˈefanannalasiaogwbuˈwamiatomluwaguf buˈwamisatalomotambaluˈwami. Eaˈnimegufhiaminefaˈgwaˈaimibuˈwamiatomnapeandeandeˈendilisi.

20 Eaˈfelefeleˈmaipatananinaianonaamankwahunainandailasagwaˈaimimonimaimnape,agilinamaLasarus. Alop ananinai siˈina ma maselis.

21 *Enis epes sofaˈana safiˈi naˈoh felefeleˈma ipat aman anamai. Anan naˈi notatama gwaˈaimi tukwakwanimi mowa maˈoh tebol owinam aman anama amamaga hiamunai ma ataˈ neaˈam neaseˈ opaf. Eaˈnombagwmafiˈimapaloˈmanamaselisananimiafegahamamumi.

22 Anom afagof mafeˈma eaˈ, aman anama falafunai nagaˈ, eaˈ anom ensel mofaˈana mafeˈ mahaponana nape wambel buˈunai felefeleˈma Abraham. Eaˈamananamaamamagahiamunaianwapotiˈnaga,sawana.

23 Eaˈnafeˈwambelaonaihelnofaˈnimanimiluˈwami. Eaˈnatologonnalatailif,natiAbrahamnapanilaogonendilisi,Lasarusnapenalomana.

24 Eaˈnofalananaˈi,ʻAhalomeAbraham,ineˈnitiuwahipiwinesapaˈLasarusnufiˈinolafafananinaituˈwaninaatonaembelnupihiˈameafegaaeˈanai. Aeˈameˈnimanimiluˈwamiendilisimanifamaeˈ.ʼ

25 EaˈAbrahamnaˈipananaˈi,ʻNogalome,ineˈokomnondandaˈmafowaˈataˈnapenaminaietapanaeˈnefaˈamamagabuˈwamiatom. EaˈLasarusnofaˈamamagahiamiawami. Eaˈdeiˈwambelanaˈeopafananinainapeboˈona,eaˈineˈnefaˈnimanimiluˈwami.

26 Eaˈanomamamagawapotiˈmape. Laˈafenaapeˈmaloma ipeˈ God nandaˈ anona kwambiwag luˈunai. Naˈamaepessapenaˈaemaasaˈisotopaˈkwambiwaganamaseafoˈomaipeˈ,esisinalaˈifis. EaˈepessapaninaˈamAi,esisinalaˈifisasotopaˈikwambiwagsiefiˈmaiapeˈ,owaˈetin.ʼ

27 EaˈamananamanaˈiʻAhalome,aeˈaˈiineˈnesapaˈoLasarusnotanimanofoˈoipatahalomeaeˈanai.

28 AeˈanomowapewanombiammapeAmaLasarusniˈipamabasefla ˈifimimamomboma opalef. Naˈamaamamwapotiˈmufiˈiwambelanaeˈmofaˈnimanimiluˈwami.ʼ

29 EaˈAbrahamnaˈipananaˈi,ʻOwaˈ. OwapenaineˈimimomeˈagobasefaMoses noloma amam profet migiambamam. Amam momeˈago basef amama.ʼ

30 EaˈnaˈipananaˈiʻAhalomeAbraham,owaˈetin. Inanambimbmomeˈam,owaˈ. Eaˈiˈienenepennagaˈinehafelhiˈagifnefeˈmaamam, nambimb memeˈana momboma opalef.ʼ

31 EaˈAbrahamnaˈipananaˈi,ʻOwaˈetinameameˈbasefaMoses noloma amam profeti, eaˈ nambimb enin epen nagaˈi nitanima nehafel hiˈagif, amam ina mombaleˈefana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.ʼ ”

17

Waf aonai nahambombaga baleˈef epesi
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)

* **16:21:** Mt 15:27

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, “Endilisi amamaga amama
meagwambipei motagamepa ma penda' waf aonai. Endilisi amamaga
anona nemaf miatagai, ea' emi egefis sonda' amamaga amama awami
motaga, ae' ati esis uwahipis endilisi. Dei' main, esis anona nemaf sefa'
nimanimi lu'wami.
2 I'i enis epes sofa' epes isima sepa' owap lu'unai nil bagafowa asasimi,
sofa'as sefe' sokwahis sowala naoh mami lu'wami ma afis, esis ata' sepe
awes. I'i epes isima senda' enin so'uso'win nekwaha nembale'efa Ae', epes
isima anona nemaf sepe awes endilisi sikila' sewala naoh afis.
3 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. I'i owalomepa ipe'inai nonda' waf aonai,
pi'ipana basef mehipa nokwahana. Ama i'i anan nemboma opaf, ipe'
pekwahomana waf aonai ananinai.
4 I'i anan nonda'mepa waf aonai ma ipe' la'ela'ef 7-peleif nemaf atotona,
ama anan netanima nifi'mai ipe' 7-peileif ni'i, ‘Ae' amboma opaf.’, ipe'
pekwahomana waf aonai anan nanda'anai.”

Waf ape' mombale'efanai

5 Ea' amam Aposel Jisasi ma'ipa Dembinai amamunai ma'i, “Ine' nenda'
afa' ombale'efena la'ififa wikila' wali' ombale'efena.”
6 Ea' Dembinai na'ipam na'i, “I'i bale'ef ipe'inai so'ona nendahama si'i
nalelef sa'umi mastetimi lawag, nambimb ipe' pi'ipa lawag nanima su'utip
mailanai pi'i, ‘Ine' degia neloma ofagena nefe' newala naoh embel nomon,’
ea' nila basef ipe'imi.”

Waf epes sanda' maoli sanda'anai

7 “I'i anona aman ipe'inai nofa' anona aman nanda' maola anan nowala
etap aof o numafi sipsip, ea' wambomota notanimai nifi'i ipat, atuwasi
dembinai numafi anani ni'ipana ni'i, ‘Ine' fi'i mehip nepe nea' gwa'aimi’?
Owa'etin.
8 Atuwasi ni'ipana ni'i, ‘Ine' nendondomba gwa'aimi ae'ami, newaho'
let, nenda'me gwa'aimi ae' nili' nefa'am nifi'i. Ma ili' ea'am, ine' nigi' nea'
ine'imi.’
9 Ea' atuwasi anan ninifela aman anama nanda'mana maoli ma nila basef
ananimi? Owa'etin.
10 Ea' ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. I'i ipe' penda' amamaga hiami hi'ilam si'i
God na'ipipa, ipe' pi'i basef pi'i, ‘Afa' wanda' maoli aofai. Amamaga afa'
wanda'ami, amama maol afa'imi atom.’ ”

Amam 10-peleim awes aonai nanda' alop amamunai nambo', Jisas nanda'am bo'om

11 Ea' Jisas nafe' eaf na'i nefe' Jerusalem, nafe' la'afena etap hiagoma
biefigin Samaria naloma Galili.
12 Anan nataga anona wambel, ea' amam 10-peleim awes aonai nanda'
alop amamunai nambo' mafi'i eaf ata' maituwi laogon,
13 mofalana mehip ma'i, “Jisas, Dembinai, ine' niti uwahipifa!”
14 Ea' Jisas natolom na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' fo'o pihi'amba alop ipe'inai ma
amam pris.”
Amam ata' mafe' etin, alop amamunai nataga bo'ona.
15 Anona aman amamunai nati alop ananinai bo'ona, notanima nafe'
noga na'i mehip nafela agel Godi.

16 Ea' natambe nowafa notawa etap felefele'ma bo'wagah Jisasi nanifelona. Anan ina Judainai, owa'. Anan Samariainai.

17 Ea' Jisas natolona na'i, "Ae' a'i ipe' 10-peleipa ambo'wepa etin. Dei' 9-peleim emuma?

18 Amam motanima mifi'i mefela agel Godi? Aman anama anona wambelinai, anan atotona."

19 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel fo'o. Ine' nembale'efa ae', amama atom dei' nataga bo'wena wapoti'."

Nemaf anama epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi Dembinai numafias nambimb neataga
(Mt 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Anom Farisi mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Maina nogota nemaf anama bu'unai notaga ma ape' miowis wambota Godi numafiapa?"

Ea' anan nagwamama basef amam na'i, "Amama esis ina satolom naep, owa'.

21 Esis ina anona nemaf si'i, 'Piti, amama mape na'ae, o mape gani, owa'etin.' Peme'! Amama mape opalef ipe'imi nomon ea'."

22 Ea' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'i, "Anona nemaf notaga, opalef ipe'imi pelef endilisi pi'i, 'Ape' ma'i aman anama notaga epen nofa' alop epesi ata' nifi'i notaga ulala ata' mutolona.' Owa'etin. Ipe' ina petolowe, owa'.

23 Ea' nambimb enis epes si'ipipa si'i, 'Piti nani nape gani,' enis si'i 'Piti anan nape na'ae.' Ea' ipe' ina peme'as pigi'mas, owa'. Hapaisi.

24-26 Ipe' pegawa pelele'ala ma otaga dilulum bogwalag pele' pele' nafe'agon hi'alagon. Ea' ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, anona nemaf enda'am na'ama etina nemaf ae' iefi'ianai. Ea' ae' ata' ili' efa' nemanimi hiami ma epes anai'isi dei' sowa' alafugahe. Waf fowa' gani sanda'ana nogota anama Noa napeinai, ea' na'ama etin si'i anona nemaf esis sonda'ana nemaf anama felefele'ma ifi'i etaga etap anae'.

27 Sa' gwa'aimi, sa' embel, amam nematawa sindikikila'ma sandase'ama etin safe' safe' sataga nemaf anama Noa nafe' nawis sip. Ea' embel lu'wami mataga maha esis amam nematawa hiesi afis hi'alas.

28 Esis sanda' waf na'ama etin si'i nogota anama Lot napeinai wapoti'. Sa' gwa'aimi, sa' embel, satala amamaga sase'asam safe'ma enis satalom, sawa amamaga aof, sala' ifagw.

29 Ea' Lot nakwaha Sodom nafe', ma nemaf anama atona nif maloma otamba salfa fandumi mowai heven si'i asaf nalai ea' mahambombaga amam nematawa hiesi saga' hi'alas.

30 Ea' na'ama etina nemaf anama ae' ataga epen endilisiwei iefi'ianai.

31 Nemaf anama emi epen neape ipat andi'i felefele'i, ina ata' netanima nuwis nefa'ai amamaga ananimi ipat nomon, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin epen napani aofi, ina ata' netanima nefe' ipat, owa'.

32 Ipe' nomonas mondanda'ma Lot waulu'mana.

33 Emi egafis si'i sili'akwa ambagof asasimi, ambagof asasimi anona nemaf higililam. Emi egafis sesambala ambagof asasimi, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi mope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

34 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, nemaf anama owamb amam biam mo'oh ipat lehis atifim, God nofa' anona, anona nokwahona nope.

35 Anowa nematawa biawa ondaˈ maola plaua ondaˈ bret, atuwasi God
nofaˈ anoˈw, nokwaha anoˈw kope.”
36 [Amam biam meape aofi, atuwasi God nofaˈ anona, nokwaha anona
nope.]
37 Alupumi ananimi mameˈ basef amama mahaliˈana maˈi, “Dembinai,
amama anona nemaf motaga eti?”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Anama alop sagaˈi saˈoma, eaˈ anama atogon
anona nemaf komemb mufiˈi mondowaˈanima.”

18

Basef womun etina nemataˈw alifiˈwi kofala dembinai jas

1 Eaˈ Jisas naseˈam basef wamon etin alupumi ananimi ma nihiˈambam
mondaˈ beten nimeguf hiami ma amam ina alaˈuta neam, owaˈ.
2 Eaˈ anan naˈiam naˈi, “Anona dembinai jas nape anona taun. Anan ina
umbamahana ma God, ina okom napoma enis epes wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
3 Anoˈw nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwape taun anama. Laˈelaˈefakwaˈwkwafiˈmai jas anama kwaˈipana kwaˈi, ‘Naumbih aeˈasi saˈi sohambombaga aeˈ. Ineˈ ataˈ nigiambame ma kot.’
4 Jas anama naliˈ nandaiwaˈma niegiambamaˈw. Nogota launai nafeˈ eaˈ,
okom ananinai maˈi, ‘Aeˈ ina umbamahema God, eaˈ ina ila basef epesi,
owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama alifiˈwi kwaseˈe nimanimi aeˈ. Eaˈ hapaimi,
ataˈ igiambama akwaˈw mehipa kot. Naˈamakwafiˈilaˈelaˈefkondaˈ okom
nalowe.’ ”
6 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pemeˈ basefa jas anama aonai.
7 Epes isima God nandandepas eaˈ ananisi, esis salef sakokowe laˈelaˈef
owamb alip. Deiˈ God nigiambamasa kot o owaˈ? Anan nigiambamas. Anan
ina niˈipas mamumami, owaˈ.
8 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, nambimb nigiambamas mehip. Aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei. Eaˈ anona nemaf aeˈ iefiˈi, nemaf anama iti amam nematawa
etapesi sembaleˈefa aeˈ, o owaˈ?”

Basef womun etina amam biam anona Farisi naloma anona nofaˈ takisi

9 Enis epes ukup mapoma esis etis saˈi esis epes buˈwasi sandaˈ waf
buˈunai, eaˈ saˈi enis sandaˈ waf aonai. Epes isima Jisas naseˈasa basef
womun etin naˈi,
10 “Anom amam biam maˈi mofeˈ mondaˈ beten ipat luˈunai Godi. Anona
Farisi, anona aman nofaˈ takisi.
11 Farisi anama naitu okom napoma anan atona nandaˈ beten naˈama
naˈi, ‘Aeˈ anifelina God, ama aeˈ ina siˈi enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai. Esis
sambasoˈmas sofaˈ wiga hiahaom enis epesi, sandaˈ waf aonai, sandaˈ waf
aonai soˈa waulanai. Aeˈ anifelina ma aeˈ ina siˈi aman nanima aonai nofaˈ
takisi.
12 Wikifah hiami aeˈ akwaha gwaˈaimi nimeguf bifa andaˈ beten. Eaˈ
amamaga hiami aeˈ efaˈami, awala tuˈwanim amamaga aseˈenam ineˈ.’ ”
13-14 “Eaˈ aman anama nefaˈ takisi naituwi laogon nandaiwaˈma niniga
niti heven ilif, owaˈ. Naha mafata ananinai laˈelaˈef naˈi, ‘God, aeˈ aman
andaˈ waf aonai, ineˈ niti aeˈ owahipiwi nigiambame.’
Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, aman anama nofaˈ takisi naˈiam naˈama, anan boˈona
ma naep Godi. Eaˈ aman anama naliˈ nandaˈ beteni, owaˈ. Deiˈ main,
emi egafis sefela agof asisimi atom, nambimb God nondaˈ agof asasimi

mowala. Eaˈ emi egafis sendaˈ agof mowala, nambimb God nefela agof asasimi luˈum.”

Jisas naˈipasa basef buˈwami mafeˈma awasi isima ataˈ saˈwisi (Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Esis saoˈwamanai enis awasi sofaˈas safiˈmai Jisas, saˈi anan nowa-
mona lagofa niˈipasa basef buˈwami ma God nofaloˈmas. Eaˈ alupumi
ananimi mati isima eaˈ minifalis esis sofaˈas sifiˈmai anan.
16 Eaˈ Jisas nofala awasi isima safiˈi felefeleˈma anan eaˈ naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ kwahowas awasi isima sifiˈmai aeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pindaiwaˈmas. Faˈasi
sifiˈmai Aeˈ. Deiˈ main, esis amam nematawa siowis wambota Godi
numafias esis sameˈ basef ananimi sailam siˈi awasi isima.
17 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi. Emi egafis siˈi aˈe ma siowis wambota Godi
numafias ama seseˈana ukup asasimi ma Anan siˈi awasi isima saˈi aˈe
mana, isima sandaˈam naˈama nambimb siowis wambota Godi numafias.
Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈetin.”

Aman amamaga hiamunai (Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Anona agilinai Judainai nahaliˈ Jisas naˈi, “Tisa buˈwinai, aeˈ nambimb
endaˈ maina efaˈ ambal namunai epe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef?”
19 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi Aeˈ buˈuwei? God atona
buˈunai.
20 Ineˈ negawa miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈi, ‘Ina nendaˈ waf aonai
soˈa waulanai, ina neha enis epes sogaˈ nendaˈ wal, owaˈ, ina nembasoˈma
enis epes, ineˈ nemeˈ basef mamasinai nembaleˈam nilam eaˈ nimafias
andeandeˈ.’ ”
21 Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “MiˈuliI anama hianai ahapilana ailana fowaˈ ataˈ
saˈowe afiˈi afiˈi ataga deiˈ.”
22 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basef amama naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ anona waf buˈunai
atotona ataˈ owaˈ neandaˈana. Ineˈ foˈo neseˈasa amamaga ineˈimi hiami
enis epes sotaluma ineˈ nefaˈ moni anama nendaˈana nesoˈ isima kwahusi.
Nendaˈam naˈama ma anona nemaf nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami gani heven
ilif. Eaˈ nifiˈi nembaleˈefe aeˈ nila aeˈ.”
23 Anan nameˈ basef amama, opaf ananinai nimanina endilisi. Anan
amamaga hiamunai. Naˈama deiˈ anan okom nimaninai.
24 Eaˈ Jisas natolona naˈi, “Epes isima hiahaom moni hianaisi, sandaˈam
ahifim endilisi ma siowis wambota Godi numafias. Atona etin sefeˈ siowis.
25 Anona mafin luˈunai kamel nuwis nil nagala sagundisa luwagufanai,
anama wila ma niowis. Eaˈ amam nematawa amamaga hiamisi iˈi suwis
wambota Godi, sondaˈam ahifim endilisi ma siowis. Maol anama ahifina
endilisi nikilaˈ maol kamel niowis nil nagala.”
26 Eaˈ epes isima sameˈ naˈama saˈi, “Iˈi naˈama, anona nemaf God nofaˈ
emi egafis setanimani sopen andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef? Owaˈetin.”
27 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Amamaga epes owaˈ laˈifisa seandaˈami, amama
God atona laˈifinama nondaˈam.”
28 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Nemeˈ, afaˈ wakwaha amamaga afaˈimi hiami
eaˈ deiˈ wafiˈi wambaleˈefa basef ineˈimi wailina.”
29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, ipeˈ emi egafipa pekwaha
ifagw ipeˈimi ma pendaˈ maola epes siowis wambota Godi numafias,

30 anona nemaf God nogwamepa amamaga hiami mikilaˈ amama paliˈ
pefaˈami. Anona nemaf nogota buˈunai neataga, ipeˈ pefaˈ ambagof
namumi ma peape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.”

Jisas naˈiam wenifa nogaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 Eaˈ Jisas naoˈwa alupumi ananimi 12-peleim naˈipam naˈi, “Peme, deiˈ
afaˈ ondowasaˈ Jerusalem. Ama basef amama hiami amam profet fowaˈ
gani mandaˈam mail buki maˈi aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei motaga alihim
mondawalap hiˈilam.
32 Nambimb amam mondaˈe efeˈma enis epes sololama Godi. Eaˈ sondaˈe
findiwae sehe sondaˈme waf aonai sisisiˈwafe sopagahowe sehe egaˈ.
33 Ama nimeguf biam mefeˈ hiˈilam ama anona nefeˈma wenifi aeˈ
etanima ehafel wapotiˈ.”
34 Eaˈ amam alupumi ananimi ina mogawa basef amama, owaˈ.
Basef ofagema maˈiam ataˈ mandambahoˈma amam, eaˈ ina ukup man-
dandaˈmam andeandeˈma amamaga Jisas naˈi neandaˈami, owaˈ.

Jisas nagiambama anona aman naep maseˈanai amboˈona
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Jisas nafeˈ nataga felefeleˈma anona wambel Jeriko, eaˈ anona aman
naep maseˈanai nape eaf waˈana dawalegef nandailasa gwaˈaimi moni
maim.
36 Eaˈ nameˈ esis hiesi safiˈi sikilaˈana safeˈ, nahaliˈas naˈi, “Esis sandaˈ
main notaga?”
37 Eaˈ saˈipana saˈi, “Jisas Nasaretinai anama deiˈ nafiˈi nikilaˈena nafeˈ.”
38 Eaˈ nofalana naˈi, “Jisas, ineˈ akunamana Deviti, niti aeˈ uwahipiwi!”
39 Epes isima saliˈ safiˈi sinifalana naˈama saˈi, “Ineˈ fesoˈmena!”
Eaˈ anan fala etin nape naˈi, “Ineˈ Devit akunamana, niti aeˈ uwahipiwi.”
40 Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi naitu naˈipas naˈi, “Kipana nifiˈmai aeˈ.”
Anan nafeˈ felefeleˈ, Jisas nahaliˈana naˈi,
41 “Ineˈ naˈi aeˈ endaˈmena main?”
Eaˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ aˈi iti andeandeˈ wapotiˈ.”
42 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Naep ineˈimi miti. Ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈifina.
Amama atom deiˈ nataga boˈwena wapotiˈ.”
43 Eaˈ mehip naep matiana andeandeˈ, naila Jisas nafeˈ eaf nafela agel
Godi. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa sati amama safela agel Godi wapotiˈ.

19

Basef Sakiusi

1 Eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nawis Jeriko, naˈi nefeˈ.
2 Eaˈ anona aman amamaga hiamunai nape, agel ananinai Sakius anan
agilinai ma amam amama mofaˈ takisi.
3 Anan naˈi niti Jisasa nogawana anan emi egafuna. Eaˈ amam nematawa
wambelisi hiesi saitu siliˈakw. Sakius anan bandabandanai, eaˈ ina nati
Jisas, owaˈ.
4 Eaˈ nasagih naliˈ nafeˈ nalata natoma anona lawag fik ama niti Jisas
niefiˈi.
5 Eaˈ Jisas nataga anama naniga nati ilif naˈipana naˈi, “Sakius, deiˈ aeˈ
efeˈ epe ipat ineˈinai. Ineˈ silaˈi mehip.”

6 Ea' nisila'i mehip okom ananinai nandanifel, nao'wa Jisas nafe' ipat ananinai.
7 Ea' esis amam nematawa sati amama, ukup aom endilisi sa'i basef mamumami sa'i, "Anan nafe' nape ipat anona aman nanda' waf aonai."
8 Ea' Sakius nehafel naitu na'ipa Dembinai na'i, "Dembinai, ine' neme'. Dei' ae' a'i ewala amamaga hiami ae'ami la'afen na'ama etin, ea' ese'as tu'wanim isima kwahusi. I'i ae' embaso'ma enin epena ekwalopa amamaga ananimi, nambimb ae' egwamana hiami bifibif."
9 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' God nefa' amam nematawa sape ipat anae'i sotanimani ea'. Dei' main, aman anama wapoti' akunamana Abrahami.
10 Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ae' afi'i ma egolopa epes higilalasi efa'as setanimani."

Basef womun etina amam manda' maoli 10-peleim mofa' moni

11 Esis same' basef amama, ea' Jisas nafe' nataga felefele'ma Jerusalem, ea' epes hiesi ukup ma'i dei' atef God nifi'i numafi epes Ananisi nupe dembinai ma esis ea' epes hiesi sotolona. Na'ama Jisas na'i basef amama womun etin
12 na'i, "Anona aman dembinai na'i nefe' anona wambel laogoma ma esis sonda'ana nope king. Anona nemaf anan notanima nifi'i.
13 Ea' nofalai anom amam 10-peleim manda' maol ananinai, ea' natambe' moni 20 kina nandahama amam. Ea' na'ipam na'i, 'Ipe' penda' maolana moni anama pefe' petagama ae' etanima iefi'i.'
14 Ea' esis wambel atona aman anamai ukup aoma anan endilisi. Ea' nafe' sasapa' anom amam magi'mana mafe' ma'i, 'Ape' mandaiwa'ma ine' nepe king ma ape'.'
15 Owa'etin. Esis sanda'ana nataga nape king dembinai nape anom nimeguf, notanima nafi'i. Ea' na'i, 'Falai amam amama manda' maoli fowa' ae' ase'ama moni. Ae' a'i ata' egawa moni wamanai ma'ufina amam hiami atona etin mofa'anai.'
16 Ea' nali'i nafi'i na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai, ae' anda' maol 20 kina anama ine'inai anda' maolanana dei' efa'ai 200 kina wamanai.'
17 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nanda' maol andeande'. Ine' nimafi moni anama kwawie'una andeande'. Dei' ese'ena agel lu'unai ine' ma nimafi taun lu'wagoma 10-peleina.'
18 Ea' anona nafe'ma biami nafi'i na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai, ae' anda' maola 20 kina ine'inai dei' etanima efa'ai 100 kina wamanai wapoti'.'
19 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ae' enda'ena nimafi taun lu'wagoma 5-peleina.'
20 Ea' anona nagi'i nafi'i wapoti' na'ipana na'i, 'Dembinai, 20 kina ine'inai anae'. Ae' ewa'ana hankisip ambe'ana na'oh.
21 Ae' egawa ine' aman la'ifinai. Anom amamaga enis epes sambe'am ma'ihi, amama ine' nefa'am. Gwa'aimi enin epen nawami, amama ine' nala'ami. Na'ama ae' ombamahe ma ine'. Ea' dei' ewa'ana moni anama na'omena.'
22 Ea' dembinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nanda' maoli, ine' epen awinai natotopa' basefi. Basef ine'imi atom ewalogena. Dei' ine' negawa ae' aman la'ifiwei ala' gwa'aimi anona aman nawami.
23 I'i ine' negawa na'amai, dei' nefa'ana nembe'ana benga ae' etanima ifi'i efa'ana neloma anona wamanai wapoti'.'

24 Ea' na'ipa esis saitu na'ama felefele'i na'i, 'Ipe' dalombana 20 kina
aman anama pese'anana aman anama nofa' moni 200 kinai.'
25 Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i, 'Dembinai, anan nofa' 200 kina ea'.'
26 Ea' anan na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis sohapila amamaga amama
nambimb ese'asa anom amamaga wapoti' esis. Ea' emi egafis owa' sehapila
anom amamaga, amamaga kwawie'um esis sahapilami, amama nambimb
ae' endalombasam.
27 Ea' esis isima satago naumbih ae'asi, sandaiwa'ma ae' epe dembiwei
king asasiwei imafias, ipe' fa'as fi'i na'ae pehas ma naep ae'ami.' "

Jisas nafe' nawis Jerusalem si'i anona dembinai king (Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Jo 12:12-19)

28 Jisas na'i basef amama ea' nali' nafe' naila eaf nafe' Jerusalemi
nondowasa'.
29 Ea' nataga Betfagei Betani wambel anama felefele'ma halaf anama oliv
motawama ea' nasapa' alupumi ananimi biam mali' mafe'.
30 Na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pefe' wambel nanima nape gani wa'ili
felefele'ma na'ae. Pefe' piwis piti anona mafin donki sa'unai esis saundana
nail. Ina dei' enin epen natomana, ata' owa'. Petagahona pefa'ana pifi'mai
ae'.
31 I'i enin epen nihali'ipa ni'i, 'Patagahona ma main?' ea' pegwaman
pi'ipan pi'i, 'Dembinai afa'inai na'ipafa na'i nonda' maolanana.' "
32 Ea' amam biam mafe' mati amamaga amama na'ama etin si'i do'ok
na'ipam.
33 Ea' matagaha mandofa donki anama sa'unai. Matagahona etin, amam
mumafi donki anamai ma'ipam ma'i, "Dei' maina ipe' patagaha donki
anama?"
34 Ea' amam ma'ipam ma'i, "Dembinai na'i nonda' anona maolanana."
35 Ea' amam mofa' donki anama mafi'mai Jisas mawamona sagegw
amamumi matoma ilifa donki anama.
36 Ea' magiambama Jisas nalata natoma donki anama nafe', ea' esis
amam nematawa sa'i sefela agel ananinai lu'una. Ea' dei' sambe'amanam
sagegw sase'wiam eaf sofalo'mana.
37 Anan nafi'i felefele'ma eaf nakini'i halaf lawah oliv motawama,
alupusi ananisi hiesi sandanifel, ukup mapoma amamaga amama pepel
fowa' nanda'anai. Ea' sanda' la kolo' sa'oh mehip, safela agel Godi lu'una.
38 Sa'iam na'ama sa'i,
"Ape' mefela agel God nape ilifi lu'una, howalagon anan atona. Ma'i anan
nofalo'ma ine' dembinai king nafi'i agel Ananinai nese'ena pepel ma
nenda' maol Ananinai. Esis sape heveni opalef awanem."
39 Ea' anom dambami Farisi mape maloma epes hiesi ma'ipa Jisas ma'i,
"Dembinai Tisa, ine' ninifala alupusi ine'isi ma ata' sosopama malogof."
40 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, i'i esis seasopama
malogof, atuwasi otamba atom ma'oh etapi mope mi'i mehip."

Jisas nalopa Jerusalem

41 Ea' Jisas nataga felefele'ma Jerusalem natologon nalopagon. Nalopa
esis amam nematawa sape taun anamaisi.
42 Ea' na'i, "I'i dei' nemaf anae' atona ipe' pegawa basef ofagema ma
pepe opalef awanem, amama andeande'. Owa'etin. Basef amama ata'
mandambahe', dei' ipe' owa' ata' pegawam.

43 Anona nemaf netaga, naumbih ipeˈisi sifiˈi solaˈ indalelemb sondaˈ
wandaf siliˈakwepa. Eaˈ siliˈakwepa endilisi ma anama hiagoma.
44 Eaˈ sehepa sohambombagepa endilisi, peloma awasi ipeˈisi sape
nomona wambel ipeˈinai. Esis sohambombaga wambel awagon hiˈilagon
endilisi, eaˈ ina nambimb otamba salaˈ ifagwami mondapapeiˈma etin
mope, owaˈ. Moˈoh deindeiˈ. Deiˈ main? Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa nemaf deiˈ God
niefiˈanai ma nefaˈepa pitanimani pepe andeandeˈ, owaˈ.”

Jisas nagaloˈmas amam mandaˈ bisnisi ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai nomon
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Jo 2:13-22)

45 Eaˈ Jisas nehafel nawis ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai eaˈ na-
galoˈmas amam amama mandaˈ bisnisi matala amamaga ipat anama
nomon.
46 Anan naˈipam naˈi, “Basef mape Baibeli, God naˈi, ‘Ipat aeˈanai
nondapoma esis sifiˈi sopama sondaˈ beten sohaliˈ Aeˈ.’ Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈana
nataga siˈi sandaˈ walanai.”
47 Nimeguf hiami Jisas nawalipasa basef ipat anama nomon. Eaˈ amam
pris dambami maloma amam agufumi Judai maloma amam mawalipasa
miˈuli Godi magolopa eafa mohana neagaˈ.
48 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi ukup boˈom endilisi ma seameˈ basef
ananimi. Naˈamaamamamaˈinaeafameahana,owaˈ.

20

Esis sahaliˈ Jisas saˈi, emi naseˈana agel luˈunai
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)

1 Anona nemaf Jisas nape naseˈasa basef amam nematawa ipat luˈunai
Godi nomon, nawalapa basef buˈwami Godi. Eaˈ amam pris dambami
maloma amam mawalipasa miˈuli Godi maloma agufumi amam Judai
mafiˈmai anan.
2 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ niˈipafa. Ineˈ nandaˈ maol anama ma pepel
eminai? Emi naˈipina deiˈ nape dembinai nandaˈ maol anama?”
3 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aeˈ wapotiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipama anom basef
piˈipiam.
4 Aman anama Jon napisiˈas embeli, God nape heveni naˈipana napisiˈas
o enin epen etapani naˈipana?”
5 Eaˈ amam mameˈ basef amama mandaˈipama maˈi, “Afaˈ wiˈi, ‘God nape
heveni naˈipa Jon napisiˈasi’, atuwasi anan niˈipafa niˈi, ‘Deiˈ maina ipeˈ
owaˈ pembaleˈefana?’
6 Eaˈ afaˈ wiˈi, ‘Enin epen nape etapanai naˈipana’, naˈama esis amam
nematawa sohafa. Deiˈ main, hiesi saˈi Jon anona profet dembinai.”
7 Eaˈ magwamana basef Jisas maˈi, “Afaˈ ina ogawana.”
8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Naˈamaetinaeˈinaiˈipipamaemi naseˈe agel
luˈunai andaˈ maol anama Aeˈanai, owaˈ.”

Basef womun etina epes awami mumafi aof sawa mandalef wainim
(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa basef amama womun etin esis amam nematawa naˈi,
“Anona aman nandaˈ anona aof nawa wain. Eaˈ nakwahomana aof anama
anom amam mondaˈ maolana aof anama mofaˈ monianai. Eaˈ nafeˈ napani
nogota launai anona wambel laogoma.

10 Ama nogota su'utip mailanai, anan nafamona aofi nasapa' anona
nanda' maoli nafe'ma amam manda' maol aof ananinai. Anan na'i amam
mose'ana anom su'utip gwa'aimi ma aof anama. Ea' amam mahana
matofana notanima nafe'.
11 Ea' nafamona aofi nasapa' anona nanda' maoli nafe' wapoti' ma
amam, ea' mahana wapoti' manda'ana aona matofana nafa' nafe'.
12 Ea' nasapa' anona nafe'ma wenifi. Ea' amam mahana makwahona
nawis ande'.
13 Ea' anan nafamona aofi na'i, 'Ae' ata' enda' main? Nogalome ae'anai
ae' okom nainailana, esapa'ana nofo'o. Nambimb mome' malogel ananinai
o owa'?'
14 Ea' amam mati nogalomana ananinai nafi'i, manda'ipama etin ma'i,
'Aman anama anona nemaf nofa' amamaga hiami ahalomanai. Afa' ohana
ma afa' atofa ofa' aof anae'.'
15 Ea' mahana makwahona nawis aof ande'ana, mahana afuna. Ea'
nambimb anan nafamona aofi nonda' maina amam?
16 Nambimb nifi'i noham afum hi'ilam, nose'asa aof anama nofe'ma enis
epes."
Esis same' basef amama sa'i, "Waf anama aonai endilisi. Afa'
wandaiwa'mana."
17 Ea' Jisas natilis andeande' na'ipas na'i, "Ea' na'ama etin si'i basef
amama mape Baibeli ma'i,
'Owap anama amam mala' ipati magalo'mana, dei' nataga owap nape nali'i
ma nembalo' ipat.'
Basef amama ofagema ma'i main?
18 Emi egafis hilili'ilamas sowa owap anama, pepe'etas. Ea' i'i owap
anama nowa nesali'as, loloweas si'i sopof atona."
19 Ea' amam agufumi esis Judai mogawa Anan na'i basef amama womun
etini mondela'wifa amam. Ea' ma'i mombalo'ana. Ea' amam umbama-
hama esis amam nematawa hiesi.

Amam mahali' Jisasa esis sease'ana takis Sisar gavman dembinai Romu-
nai o owa'?
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)
20 Ea' amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi maloma amam pris dambami
manda'ana naep di'indi'ana ma mombalo'ana mofa'ana. Ea' masapa'
anom amam mafi'i matolona. Amam amama manda' doufindouf mam-
baso'am ma'i amam manda' waf endilisinai. Owa'etin. Amam ma'i
mombalo'a Jisasa anom basef na'iami ma moso' anan neafe'ma gavman
dembinai ma nonda' kotimana.
21 Ea' mahali' Jisas ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, ape' mogawena basef ine'imi
bu'wami atom na'ipasam esis amam nematawa. Ine' na'i basef atifima epes
isima hiesi agufisi saloma isima agof a'asi na'ama etin hi'alas. Ine' na'ipasa
basef maloma waf bu'unai Godi endilisi ma epes hiesi.
22 Mi'uli ape'inai na'iam na'imama? Ape' mose'ana takis Sisar gavman
dembinai esis Romi o owa'?"
23 Jisas negawa ea' ma baso'am amamunai. Ea' na'ipam na'i,
24 "Ipe' pihi'ambe anona moni ma ata' itolona. Ambal naloma agel
anama mailanai eminai?"
Ea' ma'i, "Amama gavman dembinai Sisar esis Romi."
25 Ea' nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Ea' amamaga Sisari, amama pese'anam
Sisar. Ea' amamaga Godi, pese'anam God."

26 Ea' amam ina la'ifima mombalo'ana ma anom basefa naep esis amam nematawa hiesi, owa'. Amam ukup matamea ma basef amama na'ipamami, ea' masopama malogof tol mape.

Amam manda' doufindouf mahali' Jisasa epes saga'i sohafel wapoti' (Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Anom Sadyusi mafi'mai Jisas. Amam hiami mombale'ef saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapoti', owa'.

28 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, fowa' gani Moses nanda' anom basef mail buki ma ape' ma'i, 'I'i anona aman noga' ma anan awasi a'ana, waulu'mana ata' kope, owalomana ananinai nose'akwa nola enis awasi ma soho'ofana.'

29 Ea' fowa' amam wambota atotona 7-peleim mape. Nali'i sahalomam nase'akw so'uso'win a'akw naga' nakwaho'w kwape.

30 Ea' owalomana nafela'w nase'akw.

31 Ea' anona owalomana la'efinai wapoti' nanda'am na'ama etin, ea' anona natu'ulanai nase'akw manda'am na'ama etin mafe' matagama owagufunai akutainai. Amam amama wambutaim 7-peleim ina mola enis awasi, owa'. Maga' etin hi'alam.

32 Anona nemaf nemata'w waulu'mam kwagi'mam kwagi' kwaga'.

33 Ea' anona nemaf esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', nemata'w akwama kope nemata'w emi'wi? Amam 7-peleim mase'akw hi'alam."

34 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Amam nematawa nogota anae'isi dei' sandase'ama.

35 Ea' emi egafis God na'i bo'wes andeande'ma sotanima sohafel wapoti' sope namusi nemaf anama etap dambainai neataga ina sendase'ama, owa'.

36 Esis ina soga' wapoti', owa'. Sopen si'i ensel Godi. Sotanima sohafel hi'agilif wapoti'. Na'ama sope awasi Godi.

37 Basef amama ma saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti', amama fowa' gani Moses nihi'ambepam nif ilalowa mataga lawag sa'unai fandonai, ma'i anan nofala Dembinai na'i
'Ae' God Abrahami, Aisaki, naloma Jekopi.'

38 Basef amama ma'i God ina Dembinai ma epes isima saga'i, owa'. Anan Dembinai ma epes isima sape namusi. Dei' main, epes hiesi sape namisa naep Godi hi'alas."

39-40 Jisas na'iam na'ama, amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi umbamahama mohali'ana ma anom basef wapoti'. Ea' anom magwamana basef ma'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ine' na'iam andeande'."

Jisas nahali' amam Farisi ma Krais anan nogalomana eminai (Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Amam ma'i Krais, God nasapa'ana nafi'i anan akunamana Deviti. Ma'i Krais aman atona falafunai si'i epes sape etapi. Dei' maina amam ma'iam na'ama ma Krais?

42 Buk anama Songi Devit na'i na'ama na'i,
'Dembinai God na'ipa Dembinai ae'anai na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel da'isinai ae'anai,
43 la'ela'ef nefe' netagama anona nemaf ae' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina ine' si'i sia bo'wagah ine'imi maituma." '

44 Devit fowa' gani nofala Krais na'i anan Dembinai. Amama atom Krais ina aman atona falafunai, owa'. Anan Dembinai. Dei' maina Devit nofala Krais akunamana ananinai?"

Jisas naˈi waf aonai amam tisa mawalipasa miˈuli Godi mandaˈanai (Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)

45 Amam nematawa hiesi ataˈ sape sameˈ basef amama, Jisas naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi,
46 “Ipeˈ pindumafuma amam amama mawalipasa miˈuli Godi. Amam maˈi mundawisam luwaguf buˈwami atom mefeˈ, siˈi dambami atom mandawisami. Maˈi enis epes sotolom sondalalimam sondaˈmam nemaf buˈunai sinifelom anama luˈwagoma ma naep hiesi sandatama sapoma ma sefela agof amamumi luˈum. Eaˈ amam ukup maˈi siaifah amama motawa maliˈi atom, dambami atom mapoma, nomon ifagw esis Juda hiesi saˈi basef sapeimi o anama hiesi sandakolasam nimeguf amama sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami.
47 Amam amama mawis ifagw amama nematawa alifiwai, mandaˈ wala amamaga awoumi. Eaˈ mandaˈ beten launai etina esis sotolom siˈi amam buˈwami. Anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi, enis epes owaˈ seandaˈ waf aonai naˈamainai sofaˈ nimanimi kwawieˈum eaˈ amam mofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.”

21

Nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwandaˈ ofa kwaseˈ God

1 Eaˈ Jisas nape ipat luˈunai Godi natologon tulif nati enis epes moni hianaisi sakwaha moni nowala bokis moni nalami soasoˈ God.
2 Eaˈ nati anoˈw nemataˈw alifiˈwi kwala moni saˈunai biefina newala bokis amama.
3 Eaˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, nemataˈw akwama alifiˈwi kwaˈwaha moni luˈunai nikilaˈ otamba hiami esis amam nematawa hiesi sakwahomi.
4 Epes isima hiesi moni hianai naˈomas sakwaha tuˈwanina atona newala bokis. Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama moni aˈakw endilisi kwaˈwaha moni akwaˈinai hiˈalana. Eaˈ owaˈ anona noˈoh kweatala gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ moni akwaˈinai biefina saˈunai nikilaˈ moni hianai esis sakwahonai.”

Jisas naˈi anona nemaf ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai aona hiˈilana

5 Anom alupumi Jisasi maˈi basefa ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai maˈi, “Esis sofaloˈma ipat anama otamba buˈwami amamaga buˈwami esis amam nematawa saseˈanam Godi.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈi,
6 “Amamaga amama deiˈ patulumi, anona nemaf dahandahama neataga, ina anom otamba mandapapeiˈma etin laˈifima mopan, owaˈ. Sugulatam sowalom hiˈilam mofeˈ moˈoh atona etin hiˈilam.”

Jisas naˈi amamaga nimanimi hiami anona nemaf motaga

7 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, maina nemaf amama motaga? Maina ikwaf nili netaga ma afaˈ weagawa amama felefeleˈ motaga?”
8 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Ipeˈ pindumafuma pepe. Naˈama enis epes sombasoˈmepa. Epes hiesi anona nemaf sifiˈi siˈi agel aeˈanai siˈi, ‘Aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi.’ Eaˈ enis siˈi, ‘Deiˈ nemaf nafiˈi felefeleˈ eaˈ.’ Ipeˈ ina pefeˈ pila esis, owaˈ. Hapeimi.
9 Anona nemaf pemeˈasa basefa wandaf luˈunai hianai eaˈ enis siˈi sondaiwaˈma amam gavman dambami mumafias sondaˈ wandaf. Nemaf anama ipeˈ ina umbamohepa, owaˈ. Amamaga amama ataˈ miliˈ motaga, eaˈ nemaf akutainai ina notaga mehip, ataˈ owaˈ.”

10 Ea' na'ipam na'i, “Enis epes sape etap hiagoma sefela wandaf sopa' soloma esis sape anona etap hiagoma. Anona aman dembinai king no'wa enis wambel hiagoma ananisi sopa' soloma anona dembinai king no'wa ananisi anona wambel hiagoma.
11 Anona nemaf sowambon lu'unai nokoto' etap hiagoma. Anagon nolomeahas lu'unai neatagamas, wambel hiagoma ea' awes lu'unai notaga wambel hiagoma. Esis anona nemaf siti gani ilif ikwaf lu'unai neatagama amamaga mamumami monda' epes umbameahahas endilisi.
12 Amamaga amama hiami ina motaga mehip, ata' owa'. Esis sili' sombalo' ipe' paila basef ae'ami. Ea' sonda'epa kwapete'epa. Sonda'mepa kot nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi ea' sonda'epa penda' kalabus. Ea' sofa'epa pefe' sohaponepa pitu naep amam king moloma gavman dambami. Ipe' pefela agel ae'anai paila basef ae'ami. Amama atom sonda'epa na'ama.
13 Sonda'mepa waf anamanai si'i anona eafa pewalapa basef bu'wami pi'ipasam.
14 Ea' ipe' pihapila nomonas ipe'imi mope la'ifim, ama ipe' ina ukup mopoma anom basef pi'i pegwamasam mehip, owa'.
15 Dei' main, nemaf anama ae' atowe enda' basef mope malogof ipe'imi ese'epa gawa bu'unai ma epes isima ina la'ifisa seagwa basef amama ae' iesi'ipami, owa'.
16 Ehasepa mamasepa sahin owan esimbel atom ipe'isi soloma alupisi, esis wapoti' anona nemaf sowalapepa ma naumbih ipe'isi. Ea' soha enipa pega'.
17 Anona nemaf epes hiesi wambel hiagoma opalef aoma ipe' endilisi. Esis sati ipe' paila basef ae'ami, na'ama dei' sahepa.
18 Ea' ipe' ina nambimb pega', owa'etin. Ina anona auf atotona nape balagah ipe'imi higililana, owa'.
19 Ipe' pepe la'ifipa ma anona nemaf pefa' ambal namunai.

Jisas na'i basefa Jerusalem anona nemaf notaga awagon

20 Nemaf anama ipe' piti soldia hiami esis naumbih sifi'i sonauli' Jerusalem, ipe' pegawa nambimb felefele'ma taun anama lu'unai neataga aona.
21 Nemaf anama amam nematawa sape etap hiagoma Judiai sofa' sefe' sondowasa' halafutagw. Ea' esis amam nematawa sape nomon Jerusalemi sokwaha wambel anama sofa' sefe' laogon. Ea' isima sape aof wambel anama, ina ata' sefe' suwis, owa'.
22 Dei' main, nemaf anama God nogwamasa awami isima sanda' waf aonai si'i basef hiami mail buk Baibeli mondawalap alihim endilisi.
23 Nematawa opafuwai waloma awama awasi ata' sa' nomagof atomi, ae' a'i awau uwahipiwa endilisi ma nogota anama ofa' nimanimi lu'wami. Nimanimi amama aom endilisi motaga etap anae' ma okom wandafunai Godi nambimb neafe'ma epes isima.
24 Enis, bainat nohas soga'. Enis, naumbih sonda' kalabusimas sofa'as sefe' sope etap anae' hiagoma hi'ilagon. Ea' epes isima sololama Godi sotaga sofa'asa wambel anama Jerusalem bo'wagah asasimi sumafiagon. Ea' sope la'ela'ef sefe' na'ama etina nemaf God nandandepanai ma nogota asasinai hi'ilana.”

Jisas na'i, “Anona nemaf ae' ataga epen endilisiwei ifi'i.”

25 “Nemaf anama ikwaf hianai notagama aon alipunai owambunai
neloma ondowa. Etap anaeˈ amam nematawa hiesi sape anona etap luˈunai
hiagoma gegelaˈasis kwapeteˈas. Esis umba mohas kwapeteˈas ma naoh
luˈwami mohafel luˈum mowa bililig etin eaˈ sowa selef.
26 Eaˈ ondowa maim mape gani ilifi mondakotoˈ bolatin mofeˈ mifiˈi
mope. Naˈama esis amam nematawa hiesi umbamohas kwapeteˈas sowa
soˈoh etap siˈi sagaˈi. Esis ukup mopoma amamaga amama maˈi meataga
etap anaeˈ.
27 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Nemaf anama siti aeˈ eloma elagw otaga ilif
ifiˈi eloma amamaga mafifili buˈwami Godi moloma pepel ananinai.
28 Nemaf anama amamaga amama mohafel, ipeˈ pitu piniga. Deiˈ main,
nemaf anama felefeleˈma neataga God notagahipa ma waf aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai nofaˈepa petanimani.”

Lawag fik nandaˈam nihiˈambapa mogawa nogota anama amamaga meatagai

29 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipasa basef womun etin naˈi, “Ipeˈ piti lawag anama fik
noloma lawah hiami wapotiˈ.
30 Ipeˈ piti elif monafa ma masowa, pegawa nogota anama nelemb eaˈ
felefeleˈma meaof.
31 Eaˈ naˈama etin, iˈi ipeˈ piti amamaga amama aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipami motaga,
ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama Krais aˈ nifiˈi nupe dembinai numafi epes hiesi
Ananisi felefeleˈma neataga.
32 Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, amam nematawa deiˈ ataˈ papani ina nambimb
pegaˈ mehip, ataˈ owaˈ, ipeˈ piti amamaga amama hiami motaga hiˈilam.
33 Otaga noloma etap hiagoma anona nemaf aˈ higililam hiˈilam, eaˈ basef
aeˈami ina hiˈilam, owaˈ. Mope laˈelaˈef hihif.

Amam alupumi Jisasi mundumafuma andeandeˈma mihiˈama waf hianai aonai

34 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ nemaf
anama aeˈ iefiˈianai. Naˈama pendaˈ waf aonai pendaˈ waf alop atonai, peaˈ
embel laˈifimi hiami ukup motamea ma nimanimi mamumami etapami
atom. Iˈi waf anama noseˈelipa hiˈilipa, nemaf anama aeˈ iefiˈianai
notagamepa mehip siˈi sakwaha wambawa saha mafis.
35 Nemaf anama notaga ma amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagomai
ganigani hiˈalas naˈama etin.
36 Laˈelaˈefpindumafumapepemainapendaˈ waf aonai anama, owaˈ.
Pepe pendaˈ beten laˈelaˈef ma God noseˈepa pepel pitu laˈifipama pihiˈama
amamaga amama maˈi meatagamipei. Ama pitu laˈifipa ma aeˈ ataga epen
endilisiwei isimbaˈepa ewalogepa.”
37 Nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef Jisas nape nawalipa esis amam nematawa ipat
luˈunai Godi nomon, eaˈ owamb nafeˈ naˈihi halaf anama oliv motawama.
38 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi sohafel kuhumbita atona safiˈmai anona
semeˈ basef ananimi ipat luˈunai Godi laˈelaˈef.

22

Judas naˈi basef laˈifimi naloma agufumi Juda ma nihiˈambamam Jisas napoma

1 Felefeleˈma nemaf anama Pasova sondaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami esis Juda
sogwaˈ bret owaˈ neatef luˈunaia felefeleˈma netaga.

2 Ea' amam pris maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi magolopa eafa
moha Jisas neaga'. Dei' main, amam umbamahama esis amam nematawa.
3 Ea' Satan nawis okom Judasi Kariotinai. Anan amam 12-peleim alupumi
Jisasi.
4 Ea' Judas nafe'ma amam pris dambami maloma amam plisman
dambami mumafi ipat lu'unai Godi. Amam amama ma'i basef man-
dame'mama Judas nogolopa eafa nease'ama Jisas nofe' lagof amamumi.
5 Ea' mandanifel ma'i basef mandame'mama mose'ana anom otamba
Judas.
6 Ea' anan na'i a'e ma basef amamumi, ea' nafe' nagolopa eafa
nihi'ambama Jisas amam meambale'ana. Anan nahafa anona nemaf ma
owa' enis amam nematawa sope solomana.

Alupumi biam mandondomba gwa'aimi lu'wami Pasova

7 Nemaf anama nataga esis Juda sa'i sonda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami sea'
anona bret owa' neatifi. Anama sa'i soha anom sipsip nogami hiami ma
sonda' gwa'aimi amama Pasova.
8 Ea' Jisas nasapa' Pita naloma Jon na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' bipa pefe'
pendondombamafa gwa'aimi amama Pasova ma afa' weagwa'am."
9 Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' na'i afa' ofe' ondondomba ipat
enima?"
10 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Peme', ipe' pefe' piwis gani wambel lu'unai, atuwasi
piti anona aman nofa' embel malep lu'unai nitilipa eaf. Ea' pigi'mana pefe'
piwis ipat anama anan nefe' niowisanai.
11 Ea' pihali' ofagena ma ipat anamai pi'i, 'Tisa afa'inai na'ipafa na'i, ipat
anama sapeinai netawa eti? Anan na'i no'wa afa' atofa alupufai ope onda'
gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova.'
12 Ea' anan nihi'ambepa rum anama lu'unai nape ilifi, tebol siaifah ma'oh
etifim. Ipe' pendondomba gwa'aimi rum anama."
13 Ea' amam mafe' mati amamaga amama na'ama etin si'i Jisas nali'
na'ipamam ea' mandondomba gwa'aimi amama Pasova.

Jisas nase'ama bret naloma embel wain alupumi ananimi ma'am

14 Nogota a' nataga ma sogwa' gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova, Jisas
nao'wa alupumi ananimi mafi'i mape, anan nafe' nape felefele'ma tebol.
15 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Ae' okom na'i ata' ea' gwa'aimi amama Pasova
elomepa uli', ma atuwasi efa' nimanini awami.
16 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ina ata' ea' gwa'aimi amama Pasova wapoti',
owa'. Anona nemaf basefa gwa'aimi amama Pasova ofagema motaga
mondawalap alihim anama wambel Godi, eagwa'am wapoti'."
17 Ea' anan nafela anona kap embel wain nalami nanifela God na'i, "Ipe'
fela embel amama pendandamam.
18 Ae' a'ipipa, dei' anona nemaf wapoti' ae' ina ea' embel wainim
elomepa, owa'. Anona nemaf epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias
wambel Ananinai, ae' ea' embel wain anama wapoti' elomepa."
19 Ea' anan nafelai bret nanifela God nawalona nase'am na'i, "Bret
anama alop ae'anai. [Ae' ase'epana ma iegiambamepa. Penda'am
la'ela'efa ukup mopoma ae'."
20 Amam ma'am hi'alam, nanda'am na'ama etina anona kap embel
wain nalami, na'i, "Wain embel amama esimbel ae'ami manda' basef

Godi dambaimi endilisimi mataga laˈifim. Esimbel amama aeˈ ekoloˈwama iegiambamepa.]
21 Eaˈ ipeˈ piti aman anama naˈi nowalapa aeˈ ma amam naumbih aeˈami, nape naˈ gwaˈaimi nalome tebol amaeˈ.
22 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei, naman egaˈ siˈi eaf fowaˈ gani God nandandepanai. Eaˈ aman anama neawalape ma amam naumbih, aeˈ ati uwahipina endilisi. Deiˈ main, nimanimi luˈwami motagamana.”
23 Anan naˈiam naˈama, alupumi ananimi atom mandahahaliˈma maˈi, “Epen afaˈini emi atuwasi neandaˈ waf anama?”

Alupumi Jisasi maˈi basef mandahihianamam maˈi emi nepe niliˈ ma amam

24 Amam alupumi Jisasi maˈi anom basef mandahihiˈanamam maˈi, “Emi nepe dembinai afaˈinai?”
25 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈi, “Amom king dambami ma esis hiesi sololama Godi sape luˈwagoma, mape dambami asasimi mandaˈas kwapeteˈas. Amam mumafi esis laˈifim, eaˈ maˈi esis sofalam agof luˈwami siˈi mandaˈ waf buˈunai migiambamasi.
26 Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pendaˈam naˈama, owaˈ. Emi egalin niˈi nope dembeni ma ipeˈ, anan ataˈ nope siˈi amama agof aˈami siˈi isima sandaˈ maoli ma segiambamepa.
27 Emi epen dambeni nikilaˈ enis epes? Epen natoma naˈ gwaˈaimi teboli o epen nandaˈ gwaˈaimi nefaˈam nafeˈmanai? Eaˈ aeˈ ape alomepa siˈi nandaˈ maoli ma iegiambamepa.
28 Fowaˈ amamaga amama magwamba aeˈi, nimeguf amama ipeˈ pape palome, ipeˈ ina pakwahowe, owaˈetin.
29 Ahalome aeˈanai naseˈe agel luˈunai naˈipi ape dembiwei, imafi enis epes. Eaˈ naˈama etin aeˈ eseˈepa agof luˈwami iˈipipa pepe dembipei king pimafi enis epes.
30 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pepe dembipei king peloma aeˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel pelome tebol aeˈami wambel Godi. Eaˈ pepe siaifah buˈwami amam dambami kingi, pewaloga epes wambotagw 12-peleim apeˈisi Israel.”

Jisas naˈipa esis naˈama naˈi, “Atuwasi Pita nembahoˈ agel aeˈanai niˈi, ‘Aeˈ ina egawa Jisas.’ ”

31 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Saimon, Saimon, ineˈ nemeˈ. God naˈi aˈe ma Satan nogwamba ipeˈ ma pendaˈ waf aonai siˈi sandilama rais ama buˈwami mafeˈ anagon awami mafeˈ anagon.
32 Owaˈetin. Aeˈ andaˈ betena egiambamena ma nembaleˈefa aeˈ laˈelaˈef. Atuwasi nemboma opaf nendaˈ owapena ineˈimi motaga laˈifim.”
33 Eaˈ Pita nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ andandombam elomena weafeˈ kalabus. Eaˈ aeˈ andandombam egaˈ ealomena wapotiˈ.”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Pita, aeˈ aˈipina endilisi! Atuwasi owamb anaeˈ awata ataˈ owaˈ neandaˈam, ineˈ nembahoˈ agel aeˈanai niˈi wenif niˈi, ‘Aeˈ owaˈ egawa Jisase.’ ”

Jisas naˈipam basef amama ma paos maloma brasbeli su

35 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam naˈi, “Fowaˈ aeˈ asapaˈepa pandailagof pafeˈ, ipeˈ ina pefaˈ paos moni nalami maloma brasbeli su, owaˈ. Pafeˈ etin. Nemaf anama anom amamaga aˈepa o owaˈ?”

Amam magwam maˈi, “Owaˈetin.”
36 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam naˈama naˈi, “Eaˈ emi deiˈ aman paos moni nalami maˈomanai anan nefaˈam. Eaˈ brasbel wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Aman bainat aˈanai anan noseˈasa saket ananinai enis sotalona, notala anona bainat.
37 Deiˈ main, anom basef ma aeˈ felefeleˈma motaga mondawalap. Anom basef mail Buk Baibeli fowaˈ gani maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Esis ukup maˈi aeˈ epen aowei atowe.’
Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi! Basef amama felefeleˈ motaga endilisi ma nimanimi luˈwami atuwasi motaga ma aeˈ.”
38 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi maˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ niti. Afaˈ bainah biam amaeˈ.”
Eaˈ nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Eaˈ amama.”

Jisas nandaˈ beten anagon lawah oliv motawama agiliguma Getsemani

39 Eaˈ Jisas nakwaha taun nawis andeˈ nafeˈ halaf lawah oliv motawama siˈi laˈlaˈef nandaˈam. Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magiˈmana mafeˈ.
40 Anan nataga naˈama naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena amamaga meagwambaipei ina motagamepa, owaˈ.”
41 Eaˈ nakwaha amam nindikiˈah nafoˈo felefeleˈ, nogota bandana siˈi aman nakwaha anona otam nafeˈ nowama. Eaˈ nindiwa nembawa notawa nandaˈ beten naˈi,
42 “Ahalome, ineˈ niˈi aˈe, nekwahome kap anama. Eaˈ ineˈ nila okom ineˈinai atona, aeˈ owaˈ.” [
43 Eaˈ anona ensel nafiˈi heven ilif naseˈana pepel.
44 Jisas nameˈ nimanimi eaˈ aom endilisi, eaˈ nandaˈ beten laˈifinai endilisi, agwah mandana siˈi esimbel malo etap.]
45 Anan nandaˈ beten eaˈ nohafel nafeˈma alupumi ananimi. Eaˈ nati amam ukup nimanim ambeh maham maˈoh etin.
46 Eaˈ naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈoh? Ipeˈ hafel pendaˈ beten. Naˈama amamaga meagwambipei mafiˈi feleˈ eaˈ motagamepa.”

Judas naˈipa amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma, eaˈ mafiˈi mofaˈana

47 Jisas ataˈ naˈi etin, amam hiami mafiˈi. Aman anama sofalana saˈi Judas, anan alupunai amam 12-peleim Jisasi, nafiˈi naliˈma amam. Anan nafiˈi felefeleˈma Jisasa neasisiˈ dalogw ananimi.
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Judas, aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Ineˈ nasisiˈi nihiˈamba amam naumbih aeˈami?”
49 Alupumi ananimi mape malomana mati amam naumbih Jisasi maˈi mombaloˈana mohana eaˈ mahaliˈ Jisas maˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi afaˈ oham bainah?”
50 Eaˈ anona alupunai ananinai naha anona aman nandaˈmana maola pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami eaˈ natopaˈ aliga daˈisinai peleˈatana nowa.
51 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Kwaha waf anama.”
Eaˈ Jisas nasa lagel aliga aman anamai, nataga boˈona wapotiˈ.
52 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa agufumi Judai maloma amam pris dambami maloma amam dambami mumafi polisman hiami mumafi ipat luˈunai Godi, mafiˈi maˈi mombaloˈana. Eaˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefaˈai bainahi belep pafiˈi siˈi paˈi pewaˈ anona aman nandaˈ wandaf naloma gavmani?
53 Nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef aeˈ ape alomepa ipat luˈunai Godi awalapa basef buˈwami ma esis amam nematawa hiesi, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈe.

Ea' dei' nogota anae' nemaf ipe'inai. Dei' waf anama owambunai a' nikila' ae'."

Pita nambaso'am nembaho' agel Jisasi na'i, owa' nogawa Jisase

54 Ea' amam mombale'ana mofa'ana mafe' mawis ipat pris dembinai. Ea' Pita ina nalomam nafe' etin, owa'. Nagi'mam nafe' nape laogon.
55 Amam makata nif indalelemb anama nomon ipat napoma mapomam. Ea' Pita nape nalomam.
56 Ea' ano'w nemata'w kwanda' maoli kwati anan napoma nif. Ea' kwatolona kwa'i, "Aman anama wapoti' anan nape naloma Jisas."
57 Ea' Pita na'i, "Ehae', ae' owa'." Anan na'i, "Nemata'w, ae' ina egawa anan, owa'."
58 Ea' nogota bandana hi'alana, anona aman nati Pita na'i, "Ine' wapoti' ine' aman epes hiesi ananisi."
Ea' Pita na'i, "Aman, ae' owa'."
59 Ea' nogota bandana si'i aua atitin, anona aman na'i basef la'ifimi na'i, "Endilisi etis, aman anama wapoti' nape naloma anan. Dei' main, anan wapoti' Galilinai atona."
60 Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'i, "Ehae', ae' owa' eagawa basef amama ine' na'iami."
Anan ata' na'iam etin, awata nanda'am.
61 Ea' Dembinai nandamboma nati Pita, ea' okom Pitai nandanda' ma basef amama do'ok Dembinai na'ipanam na'i, "Owamb anae' awata ata' owa' neanda'am, ine' atuwasi nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'iam wenif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisase.' "
62 Ea' Pita nawisi nafe' ande' nalef mehip.

Amam soldia ma'i basef manda' Jisas findiwana mahana

63 Amam mumafi Jisasi manda' anan findiwana mahana.
64 Amam mapete' anona lowaf mambaho'mana naep mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' ni'i basef profeti newalapa emi nahena."
65 Ea' manda' basef hiami awami wapoti' ma anan.

Amam manda'mana basef Jisas ma amam dambami gavman Judai

66 Ama aon natefi amam agufumi esis Judai maloma amam pris dambami maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, amam hiami mondowa'anima mape. Ea' mofa' Jisas mafi'mai amam mahali'ana ma'i,
67 "Ine' ni'ipafa. Ine' Krais, God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i o owa'?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, "I'i ae' ipipa, ina atuwasi pembale'efam owa'.
68 Ea' i'i ihali'ipa ma anom basef, ipe' ina pegwam, owa'.
69 Ea' dei' anona nemaf wapoti' ae' ataga epen endilisiwei epe wa'ol lagel da'isinai Godi."
70 Ea' amam hiami ma'i, "Dei' ine' God Nogalomana a'amon?"
Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' pa'iam ea' ma'um."
71 Ea' amam ma'i, "Afa' wa'i ata' ome' maim basef wapoti'? Owa'. Malogel ananinai atona na'i basef amama afa' wame'am ea'."

23

Amam dambami manda' kotima Jisas ma naep gavman dembinai Pailat

1 Ea' amam dambami hiami mohafel mofa' Jisas mafe'ma dembinai
gavman Pailat.
2 Ea' ma'i mombaso'mana manda'mana basef ma'i, "Afa' wati aman
anama nanda' waf aonai nafela ukup epes hiesi ma sonda' wandaf soloma
gavman. Anan nandaiwa'ma epes sese'ana takisa gavman dembinai Sisar
ea' na'ipapa na'i anan atona anona dembinai king Krais."
3 Ea' Pailat nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' king dembinai Judai o owa'?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Basef amama ine' na'iam endilisimi."
4 Ea' Pailat na'ipa amam pris dambami maloma esis amam nematawa
hiesi na'i, "Ae' ina ati anom amamaga awami ma epen anama, owa'. Ina
ati anona waf aonai ma aman anama enda'mana anom basef, owa'."
5 Ea' amam manda'mana basef Jisasi ma'ipana basef la'ifimi ma'i, "Anan
nase'asa basef esis amam nematawa hiesi nanda'as sehafel la'ifis sa'i
sonda' wandafa ganima hiagoma Judia. Anan nanda'i maol gani etap
hiagoma Galili ea' nafi'i nataga na'ae."

Amam mofa' Jisas nafe'ma gavman dembinai Herot nanda'mana basef

6 Pailat name' basef amama sa'i anan nanda' maol etap hiagoma Galili
ea' nahali' amam na'i, "Aman anama anan Galilinai?"
7 Amam ma'ipana ea' negawa Jisas anan Galilinai gavman dembinai
Herot numafiagoma. Ea' Pailat nasapa'ana nafe'ma Herot. Nogota anama
Herot ata' napani Jerusalem.
8 Herot nati Jisas nandanifelamana endilisi. Anan name' basefa anan
nogota launai, ea' na'i notolona. Anan name' basefa maol Jisas nanda'anai
ea' na'i Jisas ata' nonda' anona pepel si'i God nanda'anai ma ata' notolona.
9 Ea' Herot nahali'anama amamaga hiami. Ea' Jisas ina nagwamana
anom basef anan, owa'.
10 Amam pris dambami maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi mafi'i
maitu felefele' manda'mana kot baso'manai la'ifinai endilisi.
11 Ea' Herot nao'wa amam soldia ananimi manda' Jisas findiwana
ma basef awami. Ea' mofa'ai anona lowaf bu'unai mowahe'amonana
masapa'ana notanima nafe'ma Pailat.
12 Fowa' Herot naloma Pailat manda' naumbih, ea' dei' nemaf anama
mataga alupumi.

Gavman dembinai Pailat na'i noha Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai

13 Ea' Pailat nofalai amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai
maloma esis amam nematawa hiesi safi'i sandakolas.
14 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' fa'ai aman anama pa'i nafela ukup epes
hiesi nahambombagasa sanda' wandafi sifi'mai ae'. Do'ok ahali'ana ma
amamaga amama ma naep ipe'imi pame'e. Ae' ina ati anona waf aonai ma
aman anama ma amamaga amama ipe' panda' basefami, owa'.
15 Dembinai gavman Herot wapoti' na'ama etin. Dei' main, anan
nasapa'ana netanima nafi'mai ape'. Ipe' pegawa aman anama ina nanda'
anona waf aonai ma ape' mohana neaga', owa'etin.
16 Ea' atuwasi ehana etin ekwahona nefe' wafifina."
[
17 Ea' waf esis Judai nape na'ama. Afagof danda nemaf anama sanda'
gwa'aimi amama lu'wami Pasova gavman dembinai Pailat natagaha anona
nanda' kalabusi nafe' wafifina ma esis.]
18 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sa'i mehip na'ama sa'i, "Ha aman
anama ma noga', ea' tagaha Barabas nifi'mai ape'."

19 Aman anama Barabas anan napaˈ naloma amam gavmani ma taun
anama luˈunai eaˈ naha enin epen nagaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ sandaˈana nandaˈ
kalabus.
20 Pailat naˈi nokwawa Jisas nefeˈ wafifina, eaˈ nahaliˈas wapotiˈ.
21 Eaˈ saˈi mehip saˈi, “Hana nogaˈ, hana nogaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.”
22 Eaˈ Pailat netambel nahaliˈas wenif wapotiˈ naˈi, “Deiˈ nandaˈ maina
waf aonai? Aeˈ ina ati anona waf aonai ofagena napoma aman anama
ma apeˈ mohana neagaˈ, owaˈetin. Eaˈ aeˈ iˈipa amam soldia mohana
mopagahona eaˈ ekwahona nefeˈ wafifina.”
23 Owaˈetin. Esis saˈi mehip saˈi anan nohana nogaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai. Eaˈ basef asasimi mikilaˈ basef Pailati.
24 Eaˈ Pailat nasopama malogel ananinai naila ukup asasimi.
25 Aman anama nandaˈ wandaf naloma gavmani naha enin epen nagaˈi,
sandaˈana nape nandaˈ kalabus, Pailat nakwahona nafeˈmas wafifina. Eaˈ
nagiˈma ukup asasimi nakwahona nafeˈmas wafifina eaˈ naseˈasa Jisas
nafeˈma esisa amam soldia mefaˈana mafeˈ mohana nogaˈ.

Amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

26 Amam soldia mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈ eaˈ mati anona aman Saimon, anan
anona etap hiagoma Sairini, napani aolop nafiˈi naˈi nefeˈ nuwis wambel
taun luˈwagoma. Eaˈ masasapaˈana nowandefa lawag anama usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai ekaf ananinai nofaˈana naila Jisas nafeˈ.
27 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ sagiˈmana eaˈ anowa nematawa
wapotiˈ wafeˈ walef watawea wafeˈ waˈi uwahipina ma anan.
28 Eaˈ Jisas nandamboma naˈipawa naˈi, “Ipeˈ nematawa Jerusalemipei,
ipeˈ ina pelopa aeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pelopa ipeˈ peloma awasi ipeˈisiˈ.
29 *Deiˈ main, anona nemaf netaga ma enis epes siˈi, ‘Awau nematawa
asawai, eaˈ awama owaˈ weasoˈ nomambeha awasi, awama nambimb ope
andeandeˈ ondanifel.’
30 *Nemaf anama esis siˈipa halafutagw ma mowai mopeiˈas moseˈelis.
Eaˈ esis siˈipa dohotagw moseˈelis.
31 *Deiˈ esis sandaˈ waf aonai ma lawag namunai.*
Eaˈ anona nemaf lawag anama notaga alina, esis sondaˈ maina waf?”
32 Eaˈ amam soldia mofaˈ amam biam mandaˈ waf aonai maˈi moham
mogaˈ moloma Jisas.
33 Eaˈ safeˈ sataga anagon sofalagon saˈi Pipitagel Balagaina. Anama
amam soldia maunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Eaˈ maunda anom
biam mandaˈ waf aonai mandaˈ wali mandolam mail waˈolwaˈol Jisas nail
laˈafen.
34 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa God naˈi, “Ahalome, ineˈ nekwahomama waf aonai
amam mandaˈmeanai. Amam ina mogawa andeandeˈ amamaga amama
mandaˈmeam aeˈi, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ amam soldia mandaˈ satu ma luwaguf maim Jisasi ma emi nikilaˈ
nefaˈam mandandamam atona etin.
35 *Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saitu sape satolona eaˈ amam agufumi esis
Judai mandaˈ salamalana mandaˈiafana maˈi, “Anan nagiambama enis

---

* **23:29:** Lu 21:23 * **23:30:** Hos 10:8; Re 6:16 * **23:31:** 1 Pi 4:17; Lu 23:34; Ais 53:12; Mt 5:44; Ap 7:60; Sam 22:18 * **23:31:** Basef amama wamon etina lawag namunai alinai ofagema maˈi naˈama. Esis Juda saha Jisas nagaˈ, eaˈ anona nemaf nimanimi luˈwami motagamas. * **23:35:** Sam 22:7,8

epes. Ea' endilisi anan Krais God nandandepana, ata' nigiambama anan atona nondatagah nisila'i."
36 *Amam soldia wapoti' manda' salamalana manda'iafana. Ea' mafi'i
felefele'ma anan ma'i mose'ana anom embel wainim numbutimi.
37 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "I'i endilisi ine' king Judai, ine' ata' nigiambama
ine' etina."
38 Anom basef mail lawag anama ilifa balaga ananinai ma'iam ma'i,
"AMAN ANAMA DEMBINAI KING ESIS JUDAI."
39 Ea' anona aman nanda' waf aonai nail wa'ol na'i basef findiwaimi
ma Jisas na'i, "Ine' Krais endilisi, ine' ata' nigiambama ine' nili' ea'
nigiambamafa wapoti'."
40 Ea' anona nail wa'oli na'ipana mehip na'i, "Ine' nefa' nimanimi
na'ama etin si'i aman anama. Ine' owa' umba mehenama Gode?
41 Amam soldia maha afa' oga' andeande' wandahama waf aonai afa'
wanda'anai. Ea' aman anama ina nanda' waf aonai, owa'etin."
42 Ea' nandamboma na'ipa Jisas na'i, "Jisas, anona nemaf ine' netaga
dembinai king, nemaf anama ine' okokoma ae'."
43 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, ine' dei' nepe nelome
wambel bu'unai Paradais."

Jisas naga' ea'

44 Aon na'i naho'walom, awamb lu'unai nataga naofenia etap hiagoma
esis Judai nape nafe' nafe' nataga aon nandamboma nape gani 3 klok
wambomota. Ea' owaf naluwi wapoti'.
45 Ea' anona lowaf lu'unai si'i uta nail ipat lu'unai God nomoni palalana
hi'alana nandawal nataga biefina.
46 Ea' Jisas noga na'i mehip na'i, "Ahalome ae'anai, ae' ese'enago ambal
ae'anai nofo'o lagel ine'inai."
Anan na'iam na'ama ma ea', a' naga'.
47 Ea' kepten numafi amam soldiai naitu nati amamaga amama mataga,
ea' nafela agel Godi na'i, "Endilisi, aman anama bu'unai."
48 Ea' amam nematawa isima hiesi safi'i sandakolasa sati amamaga
amama mataga, satolom ea' saha mefetagw asasimi sihi'ambasa ukup
asasimi aom endilisi ea' setanima safe'.
49 Esis alupusi hiesi Jisasi saloma anowa nematawa wafi'i etap hiagoma
Galili waila Jisas wafi'i, esis saitu laogon felefele' sati amamaga amama.

Esis sasapa' alop Jisasi nawis anona hi'agif owap lu'unai nagali

50 Anona aman agilinama Josep anan Arimateainai etap hiagoma Judia.
Anan aman bu'unai, dembinai ma amam mumafi esis Juda hiesi.
51 Anan ina na'i a'e ma amam dambami Juda moha Jisas noga', owa'.
Anan nape nohafa nemaf bu'unai neataga ma epes hiesi siowis wambota
Godi numafias.
52 Aman anama nafe'ma Pailat nahali'ana ma nefa'ai alop Jisasi
neawana.
53 Ea' nafe' natagaha alop Jisasi nisila'i, nanda' anona lowaf afitinai
nowa'ana ma nombafana, nasapa'ana nawis hi'agif anama nalana nomon.
Hi'agif anama sagwasana nawis anona owap lu'unai. Fowa' esis ina dei'
sawa enin epenagon, ata' owa'.

* **23:36:** Sam 69:21

54 Nemaf anama sa'i sogolopa gwa'aimianai. Nemaf sapoma noma'wanai
sa'i Sabat felefele'ma neataga.
55 Nematawa awama Galiliwai nimbewa' waloma Jisas wafi'i, awau do'ok
wagi' waila Josep wafe' wati hi'agif anama. Ea' wati nomon na'ama Josep
nawa Jisasa.
56 Watolona ea' otanima wafe' ifagw awaumi, wandondomba wel mal-
oma amamaga alogw bu'wami ma'ami ma bimb ofa'am ofe' hi'agif undisa
alop Jisasi.
Nemaf anama Sabat nataga, wapoma noma'w si'i mi'uli Godi na'i.

24

Jisas nohafel wapoti'

1 Wafilu nemaf anama Sande nali'ma wik, kuhimbita atona awau ohafel
wafe' hi'agif. Agufuwama awama. Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma ano'w
awau agel atona Maria mama'wana Jemsi waloma Joana ea' waloma
anowa wapoti'. Ea' ofa' wel maim alogw bu'wami ma'ami awau wali'
wandondombami, ofa'am wafe' hi'agif.
2 Ea' watologon, wati owap anama ina ata' nape nowalo uta, owa'. Enin
epen nafe' nawisana nafe' na'oh wa'ol.
3 Wawis nomon ea' awau ina wati alop Dembinai Jisasi, owa'etin.
4 Ea' awau ukup matamea mafe'ma amama. Ea' mehip wati anom amam
biam mataga felefele'ma awou. Luwaguf amamumi membal endilisi.
5 Ea' awau umbamahawa endilisi windiwa balagah wati etap. Ea' amam
ma'ipawa ma'i, "Ipe' pafi'i pagolopa aman anama ambal napeinai ma na'ae
epes saga'i ma main?
6 Anan ina ata' nape na'ae, owa'. Ea' nohafel ea'! Ipe' ukup mopoma
basef amama fowa' nali' na'ipipemi. Nemaf anama ata' nape nalomepa
ganima etap hiagoma Galili na'ipipa na'i,
7 'Ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. Esis nambimb sese'e efe'ma amam manda'
waf aonai, munde lawag usu'inai tu'wanainai. Ma nimeguf biam hi'ilam,
anona nemaf wapoti' etanima ehafel.' "
8 Ea' awau ukup mandanda'ma basef amama fowa' na'iami.
9 Ea' wakwaha hi'agif otanima wafe' wa'ipa amam alupumi ananimi 11-
peleim maloma enis alupusi hiesi ananisi wapoti' ma amamaga amama.
10 Nematawa awama wanowa Maria Makdalai'wi kwaloma Joana
kwaloma ano'w Maria Jems mama'wana. Awau wape waloma anowa
nematawa wa'ipa amam Aposel 11-peleim.
11 Ea' amam ma'i awau wambaso'mam wa'i basef atom wafimi. Owa'
meme'awai.
12 Ea' Pita nohafel nasagih nafe' hi'agif natambe' nati nomon ea', nati
luwaguf mowa'anami atom ma'oh. Ea' notanima nafe' ipat okom ananinai
nataneama amamaga amama matagai.

Anom amam biam mati Jisas eaf nafe' Emeusi

13 Nemaf anama atona anom amam biam alupumi Jisasi mohafel mafe'
anona wambel sa'unai felefele' agilinama Emeus. Eaf anama nakwaha
Jerusalem nafe' Emeusi kilomita 11-peleina.
14 Amam mafe' ea' manifa amamaga amama dei' matagai.
15 Amam ma'iam mandahahali'mam mafe', ea' Jisas atona nataga fele-
fele' nafe' nalomam.

16 Ea' naep amamumi walufum, ina mati Jisas mogawana, owa'.
17 Ea' na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' bipa pa'i main pafe'?”
Nahali'am na'ama, ukup amamumi aom maitu.
18 Ea' anona amam biam Kliopas nahali'ana na'i, “Epes hiesi sape Jerusalemi sati amamaga amama mataga nemaf anae' sogawam. Ea' ine' etina owa' negawai.”
19 Anan na'iam na'ama, Jisas nahali'am na'i, “Main de'im?”
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, “Amamaga amama matagama Jisas Nasaretinai. Anan dembinai profet na'ipa esis amam nematawa basef bu'wami. Anan la'ifinai ma nawalipasa basef amama nanda' maol la'ifinai ma naep Godi naloma epes wapoti'.
20 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma agufumi ape'imi mase'ana nafe'ma amam gavman dambami. Ea' amam gavman manda'mana basef mohana naga'. Ea' maundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
21 Ea' fowa' afa' ukup ma'i endilisi wa'i, ‘Aman anama notagaha ape' Israel meape wafifipa.’ Ea' anom basef wapoti'. Amamaga amama mataga ea' nemaf dei'inai nafe'ma wanifi.
22 Dei' anowa nematawa afa'iwai wanda'afa gegelalasofa kwapete'afa. Kuhimbita atona ohafel wafe' hi'agif,
23 ea' awo ina wati Jisas, owa'etin. Ea' otanima wafi'i wa'iam wa'i, ‘Afa' wati anom ensel si'i wa'oh wandanda'ah watolom ma'ipafa ma'i.” Anan nohafel nape namunai.” ’
24 Ea' anom amam afa'imi mafe' hi'agif mati amamaga na'ama etin si'i awau wa'iam. Ea' anan ina matolona, owa'.”
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' bipa nomonas a'ipei. Ukup ipe'imi ea' mase'epa, ina pembale'a basef hiami amam profeti, owa'.
26 Krais anan ata' nili' nofa' nimanimi ea' nigi' nofa' pepel howalagon ananinai nigi'.”
27 Ea' nali' nasefela basef hiami Baibelimi amam profet maloma Moses manda'ami nawalipamam. Na'ipam basef amama hiami ma'i anan nawalipamam ofagema hi'alam.
28 Ea' amam mafe' mataga felefele'ma wambel anama ma'i meafe'ma. Ea' Jisas na'i ata' nefe' etin,
29 ea' ma'ipana ma'i, “Ine' nepe nelomafa. Aon nowala felefele'ma owamb.”
Ea' nawis nape nalomam.
30 Amam ma'i mea' gwa'aimi, anan nape nalomam nafela bret nanifela God nawalona nase'amana.
31 Anan nanda'am na'ama ma amam ea' naep amamumi pele'atam dei' mogawana. Ea' nohafel nafe' nakwaha amam matimana owa'.
32 Ea' ma'i, “Afa' wafi'i eaf ukup afa'imi ea' mohafel endilisi ma anan nawalapa basef mape Baibeli na'ipafam nogota anama.”
33 Amam ma'iam na'ama ea', dei' atef mohafel motanima mafe' Jerusalem. Ea' mati alupumi 11-peleim Jisasi maloma enis alupusi amamisi sandatama sape.
34 Ea' sa'ipa amam biam sa'i, “Endilisi etis Dembinai notanima nohafel! Saimon natolona ea'.”
35 Ea' amam biam ma'ipasa amamaga amama do'ok matolom eafi. Ma'ipasam ma'i, “Anan nalomafa wape nawala bret watolona ea' ogawana.”

Esis alupusi Jisasi satolona

36 Esis ataˈ saˈi basef amama atom, Jisas naitu laˈafena esis naˈipas naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈi opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.”
37 Eaˈ satolona sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈ umbamahas. Esis saˈi sati
anona gamba.
38 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ gegelalasipa kwapeteˈepa ma main? Deiˈ maina
ukup ipeˈimi matamea?
39 Ipeˈ piti lagufi boˈwagah aeˈami. Aeˈ atowe eaˈ maˈuwi ape siˈiwi. Ipeˈ
pesa lagofa aeˈ pemeˈe. Gambefah ina alop naloma bihitagof mapeis siˈi
pati mape alop aeˈanai, owaˈ.”
40 Anan naˈiam naˈama ma eaˈ, nihiˈambasa lagofi boˈwagah ananimi.
41 Eaˈ sandanifela sati anan. Eaˈ esis gegelalasis kwapeteˈ ukup matamea,
owaˈ ataˈ seambaleˈefanai.
Eaˈ nahaliˈas naˈi, “Ipeˈ anom gwaˈaimi o owaˈ?”
42 Eaˈ saseˈana anona aol tuˈwaninai saofanai.
43 Nandalombasana naˈana ama naep asasimi.
44 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Fowaˈ aeˈ ataˈ ape alomepa, aˈipipa eaˈ ma basef
hiami mail buk Baibeli ma miˈuli God fowaˈ gani nasoˈ Mosesanai. Buk
anama amam profeti maloma Buk Songi, basef amama hiami maˈi aeˈ.
Basef amama hiemi deiˈ mataga endilisi mandawalap alihim.”
45 Anan nihiˈambas andeandeˈma ukup asasimi ma segawa basef mail
Buk Baibeli.
46 Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi,
“Fowaˈ gani amam mandaˈ basef amama mail buk Baibeli maˈi Krais nefaˈ
nimanimi sohana nogaˈ ma nimeguf biˈam hiˈilam anona neafeˈma
wanomi, notanima nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ.
47 Ama agel ananinai anona nemaf alupusi ananisi siliˈ sowalapa basef
Jerusalem eaˈ siˈipasam amam nematawa hiesi hiˈilas sape wambel hiago-
mai ma seamboma opalefa God nokwahomasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.
48 Ipeˈ pati amamaga amama matagamai ma nambimb piˈipa amam
nematawa hiesi.
49 Ipeˈ peme! Anom amamaga laˈifimi fowaˈ Ahalome naˈiam endilisi naˈi
niesiˈipami felefeleˈ miefiˈimipei. Ipeˈ pepe laˈelaˈef taun anama pefeˈma
petaga nemaf anama laˈifimi amama misilaˈi heven ilifi meafiˈmai ipeˈ.”

God nofaˈ Jisas nalata heven ilif

50 Jisas naoˈwa esis amam nematawa hiesi safeˈ sataga felefeleˈma Betani
eaˈ nasaˈma lagof malata nofaloˈmasa nondaˈas laˈifis.
51 Anan ataˈ nofaloˈmas etin, God nagiana nakwaha esis nalata heven ilif.
52 Eaˈ sanifelana sandaˈ lotumana eaˈ sandanifel endilisi sotanima safeˈ
Jerusalem sandanifel laˈelaˈef sape.
53 Eaˈ laˈelaˈef sape ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai safela agel
ananinai luˈuna endilisi.

Basef Amama Bu'wami Jon Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Jon nanda'ami

1:1-18 Jisas Krais agel wa'ana Basef nataga epen
1:19-51 Jon napisi'as embeli nawalipa basefa Jisas nafi'i. Ea' Jisas nali' nofala alupumi ananimi biamibiam.
2:1–12:50 Jisas nawalipasa basef Godi nanda' amamaga la'ifimi 7-peleim si'i Ahalomana God nanda'ami
13:1–19:42 Jisas nafe' Jerusalem nawalipasa basef bu'wami ea' sanda' kotimana saundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naga'
20:1-31 Jisas nehafel wapoti' nandawalap alupusi ananisi
21:1-25 Jisas nafe' Galili nandawalap alupumi ananimi 7-peleim

Basef mataga epen anan Jisas

1 Fowa' gani dambadamba anom Basef epen nape. Ea' Basef epen anama nape naloma God. Ea' epen anama agilinama Basef anan atona God.
2 Fowa' dambadamba epen anama agilinama Basef naloma God nape.
3 Anan nanda' epes ea' nanda' amamaga hiami. Owa' anom amamaga motaga anona eaf, owa'etin. Epes saloma amamaga matagai hiami anan atona nanda'am mataga.
4 Ambal namunai napaina nape epen anama ea' ambal anama nanda' epes howalas.
5 Howalagon anama nanda' owamb howalagon. Ea' owamb ina naofeni-agon, owa'.
6 Anona aman nataga, agilinama Jon, God nasapa'ana nafi'i.
7 Anan nafi'i ma neawalapa basef. Dei' nawalapa basefa howalagon anama ma epes hiesi some' basef ananimi sembale'efana.
8 Jon nawalapa basef amama anan ina nagwapin anama nanda' epes hiesi howalas, owa'. Anan nali' nafi'i ma neawalapa basef alihima nagwapin anama endilisinai nafi'i etap anae' nanda' epes howalas.
9 Nagwapin anama nanda' epes howalas endilisi nafi'i etap anae' ma dei' nogota anae'.
10 Fowa' gani anan nanda' etap anae' nataga, dei' nafi'i nape etap anae'. Ea' esis amam nematawa etapasi ina segawana, owa'.
11 Anan nafi'i nataga ofagama etap hiagoma esis Juda, ea' epes hiesi Ananisi ina sogawana sa'i sofa'ana sembale'efana, owa'etin.
12 Ea' esis emi egafis amam nematawa seambale'efanai, nese'asa esis agofa setaga awasi Godi.
13 Esis ina sataga awasi Godi ma waf bu'unai mamasas solasi, owa'etin. Esis ina sataga awasi Godi si'i ukup mamasasi ma'i ma selas, owa'. God atona nanda'as sataga awasi ananisi.
14 Basef mataga epen ea' anan nape la'afena ape', ea' wati howalagon pepel Ananinai. Howalagon anama pepel Nogalomana atona, Ahalomana nasapa'ana nafi'i. Ape' mati amama nagiambamapa etin nanda'apa la'ifipa ma nihi'ambapa waf endilisinai nape si'ina ma anan.
15 Ea' Jon nawalapa basefa anan na'ama na'i mehip na'i, “Anan aman anama fowa' ali' a'ipipana a'i. Anan nigi'ma ae' neafi'i, anan nape nali'ma

aeˈ. Deiˈ main, mamaˈwe ataˈ owaˈ kolae anan fowaˈinai napen ambal namunai.”
16 Apeˈ hiapai mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami hiami mapoma anan atona. Waf anama nagiambamapa etin nandaˈapa laˈifipa nandaˈam mape naˈama etin nimeguf hiami.
17 Fowaˈ God naseˈana miˈuli Moses eaˈ Moses nawalipas. Eaˈ Jisas Krais nikilaˈ Moses nagiambamapa etin ma waf endilisinai.
18 Owaˈ anona epen nieti Gode. Owaˈetin. Nogalomana anama Godi atotona natolona. Anan naˈama etin siˈi God. Anan nape felefeleˈ endilisi naloma Ahalomana eaˈ nawalapa basef ofagema ma apeˈ nihiˈambapa God.

Jon napisiˈas embeli nawalapa basef buˈwami (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:7-8; Lu 3:15-17)

19 Anom amam dambami Judaimi mapani Jerusalem masapaˈi anom amam mafeˈ mahaliˈ Jon. Anom pris maloma anom Livai mumafi ipat Godi, amam mapani Jerusalem mafiˈi mahaliˈ Jon maˈi, “Ineˈ emi egafina?”
20 Eaˈ Jon ina nambahoˈa basef, owaˈ. Anan nagwamam nawalapa basef alihim naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina Krais God nandandepe nasapaˈe afiˈi, owaˈ.”
21 Eaˈ mahaliˈana maˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ enina profet fowaˈinai agilinama Elaija?”
Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”
Eaˈ maˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ aman anama Profet apeˈ mape mohafanai?”
Eaˈ nagwamama basef naˈi, “Owaˈ.”
22 Eaˈ maˈipana maˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ emi? Ama afaˈ utanima ofeˈ wiˈipa dambami masapaˈafa wafiˈi. Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ etina naˈi maim basef, ineˈ emi?”
23 Eaˈ Jon nagwa basef siˈi fowaˈ profet Aisaia naˈiam naˈi,
“Aeˈ anona maf atona naˈi anona etap fatauguma wafiguma naˈiam naˈama naˈi, ‘Pendondomba eaf Dembinai!’ ”
24-25 Eaˈ anom Farisi dambami Judai masapaˈam mafiˈi mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ineˈ Krais God nandandepena nasapaˈena nafiˈi o, ineˈ Elaija o, ineˈ enina Profet dembinai? Iˈi ineˈ owaˈ Krais, owaˈ Elaija, enina Profet, deiˈ ineˈ napisiˈasa embela main?”
26 Eaˈ Jon nagwamam naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ apisiˈas embel atom wafimi, eaˈ anona aman nape laˈafena ipeˈ, ina pegawana.
27 Aman anama nigiˈma aeˈ niefiˈi. Aeˈ ina epen buˈuwei ma eatagaha mandelefa su ananimi, owaˈ. Anan dembinai endilisi, nikilaˈ aeˈ.”
28 Basef amama mataga anona wambel Betani walemb Jordan fisana, Jon napisiˈ esis amam nematawa.

Jisas siˈi anona mafin sipsip nogalomana Godi

29 Wafilu Jon nati Jisas nafiˈmai anan naˈipas naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ piti aman anama anan siˈi mafin sipsip nogalomana Godi. Anan nambimb nokwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi sandaˈanai.
30 Anan maˈuna anama eaˈ nafiˈi. Anama fowaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa aˈi, ‘Anona aman nigiˈma aeˈ niefiˈi, anan naliˈma aeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan naliˈ nape eaˈ aeˈ selai agiˈ ataga.’
31 Aeˈ ina egawa anan epen emi egalina, ataˈ owaˈetin. Aeˈ afiˈi apisiˈipa embela eawalapa aman anama dembinai ma apeˈ amam nematawa Israel.”

32 Ea' Jon nawalapa basef alihim na'i, "Ae' ati Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nakwaha heven nisila'i si'i amil mai'una nisila'i ea' nafe' nape nomona
anan.
33 I'I God owa' nie'ipi basef amama ae' ina egawa anan, owa'. Ea' God
nasapa'e afi'i ma iepisi'asa embel anan na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' niti Ambal bu'unai
Ae'anai nisila'i ma ea' aman anama ea' ma'una. Anan nambimb nesapa'i
Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope nolomepa.'
34 Ae' atolona endilisi awalapa basef alihima anan a'iam a'i, anama anan
Nogalomana Godi endilisi."

Jisas nofala alupumi biamibiam

35 Wafilu Jon nafe' naitu wapoti' na'ama ea' alupumi ananimi biam
malomana mape.
36 Ea' nati Jisas nafo'o, na'ipa alupumi ananimi nihi'ambama Jisas na'i,
"Piti, anan si'i sipsip nogalomana Godi."
37 Ea' alupumi ananimi mame' na'ipam na'ama, mafe' maila Jisas.
38 Ea' Jisas nandamboma nati amam mailana na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' pa'i pifi'i
pegolopa main?"
Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Rabai, ine' nape maina ipat?" Agel anama "Rabai"
ape' mambomana ma'i, "Dembinai tisa."
39 Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' ata' fi'i ma petologon."
Ea' mafe' ipat anan napeinai. Nemaf anama atona wambomota aon
nandamboma napani gani wa'ol 4 klok, ea' malomana mapani.
40 Amam mame' basef amama Jisasi Jon fowa' nali' na'iami mailana.
Amam agilinama Saimon Pita naloma owalomana Andru.
41 Andru nali' name' basef Jisasi atom, netambel nagolopa Saimon, ea'
na'ipana na'i, "Afa' wati Mesaia ea'."
Ape' dei' mamboma agel anama Mesaia ma'i Krais, God nandandepana
nasapa'ana nafi'i.
42 Ea' Andru nao'wa Saimon nafi'mai Jisas natolona na'i, "Ine' Saimon
nogalomana Joni. Anona nemaf agel ine'inai nefala Sifas."
Agel anama "Pita" na'i owap.

Jisas nofala Filip naloma Nataniel

43 Wafilu Jisas na'i nefe' etap anama hiagoma Galili. Ea' nagolopa Filip
natolona na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nila ae'."
44 Filip nafi'i wambel anama atona Pita naloma Andru mafi'ima, Bet-
saida.
45 Ea' Filip nafe' nagolopa Nataniel na'ipana na'i, "Aman anama fowa'
gani Moses nanda' basefa mi'uli God na'ianai, ea' amam profet wapoti'
manda' basef ma'ianai, aman anama ma'una afa' watolona. Anan Jisas
Nasaretinai, Josep nogalomana."
46 Ea' Nataniel nahali' Filip na'i, "Dei' anom amamaga bu'wami mataga
mafi'i Nasaret?"
Ea' Filip na'ipana na'i, "Ine' fi'i nitolona."
47 Ea' Jisas nati Nataniel nafi'mai anan na'ipana na'i, "Niti aman anama
Israelinai endilisi, aman bu'unai. Anan owa' ni'i anom basef baso'maimi."
48 Ea' Nataniel na'ipana na'i, "Dei' ine' negawe na'imama?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Do'ok Filip ina dei' nofalena, ata'
owa'etin, ae' ali' atilina nape lawag fik ofagena. Nogota anama atilina."

49 Ea' Nataniel nagwamana na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ine' nogalomana Godi endilisi. Ine' dembinai King ape' Israeli."
50 Ea' Jisas nagwa basef na'i, "Do'ok ae' atilina nape lawag ofagena fik. Amama atom dei' ine' nombale'efa ae'. Endilisi, anona nemaf ine' niti anom amamaga la'ifimi mikila' amama."
51 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, anona nemaf ipe' piti heven nindowsi' negal ea' amam ensel Godi molata misila'i ae' ataga epen endilisiwei."

2

Jisas namboma embel mataga wain

1 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma wenif, anona aman naso' ano'w nemata'w wambel anama Kana nape etap anama hiagoma Galili. Ea' mama'wana Jisasi kwape kwalomas kwati sandase'ama.
2 Esis sofala Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi wapoti' mafi'i mati sandase'ama.
3 Ea' embel wain hi'alam. Ea' mama'wana Jisasi kwafi'i kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Esis embel wain a'as."
4 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Mama'we, maol anama ina ae'anai. Nogota ae'anai ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'."
5 Ea' kwa'ipa amam manda' maola anan naso' nemata'wi kwa'i, "I'i anan nie'ipipa anom basef, ipe' peme'ana."
6 *Anom maloh lu'wami ma'oh felefele' ma anama. Maloh amama esis Juda saila mi'uli Godi sasa'ofami. Maloh amama wanom wanom otamba sanda'ami si'i dram lu'wami.*
7 Ea' Jisas na'ipa amam manda' maoli na'i, "Ipe' pilai embel pekolo'wam maloh amama ma si'im endilisi."
Ea' amam molam si'im si'i anan na'ipam.
8 Ea' na'ipam na'i, "Dei' nelai tu'wanim pefa'am pefe' pese'anam aman numafi gwa'aimi."
Ea' mofa'mana embel mafe'.
9 Dembinai numafi gwa'aimi embel amama name'am, ea' mataga bo'om si'i wain, ea' anan ina negawa embel amama amam mola embel atom, owa'. Ea' amam manda' maola anan mogawam. Ea' anan dembinai nofala aman anama naso' nemata'wi
10 na'ipana na'i, "Epes hiesi ata' sali' sase'asa wain anama bu'unai nali' sa'ana ea' sagi' sofa'masi wain anama aonai kwaikwaie'. Ea' ine' owa'etin. Ine' nambaho'wa wain anama bu'unai na'ihi dei'aol nagi' nefa'ana nafi'i."
11 *Anama pepel la'ifinai nali'i si'i God atona nanda'anai, dambadamba Jisas nanda'ana wambel Kana etap anama hiagoma Galili. Anan nihi'amba asisa pepel howalagon Ananinai. Ea' alupumi ananimi mombale'efana.
12 *Amama hi'alam, Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi miniala Kaperneam maloma mama'wana anani'wi kwaloma owapana ananimi wapoti' ea' sape na'ama anom nimeguf.

Jisas nakolo'asam nakwaha amamaga esis satalom nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-46)

* **2:6:** Mk 7:3-4 * **2:6:** Maloh amama lu'wami atom si'i 150 lita. * **2:11:** Lu 9:32; Jo 1:14; 4:54; Jo 11:40 * **2:12:** Mt 4:13

13 *Nemaf anama sea' gwa'aimi lu'wami Pasova felefele'ma neataga, Jisas
nondowasa' Jerusalem.
14 Ea' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi nomon nati epes satama mafis amama sip-
sip bulmakau amiguf mai'unamb ea' enis satalom otamba sindisisila'mam.
15 Ea' Jisas nafela anona mandof strin natopagas nanda' anep wip
si'i bolam. Ea' natopaga epes isima natofas natofamasa amamaga
amama asasimi sipsip maloma bulmakau wapoti' mawis mafe' ande'.
Ea' nakowasom otamba moni esis sindisisila'mami nakwahom, namboma
tebol asasimi nakolo'asam.
16 Ea' na'ipa amam amama matala mai'unamb na'i, "Ipe' fa'a amamaga
amama fo'o. Ipe' ina penda' ipat Ahalomei netaga si'i ipat maket, owa'."
17 Ea' alupumi ananimi ukup mandanda'ma anom basef mape Baibel
ma'iam ma'i, "Ae' okom nohafel endilisi ma enda' maol la'ifinai endilisi
ma imafi ipat ine'inai neape andeande'."
18 Ea' amam Juda mati anan nanda'am na'ama, ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' ata'
nihi'ambafa anona ikwaf si'i God atona nanda'anai ma weagawa ine' agel
lu'unai ma nanda'am na'ama ma afa'."
19 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ipe' penda'ana ipat anama lu'unai
Godi aona, nambimb ae' etanima ela'ana notawa wapoti' nimeguf wanom."
20 Ea' amam Juda ma'ipana ma'i, "Ipat anama sanda'ana sala'ana afagof
hiami 46-peleim, ea' ine' na'i nimeguf wanom etin nela'ana wapoti' a'
amon?"
21 Ea' ipat anama Jisas na'ianai ina na'i ipat anama endilisinai lu'unai
Godi, owa'. Anan na'i alop ananinai.
22 Nemaf anama God nafelana wapoti' hi'agif sawanama, nogota anama
amam alupumi ananimi ukup mapoma basef amama ananimi fowa'
na'iami. Ea' dei' mombale'efa basef amama mape Baibel maloma basef
amama Jisas fowa' na'iami.

Dembinai Jisas negawa epes hiesi ea'

23 Jisas nape Jerusalem ama nimeguf amama Pasovaimi, esis amam
nematawa hiesi sati ikwaf la'ifinai anan nanda'anai ea' sembale'efana.
24 Ea' Jisas negawa nomonas asasimi epes hiesi. Na'ama anan ina
nembale'efas, owa'.
25 Anan ina gawa a'ana ma enis sie'ipana ma waf epesi, owa'etin. Anan
negawa epes hiesi ea' negawa ukup opalef asasimi.

3

Jisas na'i naloma Nikodemus

1 Anona aman agilinama Nikodemus, anan Farisi agel lu'unai ma esis
Juda. Anan nape dembinai asasinai.
2 Anona owamb nafi'mai Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ape'
mogawa ine', God nasapa'ena nafi'i si'i Dembinai Tisa. I'i owa' God nope
noloma anona epen, anan ina la'ifina neanda' maol anama la'ifinai ine'
nanda'anai, owa'."
3 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, emi epen God
owa' nendan netaga dambaini, enin ina nambimb niowis wambota Godi
numafian, owa'etin."

* **2:13:** Eks 12:1,27; Jo 6:4; 11:55

4 Ea' Nikodemus nahali'ana na'i, "Dei' amama hagasi sonda'am si'imama
ma solas seataga dambais wapoti'? Esis sotanima suwis opalef mamasasi
nomon, ama nambimb otanima olas wapoti'?"

5 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'ipina endilisi, i'i Ambal
Bu'unai Godi owa' nenda'an dambaina embel, ina nambimb la'ifin niowis
wambota Godi, owa'etin. Ea' i'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nolan dambain, enin
wilama niowis wambota Godi.
6 Amamaga mataga alop atonai, amama alop atopumi si'i ano'w ne-
mata'w kola awani. Ea' amamaga Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'ami, amama
mataga si'i Ambal Bu'unai.
7 Ina nomonas natanea a'ipina na'ama a'i petaga dambaipa wapoti' si'i
epes solaipa, owa'.
8 Uf naluwi si'i nalo nafe' ganigani. Ine' name' uf atona, ea' ina negawa
anama nalo nafi'ima nafe'ma, owa'. Epes hiesi Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nanda'as sataga dambais, esis sataga na'ama etin."

9 Ea' Nikodemus nagwamana basef na'i, "Amamaga amama nambimb
motaga mondawalap mi'imama?"

10 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'i, "Dei' si'i main? Ine' Dembinai Tisa
nawalipasa basef esis Juda, ea' ine' owa' negawa amamaga amama?
11 Endilisi ae' a'ipina, afa' wa'i amamaga afa' wagawami, ea' wawalapa
amamaga amama watolomi. Ea' ipe' pewa' alafugaha basef amama afa'
wawalapami.
12 Ae' a'ipipa amamaga amama etapami, ea' ipe' ina pegawam pem-
bale'efam, owa'. I'i ae' iea'ipipa amamaga ilifami, nambimb ipe' pegawa
pembale'efam pi'imama? Owa'etin.
13 Ina enin epen etapani nealata gani heven, owa'. Ae' atowe. Ae' ataga
epen endilisiwei ea' ae' atowe akwaha heven isila'i, ae' ma'uwi.
14 Fowa' Moses nafela anona yul nanda' kapa nanda'anai nail anona
lawag ilif. Nanda'ana anama wafiguma fatauguma. Anama na'ama etina
anona nemaf sefela ae' ataga epen endilisiwei sundi ieil anona lawag ilif.
15 Ama epes emi egafis sembale'efa ae'i, anona nemaf sofa' ambal
namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

16 Endilisi, God Nogalomana ananinai atotona nape. Owa'etin. Ea' anan
okom nainaila amam nematawa hiapai mape etapi. Ea' nase'apai Nogalo-
mana ananinai atotona ma emi egafis sombale'efanai sope andeande', ina
sega'ma waf aonai, owa'. Sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef
hihif.
17 God ina nasapa' Nogalomana ananinai nafi'i etap anae' ma ne-
anda'mapa basef, owa'. Anan nasapa'ana nafi'i ma nofa' ape' epes hiapai
mape etapi motanimani.
18 Emi egafis sembale'efa anan, esis anona nemaf basef kot lu'unai a'as.
Ea' emi egafis owa' seambale'efana, epes isima hegililas ea' ma kot anama
lu'unai aonai. Dei' main? Esis sandaiwa'ma seambale'efa Nogalomana
atotona Godi, na'ama epes isima hegililas hi'alas.
19 Basef ofagema ma kot lu'unai anama na'ama. Howalagon nafi'i nataga
etap anae', ea' esis ukup maimaila waf anama etapanai atona si'i sape
owamb, sandaiwa'ma howalagon. Dei' maina esis sandaiwa'? Esis sanda'
waf aonai na'ama dei' sandaiwa'.

20 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, sowaˈ alafugaha howalagon, esis
sandaiwaˈma sifiˈmai howalagon ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai nean-
dawalap. Eaˈ deiˈ umbamahas sandaiwaˈ.
21 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf endilisinai safiˈmai howalagon ma enis epes
sitilis seagawa esis sape laˈifis laˈelaˈef saloma God sandaˈ opeh ananimi.”

Jon nawalapa basef ofagema Jisasi naˈiam alihim

22 Basef amama hiˈalam, Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi mafeˈ etap
hiagoma Judia eaˈ mafeˈ anama taun aˈagoma. Eaˈ nape nalomam napisiˈ
esis amam nematawa embel.
23 Eaˈ Jon nape wambel anama Inon felefeleˈma anona wambel Salim.
Anama walemb luˈunai netaha, esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi anama,
eaˈ anan napisiˈas embel.
24 Nemaf anama dembinai King Herot ina deiˈ nandaˈ Jon nandaˈ kalabus,
ataˈ owaˈ.
25 Eaˈ amam alupumi Joni maˈi anom basef mape laˈafena amam maloma
anona aman Judainai. Amam maˈi basefa waf anama esis Juda sasaˈof
sowandoˈ alogwa seape boˈwesa naep Godi.
26 Eaˈ alupumi Joni mafeˈma anan maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai Tisa, aman
fowaˈ nape naloma ineˈi gani waˈol walemb Jordani ineˈ nawalapa basef
naˈianai, aman anama deiˈ amam nematawa hiesi safeˈma anan napisiˈas
embel.”
27 Eaˈ Jon naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi God nape heveni owaˈ neaseˈana anom
amamaga anona epen, epen anama ina laˈifina neandaˈ anona maol, owaˈ.
28 Ipeˈ pegawa basef amama fowaˈ aeˈ aˈiami aˈi aeˈ ina Krais, God
nandandepe nasapaˈe afiˈi, owaˈ. Eaˈ God nasapaˈe aliˈ afiˈmai Krais.
29 Iˈi anona aman neseˈ anoˈw nemataˈw, nemataˈw akwama eaˈ ananiˈwi
naseˈakwi. Eaˈ alupunai aman anama nendanifela naitu nameˈ basefa
aman anama deiˈ naseˈakwi nafiˈi. Deiˈ naˈama etina aeˈ andanifel endilisi
ma okom aeˈanai, andanifela Dembinai Jisas.
30 Agel Jisasi nelata luˈuna, eaˈ agel aeˈanai nowala saˈona.”

Aman nafiˈi heveni ilifi

31 Aman nafiˈi ilifi anan nape ilifa amamaga hiami. Eaˈ aman nataga etapi
anan etapanai naˈi basef etapami atom. Eaˈ aman nafiˈi heveni anan nape
ilifa amamaga hiami.
32 Anan naˈi basef nawalapa amamaga amama hiami natolom negawam
eaˈi. Eaˈ ina enin epen nemeˈ basef amama anan naˈiami, owaˈetin.
33 Emi egafis semeˈ basef ananimi ma sailam, esis saˈi aˈe ma basef
amama sihiˈambasam alihim eaˈ saˈi basef Godi endilisimi atom.
34 Aman anama God nasapaˈana nafiˈi anan nawalapa basef Godi. Eaˈ
God naseˈana Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nape siˈinama anan.
35 Ahalomana God okom nainaila Nogalomana eaˈ naseˈana amamaga
hiami ma lagof ananimi.
36 Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Nogalomana ananinai, epes isima deiˈ sefaˈ
ambal namunai ma sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ emi egafis sewaˈ
alafugama Nogalomana ananinai, epesisima ina nambimb sefaˈ ambal
namunai sepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef, owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, okom wandafunai
Godi napomas laˈelaˈef.

4

Jisas naʻi naloma anoʻw nemataʻw Samariaiʻwi

1 Nemaf anama amam Farisi dambami Judai mameˈ anom basef naˈama maˈi, “Jisas napisiˈ alupusi hiesi nikilaˈ isima Jon napisiˈasi.”

2 Eaˈ Jisas atona ina napisiˈas, owaˈ. Amam alupumi ananimi atom mapisiˈas.

3 Eaˈ Jisas negawa amam Farisi mameˈ basef amama. Eaˈ anan nakwaha etap anama Judia netanima nafeˈ etap hiagoma Galili wapotiˈ.

4 Eaf anama anan nailana nafiˈi, nafeˈ laˈafena etap hiagoma Samaria.

5 Eaˈ nafeˈ nataga anona wambel nape Samaria taun anama agiliguma saˈi Sikar. Anama nape felefeleˈma Jekop fowaˈ gani naseˈanagoma nogalomana ananinai Josep.

6 Ifata sela embelanai fowaˈ gani Jekop nandaˈanai nape wambel anama. Nogota anama nemaf aon nahagasom. Jisas nafiˈi laogon naˈama napoma nomaˈw ifata anama sela embelanai.

7 Eaˈ anoˈw nemataˈw Samariaiˈwi kwafiˈi kwaˈi kola embel, eaˈ Jisas natoloˈw nahaliˈakwa kweaseˈana anom embel.

8 Alupumi ananimi mafeˈ wambel luˈunai ma motala gwaˈaimi.

9 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Ineˈ Judainai, eaˈ aeˈ nemataˈw Samariaiwei. Deiˈ maina ineˈ nahaliˈima embel naˈi Aeˈ eseˈena embel neaˈam?”

Deiˈ main, esis Juda ina saloma esis Samaria sandaˈ kolas etifigin, owaˈetin. Esis sandaˈ naumbih.

10 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamaˈwa basef akwaˈw naˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ okom nopeina ma neagawa anom amamaga buˈwami pressen God naˈi neasiˈinami, ama ineˈ negawa aman anama nahaliˈinai ma embel, ineˈ nihaliˈanama anom embel ambal namunai napaimi Anan neseˈenam.”

11 Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Aman dembinai, ifata anaeˈ launai nowala gani owin. Ineˈ baket aˈena ma nela embel. Deiˈ ineˈ nela embel amama ambal namunai napaimi enima?

12 Akunamapa apeˈinai Jekop nagwaˈ embelana naoˈwa batausana ananisi saloma mafis bulmakau sipsip maim asasimi sagwaˈ embela. Deiˈ eaˈ nakwahona napoma apeˈ. Aˈi ineˈ nikilaˈ anan ama neseˈapa embel ambal namunai napaimi?”

13 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamaˈwa basef naˈi, “Emi egafis seaˈ embel amama, nambimb eap neseˈas wapotiˈ.

14 Eaˈ emi egafis seaˈ embel amama aeˈ aˈi ieseˈasami, esis ina nambimb eap neseˈas wapotiˈ ma nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef sope, owaˈetin. Embel amama aeˈ aseˈasami nambimb mataga siˈi embel mataga etin mawai laeˈlaˈef mape ma nomon opalef asasimi sofaˈ ambal namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.”

15 Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ seˈe embel amama ma aeˈ ina ataˈ eap neseˈe etanima ifiˈi naˈae ma ela embel wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipaˈw naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo falai waulunamena ineˈinai niliˈ eaˈ pitanima pifiˈi naˈae.”

17 Eaˈ kwagwamana basef kwaˈi, “Aeˈ wauluname aˈe.”

Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi ineˈ waulunamena aˈena, amama ineˈ naˈi endilisi.

18 Endilisi ineˈ fowaˈ wauhupina ineˈimi wanom biam. Eaˈ aman anama deiˈ ineˈ nape nalomanai anama ina waulunamena ineˈinai, owaˈ. Basef amama ineˈimi endilisi.”
19-20 *Eaˈ kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Aman dembinai, deiˈ aeˈ egawena, ineˈ enina profet. Esis bafapapa ehasapa apeˈisi safeˈ sandakolas sape halaf anama* sandaˈ lotuma. Eaˈ ipeˈ Juda paˈi wambel esis sandaˈ lotuwagoma anama napani Jerusalem.”
21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Nemataˈw, ineˈ nembaleˈefa aeˈ. Anona nemaf neataga ipeˈ ina pefeˈ pendaˈ lotuma Ahalome halaf anama, o pendaˈ lotumana Jerusalem atogon, owaˈetin.
22 *Ipeˈ pandaˈ lotuma amamaga ipeˈ owaˈ peagawami. Eaˈ apeˈ Juda mandaˈ lotuma amamaga apeˈ mogawami. Basef ofagema ma apeˈ mandaˈ lotu amama. God nofaˈ amam nematawa setanimani, amama matagama apeˈ Juda atepa.
23 Eaˈ anona nemaf naˈi neataga, deiˈ nataga eaˈ ma amam nematawa emi egafis sandaˈ lotu endilisi sondaˈ lotuma Ahalomapa Goda Ambal Buˈunaiananinaiˈnoloma waf buˈunai endilisi. Anan nagolopa amam nematawa naˈamaisi ma sondaˈ lotumana.
24 *God anan ambal namunai. Naˈama amam nematawa emi egafis siˈi sondaˈ lotumana endilisi, esis sandaˈ lotumana andeandeˈma ukup moloma ambagof asasimi ma waf endilisinai.”
25 *Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwagwamana basef kwaˈi, “Aeˈ egawa aman anama Mesaia sofalana saˈi Krais, God nandandepana nosapaˈana niefiˈi. Nemaf anama anan niefiˈi, nowalapam niˈipapa amamaga hiami.”
26 *Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi, deiˈ aˈi alomena.”

Alupumi Jisasi motanima mafiˈi

27 Anan naˈipa akwaˈw naˈama, eaˈ alupumi ananimi motanima mafiˈi. Eaˈ amam ukup matamea ma anan naloma anoˈw nemataˈw naitu naˈi. Eaˈ amam ina anona nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi nefaˈ main? Ama deiˈ naloma ˈw naˈi?” Owaˈ.
28 Eaˈ nemataˈw akwama kwakwaha baket kola embelanai naˈoh, kotanima kwafeˈ taun anama. Eaˈ kwaˈipa esis kwaˈi,
29 “Ipeˈ pifiˈi piti anona aman nawalapai amamaga hiami fowaˈ aeˈ andaˈami naˈipiam hiˈalam. Anan Krais aˈ amon?”
30 Esis sameˈ naˈama, sakwaha wambel safiˈi sati Jisas.
31 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi maˈipana mehip maˈi, “Ineˈ ataˈ neaˈ gwaˈaimi.”
32 Eaˈ anan naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ anom gwaˈaimi maˈoh, amama ipeˈ owaˈ pegawame.”
33 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi atom mape manifam maˈi, “Enis sofaˈmanai anom gwaˈaimi?”
34 Eaˈ Jisas nawalapem basef naˈipam naˈi, “Gwaˈaimi aeˈami amama. God nasapaˈe afiˈi. Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ila okom ananinai atona endaˈ maol ananinai efeˈ embefana hiˈilana. Maol anama siˈi gwaˈaimi aeˈami.

* **4:19-20:** Jo 7:40; 9:17; 1 Ko 14:24,25; Diu 12:5,14; Sam 122:1,5 * **4:19-20:** Basef amama ofagema ma halaf anama maˈi esis Juda safeˈ sandakolas sandaˈ lotumagoma. * **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29,41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4,5 * **4:24:** 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Fl 3:3 * **4:25:** Jo 1:41 * **4:26:** Mk 14:61,62; Jo 9:37

35 Ipeˈ paˈiam paˈi, aomb biamibiam ataˈ mape ma nogota anama
gwaˈaimi meofanai neataga. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ ataˈ saˈma naep
petologon aof tulif. Gwaˈaimi maof eaˈ ma sealaˈam.
36 Emi egafis selaˈ gwaˈaimi, esis sefaˈ otamba ma maol anama
sandaˈanai. Eaˈ sowaˈani gwaˈaimi amama ambal namunai napeimi mope
laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ epes isima sawami saloma enis salaˈami sondaˈkolas etifigin
sondanifel.
37 Naˈama deiˈ basef gawaimi amama mataga endilisi etin, maˈi, ‘Enin
epen nawamagon aof anama, eaˈ enin nafeˈ nalaˈam.’
38 Aeˈ asapaˈ ipeˈ pafeˈma pelaˈa gwaˈaimi aof anama fowaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ
peandaˈ maolananai. Enis epes sandaˈ maola aof anama, eaˈ ipeˈ pelaˈam
gwaˈaimi atona etin enis sandaˈam sawami.”

Esis Samaria hiesi sombaleˈefa Jisas

39 Akwaˈw doˈok kwaˈi Jisas nawalapa amamaga akwaˈw fowaˈ
kwandaˈami, nawalapam naˈipakwam alihim. Eaˈ esis Samaria amam
nematawa hiesi sape taun anama sameˈ basef akwaˈimi sembaleˈefa Jisas.
40 Eaˈ esis safiˈmai anan sahaliˈana mehip saˈi ataˈ nope nolomas. Eaˈ
napani nimeguf bif nalomas wambel anama.
41 Eaˈ epes hiesi wapotiˈ wambel anama sameˈ basef ananimi sem-
baleˈefana.
42 Eaˈ saˈipa akwaˈw saˈi, “Deiˈ apeˈ ina mameˈ basef ineˈimi atom
mombaleˈefam, owaˈ. Apeˈ mameˈ basefa aman anama eaˈ mogawa anan
atona nofaˈ amam nematawa hiesi etapasi sotanimani.”

Jisas nandaˈ enin soˈusoˈwin anona aman nandaˈ maola kingi boˈwen

43 Nimeguf bif hiˈalam, Jisas nakwaha wambel anama eaˈ nafeˈ etap
hiagoma Galili.
44 Fowaˈ Jisas anan atona nawalapa basef naˈiam naˈi, “Anona profet ina
nofaˈ agel luˈunai wambel ofagama ananima, owaˈ.”
45 Eaˈ deiˈ nafeˈ nataga etap anama hiagoma Galili, esis sondanifel
ma anan nafiˈi. Deiˈ main, esis fowaˈ safeˈ Jerusalema nemaf buˈunai
Pasovainai eaˈ satolom segawa amamaga hiami anan nandaˈam nemaf
anama mandawalap alihim.
46-47 Anan netanima nafeˈ wapotiˈ nataga anona wambel Kana etap
hiagoma Galili. Wambel anama fowaˈ namboma embel mataga siˈi wain.
Eaˈ anona agilinai nandaˈ maola dembinai kingi, nape Kana. Nogalomana
ananinai awes nandaˈana naˈoh anona wambel Kaperneam felefeleˈma
neagaˈ. Eaˈ agilinai anama nameˈ basefa Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma
Judia nafiˈi etap hiagoma Galili, eaˈ nafeˈma Jisas nahaliˈana mehipa neafeˈ
nondaˈ nogalomana ananinai boˈona.
48 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ hipei piti ikwaf laˈifinai siˈi God atona
nandaˈanai, ipeˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈetin.”
49 Eaˈ anan nandaˈ maola dembinai kingi naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ
nifiˈi mehip. Naˈama nogalome aeˈanai nogaˈ.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ foˈo. Nogalomena ineˈinai atuwasi nope
namunai ambal nopaina.”
50-51 Eaˈ aman anama nombaleˈefa basef Jisasi nafeˈ. Anan ataˈ nafeˈ etin,
amam mandaˈmana maoli mafiˈi matolona eaf maˈipana maˈi, “Nogalom-
ena ineˈinai amboˈona nehafel nape.”

52 Ea' nahali'ama maina nogota nogalomana ananinai nehafel bo'ona
andeande'. Ea' ma'i, "Nambati' aon nandamboma alop nifina ambo'ona."
53 Ea' ahalomana ananinai negawa nambati' nogota anama atona Jisas
na'ipana na'i, "Nogalomena ine'inai ambo'ona."
Ea' agilinai anama nembale'efa Jisas naloma esis amam nematawa
ananisi wapoti'.
54 Fowa' Jisas nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia nafe' nataga etap hiagoma
Galili, ea' dei' nanda' ikwaf anama la'ifinai. Ikwaf anama nafe'ma bifi
nanda' so'uso'win inima bo'wen.

5

Jisas nanda' anona aman bo'ona anona walemb batupa'manai Betesda

1 Jisas nape Galili ea', nondowasa' Jerusalem naloma esis Juda sea'
gwa'aimi lu'wami ma nomonas meapoma Dembinai God.
2 Wambel anama nomon felefele'ma uta lu'unai sipsip mawisanai anama
anona walemb batupa'manai sa'unai notah. Agilinama esis sofalana diga
Hibrui sa'i Betesda. Walemb batupa'manai anama wa'owa'ol sala' ifagw
sanda' ilagwalef wanom biam mape.
3 Ilagwalef amama la'ela'ef epes isima hiesi awes nanda'asi sape saloma
enis naep mase'asi saloma bo'wagahi lagof maga' mailasi. [Esis sape
la'ela'ef sahafa embel mandambombol manda'am de'inda'.
4 Anom nimeguf anona ensel Dembinai Godi nafi'i nowala walemb
batupa'manai anama nanda' embel mandambombol. Emi egafin awes
nanda'asi nili' nefe' newala embel, netaga bo'wen wapoti'.]
5 Anona aman nape awes lu'unai nanda'ana nape nalomas afagof hiami
38-peleim.
6 Ea' Jisas natolona tol na'oh ea' negawa aman anama awes nanda'anai
na'oh na'ae afagof hiami. Na'ama nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' na'i atuwasi netaga
bo'wena, o owa'?"
7 Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, "Aman dembinai, nemaf anama embel
mandambombol ina enis epes safele salae ewala embel, owa'. Ae' atowe
anda'am a'i efe' ea', enis epes sali' sowala sikila'e."
8 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel nitu nefa' lehis ine'imi nitu nefe'."
9 Dei' atef anan nataga bo'ona. Na'ama anan nohafel naitu nafela lehis
ananimi ea' nafe'.
10 Nemaf anama amama mataga, anona nemaf Sabat esis Juda sapoma
noma'wanai. Ea' amam dambami esis Judai mati aman anama nataga
bo'ona nafela lehis ananimi nofa'am naitu nafe' naep amamumi nemaf
anama Sabat. Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Dei' nemaf ape' mapoma noma'wanai,
mi'uli ape'inai na'i owa' ma ine' nefela lehis nefa'am neafe', owa'."
11 Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Aman anama nanda'e bu'uwei anan
na'ipi na'i, 'Fela lehis ine'imi nefa'am nefe'.' "
12 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Emi egalin na'ipina na'i, 'Ine' fela lehis ine'imi
nefa'am nefe'?' "
13 Aman anama ina negawa emi egalin nanda'ana bo'ona, owa'etin. Dei'
main? Jisas nafe' nandambaho' naloma amam nematawa hiesi wambel
anama.
14 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', Jisas natolona ipat lu'unai Godi sanda'
lotuwanai na'ipana na'i, "Neme'! Dei' ine' ambo'wena ea'. Ea' ine' owa'

nitanima nefeˈ nendaˈ waf aonai wapoti, owaˈ. Naˈama amamaga awami endilisi motagamena.”
15 Eaˈ nafeˈ naˈipa amam Juda naˈi, “Aman anama nandaˈe buˈuwei anan Jisas.”
16 Eaˈ deiˈ amam Juda ukup aoma nandaˈ aman anama awes nandaˈana nataga boˈona nehafel nofaˈ lehis naˈohami nafeˈ nemaf anama Sabat. Naˈama deiˈ mohafel mandaˈmana waf aonai mogolopana ma meahana.
17 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef amam naˈi, “Ahalome aeˈanai nandaˈ maol nimeguf hiami nafiˈi notambel deiˈ nemaf anaeˈ Sabat wapotiˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ andaˈ maol siˈi anan.”
18 Eaˈ amam Juda ukup wandafum endilisi maˈi mohana neagaˈ. Amam maˈi anan nosambala basefa miˈuli ma nemaf anama Sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai. Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi God anan ahalomana ananinai endilisi. Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Anan naˈi anan nataga naˈama etin siˈi God.”

Nogalomana Godi anan nefaˈ agel luˈunai ma nandaˈ maol

19 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef amam naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi endilisi aˈipipa. Aeˈ nogalomana Godi aeˈ atowe ina laˈifiwei ma endaˈ anom amamaga ma okom aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ amamaga amama ati Ahalome nandaˈami, eaˈ amama atom. Deiˈ main, amamaga hiami ahalome nandaˈami, amama aeˈ Nogalomana wapotiˈ deiˈ andaˈam.
20 Ahalome aeˈanai okom nainaila aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei nihiˈambe amamaga hiami anan nandaˈami. Anona nemaf nihiˈambe anom amamaga luˈwami mikilaˈ. Naˈama nambimb ipeˈ gegelalasipa endilisi ma amamaga amama luˈwami meataga.
21 Ahalome nafela esis sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ ma neaseˈas ambal namunai. Eaˈ deiˈ naˈama etin aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei wapotiˈ aeˈ aseˈas ambal namunai epes aeˈ okom naˈiasi.
22 Endilisi, Ahalome God ina nawaloga enin epen siˈi sandaˈmasa koti sandaˈam, owaˈ. Maol hianai ma neawaloga epes anan naseˈeam aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei.
23 God nandaˈam naˈama ma deiˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi safela agel aeˈ Nogalomanai ananiwei luˈuna naˈama etin siˈi safela agel Ahalomei luˈuna. Emi egafis owaˈ seafela agel aeˈ Nogalomanai luˈuna, amama ina safela agel Ahalomei God nasapaˈe afiˈi luˈuna, owaˈ.
24 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa. Emi egafis semeˈ basef aeˈami ma sembaleˈefa anan nasapaˈe afiˈi, isima sefaˈ ambal namunai eaˈ ma seape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Esis ina sandaˈ basef luˈwami ma kot, owaˈ. Esis sefaˈ ambal namunai nikilaˈa gaˈ.
25 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipipa, nemaf anama naˈi neataga, deiˈ nataga eaˈ ma esis saˈi seameˈ maf aeˈanai, aeˈ Nogalomana Godi. Emi egafis semeˈ aeˈi, nambimb sefaˈ ambal namunai ma seape boˈwes endilisi laˈelaˈef.
26 Ambal namunai nape Ahalome atona. Eaˈ nandaˈ aeˈ Nogalomana ananiwei eaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ ambal namunai napaiwei naˈama etin.
27 Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei. Naˈama God naseˈe agel luˈunai ma eawaloga epesa kot ma basef luˈwami.
28-29 Ipeˈ ina ukup hiahiama amama, owaˈ. Nemaf anama dahandahama niˈi neataga, amam nematawa hiesi sagaˈi sawas sape hiˈagilifi anona nemaf semeˈ maf aeˈanai sohafel sokwaha hiˈagilif suwisi andeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ waf buˈunai, anona nemaf sohafel wapotiˈ sofaˈ ambal

namunai sepe boˈwes laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf setanima sehafel sondaˈ basef luˈwami ma kot.”

Enis epes sawalapa basef ofagema saˈiama Jisas

30 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ina andaˈ anom amamaga ma nomonas aeˈami atom, owaˈ. Basef aeˈ ameˈama Ahalome, amama atom ailam awalapama esis ewalogas ma kot. Eaˈ basef amama ma kot aeˈanai amama boˈom andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina andaˈama aila nomonas aeˈami atom, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈama aila nomonasa aman anama nasapaˈe afiˈi.

31 Iˈi aeˈ ewalapa basefa aeˈ atowe, naˈama ipeˈ piˈi basef amama aeˈ aˈiami ina endilisi, owaˈ. Piˈi basef amama basoˈmaimi.

32 Anona nape deiˈ nawalapa basefa aeˈ. Naˈama aeˈ deiˈ egawa basef amama naˈiama aeˈ endilisi.

33 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pasapaˈ basef mafeˈmago Jon. Anan nawalapa basef endilisimi ma aeˈ.

34 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina efala enis epes etapasi ma sowalapa basefa aeˈ siegiambame, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi God nofaˈepa pitanimani pifiˈmai anan. Deiˈ aˈi basef amama.

35 Aman anama Jon siˈi anona nagwapina nafifima amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi maˈi aˈe ma ipeˈ pendanifel nogota anama bandana ma howalagon anama Joni eaˈ pembaleˈefa basef ananimi.

36 Maol anama laˈifinai Ahalome naseˈeama naˈi imafiana endaˈana hiˈilana anama atona aeˈ deiˈ andaˈana. Anama maol laˈifinai nikilaˈ maol Joni nawalapa basef ofagema ma aeˈ. Deiˈ main, maol anama Ahalome nasiˈianai ma eandaˈana hiˈialana aeˈ andaˈanai nihiˈamba esis amam nematawa segawa Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi.

37 Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi, anan atona nawalapa basef ofagema ma aeˈ. Fowaˈ gani pafiˈi pataga deiˈ ipeˈ ina pati Anan pameˈ maf ananinai, owaˈ.

38 Eaˈ basef ananimi wapotiˈ amama ina mape ukup ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈefe God nasapaˈe afiˈi.

39 Ukup ipeˈimi mandandaˈ maˈi basef amama mape Buk Baibel maseˈepa ambal namunai ipeˈ ma peape boˈwepa laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ ipeˈ patalifa basef amama peagawam eaˈ pandaˈ maol luˈunai pagolopa basef amama hiami. Basef amama Baibelimi maˈi aeˈ mawalape. Owaˈetin.

40 Ipeˈ pandaiwama pifiˈmai aeˈ pefaˈ ambal namunai peape boˈwepa laˈelaˈef hihif.

41 Aeˈ ina okom naˈi epes etapasi seafela agel aeˈanai luˈuna, owaˈ.

42 Aeˈ egawa ukup ipeˈimi ina maimaila God, owaˈ.

43 Aeˈ afiˈi agel Ahalome aeˈanai, eaˈ ipeˈ ina paseˈe opalef ipeˈimi ma aeˈ, owaˈ. Anona nemaf anona aman nifiˈi ma agel ananinai atona, ipeˈ piˈi aˈe peseˈana opalef anan.

44 Ukup ipeˈimi maˈi mefaˈ agof luˈwami ma sahopepa owapepa ipeˈimi atom. Eaˈ God owaˈ. Naˈama ipeˈ pembaleˈefe piˈimama? Owaˈetin.

45 Ipeˈ ina ukup mendandaˈ miˈi anona nemaf aeˈ endaˈ kotimipa ma Ahalome God, owaˈetin. Aman nendaˈ kotima ipeˈ, anan Moses, aman anama ipeˈ paˈi anona nemaf nigiambamepa.

46 Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef ananimi, pembaleˈefa basef aeˈami wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main, anan nandaˈ basef maˈi aeˈ mail Buk Baibel.

47 Eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈefa basef anan nandaˈami ma aeˈ, owaˈ. Nambimb ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef aeˈami piˈimama? Owaˈetin.”

6

Jisas naseˈasa gwaˈaimi epes hiesi 5,000-peleis saˈam
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Amama mataga eaˈ Jisas nafeˈ nambo walemb batupaˈmanai anama
Galili fisana. Walemb batupaˈmanai anama saˈi Taiberias.
2 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan. Deiˈ main, esis sati ikwaf
naninani laˈifinai anan nandana ma nandaˈ isima awes naninani nandaˈasi
sataga boˈwes. Eaˈ sailana safeˈ.
3-4 Nemaf anama luˈunai sandaˈ gwaˈaimianai saˈi Pasova felefeleˈ ma
neataga. Eaˈ nondowasaˈ halaf anama naoˈwa alupumi ananimi mape.
5 Eaˈ Jisas natologon ganigani nati amam nematawa hiesi endilisi safiˈmai
anan. Eaˈ nahaliˈ Filip naˈi, “Afaˈ ataˈ otala bret eti ma osoˈ amam
nematawa amama seaˈana?”
6 Jisas nagwambana naˈiam naˈama. Anan negawam eaˈ amamaga anan
naˈi neandaˈami.
7 Eaˈ Filip nagwamana basef naˈi, “Iˈi afaˈ otala bret 200 kina, ina atuwasi
dondoˈma epes isima hiesi seaˈana, owaˈ.”
8 Eaˈ anona amam alupumi Jisasi Andru, Saimon Pita sahalomana, naˈipa
Jisas naˈi,
9 “Anona aman awomunai nahapila bret soˈumi 5-peleim maloma agof
soˈumi biam maˈoh naˈae. Eaˈ amama ina dondoˈma epes isima hiesi,
owaˈ.”
10 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa alupumi naˈi, “Kipa esis amam nematawa hiesi sope
etap.”
Anama otalef buˈwami mapoma. Eaˈ amam atom mataga 5,000-peleim
mape otalef amama.
11 Eaˈ Jisas nafela bret amama nanifela God eaˈ, naseˈasam esis sape
etapi. Eaˈ nandaˈam naˈama etina agof wapotiˈ. Naseˈasam saˈam elihis
andeandeˈ siˈi doˈok nolomahas.
12 Saˈam elihis eaˈ, tukwakwanimi maˈoh. Eaˈ anan naˈipa alupumi
ananimi naˈi, “Ipeˈ petatama tukwakwanimi maˈihi. Naˈama moˈoh etin.”
13 Eaˈ alupumi mafeˈ matatama tukwakwanimi maˈihi maoloˈwam ho-
lalef luˈwami 12-peleima bret amama.
14 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa sati ikwaf anama laˈifinai Jisas nandaˈana
saˈiam saˈi, “Endilisi, anan profet anama saˈi niefiˈi etap anaeˈ.”
15 Eaˈ Jisas negawa ukup asasimi saˈi sifiˈi sohapilana sondaˈana netaga
nope siˈi anona dembinai kinga numafias. Eaˈ anan atona notanima
nondowasaˈ halaf ilif.

Jisas naitu nafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai embel ilif
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Wambomota felefeleˈma owamb, alupumi Jisasi mowala walemb
batupaˈmanai
17 malata anona bot mafeˈ walemb batupaˈmanai maˈi mombo wambel
Kaperneam. Eaˈ owamb natagamam laˈafen, eaˈ Jisas ina deiˈ nafiˈi
natagamam, ataˈ owaˈ.
18 Eaˈ uf luˈunai naluwi, naoh mohafel mandaˈam fetawa fepo endilisi.
19 Amam mandaˈ pul mafeˈ nogota launai siˈi kilomita 6-pelein, eaˈ mati
Jisas naitu nafiˈi embel ilif walemb batupaˈmanai anama nafiˈi nataga
felefeleˈma bot nafeˈma. Eaˈ amam umbamaham endilisi.

20 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ipe' la'ifipa, umbamehepa owa'. Ae' atowe ma'uwi ailipa afi'i."
21 Ea' ma'i nakwaha embel nalata bot. Ea' bot nafe' mehip nataga anama amam ma'i meafe'ma.
22 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi nambati' sapani walemb batupa'manai fisana, esis segawa ea' sa'i, "Nambati' alupumi ananimi atom malata bot anama ea' mafe'. Ea' anan ina nafe' nalomam, owa'etin. Ina anona bot nail naloma anama, owa'. Atotona nala."
23 Ea' anogw bogw wapoti' Taibiriasigwi mafi'i felefele'ma na'ama anan nape nanifela God sagwa gwa'aimi amama.
24 Ea' esis amam nematawa sati Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi amam ina ata' mape, owa'. Ea' safe' salata anogw bogw safe' Kaperneam sagolopa Jisas.

Jisas anan gwa'aimi bret nafi'i ilif heveni

25 Esis sagolopana ma satolona gani wa'ol walemb batupa'manai anama fisana sa'ipana sa'i, "Dembinai Tisa, ine' nambai' nafi'i na'ae?"
26 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ipe' ina ukup ma'i pepel ae' anda'anai dei' pafi'i pa'i petolowe, owa'etin. Ipe' ukup mapoma bret atona pagwa'anai ma opalef ipe'imi si'im, amama atom dei' pagolope pafi'i.
27 Ipe' ina penda' maola pefa' gwa'aimi amama awami folo'olami, owa'. Ipe' penda' maola gwa'aimi bu'wami sagwa'am mape bo'om andeande' la'ela'ef. Gwa'aimi amama ambal namunai nape la'ela'ef. Gwa'aimi amama, ae' ataga epen endilisiwei, ae' atowe nambimb ese'epam ipe'. God nase'e agel lu'unai nesahe'e ea' ma enda' maol anama lu'unai."
28 Ea' sahali'ana sa'i, "Dei' ape' monda' maol main ata' nili'ma monda' maol Godi?"
29 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Maol Godi na'ama. Ipe' pembale'efa ae', God nasapa'e afi'i."
30 Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' nihi'ambapa maina pepel la'ifinai ma ape' matolona meambale'efena? Ine' nanda' maina maolan?
31 Ehasapa ape'isi fowa' gani sagwa' anom gwa'aimi agilima sa'i mana etap anama wafiguma fatauguma si'i basef mape Baibeli ma'iam ma'i,
'Anan nase'asa gwa'aimi mafi'i heveni sa'am.' "
32 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, Moses ina nase'epa gwa'aimi amama mafi'i heveni, owa'. Ahalome ae'anai atona nasi'ipei gwa'aimi amama endilisimi.
33 Gwa'aimi amama God nasi'ipami amama ae' akwaha ilif isila'i ma ase'asa ambal namunai esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi ma sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."
34 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Dembinai, dei' ine' nese'apa gwa'aimi amama mope la'ela'ef."
35 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' atowe ae' gwa'aimi bret ambal namunai bu'unai napaiwei. Emi egafis siefi'mai ae'i ina nambimb nolomahas, ea' emi egafis seambale'efa ae'i, esis ina nambimb eap nese'as wapoti' ma embel, owa'etin.
36 Ae' ali' a'ipipa, ipe' patolowe ea' ipe' ina pembale'efa basef bu'wami ae'ami, owa'.
37 Emi egafis Ahalome nase'eas ae'i, isima nambimb sifi'mai ae'. Emi egafis si'i seafi'mai ae'i, ae' ina anona nemaf egalo'mas, owa'etin endilisi.

38 Ae' ina akwaha heven isila'i ma iela okom ae'anai atona, owa'etin. Ae' afi'ima iela basefa okom anan nasapa'e afi'i.
39 Okom aman anama nasapa'e afi'i nape na'ama. Esis amam nematawa hiesi anan nase'eas ae'asi, ae' ina ekwaha enin atitin nefe' higililan, owa'etin. Ae' efelas wapoti' sehafel hiagilif nemaf akutainai.
40 Okom Ahalome ae'anai nape na'ama. Amam nematawa emi egafis seme' basef ae'ami seambale'efa ae'i, esis anona nemaf sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Ea' efelas wapoti' sehafel hi'agilif nemaf akutainai."
41 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' atowe si'i gwa'aimi akwaha heven isila'i."

Anan na'iam na'ama, esis Juda opalef aoma anan sa'i basef hiami ma anan.
42 Esis sa'iam na'ama sa'i, "Dei' si'i main? Aman anama Jisas anan Josep nogalomana. Ahalomana mama'wana ananisi ape' mogawas. Dei' maina anan na'i, 'Ae' akwaha heven isila'i?' "
43 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef esis na'i, "Ipe' ina ukup motamea pi'i basef amama, owa'.
44 Ina enis epes la'ifisa esis etis sifi'mai ae', owa'. Ahalome nasapa'e dei' afi'i. I'i anan nefela nomonas asasimi. Epes isima nambimb sifi'mai ae', ea' anona nemaf ae' efelas sehafel nemaf akutainai.
45 Basef anona profet na'iami mape buk Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i,

'God anona nemaf nuwalipas amam nematawa hiesi.'

Ea' ae' a'ipipa, amam nematawa emi egafis seme' basefa Ahalome ae'anai ma seagawa anan, esis sifi'mai ae'.
46 Ina enin epen atitin nati Ahalome, owa'. Fowa' ae' ape aloma God afi'i etap anae' ae' atowe atolona.
47 Ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi atom. Emi egafis sembale'efa ae', esis dei' sefa' ambal namunai sepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
48 Ae' si'i bret ambal namunai napaiwei.
49 Fowa' gani ehasepa ipe'isi sa' gwa'aimi amama mana etap anama wafiguma fatauguma, dei' saga' ea'.
50 Gwa'aimi amama dei' makwaha heven misila'i amama na'ama. Emi egafis seagwa'ami, esis ina anona nemaf saga', owa'etin. Sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
51 Ae' si'i bret ambal namunai napaiwei akwaha heven isila'i ape etap anae'. Emi egafis sea' bret anama, esis sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Bret anama ae' nambimb iese'esana, amama alop ae'anai eso' amam nematawa etapasi ma sofa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif."

52 Ea' amam Juda ma'i basef mehip mandahihianama Jisas la'afena amam atom ma'i, "Dei' si'i maina aman anama na'i nease'apa alop ananinai ape' mea'ana?"
53 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, ae' ataga epen endilisiwei. I'i ipe' pindaiwa'ma pea' alop neloma esimbel ae'ami, ipe' ina nambimb pefa' ambal namunai, owa'etin.
54 Emi egafis, sea' alop noloma esimbel ae'ami, amama dei' sefa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef hihif ea' efelas wapoti' sehafel hi'agilif nemaf akutainai.
55 Dei' main? Alop ae'anai si'i gwa'aimi endilisimi, ea' esimbel ae'ami endilisimi ma seagwa'am.

56 Emi egafis seagwaˈ alop noloma esimbel aeˈami, esis sope laˈifis soloma aeˈ, eaˈ aeˈ epe laˈifiwi elomas.
57 Ahalome ambal namunai napainai nasapaˈe afiˈi, eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ ape ambal namunai Ahalomei. Eaˈ naˈama etina emi egafis seagwaˈ alop noloma esimbel aeˈami esis nambimb sofaˈ ambal namunai sope laˈelaˈef ma pepel aeˈanai.
58 Bret anama nakwaha heven nisilaˈi anama aeˈ atowe. Fowaˈ gani ehasepa ipeˈisi sagwaˈ mana eaˈ esis sagaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sogwa bret anama nafiˈi heveni, esis sofaˈ ambal namunai sope laˈelaˈef hihif.”
59 Jisas naˈipas naˈama nawalipas nomon ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai wambel Kaperneam.

Basefa apeˈ meape ambal namunai laˈelaˈef hihif

60 Enis alupisi Jisasi hiesi sameˈ basef amama eaˈ saˈi, “Basef amama ahifima apeˈ. Emi egafis nambimb sefaˈam silam? Owaˈetin.”
61 Eaˈ Jisas negawa alupusi ananisi sandaiwaˈma basef amama. Eaˈ naˈipas naˈi, “Basef amama maˈi mohambombaga ukup ipeˈimi?
62 Iˈi ipeˈ piti aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei etanima ilata ilif fowaˈ apanima, nambimb ipeˈ gegelalasipa kwapeteˈepa.
63 Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona neseˈepa ambal namunai pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ waf hianai epes sandaˈanai ina nagiambamepa, owaˈetin. Basef amama atom aeˈ aˈiami, amama mataga Ambal Buˈunai Godi amama ambal namunai napaimi mape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
64 Eaˈ enipa ina pembaleˈefa basef aeˈami, owaˈ.”

Deiˈ main? Jisas fowaˈ dambadamba nagawa emi egafis owaˈ seambaleˈefanai eaˈ nagawa emi egalin nambimb niˈipa naumbih nihiˈambama anan napoma.
65 Eaˈ naˈipas wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amama atom aeˈ aˈipipa ma ina enis epes laˈifisa seafiˈmai aeˈ, owaˈ. Ahalome aeˈanai nefela nomonas asasimi, sifiˈmai aeˈ. Iˈi owaˈ, owaˈetin.”
66 Nemaf anama enis alupusi ananisi hiesi sakwahona sotanima safeˈ deindei, ina ataˈ sape salomana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
67 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈ alupumi ananimi 12-peleim naˈi, “Ipeˈ wapotiˈ paˈi pekwaha aeˈ pitanima pefeˈ, aˈ amon?”
68 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nagwamana basef naˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ okwaha ineˈ ofeˈ eti wila emi? Basef ineˈimi atom maˈipafa ma weape ambal namunai andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
69 Afaˈ ombaleˈefa ina eaˈ ogawa endilisi ineˈ aman Godi buˈunai endilisi, nasapaˈena nafiˈi.”
70 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ esaheˈa ipeˈ 12-pelaipa eaˈ aeˈipei. Eaˈ anona ipeˈinai ambal aonai napainai.”
71 Jisas naˈi anona amamunai amam 12-peleim agilinama Judas, anan Saimon Kariotinai nogalomana. Anan nape naloma alupumi Jisasi 12-peleim, eaˈ anona nemaf nefeˈ nihiˈambam naumbih Jisasi anan napoma.

7

Amam owapana Jisasi ina mombaleˈefana, owaˈ

1 Amamaga mataga eaˈ, Jisas nafeˈ nowalona etap hiagoma Galili. Esis Juda dambami asasimi mape etap hiagoma Judia maˈi mohana nogaˈ. Naˈama anan ina ataˈ nafeˈ nape etap asasinai, owaˈ. Nape Galili atogon.

2 Ea' felefele' ma nemaf anama esis Juda sanda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami
ma ukup meapoma God. Ea' sala' aolah sa'uhi sapoma sanda' gwa'aimi
amama.
3 Ea' owapana Jisasi ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' nekwaha na'ae nefe' etap
hiagoma Judia, ma alupusi seati maol la'ifinai ine'inai si'i God nanda'anai.
4 I'i anona aman ni'i epes hiesi sogawa maol ananinai, anan ina non-
dambaho' nonda'ana, owa'. Ine' na'ama etin, nekwaha wambel ine'inai
nefe'ma epes hiesi sitilina seati maol ine'inai ma sogawena."
5 Owapana ananimi ina mombale'efana, owa'. Ea' dei' ma'ipana basef
amama.
6 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Nimeguf hiami ipe'imi atom, ea' nemaf ae'anai
dahandahama ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'. Nogota ae'anai neataga ae' efe'
Jerusalem.
7 Ae' awalapa waf aonai epes etapasi sanda'anai. Ea' dei' ukup asasimi
aoma ae'. Ea' ukup asasimi ina aoma ipe', owa'.
8 Ipe' pili' pendowasa' pefe'ma gwa'aimi amama. Ae' ota'. Dei' ae' ina
endowasa', ata' owa'. Dei' main, nogota ae'anai ina dei' nataga."
9 Anan na'ipam na'ama ma ea', ata' napani Galili.

Jisas nafe'ma neati gwa'aimi amama lu'wami gani Jerusalem

10 Ea' owapana Jisasi mondowasa' mafe' Jerusalema gwa'aimi amama
lu'wami. Amam mali' mafe', anan wapoti' nagi'mam nondowasa' ma
gwa'aimi amama. Ea' anan ina nafe' nandawalap, owa'etin. Anan
nandambaho' etin nafe'.
11 Nemaf anama sanda' gwa'aimi amama amam dambami Juda mape
naep motaoma Jisas. Ea' mahali' esis ma'i, "Aman anama nape eti?"
12 Amam nematawa hiesi esis etis sanda'ipama anan sa'osa'ombel. Enis
sa'i, "Anan aman bu'unai."
Ea' enis sa'i, "Owa', anan nambaso'ma epes hiesi."
13 Ea' ina enin epen nawalapa basef na'iam alihima Jisas, owa'. Dei' main,
esis hiesi umbamahasa amam agufumi esis Judai.
14 Esis sape sanda' gwa'aimi amama nimeguf wanom, ea' Jisas nafi'i nape
ande' felefe'ma ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai nawalipasa basef esis.
15 Amam agufumi Judai gegelalasom endilisi mahali'as ma'i, "Anan ina
nafe'ma skul. Emi egalin nase'ana gawa anama?"
16 Ea' Jisas nagwamam na'ipam na'i, "Gawa anama ina gawa ae'anai,
owa'. Gawa anama anona amani nasapa'e afi'i.
17 I'i enin epen okom ni'i neanda' maol Godi si'i anan na'ianai, nambimb
epen inima negawa basef ae' awalipasami mataga God o mataga Ae' atowe.
18 Emi egafis sie'ipasa gawa ananinai atona, esis sa'i enis epes seafela
agof asasimi lu'um. Ea' emi egafis sonda' maola sefela agel anan nasapa'as
safi'i, esis epes bu'wasi, sa'i basef endilisimi atom. Basef baso'maimi ina
mapomas, owa'.
19 Fowa' Moses nase'epa mi'uli Godi ipe', ea' owa' enin epen dei' nape
nalomepa nila mi'uli anama, owa'etin. Dei' maina ipe' pa'i pehe ega'?"
20 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sagwamana basef sa'ipana sa'i, "Ambal
aonai napaina. Emi egalin na'i nehena nega'?"
21 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' anda' pepel atotona ea' dei' ipe' gegelalasipa.
22 Ea' ipe' patopa'mam alop nogamepa ipe'imi nemaf anama Sabat
papoma noma'wanai. Dei' main? Ipe' paila mi'uli anama fowa' God

naso' Mosesanai. Moses atona ina nali' na'ipipa panda' waf anama, owa'. Dambadamba waf anama nali' natagama amam agufumi Judai fowa'imi mali'i.
23 Ipe' patopa'mam alop nogamepa nemaf anama Sabat ama ipe' ina pewala mi'uli anama God naso' Moses anai. Dei' maina ipe' ukup aoma ae' ma anda' anona aman bo'ona endilisi nemaf anama Sabat?
24 Ipe' ina pewaloga amamaga penda'am naep atom, owa'. Ipe' pewalogam ukup ipe'imi ma waf bu'unai atona peagawa waf esis sanda'anai bo'ona o aona."

Esis sandahahali'ma sa'i, "Jisas anan Krais, God nasapa'ana nafi'i?"

25 Enis epes Juda sape Jerusalemi same' basef amama ananimi sahali'as sa'i, "Anan ma'una anama dambami ape'imi ma'i mohana neaga'?
26 Anan nape nawalipasa basef alihiguma ea' amam agufumi ina magwamana anom basef, owa'. Amama endilisi a' amon? Amam dambami ape'imi mogawa aman anama Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i?
27 Ape' mogawa aman anama nataga etap anae' ape'inai. Ea' anona nemaf owagama Krais neafi'i, ina enin epen negawa anan neatagama, owa'."
28 Ea' Jisas ata' nape ande' felefe'ma ipat lu'unai Godi nawalipas na'i mehip na'i, "Endilisi, ipe' pegawa ae' atagama wambel ae'ainai. Ea' ae' ina afi'i etin aila okom ae'anai atona, owa'. Anan nasapa'e afi'i anan endilisinai. Ipe' ina pegawana, owa'.
29 Ea' ae' egawana. Dei' main, fowa' ae' alomana wape etifigin ea' anan nasapa'e afi'i."
30 Esis same' basef amama ananimi, opalef aoma anan sa'i sefa'ana sonda'mana basef. Owa'etin. Dei' main, nemaf anama ananinai ina dei' nataga, ata' owa'.
31 Epes hiesi sape na'ae same'ana sembale'efana sa'i, "Nemaf anama Krais niefi'i, Anan nonda' maol la'ifinai. Maol Kraisi nambimb nikila' maol aman anama nanda'anai?"

Amam agufumi Judai masapa' anom polisman mafi'i ma mefa' Jisas

32 Amam Farisi mame' esis amam nematawa hiesi sa'i basef so'umbelifi ifima ma Jisas. Ea' amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi masapa' anom polisman mumafi ipat lu'unai Godi mafi'i mefa'ana.
33 Ea' Jisas na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ata' elomepa epe nogota bandana ea' etanima efe'ma Anan nasapa'e afi'i.
34 Ipe' nambimb pegolopa ae', owa'. Gani ae' nambimb iapanima, ipe' ina la'ifipa peafo'o, owa'."
35 Ea' amam Juda atom manda'ipama ma'i, "Aman anama na'i nefe' eti ma afa' weagolopana? Anan nambimb nefe'ma esis Juda afa'isi saloma esis Grik sapoma ea' niwalipa esis Grik, a' amon?
36 Ea' na'i, 'Ipe' pegolopa ae' ea' ina nambimb petolowe, owa'.' Ea' na'iam wapoti' na'i, 'Ipe' ina la'ifipa piti ae' eapoma, owa'.' Basef amama ofagema ma'i main?"
37 Nemaf anama lu'unai akutainai ma esis Juda sanda' gwa'aimi amama, Jisas naitu na'i mehip na'i, "Emi egafis eap nese'as sifi'mai ae' sea' embel.
38 Emi egafis sembale'efa ae'i sotaga si'i basef mail Buk Baibeli ma'iam ma'i, 'Emi egafis sembale'efa ae'i, esis nambimb embel ambal namunai napeimi motaga opalef asasimi nomon ea' kolo' etin muwisi ande'.' "

39 Basef Jisasi ofagema maˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi anona nemaf esis sembaleˈefana sofaˈana nupe nolomas. Nemaf anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi ineˈ deiˈ nape naloma enis epes sembaleˈefanai, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Jisas ataˈ owaˈ nogaˈ nohafel wapotiˈ nofaˈ agel luˈunaima howalagon ananinai, ataˈ owaˈ.

Epes hiesi sandawal biefis.

40 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa sameˈ basef amama saˈi, “Endilisi, aman anama anan dembinai Profet apeˈ mape mohafanai.”

41 Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Deiˈ Krais nataga etap hiagoma Galili? Owaˈetin.

42 Basef mail Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, ‘Krais owagama notaga wambota Deviti wambel Betlehem, Devit fowaˈ napoma.’ ”

43 Eaˈ epes hiesi sandawal biefis saˈi Jisas emi egafuma.

44 Eaˈ enis saˈi sefaˈana nefeˈ nondaˈ basef, eaˈ owaˈ. Ina enis sefaˈana, owaˈ.

Agufumi esis Judai ina mombaleˈefa Jisas, owaˈ

45 Amama mataga eaˈ, polisman amama mumafi ipat luˈunai Godi motanima mafeˈma amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi mapoma. Eaˈ dambami amama mahaliˈ amam polisman maˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ pewaˈ Jisas pefaˈana pifiˈi?”

46 Eaˈ amam maˈi, “Fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ owaˈ enin epen nawalapa basef siˈi anan naˈiam, owaˈ.”

47 Amam Farisi magwamama basef maˈi, “Anan nambasoˈmepa wapotiˈ, aˈ amon?

48-49 Ina anona dembinai o anona Farisi nembaleˈefana, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam nematawa isima hiesi, ina sogawa miˈuli Godi, owaˈ. Isima anona nemaf God nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.”

50-51 Eaˈ Nikodemus fowaˈ nafeˈma Jisasi, anan dembinai naloma amam dambami Farisi, nahaliˈam naˈi, “Afaˈandeandeˈmaowaloganonaamanetinwiˈianannandaˈwafaonai,oowaˈ? Miˈuliafaˈinainaˈinaˈamanaˈi, afaˈ uliˈ uhaliˈana ma weagawa waf ananinai neloma maol ananinai, eaˈ wiˈi anom basef.”

52 Eaˈamammaˈipanamaˈi,“IneˈwapotiˈGalilinai?OwaˈetinIneˈataˈ niti basef mail Buk Baibeli eaˈ nitalifam. Ama nambimb neagawa ina anona profet nataga etap hiagoma Galili, owaˈetin.”

53 Amam amama hiami mafeˈ ifagw amamumi atona etin,

8

1 eaˈ Jisas nondowasaˈ nafeˈ halaf lawah oliv motawama.

Nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli kwawala waf daseˈamainai

2 EaˈkuhimbitaatonanetanimanafeˈandeˈfelefeleˈmaipatluˈunaiGodi sandaˈ lotuwanai. Esis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan eaˈ nape nawalipasa basef.

3 EaˈamamdambamimawalipasamiˈuliGodimalomaamamFarisi mati anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa waol kwaloma anona aman kwaˈoh maoˈwakw mafiˈi. Eaˈmaˈipakwkwaitulaˈafenaamamhiamimatoloˈw.

4 EaˈmaˈipaJisasmaˈi,“Dembinaitisa,nemataˈwakwamaafaˈwatoloˈw kwaloma anona aman kwandaˈ soˈa waola waf aonai.

5 MiˈuliGodfowaˈnasoˈMosesanainaˈipafanaˈiafaˈokwahaotambaohanematawa wandaˈ waf anama ogaˈ. Ineˈokomnapenaˈimamaˀ

6 Amam maˈi mogwambana. Iˈi anan owaˈ neagwamama basef ande-
ande, mondaˈmana basef. Eaˈ Jisas natambeˈ notawa nandaˈ faf ananinai
nandaˈ anom basef mail etap.
7 Amam maitu mope mahaliˈana ma basef hiami, eaˈ nehafel naitu
naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ emi egafipa owaˈ peandaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ piliˈ pekwaha
otam peha akwaˈw.”
8-9 Eaˈ anan natambeˈ wapotiˈ nandaˈ anom basef mail etap. Amam
momeˈ basef amama ananimi eaˈ mandamboma atona etin matanima
mafeˈ. Amam hagami maliˈ mafeˈ eaˈ awomimi magiˈ mafeˈ. Mafeˈ atona
etin makwaha akwaˈw atoˈw kwaitu.
10 Eaˈ Jisas nehafel naitu nahaliˈakw naˈi, “Deiˈ amam amama mafeˈ eti?
Owaˈ anona aman niˈi nendaˈmena basef?”
11 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembinai, owaˈ. Mafeˈ hiˈalam.”
Eaˈ naˈipakw naˈi, “Aeˈ naˈama etin siˈi amam. Aeˈ ina andaˈmena basef,
owaˈ. Ineˈ foˈo, eaˈ ina netanima nendaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

Jisas Anan siˈi howalagon nafiˈi etap

12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipa amam nematawa wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ siˈi howalagon nafiˈi
etap. Emi egafis siela aeˈ esis ina nambimb sefeˈ akota eaf asasinai, owaˈ.
Esis sope howalagoma ambal namunai nupais.”
13 Eaˈ amam Farisi maˈipana maˈi mogwambana anom basef maˈi, “Deiˈ
ineˈ naˈi basefa ineˈ etina. Naˈama afaˈ ina ombaleˈefena, owaˈ. Basef
ineˈimi ina endilisimi, owaˈ.”
14 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈipasa basefa aeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ basef
amama aeˈami endilisimi atom. Deiˈ main, aeˈ egawa aeˈ ataga afiˈima eaˈ
egawa anama anona nemaf eafeˈma. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa anama aeˈ ataga
afiˈima, o anona nemaf eafeˈma, owaˈ.
15 Ipeˈ pawaloga epes siˈi epes etapasi sawalogas. Eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ. Aeˈ ina
ewaloga enin epen, owaˈ.
16 Iˈi aeˈ ewaloga enis epes, aeˈ ewalogas andeandeˈ endilisi. Deiˈ main?
Ina aeˈ atowe ape, owaˈ. Aeˈ ape aloma Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi. Naˈama
afaˈ biafa wawalogas andeandeˈ endilisi.
17 Anom basef mail miˈuli ipeˈinai maˈi, ‘Iˈi anom amam biam mieˈi basef
etifim, basef amama amamumi endilisimi atom.’
18 Basef amama ma aeˈ afaˈ biafa waˈiam, aeˈ aloma Ahalome aeˈanai
nasapaˈe afiˈi.”
19 Eaˈ amam mahaliˈana maˈi, “Ahalomena ineˈinai nape eti?”
Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pegawa aeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ ineˈ
pegawa Ahalome aeˈanai wapotiˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ pegawa ae, ipeˈ pegawa Ahalome
aeˈanai wapotiˈ. Owaˈetin.”
20 Eaˈ Jisas ataˈ nawalapa basef anama nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ
lotuwanai ma rum sambeˈ otamba moni sandaˈ ofa anai naˈoma. Eaˈ ina
anona aman nafeˈ nombaloˈana nofaˈana ma neandaˈ basef, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, nogota ananinai ataˈ owaˈ neataga.

Ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipa ma peafoˈo anama aeˈ eafeˈma, owaˈ

21 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ nambimb ekwahipa efeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ
pegolope eaˈ ina petolowe, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe pegaˈ ma waf aonai ipeˈinai.
Deiˈ main, anama aeˈ eafeˈma, ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipa peafoˈoma, owaˈ.”

22 Ea' amam Juda manda'ipama ma'i, "Anan na'i nefe' eti, ma afa' ina
la'ififa weafo'o? Dei' maina anan na'i na'ama? Anan na'i nondaha anan
atona?"
23 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pape etap anae'. Ea' ae'
ape ilif. Wambel ipe'inai etap anae', ea' ae' owa'.
24 Ae' a'ipipa ea'. Nambimb ipe' pega' ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ata'
la'ela'ef napaipa. I'i ipe' owa' peambale'efa ae', aman God nasapa'e afi'i,
nambimb ipe' pega' ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai la'ela'ef napaipa."
25-26 Ea' amam mahali'ana ma'i, "Ine' emi egafina?"

Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Si'i fowa' ali' a'ipipa. Ae' la'ifiwei
ma i'ipipa basef hiami ipe' ma ienda' kotimipa ma basef hiami amama
a'ipipami. Ea' anan nasapa'e afi'i, anan endilisinai. Basef ananimi ae'
ame'am ea' a'ipipam ipe' hipei pape etapi."
27 Amam ina mogawa Jisas na'ipama Ahalomana ananinai, owa'.
28 Na'ama Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Nambimb ipe' pesa'ma ae' ataga epen
endilisiwei piundi il lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ilif. Nemaf anama ipe'
pegawa basef amama ma'i ae' atowe ea' ma'uwi si'i ali' a'ipipa. Ea' pegawa
ae' ina anda' maol ae' atowe a'ianai, owa'. Basef Ahalome na'ipiami,
amama atom a'iam a'ipipam.
29 Anan nasapa'e afi'i nape nalome. Anan ina nakwahowe ae' atowe ape,
owa'. Dei' main, la'ela'ef ae' aila okom ananinai anda' maol."
30 Jisas ata' na'ipam etin, hiesi sambale'efana.

Basef endilisimi nambimb monda' ipe' petaga wafifipa

31 Ea' Jisas na'ipa esis Juda sambale'efana na'i, "I'i ipe' pembale'efa basef
ae'ami pilam, ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi.
32 Ea' ipe' nambimb pegawa basef endilisimi ea' amama atom mota-
gahipa pepe wafifipa."
33 Ea' esis sagwamana basef sa'i, "Ape' akupana Abrahami. Ape' ina agof
a'apa mape owina enis epes, owa'etin. Dei' maina ine' na'ipapa na'i basef
endilisimi matagahepa mape wafifipa?"
34 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis sape
sanda' waf aonai, waf anama newa'as sape si'i agof a'asi sape owina enis
epes.
35 Epes isima agof a'asi sape sanda' waf aonai ina sape andeande' ma
wambota ananinai la'ela'ef, owa'. Ea' esis sape batausana ananisi endilisi,
esis sape wambota ananinai andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
36 I'i Ae' Nogalomana Ananiwei etagahipa panda' waf aonai newa'epa
la'ifipa, nambimb pepe andeande' wafifipa endilisi.
37 Ae' egawa ipe' pataga wambota Abrahami. Ea' ipe' pa'i pehe ega'. Dei'
main, basef amama ae'ami ina mape nomonas ipe'imi, owa'.
38 Ae' awalapa basef amama ma amamaga ae' aloma Ahalome ae'anai
watolom, ea' a'ipipa basef amama, ea' ipe' panda'am si'i pame' ahalomepa
ipe'inai na'ipipa."

Ahalomas asainai anan Satan

39-40 Esis Juda sagwamana basef sa'i, "Bafalamapa ape'inai Abraham."

Ea' Jisas na'i, "I'i ipe' Abraham batawisanai, ipe' penda' maol Abrahami.
Owa'etin. Ea' pa'i mehipa pehe eaga'. Ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi atom

ameˈ God naˈipiami. Abraham ina nandaˈ waf anama siˈi ipeˈ paˈi pehe egaˈ, owaˈetin.
41 Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf ahalomepa ipeˈinai nandaˈanai.”
Eaˈ esis sagwamana basef saˈi, “Mamalapa apeˈiwai ina wandaˈ soˈa waol olapa, owaˈ. Ahalomapa apeˈinei God atona.”
42 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi God ahalomepa ipeˈinai, ukup ipeˈimi mimila aeˈ. Ina aeˈ atowe ela okom afiˈi, owaˈetin. Ahalome nasapaˈe afiˈi ape naˈae.
43 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ peagawa basef aeˈami? Ipeˈ ina laˈifipama pemeˈ basef aeˈ aˈiemi pielam, owaˈ.
44 Ahalomepa ipeˈinai Satan eaˈ ipeˈ paila nomonas ananimi atom. Fowaˈ dambadamba nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ, anan naha epes sagaˈ, eaˈ nowaˈ alafugama basef endilisimi. Nomonas ananimi ina mapoma basef endilisimi, owaˈ. Anan nambasoˈmas nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef. Basef basoˈmaimi anan naˈiami, amama siˈi diga ananinai. Deiˈ main, anan epen nambasoˈami eaˈ ofagenama basef basoˈmaimi hiami.
45 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pandaiwaˈma peambalefa aeˈ.
46 Emi egafis sape laˈafena ipeˈi laˈifipa ma peawalapa anona waf aonai atotona aeˈ andaˈanai? Owaˈetin. Iˈi aeˈ ieˈipipa basef endilisimi, deiˈ maina ipeˈ owaˈ peambaleˈefa aeˈ?
47 Epes Godi sameˈ basef ananimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina epes Godi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ enipa epes. Naˈama ipeˈ owaˈ pemeˈ basef ananimi.”

Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Fowaˈ gani Abraham ataˈ owaˈ notagae, aeˈ aliˈ ape.”

48 Eaˈ esis Juda sagwamana basef saˈi, “Apeˈ maˈi endilisi ineˈ Samariainai naumbih apeˈinai eaˈ ambal aonai napaina.”
49 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ ambal aonai owaˈetin. Eaˈ aeˈ afela agel Ahalome aeˈanai eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ agel aeˈanai nowala.
50 Aeˈ ina andaˈ maola enis epes seafela agel aeˈanai luˈuna, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona dembinai nandaˈ maol naˈi enis epes seafela agel aeˈanai, Ahalome nape dembinai jas.
51 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef aeˈami sielam, esis ina anona nemaf sogaˈ, owaˈ. Sope laˈelaˈef hihif.”
52 Eaˈ esis Juda sameˈ basef amama saˈi, “Deiˈ apeˈ mogawa ineˈ ambal aonai nape nomonas ineˈimi. Abraham fowaˈ gani nagaˈ eaˈ amam profet fowaˈimi wapotiˈ magaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ naˈi, emi egafis seambaleˈefa basef ineˈimi esis ina sogaˈ, owaˈ.”
53 Eaˈ sahaliˈana wapotiˈ saˈi, “Ineˈ nikilaˈ bafalomapa apeˈinai Abraham? Anan nagaˈ eaˈ amam profet wapotiˈ magaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ naˈi ineˈ emi egafina?”
54-55 Eaˈ Jisas nagwa basef naˈama naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai luˈuna, agel aeˈanai wafinai siˈi basef wafimi. Eaˈ Ahalome ipeˈ paˈi God ipeˈinai, anan nafela agel aeˈanai luˈuna. Ipeˈ ina pegawana, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe egawana. Iˈi aeˈ iˈi owaˈ eagawana, aˈi basef basoˈmaimi siˈi ipeˈ pambasoˈam. Owaˈetin. Aeˈ egawana aila basef ananimi.
56 Abraham bafalomepa ipeˈinai, anan nandanifel ma nati nogota aeˈanai nataga, siˈi nati aeˈ ma nandanifel endilisi.”
57 Eaˈ esis Juda saˈipana saˈi, “Afagof ineˈimi ataˈ owaˈ 50-peleim, ineˈ naˈi nati Abraham?”

58 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'ipas na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa endilisi, fowa' gani
Abraham mama'wana ata' owa' kolanai, ae' ali' ape."
59 Esis same' basef ananimi, ea' amam Juda mafe' mafela otamba ma'i
mokwahom mohana, ea' Jisas nakwaha ipat lu'unai Godi nandambaho'
nawisi ande' nafe'.

9

Anona aman naep mase'anai Jisas nanda'ana bo'ona

1 Jisas nafe' eaf ea' nati anona aman naep mase'anai. Fowa' mama'wana
kolana naep mase'ana nape na'ama etin la'ela'ef.
2 Ea' alupumi ananimi mahali'ana ma'i, "Dembinai tisa, dei' maina aman
anama naep mase'ana? Anan nanda' waf aonai o esis mamasana ananisi
sanda' waf aonai selana?"
3 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ofagema ma anan naep mase'ana ina ma-
masana sanda' waf aonai o anan nanda' waf aonai, owa'. Anan naep
mase'ana ma maol Godi notaga lu'una nondawalap. Amama atom dei'
naep mase'ana.
4 Dei' ea' alip, nogota anama ape' monda' maola anan nasapa'e afi'i.
Owamb neataga ina ata' monda' maol, owa'etin.
5 Ae' ata' ape etap anae' ape si'i nagwapin howalagon ipe'iwei ipe' hipei
pape etapi."
6 Jisas na'ipam na'ama, ea' nisi'wafa apah nandisam maloma etap. Ea'
nasemanam naep aman anama.
7 Ea' na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nefe' nesa'opa naep embel walemb
batupa'manai anama Siloam." Basef ofagema ma agel anama na'i,
nasapa'ana nafe'.
Ea' aman anama nafe' nasa'opa naep ananimi, ma ata' netanimani, naep
matiana andeande' bo'ona.
8 Esis wambel atona saloma enis fowa' sati anan nape eaf nandailasa
otamba gwa'aimi maim sahali'as sa'i, "Anan aman anama ma'una fowa'
nape eaf nandailasa gwa'aimi maim?"
9 Ea' enis sa'i, "Anan ma'una."
Ea' enis sa'i, "Owa'. Anona aman anama. Ea' amaga ananinai si'i anan."
Ea' aman anama atona fowa' naep mase'anai na'i, "Ae' ma'uwi."
10 Ea' esis sahali'ana mehip sa'i, "Ine' nanda' maina dei' nati andeande'?"
11 Ea' anan nagwamas na'i, "Anona aman agel ananinai Jisas nanda' etap
maloma apah ananimi nambomam nanda'meam naep ae'ami. Ea' na'ipi
na'i, 'Ine' nefe' nesa'of walemb batupa'manai Siloam.' Ea' afe' asa'of ea'
naep mati."
12 Ea' sahali'ana sa'i, "Aman anama nape eti?"
Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ae' ina egawa napoma, owa'."

Amam Farisi mahali'asa aman anama fowa' naep mase'anai

13 Esis sao'wa aman anama fowa' naep mase'anai safe'ma amam Farisi.
14 Nemaf anama esis sapoma noma'wanai Sabat, anama atona Jisas
nanda' etap maloma apah nambomam nanda'mana naep ananimi ea' naep
matiana.
15 Ea' amam Farisi mahali'ana wapoti' ma'i, "Anan nanda'mena maina
dei' naep mati?"

Ea' aman anama nagwamam na'i, "Anan nanda' etap maloma apah ananimi nanda'meam naep ae'ami, ea' afe' asa'opa naep ea' dei' naep mati."

16 Ea' anom Farisi ma'i, "Aman anama ina naila mi'uli ma nemaf anama Sabat, owa'. Na'ama dei' anan ina aman Godi, owa'."

Ea' anom Farisi ma'i, "Anona aman nanda' waf aonai ina la'ifina ma neanda' maol la'ifinai si'i God nanda'anai, owa'."

Ea' amam Farisi mandawal biefim.

17 Ea' mahali' aman anama fowa' naep mase'anai wapoti' ma'i, "Ine' negawana na'imama? Aman anama nanda' naep ine'imi mati."

Ea' aman anama na'i, "Anan profet."

18 Ea' amam dambami esis Judai ina mombale'efana ma'i endilisi, owa'. Ea' mofalai mamasana ananisi safi'i mahali'as.

19 Ea' mahali'as ma'i, "Aman anama nogalomepa ipe'inai? Aman anama ipe' pa'i naep ananimi mase'anai fowa' mama'wana kolana? Dei' anan nati andeande' na'imama?"

20 Esis mamasana sagwamama basef sa'i, "Afa' ogawa anan nogalomafa afa'inai. Ea' ogawa fowa' mama'wana kolana naep mase'ana.

21 Ea' afa' ina ogawa dei' anan nati, nati andeande' na'imama. Emi nanda' naep ananimi matiana, afa' ina ogawa. Anan dambena ea', afa' wa'i ipe' pihali' anan ni'ipipa."

22 Esis mamasana ananisi umbamahasa amam agufumi Juda. Dei' sa'iam na'ama. Dei' main, amam agufumi Juda ma'i basef mandame'mam ea' ma'i, emi egafis si'i basefa Jisas si'i anan Krais, amam mogalo'mas ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai ma ina sonda' lotu sealomas wapoti', owa'.

23 Amam ma'iam na'ama dei' mamasana ananisi umbamahas sa'i, "Anan dambena ea'. Pihali' anan ni'ipipa."

24 Ea' amam mofalai aman anama wapoti' ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' ni'i basef endilisimi atom, God natilina. Afa' ogawa aman anama Jisas, anan aman aonai."

25 Ea' anan nagwamam na'i, "Ae' ina egawa waf ananinai aonai o owa'. Ea' ae' egawa endilisi, fowa' naep ae'ami mase'e ea' dei' ati andeande'."

26 Ea' mahali'ana ma'i, "Anan nanda'mena maina dei' nanda' naep ine'imi mati?"

27 Anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Do'ok ae' a'ipipa ea', ea' ipe' ina pame'e, owa'. Dei' maina pa'i peme' basef amama wapoti'? Ipe' wapoti' pa'i petaga alupipei ananipei pilana?"

28 Ea' amam ma'i basef wandafumi ma anan ma'i, "Ine' aman alupinai ananinai. Ea' afa' alupufai Mosesi.

29 Afa' ogawa God fowa' gani na'ipa Moses ea' aman anama afa' ina ogawa waf ofagena ananinai anan nataga eti?"

30 Ea' anan nagwamama basef na'i, "Amama amamaga maim? Ipe' ina pegawa anan nataga eti, ea' anan nanda' naep ae'ami mati.

31 Ape' mogawa God ina name' esis sanda' waf aonai, owa'. Anan name' emi egafis sanda' maol ananinai safela agel ananinai ma seame' basef ananimi.

32 Fowa' gani nafi'i nafi'i nataga dei' ina anom basef ma'i anona aman mama'wana kolana ea' nataga naep mase'ana ma anona nemaf anona aman nonda' naep mitiana, owa'etin.

33 I'i aman anama ina aman Godi, anan ina nambimb nenda' anom amamaga. Owa'etin. Anan aman Godi."
34 Ea' amam magwamana basef ma'i, "Endilisi, fowa' mama'wena kolaena ine' nanda' waf aonai atona. Ea' ina niwalipafa, owa'."
Ea' amam magalo'mana ipat anama esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai, ina ata' nolomas nonda' lotu wapoti', owa'.

Naep mape opalef nomon epesi

35 Ea' Jisas name' basefa amam magalo'mana nape ande' ea' nagolopana natolona nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' nembale'efa aman anama nataga epen endilisinai?"
36 Ea' nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, aman anama emi? Ni'ipiana ma embale'efana."
37 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Dei' ine' natolona ea'. Anan epen anama dei' na'i nalomanai."
38 Ea' na'i, "Dembinai, dei' embale'efena."
Na'iam na'ama ea', nindiwa nembawa netawa etap nanda' lotumana.
39 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' afi'i etap anae' ma eawaloga epes hiesi hi'ilas. Ama esis naep mase'asi nambimb seati andeande' ea' isima naep matiasi ea' naep mease'as."
40 Ea' anom Farisi mape malomana mame' basef amama mahali'ana ma'i, "Amama maim basef? Ine' na'i afa' naep mase'afa wapoti' a' amon?"
41 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "I'i ipe' naep mease'ipei, ipe' waf aonai a'epa. Owa'etin. Ipe' pa'i, 'Afa' wati.' Na'ama waf aonai ipe'inai ata' napomepa."

10

Basef womun etina endalelemb sipsipi

1 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, emi egafis owa' suwisi uta endalelemb sipsipi ma esis situ siwisi anagon, epes isima sanda' wali.
2 Epen anama bu'unai nawisi utai, anan numafi sipsipi.
3 Aman numafi utai nawisi'amana uta ma numafi sipsip. Amam sipsip mame' malogel ananinai. Anan nofala agofa sipsip ananimi, ea' nao'wam mawisi ande'.
4 Nao'wa sipsip ananimi hiami mawisi ande' hi'alam ea' nali' nafe', amam magi'mana mafe'. Dei' main? Amam mogawa maf ananinai.
5 Ea' sipsip ina magi'ma anona epen, owa'. Na'ama mondafa'mana mofa' mefe' atona etin. Dei' main? Amam ina mogawa maf ananinai, owa'."
6 Ea' Jisas na'ipasa basef womun etin na'ama, ea' esis ina sogawa basef ofagema, owa'.

Jisas aman bu'unai numafi sipsipi

7 Ea' Jisas na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Endilisi ae' a'ipipa, ae' si'i uta sipsip miawisanai.
8 Amam fowa' mumafi sipsipi, amam hiami manda' wali ea' sipsip ina mame' maguf amamumi, owa'.
9 Ae' si'i uta. Emi egafis siwisi ae' nomon, God nefa'as seatanimani. Esis suwis suwisi sea' gwa'aimi bu'wami.
10 Amam makualifi ina mafi'i ma meanda' anona maol, owa'. Amam mafi'i ma makualef mohas saga' mohambombagas. Ae' afi'i ma ipe' peape andeande' ambal namunai nopeipa si'ipa endilisi.

11 Ae' aman bu'uwei imafi sipsipi, a'i a'e ma eaga' ma iegiambama sipsip imafiam.
12 I'i anona aman nenda' maola neafa' otamba atomi ma numafi sipsip amamai, anan okom ni'i nofa' otamba atom. Anan ina nambimb numafi sipsip andeande', owa'. Anan ina aman endilisi numafi sipsipi, owa'. Maina nemaf niti nombagw maitu aolupi mufi'i, anan umbamohana nokwaha sipsip atom mitu nofa' nefe'. Ea' nombagw amama muwis moha sipsip mofa' mefe' atona etin.
13 Aman anama nanda' maola otamba atomi, nambimb niti nombagw amama mufi'i, ea' umbamohana nofa' nefe'. Dei' main, anan nanda' maola otamba atom, ea' nandaiwa' ma numafi sipsip andeande'.
14 Ae' aman bu'uwei imafi sipsip andeande'i. Ae' egawa sipsip ae'ami ea' sipsip mogawa ae'.
15 Ea' na'ama etin si'i Ahalome ae'anai negawa ae', ae' egawa anan. Ae' a'i a'e ma ega' iegiambama sipsip ae'ami.
16 *Ae' anom sipsip maitu anagon. Amam ina maitu nomon endalelemb amama, owa'. Amam maitu endalelemb anagon. Ae' okom na'iam endilisi anona nemaf efa'am mifi'i mome' maf ae'anai ekolasom mitu endalelemb etifigin ea' ae' atowe imafiam.
17 *Ae' a'i ega' ma ieigiambama sipsip ae'ami ma nambimb ehafel eape namowe wapoti'. Amama atom Ahalome ae'anai okom nainaila ae' endilisi.
18 *Ina anona aman noha ambal ae'anai ega', owa'etin. Okom ae'anai atona a'i nambimb eaga'. Ae' efa' agel lu'unai ma ega' eahafel wapoti'. Ahalome ae'anai na'ipi basef la'ifimi ea' a'i enda'am na'ama."
19-20 **Esis Juda same' basef amama ea' sandawaloga biefis. Hiesi sa'i, "Ambagof awami mapaina ea' nahaga nagaol endilisi. Dei' maina ipe' pame' basef ananimi?"
21 Ea' enis sa'i, "Anona aman ambagof awami mapainai ina na'i anom basef si'i anan na'iami, owa'. Anan ambagof awami mapainai, ina la'ifinama nenda' aman anama naep mase'anai niti wapoti', owa'etin."

Esis Juda sanda' naumbih saloma Jisas

22-23 Nogota anama nomanamb lu'wami mataga si'i asaf atona nalai, esis Juda sanda' anom gwa'aimi lu'wami ma seanda' lotu lu'unai gani Jerusalem.* Ea' Jisas nafe' nawis ipat lu'unai Godi ilafunama fowa' gani Solomon nala'anai.
24 *Ea' amam Juda mafi'i maitu malipana ma'i, "Ine' nanda' opalef afa'imi mataga nomonas biefim. Maina nemaf ni'ipafa alihim? I'i ine' Krais,†
dei' ni'ipafa basef alihim."
25 *Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Ae' a'ipipa ea', ipe' ina pembale'efa ae', owa'. Ae' anda' ikwaf hianai la'ifinai ma agel Ahalomei, ikwaf anama nihi'ambepa ae' emi egaliwi.

---

* **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Jo 11:52; 1 Pi 2:25; Esi 34:23; Esi 37:24 * **10:17:** Fl 2:8,9 * **10:18:** Jo 5:26; 14:31; Jo 19:11 * **10:19-20:** Jo 7:43 * **10:19-20:** Jo 7:20; 8:48 * **10:22-23:** Sanda' lotu anama, esis ukup mapoma fowa' gani sanda' ipat anama Godi hi'alana ea' sawis sanda' lotu. * **10:24:** Ap 3:11; 5:12; Lu 22:67 † **10:24:** Diga Hibrui Krais na'i Mesaia. * **10:25:** Jo 4:26; 5:36; Jo 10:38

26 *Ea' ipe' ina sipsip ae'ipai, owa'. Ipe' enipa sipsip. Na'ama dei' ipe' ina
pembale'efa ae', owa'.
27 *Sipsip ae'ami mame' maf ae'anai ea' egawa amam ea' amam maila
ae'.
28 *Ae' ase'am ambal namunai ma meape andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.
Amam ina moga', owa'etin. Ina enin epen la'ifina neatagahom lagof ae'ami
nefa'am, owa'etin. Amam mope lagof ae'ami la'ela'ef hihif.
29 Ahalome ae'anai nase'e sipsip amama ae'ami. Ina enin epen anona
nemaf la'ifina neatagahom lagel Ahalomei nefa'am, owa'etin. Dei' main,
Ahalome ae'anai la'ifinai endilisi nikila' epes hiesi.
30 Ae' aloma Ahalome, afa' biafa wape atotofa."
31 *Ea' amam Juda mafe' mafela otamba wapoti' ma'i mokwahom
mohana afuna.
32 Ea' Jisas na'ipam na'i, "Ae' ihi'ambepa ikwaf hianai la'ifinai nataga
Ahalomei ea' patolona. Ea' ukup ipe'imi mapoma maina ikwaf ae' ali'
anda'anai dei' pa'i pekwaha otamba pehe?"
33 *Ea' amam Juda magwamana basef ma'i, "Afa' ina wakwaha otamba
wa'i ohena nanda' ikwaf anama hianai, owa'. Ine' aman falafunai nanda'
findiwa, na'i ine' etina God. Ea' afa' wa'i ohena otamba."
34 *Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'i, "Anom basef Godi mail mi'uli
ipe'inai ma'iam ma'i, God na'i,
'Ae' a'ipipa ea' a'i, ipe' si'i anom god.'‡
35-36 *Fowa' basef Godi mafe'ma epes isima ma'i, 'God na'i, ipe' atona etin
si'i god.' Basef amama ina malo, owa'. Mape la'ela'ef mandawalap endilisi.
Ahalome ae'anai atona nesahe'e nanda'e ape bo'wawe ananiwei atowe
nasapa'e afi'i etap anae'. Ea' a'i ae' Nogalomana ananiwei. Dei' maina
ipe' pa'i ae' anda' God findiwana?
37 I'i ae' ina anda' maol Ahalome ae'anai, andeande'ma ipe' pindaiwa' ma
pembale'efa ae'.
38 *I'i ae' enda' maol ananinai ma i'i ipe' owa' peambale'efa ae', hapaimi.
Ipe' piti ikwaf la'ifinai anda'anai, ea' pegawa Ahalome nape nalome, ape
alomana."
39 *Ea' amam Juda ma'i mombalo'ana ma mowa'ana. Owa'etin. Anan
nakwahom ea' nafe'.
40 Ea' Jisas notanima nambo walemb Jordan fisana nafe' nataga anama
fowa' dambadamba Jon napisi'as embel ea' nape anama.
41 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi safi'mai anan. Esis sa'i, "Jon owa' nonda'
anona ikwaf la'ifinai, ea' basef ananimi hiami na'iama Jisas, amama
endilisimi atom."
42 Ea' amam nematawa hiesi sombale'efa Jisas anama.

11

Lasarus naga' ea'

---

* **10:26:** Jo 6:64; 8:45 * **10:27:** Jo 8:47; 10:3 * **10:28:** Jo 3:16; 6:39; Jo 18:9 * **10:31:** Jo 8:59
* **10:33:** Lev 24:16; Mt 26:65; Jo 5:18 * **10:34:** Sam 82:6 ‡ **10:34:** Basef amama ma'i esis Juda
fowa' gani sofa' mi'uli Godi ea' sataga epes Ananisi sanda' opeh Ananimi. * **10:35-36:** Mt 5:18
* **10:38:** Jo 14:10,11 * **10:39:** Lu 4:30; Jo 8:59

1-2 Anona aman awes nandaˈanai agel ananinai Lasarus. Anan naloma
hanitiamana ananiwai biawa, Maria kwaloma Marta sape wambel anama
Betani. Maria akwama atoˈw nambimb kwokoloˈwam sanda balaga Dem-
binai ma kondaˈ auf balaga akoˈunai kwundisamana boˈwagah ananimi.
3 Eaˈ awau wasapaˈ basef mafeˈma Jisas waˈi, “Dembinai, aman anama
ineˈ okom nainailanai awes nandaˈana naˈoh.”
4 Eaˈ Jisas nameˈ basef amama naˈi, “Ina awes nandaˈana ma neagaˈ,
owaˈ. Anan awes nandaˈana ma esis sefela agel aeˈ Nogalomana Godi, eaˈ
sefela agel Godi wapotiˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas okom nainaila Marta kwaloma owamaˈw Maria waloma
Lasarus.
6 Anan nameˈ basefa Lasarus awes nandaˈana, eaˈ anan ataˈ napani
nimeguf biam wapotiˈ wambel anama napanima.
7 Nimeguf biam mafeˈma eaˈ, naˈipa alupumi ananimi naˈi, “Afaˈ deiˈ
otanima ofeˈ etap hiagoma Judia.”
8 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magwamana basef maˈi, “Dembinai tisa, nim-
bewaˈ esis Juda saˈi sokwaha otamba sehena afina, eaˈ deiˈ ineˈ naˈi
netanima nefeˈ anama wapotiˈ, aˈ amon?”
9 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈi, “Nemaf atotona awa 12-pelain nape.
Emi egafis safeˈ alipi esis ina sowa, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis sati hauguma etap
anaeˈ howalagon safeˈ andeandeˈ.
10 Eaˈ iˈi esis seafeˈ owamb, atuwasi sowa. Deiˈ main? Esis nagwapin
howalagon aˈas.”
11 Jisas naˈipam naˈama ma eaˈ, naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Alupunai afaˈinai
Lasarus anan naˈoh. Aeˈ atuwasi efeˈ etap hiagoma Judia ma inimbalona.”
12 Eaˈ alupumi ananimi magwamana basef maˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi anan
noˈoh etin, nambimb amboˈona.”
13 DoˈokJisas naliˈ naˈipam naˈi Lasarus naˈoh, naˈi Lasarus nagaˈ endilisi.
Eaˈ alupumi ananimi ukup maˈi anan ataˈ naˈoh etin.
14 Deiˈ Jisas naˈipam alihim naˈi, “Lasarus nagaˈ endilisi.
15 Aeˈ andanifel ma aeˈ ina alomana wape atagon nemaf anan nagaˈanai.
Ama ipeˈ atuwasi peambaleˈefa aeˈ. Deiˈ afaˈ ofeˈma anan naˈoma.”
16 Eaˈ Tomas agel waˈana Didimus naˈipa anom alupumi Jisasi naˈi, “Afaˈ
ofeˈ wapotiˈ ma ogaˈ olomana.”

Ofagama epes sagaˈ sohafel wapotiˈ ma sofaˈ ambal namunai, Jisas atona

17 Lasarus nagaˈ eaˈ sawana. Nimeguf biamibiam mafeˈ eaˈ, Jisas nafiˈi
nataga. Anan nogawa Lasarus sawana nape hiˈagif nimeguf biamibiam.
18-19 Wambel anama Betani nape felefeleˈma Jerusalem, siˈi kilomita
wenifin. Eaˈ amam Juda hiami mafiˈi ma mondaˈ opalef hanitiamana biawa
Marta kwaloma Maria mope awanema anan hanitinamawa nagaˈ.
20 Marta kwameˈ basefa Jisas nafiˈi etin, kwafeˈ kwatolona eaf, eaˈ Maria
ataˈ kwapani ipat.
21 Eaˈ Marta kwafeˈma Jisas kwaˈipana kwaˈi, “Dembinai, iˈi ineˈ nepe
naˈae, hanitiname aeˈinai ina nogaˈ, owaˈ.”
22 Eaˈ akwaˈw kwaˈipana wapotiˈ kwaˈi, “Aeˈ egawa ineˈ deiˈ atef nihaliˈ
Goda maim amamaga, anan niseˈenam.”
23 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipakw naˈi, “Hanitinamena nambimb nehafel wapotiˈ.”

24 Ea' Marta kwagwamana basef kwa'i, "Ae' egawa anan anona nemaf nehafel wapoti' nemaf akutainai anama epes hiesi saga'i seahafel wapoti'anai."
25 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Ofagema epes seahafel wapoti' ma sofa' ambal namunai, ae' atowe. Emi egafis seambale'efa ae'i, anona nemaf saga' ea' sehafel wapoti' sefa' ambal namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef.
26 Emi epes ata' sape namisa seambale'efa ae'i, esis sope andeande'. Ina ata' soga' wapoti', owa'etin. Sope la'ela'ef hihif. Ine' nembale'efa basef amama?"
27 Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "A'e Dembinai, ae' embale'efa ine' Krais, God nandandepena nasapa'ena nafi'i. Ine' nogalomana ananinai, fowa' anan na'i nifi'i etap anae'."

Jisas nalef

28 Akwa'w kwa'ipana na'ama, kotanima kwafe'ma owama'w Maria kwa'ipakw sa'osa'ombel kwa'i, "Dembinai Tisa nafi'i nataga nofalena."
29 Maria kwame' basef amama etin, kohafel mehip kwafe'mana.
30 Jisas ina dei' nawisi wambel lu'unai la'afen, owa'. Ata' napani wambel di'inai do'ok Marta kwatagamana.
31 Amam Juda mape maloma Maria nomon ipat awaunai ma'i monda' okom akwa'unai la'ifina. Ea' amam mati Maria kwahafel mehip kwafe'. Amam ukup ma'i akwa'w kwafe' hi'agifa kwa'i kwealopana. Ea' magi'mokw mafe'.
32 Ea' Maria kwafe'ma anama Jisas napoma kwatolona kundiwa nembawa felefele'ma bo'wagah ananimi kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' nepe nelomapa, hanitiname ae'inai ina noga', owa'."
33 Jisas nati akwa'w kwape kwalef etin ea' nati amam Juda mafi'i maloma'w malef wapoti'. Ea' nati esis uwahipis opaf ananinai aona endilisi na'i nelef etin.
34 Ea' nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' pawana eti?"
Ea' esis sa'ipana sa'i, "Dembinai, fi'i netologon."
35 Ea' anan nalef.
36 Amam Juda mati anan nalef na'ama ma'i, "Ipe' petolona! Anan okom nainailana endilisi."
37 Ea' anom ma'i, "Aman anama ma'una nanda' aman anama naep mase'anai ma dei' naep matiana. Anan la'ifinai ma fowa' nili' nifi'i ma niegiambama aman anama, dei' nope o noga'?"

Jisas nafela Lasarus nohafel wapoti'

38 Ea' Jisas opaf nimanina endilisi nafe' nataga hi'agif anama lu'unai sagwasogon nawis owap lu'unai. Ea' sanda' anona owap lu'unai sowalo uta.
39 Ea' na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' lefatana owap anama nowalo utai."
Ea' Marta haniti'mana aman anama naga'i kwa'i, "Dembinai, anan nape nimeguf biamibiam ea'. Dei' alogw awami ea' mana."
40 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Fowa' ali' a'ipina dei' i'ipina wapoti', i'i ine' nembale'efa ae', atuwasi niti nafifili pepel Godi."
41-42 Ea' esis selefatana owap anama ea' Jisas naniga nati ilif na'i, "Ahalome, ae' anifelina ma name'e. Ae' egawa ine' name'e la'ela'ef ea' ae' a'iam na'ama ma esis amam nematawa saitu anae' sembale'efa ae', ine' nasapa'e afi'i."

43 Jisas nandaˈ beten naˈama eaˈ, nofalana mehip naˈi, “Lasarus, hafel
niwisi andeˈ.”
44 Eaˈ aman anama nohafel nawisi andeˈ. Eaˈ boˈwagah maloma lagof
amaga ananimi sandaˈ lowaf sowaˈana.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ tagahamana luwaguf amama eaˈ pekwahona
nefeˈ wafifina.”

Amam agufumi Judai maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Jisas neagaˈ
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Amam Juda hiami mafiˈi mati Maria malomaˈw malef, eaˈ mati amama
doˈok Jisas nandaˈami. Eaˈ mombaleˈefana.
46 Eaˈ anom mafeˈma amam Farisi maˈipama amama Jisas doˈok
nandaˈami.
47 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi hiami mofala anom
dambami mafiˈi mandakolasa mondaˈ kot. Eaˈ maˈi,
“Afaˈ atuwasi ondaˈ maina aman anama nandaˈ ikwaf anama laˈifinai
hianai?
48 Iˈi ope weatolona ma nondaˈ laˈifimi amama, nambimb hiesi som-
baleˈefana. Eaˈ amam Rom nambimb mifiˈi mohambombaga ipat luˈunai
Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai noloma apeˈ Juda hiapai wapotiˈ.”
49 Eaˈ anona aman agilinai Judai agelinama Kaiafas, anan dembinai pris
nape naliˈma pris hiami ma afagel anama naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pegawa
anom amamaga, owaˈetin.
50 Ipeˈ ina deiˈ pegawa anom basef, owaˈ. Iˈi aman atotona neagaˈma
amam nematawa hiesi, naˈama andeandeˈma ipeˈ. Afaˈ wandaiwaˈ ma esis
seahambombaga apeˈ Juda. Naˈama epes hiesi apeˈisi Juda higililas hiˈilas.”
51 Anan ina naˈi basef amama ma okom ananinai atona, owaˈetin. Anan
nape pris dembinai afagel anama. Eaˈ naˈi basef Ambal Buˈunai Godi
naˈipanami siˈi profet naˈi Jisas nogaˈ ma nigiambama esis Juda hiesi.
52 Kaiafas naˈi Jisas ina nogaˈ nigiambama esis Juda etis, owaˈ. Anan nogaˈ
ma nigiambama epes Godi hiesi sape safeˈ etap hiagomai hiˈilas nefaˈas
sotanimani, eaˈ nondaˈas sotaga epes hiesi wambota Godi atotona.
53 Nemaf anama atona amam agufumi Judai maliˈ maˈi basef man-
dameˈmama moha Jisas nogaˈ.
54 Anan nafeˈ nandambahoˈ etin felefeleˈma anama wafiguma fatauguma
ma wambel anama Efraim. Nape naˈama naloma alupumi ananimi.
55 Ina nogota laona ma esis Juda seagwaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova,
owaˈ. Eaˈ esis Juda hiesi sakwaha wambel asasinai safeˈ Jerusalem atogon.
Safeˈma siela basef Godi fowaˈimi sosaˈof sotofa alogwa sondondomba alop
asasinai ma God nieti esis boˈwes andeandeˈ ma seagwaˈ gwaˈaimi amama.
56 Esis sape ipat luˈunai Godi nomon sagolopa Jisas eaˈ sahaliˈas saˈi, “Ipeˈ
ukup mape maˈimama? Anan atuwasi nifiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama o owaˈ?”
57 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi hiami maliˈ maˈi mehip
maˈiam maˈi, “Emi egafis sogawa Jisas napoma siˈipafa ofeˈ ombaloˈana ma
weandaˈmana basef.”

12

Maria kwasaˈopa boˈwagah Jisasi
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Nimeguf wanom wanom ataˈ mapoma esis Juda sondaˈ gwaˈaimi
amama luˈwami Pasova. Nemaf anama Jisas nataga wambel Betani,
alupunai Lasarus napoma. Fowaˈ nagaˈma Jisas nafelana nohafel wapotiˈ.
2 Eaˈ sandaˈmana gwaˈaimi Jisas. Marta kwandaˈ gwaˈaimi, eaˈ Lasarus
nape nalomas sape saˈ gwaˈaimi saloma Jisas.
3 Eaˈ Maria kwahapila anona kap siˈinama sanda buˈwami agilima
nad satalom otamba hiami. Eaˈ kwahapilam kwakoloˈwam kwasaˈopa
boˈwagah Jisasi kwandaˈ auf balaga akoˈunai kwandisamana boˈwagah
ananimi. Eaˈ ipat anama siˈinama alogw buˈwami ma sanda amama.
4 Eaˈ anona alupunai Jisasi Judas Kariotinai kowalana ma sanda
amama nandaiwaˈma kwakoloˈwam kwasapalom. Aman anama nambimb
neawalapa Jisas niˈipa amam naumbih ma meahana.
5 Eaˈ Judas naˈipas naˈi, “Iˈi afaˈ ofaˈ sanda amama enis epes soseˈafa moni
300 kina sotalom ofaˈana osoˈ epes isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim, wila.
Owaˈetin.”
6 Eaˈ Judas okom ananinai ina naˈi nigiambama isima kwahuwisi, owaˈ.
Anan naˈiam naˈama ma nondaˈ wal nofaˈ otamba amama. Deiˈ main, anan
numafi bek anama Jisas naloma alupumi ananimi maoloˈ otamba amamimi
matoloˈma. Eaˈ hihif Judas nakoalopam otamba amama.
7-8 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ owaˈ piˈipakwa basef amama,
owaˈ. Andeandeˈma akwaˈw kwakoloˈwa sanda amama ma nambimb
nemaf anama eagaˈanai ma seawe. Isima kwahusa gwaˈaimi maim sape
salomepa nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ aeˈ ina epe elomepa nogota laona, owaˈ.”

Amam pris dambami maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Lasarus neagaˈ

9 Esis Juda hiesi sameˈ basefa Jisas nape Betani. Eaˈ safiˈi saˈi sotolona eaˈ
saˈi siti Lasarus wapotiˈ, nimbewaˈ nagaˈma Jisas nafelana nehafel wapotiˈ.
10 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Lasarus
neagaˈ wapotiˈ.
11 Deiˈ main, enis Juda hiesi sati Lasarus netanima nehafel ambal
napaina. Amama atom deiˈ sakwaha amam dambami Juda safeˈ saila Jisas
sembaleˈefana.

Jisas nawis Jerusalem siˈi dembinai king
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)

12 Wafilu epes hiesi safiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama Pasova, sameˈ basefa Jisas
ataˈ nafiˈi etin Jerusalem.
13 Eaˈ satopaˈ agof lawahim apulima sahapilam safiˈi satagamana eaf. Eaˈ
soga saˈi mehip saˈi,

“Hosana. Apeˈ mandanifel endilisi ma ineˈ. Apeˈ maˈi God nofaloˈma ineˈ
nafiˈi agel ananinai neseˈena pepel nendaˈ opeh ananimi. Ineˈ king
dembinai apeˈ Israeli.”

14-15 Eaˈ Jisas nagolopa donki atotona noganai natolona nandagia
natomana nafeˈ siˈi fowaˈ anom basef Godi mail buk Baibeli maˈi,

“Ipeˈ wambel Saion, ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Dembinai king ipeˈinai
anona nemaf notoma donki noganai nofaˈana nifiˈi.”

16 Nemaf anama alupumi Jisasi ina mogawa basef amama ofagema maˈi
Jisas, owaˈ. Ama nogota anama Jisas nagaˈ ma nahafel wapotiˈ notanima
nolata ilif, wila amam mogawa basef amama maˈi anan. Eaˈ amam ukup
mapoma amama epes isima sandaˈmanam anan wapotiˈ.

17 Enis epes salilˈ sati Jisas nofala aman anama naˈi Lasarus napani hiˈagif nehafel wapotiˈ. Eaˈ saˈipa hiesi ma basef amama Lasarusi.
18 Eaˈ epes hiesi sameˈ basefa Jisas nandaˈ ikwaf anama luˈunai nafela Lasarus hiˈagif. Eaˈ deiˈ safeˈ satolona.
19 Eaˈ amam Farisi mandaˈipama maˈi, “Opeh afaˈimi ina laˈifim, owaˈ. Afaˈ agof aˈafa. Piti amam nematawa hiesi safiˈmai anan atona hiˈalas.”

Enis Grik saˈi siti Jisas

20 Epes hiesi safeˈ Jerusalem ama gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami sondaˈ lotuma God. Eaˈ anom Grik wapotiˈ mafeˈ malomas.
21 Anona aman alupunai Jisasi Filip anan Betsaidainai etap hiagoma Galili. Amam Grik mafiˈmai gwaˈaimi amama eaˈ mafiˈmai Filip maˈipana maˈi, “Dembinai, afaˈ waˈi uti Jisas.”
22 Eaˈ Filip nafeˈ naˈipa Andru, amam biam mafeˈ maˈipa Jisas.
23 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamama basef naˈipam naˈi, “Aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei afiˈi. Nogota anama nataga eaˈ God nihiˈamba epes hiesi ma nafifili pepel aeˈanai.
24 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi, iˈi olelemb witimi owaˈ mowa etap nomon, olelemb amama moˈoh etifim. Eaˈ iˈi mowa mowala etap nomon, wila amama motaga molo mil hiami.
25 Emi egafis ukup mopoma ambagof asasimi atom, siˈi sihapilam laˈifim, anona nemaf ambagof asasimi higililam. Eaˈ emi egafis ukup mopoma aeˈ ma sosambala ambagof asasimi etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf God nofaˈas sotanimani sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
26 Emi egafis siˈi sondaˈ opeh aeˈami, esis sila aeˈ. Mamagoma aeˈ eapoma, isima sandaˈ opeh aeˈami esis sope soloma aeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈ opeh aeˈami, Ahalome aeˈanai nambimb nefela agof asasimi motaga luˈum.”

Anan nataga epen endilisinai nambimb sundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

27 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Deiˈ opaf aeˈanai nataga aona. Aeˈ basef owaˈetina ieˈiam. Atuwasi aeˈ iˈi, ‘Ahalome, nekwahome nimanimi amama maˈi meatagama aeˈ deiˈi?’ Owaˈ. Aeˈ afiˈi nogota anaeˈ ape etap anaeˈ ma opeh amama atom aeˈ endaˈama sehe egaˈ.
28 Ahalome, ineˈ nendaˈama epes hiesi sefela agel ineˈinai luˈuna.”

Eaˈ anona maf naˈi nataga heven naˈi, “Aeˈ andaˈama sefela agel aeˈanai notaga luˈuna, eaˈ atuwasi endaˈana notaga luˈuna wapotiˈ.”
29 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa hiesi saitu sameˈ maf anama saˈi, “Owaˈ, otaga dililiwala.”

Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Anona ensel naˈipana anom basef.”
30 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Maf anama ina naˈi ma niegiambama aeˈ, owaˈ. Anama naˈi ma nigiambama ipeˈ.
31 Deiˈ Ahalome God nawaloga wafa amam nematawa hiesi sape etap anaeˈ eaˈ natofa dembinai aonai numafi etap anaeˈi.
32 Nambimb esis sundi il etin lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai ilifa nambimb ihindiˈai esis amam nematawa hiesi sifiˈmai aeˈ.”
33 Jisas naˈipas naˈama ma nihiˈambas sogawa eaf anan nambimb neagaˈanai.
34 Eaˈ esis sagwamana basef saˈi, “Miˈuli apeˈinai naˈi naˈama naˈi, Krais anan nope laˈelaˈef hihif. Deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi, ‘Anan nataga epen

endilisinai nambimb sundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ilif?' Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai, anan emi egafuna?"

35 Ea' Jisas nagwamasa basef na'i, "Nogota ata' bandana ma nogwapin nafifili nope nolomepa. Dei' ipe' pefe' howalagoma. Na'ama owamb neatagamepa. Emi egafis seafe' owambi, esis ina sogawa anama seafe'ma, owa'.
36 Ae' ape si'i nogwapin ipe'iwei. Ipe' pembale'efa nogwapin anama ma petaga awasi nogwapin nafifili."

Jisas na'ipas ea', nakwaha esis nafe' nandambaho'mas.

Esis Juda hiesi owa' sembale'efa Jisas

37 Jisas nanda' ikwaf la'ifinai hianai, ea' esis satolona. Ea' esis ina sembale'efana, owa'.
38 Si'i basef amama fowa' gani profet Aisaia na'iami dei' mataga mandawalap alihim ma'i,

"Anona nemaf epes emi egafis sombale'efa basef afa'imi? Esis siti pepel Godi esis emi egafis? Owa'etin."

39-40 Esis ina la'ifisa sombale'efa Jisas. Dei' main, profet anama Aisaia nanda' anom basef Godi wapoti' ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Anan nanda' naep asasimi mase'as nanda' ukup asasimi mase' ma ina anona nemaf sotologon ea' ukup asasimi wapoti' ina anona nemaf sogawa ma seamboma opalefa ae' enda'as bo'wes, owa'etin."

41 Fowa' gani Aisaia nati pepel howalogon Jisasi ea' na'iam na'ama ma anan atona.
42 Amam agufumi hiami mombale'efa Jisas. Ea', amam umbamahama amam Farisi dambami. Ea' amam ina mawalapa basef ma'ipasam alihim, owa'. Umbamahama amam Farisi mogalo'mama ina ata' moloma esis Juda monda' lotu wapoti', owa'.
43 Amam agufumi amama ukup ma'i epes seafela agof amamumi atom lu'um. Ea' amam ina ukup ma'i God nefelam agof amamumi, owa'.

Basef Jisasi anona nemaf mowaloga epes hiesi

44 Ea' Jisas na'ipas mehip na'i, "Emi egafis sembale'efa ae'i, esis ina sembale'efa ae' atowe, owa'. Sembale'efa anan nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'.
45 Emi egafis siti ae'i esis sati anan nasapa'e afi'i wapoti'.
46 Ae' afi'i etap anae' si'i anona nogwapin ma emi egafis sembale'efa ae'i, esis ina sope owamb, owa'.
47 Emi egafis seme' basef ae'ami ma owa' seambale'efam sielam, ae' ina anona nemaf ewaloga esis, owa'. Dei' main? Ae' ina afi'i etap anae' ma eawaloga epes etapasi, owa'. Ae' afi'i ma efa'as sotanimani.
48 Emi egafis sewa' alafugama ae'i ma esis owa' seambale'efa ae', anona nemaf anona dembinai jas nowaloga esis. Nemaf anama akutainai basef amama atom ae' a'iami mowaloga epes isima.
49 Dei' main? Ae' ina a'i anom basefa okom ae'anai atona na'iami, owa'. Ahalome ae'anai atona na'ipi basef amama mehip ea' a'ipasam. Ea' anan nasapa'e afi'i a'iam si'i okom ananinai na'iam.
50 Ae' egawa basef ananimi mawalapa ambal namunai ma ipe' pepe andeande' la'ela'ef hihif. Na'ama basef ae' a'ipasami amama atom si'i Ahalome na'ipiami."

13

Jisas nasaˈopamam boˈwagah alupumi ananimi siˈi anona aman falafunai agel aˈanai nandaˈam

1 Nemaf anama luˈunai esis Juda saˈ gwaˈaimi amama Pasova owaˈ ataˈ notagai. Jisas nogawa nogota ananinai nataga eaˈ ma nokwaha etap anaeˈ nefeˈma Ahalomana. Eaˈ okom ananinai nainaila epes ananisi sape etapi endilisi. Naˈama deiˈ nihiˈambasa okom ananinai luˈunai nainailas.

2 Eaˈ wambomota anan naloma alupumi mape maˈ gwaˈaimi amama. Eaˈ Saimon nogalomana Judas Kariotinai nalomam mape. Eaˈ aman aonai Satan naliˈ nafela nomonas Judasi ma nefeˈ nihiˈamba amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma.

3 Eaˈ Jisas nogawa Ahalomana nandaˈ anan laˈifina ma numafi amamaga hiami. Eaˈ nogawa anan nape naloma God nafiˈi eaˈ nambimb notanima nefeˈmana wapotiˈ.

4 Eaˈ nohafel natagaha siot launai ananinai nowahaˈ anona taul.

5 Eaˈ nakoloˈ embel anom dis nafeˈ notawa nasaˈopamafa boˈwagah afaˈ alupufai ananifai eaˈ nandaˈ taul anama nowahaˈanai nandisamafa boˈwagah.

6 Nasaˈopamafa boˈwagah nafeˈ, natagama Saimon Pita. Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, nesaˈopame boˈwagah aeˈami, owaˈ.”

7 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ negawa opeh amama aeˈ deiˈ andaˈami. Anona nemaf ineˈ negawam.”

8 Eaˈ Pita naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Owaˈ. Ineˈ owaˈ nesaˈopa boˈwagah aeˈami, owaˈ.”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ easaˈopamena boˈwagah ineˈimi, ina nambimb nepe alupinai aeˈinai, owaˈ.”

9 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nagwamana basef naˈi, “Dembinai, ina nesaˈopame boˈwagah atom, owaˈ. Nesaˈope hiˈili lagof balaga wapotiˈ motaga boˈom.”

10 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Emi egafis sasaˈof eaˈ, esis ina atuwasi sesaˈof wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Esis boˈwes eaˈ. Ipeˈ hipei ipeˈ boˈwepa eaˈ. Anona ipeˈinai atotona ataˈ owaˈ boˈona andeandeˈe.”

11 Deiˈ main? Anan nogawa emi egafuna nambimb nefeˈ niˈipa naumbih ananimi ma nihiˈambamama neapoma.

Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ hipei amboˈwepa andeandeˈ, eaˈ anona ipeˈinai atotona ataˈ owaˈ boˈonai.”

12 Anan nasaˈopamam boˈwagah amamumi eaˈ, nala siot ananinai nafeˈ natoma felefeleˈma tebol. Eaˈ nahaliˈam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pegawa opeh amama aeˈ andaˈmepami o owaˈ?

13 Ipeˈ pefale tisa o Dembiwei, naˈama andeandeˈ. Aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi, basef amama endilisimi atom.

14 Aeˈ dembiwei tisa ipeˈiwei. Aeˈ doˈok asaˈopa boˈwagah ipeˈimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pesaˈopa boˈwagah ipeˈimi atona etin.

15 Aeˈ eaˈ ihiˈambepa waf anama aeˈanai. Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama etin siˈi aeˈ andaˈam.

16 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi atom. Emi egafis agof aˈasi sandaˈ opeh etin, esis ina sape ilifa dembinai asasinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona dembinai nasapaˈ enin epen nafiˈi, inima ina nikilaˈ dembinai anama ananinai, owaˈ.

17 Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa waf anama eaˈ. Iˈi pilana andeandeˈ, pendanifel.

18 Aeˈ ina aˈi ipeˈ hipei pefeˈ pewalapa basef piˈipa naumbiha aeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ boˈwepa eaˈ. Aeˈ egawepa andandepepa eaˈ. Eaˈ basef Godi mail buk

Baibeli atuwasi motaga endilisi ma anona aman nowalapa aeˈ ma naumbih aeˈami. Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi,
'Aman anama neaˈ gwaˈaimi nealumai anona nemaf nigi boˈwaga nofaˈasa aeˈ.'
19 Aeˈ deiˈ ape aˈipipa basef amama ma waf anama ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈetin. Ama nambimb notaga nondawalap, ipeˈ pembaleˈefa aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi.
20 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi, emi egafis sosoˈ opalefa enin epen aeˈ asapaˈan nafiˈi, esis sosoˈ opalefa aeˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sosoˈ opalefa aeˈi, esis sosoˈ opalefa Ahalome aeˈanai wapotiˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi."

Atuwasi Judas niˈipa amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma (Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Jisas naˈipafa basef amama eaˈ, okom ananinai nimanina endilisi. Eaˈ naˈipafa naˈi, "Aeˈ aˈipipa endilisi, anona afaˈinai atuwasi nefeˈ nihiˈamba naumbih ma aeˈ eapoma."
22 Eaˈ alupufai ananifai wandaˈ tima etin wape. Afaˈ ina ogawa Jisas naˈi emi.
23 Aeˈ alupuwei Jisasi, anan okom nainaila aeˈi ape felefeleˈma Anan.
24 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nandaˈ balaga naˈipi naˈi, "Ineˈ haliˈago Anan naˈi emi."
25 Eaˈ aeˈ indikiˈah afeˈ felefeleˈma Jisas ahaliˈana aˈi, "Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi emi?"
26 Eaˈ Jisas nagwame naˈi, "Aeˈ atuwasi ela bret dis esoˈ anona, eaˈ maˈuna anan."
Eaˈ nala bret dis nasoˈ Judas Kariotinai Saimon nogalomana.
27 Eaˈ ataˈ nahapila bret etin, aman aonai Satan nawisana okom ananinai nomon.
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, "Opeh ineˈ naˈi neandaˈami, daˈam mehip."
28 Afaˈ alupufai Jisasi wape waˈ gwaˈaimi, afaˈ ina ogawa basef Jisasi ofagema, owaˈ.
29 Judas numafi otamba afaˈimi. Naˈama anom alupumi Jisasi ukup maˈi Jisas naˈipana ma nefeˈ notala anom gwaˈaimi ma nondaˈ gwaˈaimi amama o naˈipana naˈi noseˈasa otamba isima kwahusi.
30 Eaˈ Judas ataˈ nahapila bret etin, nafeˈ nawis andeˈ mehip. Eaˈ owamb nataga.

Miˈuli dambainai Jisasi

31 Judas nafeˈ nawis andeˈ, Jisas naˈipafa naˈama naˈi, "God nafela agel aeˈanai luˈuna. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ andaˈ epes siti nafifili pepel ananinai sefela agel ananinai luˈuna ma opeh aeˈ andaˈami. Esis sefela agel aeˈanai aeˈ ataga epen endilisiwei luˈuna. Eaˈ sefela agel Ahalome Godi ma maol aeˈ andaˈanai wapotiˈ.
32 Amama atom Ahalome God wapotiˈ nefela agel aeˈanai luˈuna deiˈ atef.
33 Ipeˈ soˈupei, aeˈ elomepa ope nogota bandana efeˈ. Ipeˈ atuwasi pegolopa aeˈ eaˈ ina petolowe, owaˈ. Anama aeˈ eafeˈma, ipeˈ ina laˈifipama nambimb peafoˈo, owaˈ. Basef amama atom fowaˈ aˈipa amam Juda, deiˈ aˈipipam wapotiˈ.
34 Deiˈ aseˈepa miˈuli aeˈanai dambainai ma ipeˈ ukup ipeˈimi mimila ipeˈ atona etin siˈi okom aeˈanai nainailipa. Eaˈ naˈama etin, ukup ipeˈimi mimila ipeˈ atona etin.
35 Iˈi ukup ipeˈimi mimila ipeˈ atona etin, nambimb epes hiesi sogawa ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei."

Jisas na'ipama Pita atuwasi nowa' alafugama anan
(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Ea' Saimon Pita nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' nefe' eti?"
Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Anama dei' ae' eafe'ma, ina nambimb nigi'mi nefo'o, owa'. Ea' owagama ine' nigi'mi nefo'o."
37 Ea' Pita nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, dei' maina ae' ina la'ifiwi ma dei' igi'mina efo'o? Ae' a'i a'e ma ega' ma iegiambamena."
38 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "Ine' na'i a'e endilisi ma neaga' ma niegiambama ae' a' amon? Ae' a'ipina endilisi, dei' owamb anae' awata ata' owa' neanda'am, ine' nembaho' agel ae'anai ni'i wenif ni'i, 'Ae' owa' egawa Jisase.' "

14

Jisas anan si'i eaf ma epes sefe'ma Ahalomana

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipafa na'i, "Opalef ipe'imi ina mohafel nimanim, owa'. Ipe' pembale'efa God, pembale'efa ae' wapoti'.
2 Ipat Ahalome ae'anai alihina satopa' rum hiami mape mandandaepa. I'i owa', fowa' ae' a'ipipa. Endilisi, ae' efe' endondomba wambel ipe'inai.
3 I'i ae' efe' endomba wambel ipe'inai, anona nemaf etanimani efa'epa pefe' pepe pelome. Ea' anama ae' eapoma, ipe' wapoti' pepe anama atagon pelome.
4 Ea' ipe' pegawa eaf ae' iefe'anai ma wambel anama."
5 Ea' Tomas nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, afa' owa' ogawai ine' nefe' eti? Afa' ina ogawa eaf anama ine' na'i neafe'ma."
6 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ae' atowe eaf ofagewe ma basef endilisimi moloma ambal namunai. Owa' enin epen la'ifina nefe' neatagama Ahalome anona eaf, owa'etin. Ea' ae' atowe.
7 I'i ipe' pegawa ae', pegawa Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'. Ea' dei' patolona. Dei' atef patolona pegawana."
8 Ea' Filip nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' nihi'ambafa Ahalomena ine'inai afa' ea' mondahama afa'."
9 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Filip, nogota launa ape alomepa, ine' owa' ata' negawa ae'? Emi egafis sati ae', esis sati Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'. Dei' maina ine' ata' na'i, 'Ae' ihi'ambepa Ahalome ae'anai ipe'?'
10 Ine' nembale'efa ae' ma negawa ae' aloma Ahalome afa' atofa, ae' ape anan, anan nape ae'? Basef ae' a'ipapami, amama ae' ina efa'ama okom ae'anai atona, owa'. Ahalome nape ae' ea' anan atona nanda' opeh ananimi hiami.
11 Ipe' pembale'efa basef amama. Ae' ape Ahalome, Ahalome nape ae'. I'i owa', ipe' ukup mopoma opeh la'ifimi hiami anda'ami. Ipe' piti opeh amama, pembale'efa ae'.
12 Basef endilisimi atom dei' a'ipipa. Emi egafis sembale'efa ae'i, opeh hiami dei' anda'ami, esis wapoti' anona nemaf esis sonda'am. Ama anona nemaf sonda' opeh lu'wami endilisi mikila' opeh ae'ami. Dei' main? Ae' efe'ma Ahalome.
13 Amamaga hiami ipe' penda' beten pihali'ana agel ae'anai, anona nemaf ae' enda'am. Ama Ahalome nofa' agel lu'unai ma opeh ae' nogalomana ananiwei anona nemaf enda'am.
14 Amamaga ipe' pehali' ae' ma agel ae'anai, pembale'efa ae' endilisi, nambimb enda'am.

Jisas naˈi nambimb nosapaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nifiˈi

15 Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mimila aeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ pila miˈuli aeˈenai andeandeˈ.
16 Ama nambimb ihaliˈ Ahalome, ma nisiˈipei anona nigiambamepa
nondaˈepa laˈifipa. Anan nope noloma ipeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
17 Anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈi basef endilisimi. Esis amam ne-
matawa saila waf etapanai ina anona nemaf sotolona sogawana sofaˈana,
owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawana eaˈ nape nalomepa, eaˈ nambimb nope nolomepa.
18 Aeˈ ina ikwahipa tol pepe etin, siˈi awasi amama alifisi ahapas mamasas
aˈasi, owaˈetin. Nambimb aeˈ ifiˈmipei.
19 Nogota bandana esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ina nambimb
sotolowe wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ petolowe. Aeˈ ape ambal namunai
napaiwe, eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ pepe ambal namunai nupaipa.
20 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ ape Ahalome, ape nomona ipeˈ, ipeˈ pape
aeˈ.
21 Emi egafis sefaˈ miˈuli aeˈanai silana andeandeˈi, esis ukup maimaila
aeˈ endilisi. Nambimb Ahalome aeˈanai okom nila esis. Eaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ
okom ninila esis eaˈ etaga endawalapa esis alihiwi.”

22 Jisas naˈiam naˈama eaˈ anona Judas ina anama Kariotinai, owaˈ,
anona epen, naˈipa Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, deiˈ maina ineˈ naˈi nihiˈambafa
ineˈ netaga nendawalap alihinama afaˈ, eaˈ ineˈ owaˈ nihiˈambasa ineˈ
alihinama esis saila waf etapanai?”

23 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Emi egafis ukup mimila aeˈ endilisi,
esis anona nemaf sila basef aeˈami andeandeˈ. Eaˈ Ahalome aeˈanai okom
ninila esis. Eaˈ afaˈ biafa ufiˈmai esis ope olomas laˈelaˈef hihif.
24 Emi egafis sandaiwaˈma aeˈi, esis ina anona nemaf sila basef aeˈami
andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ basef amama ipeˈ pameˈami, amama ina aeˈami, owaˈ.
Amama basef Ahalome God nasapaˈe afiˈi.
25 Nogota anama aeˈ ataˈ ape alomepa aˈipipa basef amama hiami.
26 *Eaˈ anan nigiambamepa ma nondaˈepa laˈifipa, anan Ambal Buˈunai
Godi. Anama Ahalome nambimb nesapaˈana nifiˈi ma agel aeˈanai. Eaˈ
nowalipipa ma amamaga hiami, nefela nomonas ipeˈimi ma ukup mopoma
basef hiami aliˈ aˈipipami.
27 *Aeˈ aˈi ikwahipa. Eaˈ aeˈ ina endaˈepa umbamahepa ukup awiaom
pepan siˈi amam nematawa saila waf etapanai sandaˈam, owaˈ. Deiˈ
andaˈepa pepe ukup awanem endilisi. Ukup ipeˈimi ina mohafel aom, owaˈ.
Ina umbamahepa, owaˈ.
28 *Ipeˈ pameˈam eaˈ basef amama doˈok aˈipipami. Aeˈ ikwahipa efeˈ.
Nambimb itanimamipei ifiˈi. Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mila Aeˈ endilisi, ipeˈ pendanifel
ma Aeˈ efeˈma Ahalome. Deiˈ main? Ahalome Anan dembinai nikilaˈ Aeˈ.
29 *Amamaga amama ina deiˈ mataga, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ aliˈ aˈipipa ma
nemaf anama amamaga amama meataganai ipeˈ pegawa eaˈ pembaleˈefa
aeˈ.
30 *Aeˈ ina nambimb iˈi basef hiami elomepa, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Aman
dembinai aonai numafi etap anaeˈ anama deiˈ nafiˈi. Anan ina nambimb
laˈifinama nondaˈme anom amamaga, owaˈetin.

---

* **14:26:** Jo 14:16 * **14:27:** Jo 14:1; 16:33; Fl 4:7 * **14:28:** Jo 14:3; 16:28; Jo 20:17; Lu 24:52
* **14:29:** Jo 13:19 * **14:30:** Jo 12:31; 16:11; Ef 2:2

31 *Ea' ae' a'i esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai sogawa ae' okom nainaila Ahalome endilisi. Na'ama dei' anda'am na'ama etin si'i anan na'ipi. Ea' dei' afa' ofe'.

15

Jisas anan si'i lawag wain si'ina endilisi

1 Ae' si'i lawag wain si'ina*
endilisi. Ahalome ae'anai Anan si'i ofagenama aofi. Aof anama sawa lawah su'utip wainim gwa'aimi mailami.

2 *Agof hiami su'utip owa' mielami, amama Ahalome natopa'am nakwa-hom. Ea' anom agof mail mola gwa'aimi amama anan nandombasom natopa'am bandam ama nambimb mope bo'om mil mola gwa'aimi hiami andeande'.
3 *Basef amama Ae' a'ipipami monda'epa pataga bo'wepa ea'.

4 *Ipe' pepe ae' ea' ae' nambimb epe ipe'. I'i agof atom wafim, ina mola gwa'aimi, owa'. I'i agof owa' mondala la'ifim lawag si'ina,†
amam ina molo andeande', mil mola gwa'aimi, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin si'i ipe'. I'i ipe' owa' pepe peloma ae', ipe' wapoti' ina pela anom gwa'aimi, owa'etin.
5 *Ae' si'i lawag si'ina, ipe' si'i agof. Emi egafis sope Ae' ma Ae' ape esis, nambimb sola gwa'aimi hiami. I'i ipe' pekwaha Ae', ipe' etipa ina nambimb penda' anom amamaga, owa'.

6 *Emi egafis owa' seape ae'i, esis sogalo'mas si'i satopa' agof alimi. Ama satamam saofam nif fandom hi'alam.
7 *I'i ipe' pepe ae' ma basef ae'ami mope nomona ipe', ipe' pihali' ae' ma maim basef pendahama ukup ipe'imi ma'iam, anona nemaf amamaga amama motagamepa na'ama etin.

8 *I'i ipe' pela gwa'aimi hiami, Ahalome ae'anai nofa' agel lu'unai. Ama pihi'amba amam nematawa hiesi ipe' pepe alupipei Ae'ipei.
9 Ahalome okom nainaila Ae', ea' na'ama etin Ae' okom nainaila ipe'. Ipe' la'ela'ef pepe okom ae'anai la'afena pegawa okom ae'anai nainailipa endilisi.
10 *I'i ipe' pila mi'uli ae'anai andeande', nambimb pepe okom ae'anai nomon si'i ae' aila mi'uli Ahalome andeande'ma ape okom ananinai nomon.
11 *Ae' a'ipipa basef amama ma a'i danifel anama ae'anai nepe nelomepa ea' danifel ipe'inai nepe opalef ipe'imi si'im.
12 Mi'uli ae'anai anama. Ipe' ukup mimila sahin owan ipe'isi atona etin si'i ae' okom nainailipa.
13 Emi egafis ukup mimila alupisi ma sokwaha ambagof asasimi atom soga', ma sigiambama alupisi asasisi, waf anama nikila' waf bu'unai hianai.
14 I'i pila mi'uli a'ipipanai andeande' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei.
15 Epen agel a'ani dembinai ananinai ina na'ipana basef alihima maol anan nienda'anai, owa'. Ea' ae' a'ipipa basef hiami Ahalome ae'anai

* **14:31:** Jo 10:18; 12:49; Mt 26:46 * **15:1:** Basef amama ma'i lawag si'inai ofagema ma'i anona mandof lu'unai su'utip grep mailanai. Mandof anama lu'unai si'i anona lawag. Tok Pisin na'i diwai wain. * **15:2:** Mt 3:10 * **15:3:** Jo 13:10 * **15:4:** Jo 6:56 † **15:4:** Niti futnot Jon 15:1. * **15:5:** Jo 15:16; 2 Ko 3:5 * **15:6:** Mt 7:19; 13:42 * **15:7:** Mt 7:7 * **15:8:** Mt 5:16 * **15:10:** Jo 14:15; 1 Jo 2:5 * **15:11:** Jo 17:13

na'ipiami. Na'ama dei' ae' ina efalepa epes falafipei agof a'ipei, owa'. Ae' efalepa alupipei endililsi.
16 Ipe' ina pali' pesaho' ae' ipe'iwei, owa'. Ae' ali' andandepepa ea' ae'ipei. Ea' anda'epa panda' opeh bu'wami. Ama pefe' penda' opeh bu'wami si'i lawah mola gwa'aimi ma opeh bu'wami ipe'imi mope ande-ande'. Penda'am na'ama ma i'i ipe' penda' beten pihali' Ahalome ma anom amamaga agel ae'anai, anan nose'epa.
17 Ae' ase'epa mi'uli ipe' na'ama. Ipe' ukup mimila sahin owan ipe'isi atona etin.

Nambimb epes saila waf etapanai sofala alupusi Jisasi naumbih

18 I'i esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai si'i sonda'mepa naumbih, ipe' pegawa esis fowa' sali' sanda'ma ae' naumbih wapoti.
19 I'i ipe' epes etapipei, esis saila waf etapanai ukup mimilipa si'i ipe' epes asasipei etipa. Ea' ipe' ina epes etap anae'ipei, owa'. Ae' esahe'epa ea' ma pekwaha waf etapanai. Ea' dei' esis saila waf etapanai sonda'mepa naumbih.
20 Ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama ae' a'ipipa emi andeande'. Basef amama ma'i Ae' Dembiwei ipe'iwei ma'i epen agel a'ani nanda' opeh etini, enin ina nape ilifa dembinai ananinai, owa'. Ae' sali' sanda'me waf aonai, ea' nambimb esis sonda'mepa waf aonai, sonda'epa awepa wapoti'. I'i esis sila basef ae'ami, nambimb esis siela basef ipe'imi wapoti'. Owa'etin.
21 Esis ina sogawa Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i, owa'. Ipe' ukup mopoma agel ae'anai, ea' ae'ipei. Ea' esis saila waf etapanai sonda' amamaga awami hiami ma ipe'.
22 I'i ae' owa' ifi'i ie'ipasa basef amama, esis ofagema ma waf aonai a'as. Owa'etin. Dei' esis owa' anona eafa sombaho'a waf aonai asas sanda'anai, owa'.
23 Emi egafis sonda'me naumbih, esis sonda' naumbiha Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'.
24 Esis saila waf etapanai ina sati anona aman nanda' opeh mandahama opeh ae' anda'ami, owa'. I'i ae' owa' enda 'opeh amama, esis ofagenama waf aonai a'as. Ea' dei' sati opeh ae'ami la'ifimi ea' sowa' alafugaha ae' ukup aom endilisi ma ae' aloma Ahalome ae'anai wapoti'.
25 Ea' waf anama asasinai nafe' na'ama etin si'i anom basef mail mi'uli esis Judai ma'i, 'Esis ukup aoma ae' etin. Ae' basef ofagema a'e.'
26 Ea' Anan nigiambamepa nonda'epa la'ifipa, Anan napani naloma Ahalome nambimb nifi'i. Ea' Ae' nambimb esapa'ana nifi'mai ipe'. Anan Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapa basef endilisimi. Nemaf anama Ae' esapa'ana nifi'mipei, nowalapa basefa ae'ami.
27 Ae' a'ipipa, ipe' wapoti' nambimb pi'i basef ae'ami pewalapama esis. Dei' main, ipe' fowa' dambadamba pati asefela maol anda'ana palome pape la'ela'ef pafi'i pataga dei'."

16

1 Ea' Jisas na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ae' dei' a'ipipa basef amama hi'alam ma ipe' ina pekwaha pembale'efa ae', owa'.
2 Anona nemaf esis sogalo'mepa ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi. Anona nemaf notaga ma emi egafis sehepa pega', esis ukup mondanda' si'i sanda' maol bu'unai Godi. Owa'etin.

3 Fowaˈ esis ina sogawa Ahalome naloma aeˈ wapotiˈ, owa. Naˈama esis
sandaˈ waf anama aonai.
4 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa eaˈ ma amamaga amama. Ama nemaf anama neataga
ma esis sondaˈepa naˈama, ipeˈ ukup mondandaˈma basef amama deiˈ
aˈipipami.

Maol Ambal Buˈunai Godi

5 Fowaˈ Aeˈ ape alomepa Aeˈ ina aˈipipa ma amamaga amama, owaˈ. Eaˈ
deiˈ aeˈ efeˈma anan anama nasapaˈe afiˈi. Ina anona aman ipeˈinai nahaliˈi
naˈi, ‘Ineˈ nefeˈ eti?’ Owaˈ.
6 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama eaˈ ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ opalef ipeˈimi nimanim
endilisi.
7 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef endilisimi. Aeˈ ikwahipa efeˈ ma igiambamepa pepe
andeandeˈ. Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ eafeˈ, deiˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nondaˈepa laˈifipa,
ina nambimb nifiˈmai ipeˈ, owaˈ. Iˈi aeˈ efeˈ, esapaˈana nifiˈmai ipeˈ.
8 Nemaf anama niefiˈianai, nihiˈamba esis amam nematawa saila waf
etapanai ma sogawa basef ofagema ma waf aonai noloma waf buˈunai
noloma wafa God nowaloga epes hiesi ma nondaˈmasa basef.
9 *Waf aonai ofagena asasinai naˈama. Esis ina sombaleˈefa aeˈ, owaˈ.
10 *Waf ofagena buˈunai naˈama. Aeˈ efeˈma Ahalome eaˈ ipeˈ ina
petolowe wapotiˈ, owaˈ.*
11 *Basef ofagema ma kot naˈama. Aman dembinai aonai ma epes etapasi,
anan fasoˈmana ma kot anama ma basef luˈwami God deiˈ nandaˈmanami.†
12 *Aeˈ basef hiami ma aˈi ieˈipipa emi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina laˈifipama pefaˈam
deiˈ, ataˈ owaˈ.
13 *Nemaf anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈi basef endilisimi atomi niefiˈi,
nihiˈambepa ma basef hiami endilisimi. Anan ina nowalapa basef nomonas
ananimi atom, owaˈ. Basef nameˈam eaˈ, amama atom nowalapam
niˈipipam. Ama niˈipipa amamaga amama maˈi anona nemaf migiˈ
meatagai.
14 Eaˈ nofaˈ basef aeˈami nowalapama ipeˈ ma nowalapa agel aeˈanai.
15 Amamaga Ahalomei Aeˈanai hiami, amama aeˈami. Eaˈ deiˈ Aeˈ aˈiam
aˈi nambimb Ambal Buˈunai Godi nofaˈ basef Aeˈami niˈiam nowalapama
ipeˈ.

Ukup nimanimi nambimb mondamboma eaˈ mondaˈepa pendanifel

16 *Nogota bandana ipeˈ ina nambimb petolowe wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ
nambimb ipeˈ petolowe wapotiˈ.”
17 Anom alupumi ananimi, amam atom mandaˈipama maˈi naˈama maˈi,
“Maim basef ofagema amama anan naˈipafa emi? Anan naˈi, nogota
bandana afaˈ ina nambimb otolona, eaˈ nambimb otolona wapotiˈ. Naˈi
nefeˈma Ahalomana. Afaˈ ina ogawa basef amama ofagema, owaˈ.”

---

* **16:9:** Jo 3:18 * **16:10:** Ap 5:31; Ro 4:25 * **16:10:** Epes etapasi sandaˈmana basef Jisas eaˈ saˈi anan nandaˈ waf aonai ma sohana nogaˈ. Eaˈ God nafelana nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ nofaˈana nafeˈ heven nape naloma God. Eaˈ God Anan nihiˈambasa Jisas nandaˈ waf buˈunai atona. * **16:11:** Jo 12:31 † **16:11:** Epes etapasi sati Jisas nagaˈ eaˈ esis ukup maˈi, Jisas higilalana ma kot. Owaˈetin. Gaˈ Jisasi atona, God nandaˈ kotim Satan nahagofa laˈifimi ananimi. * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:1,2 * **16:13:** Jo 14:26; 1 Jo 2:27 * **16:16:** Jo 14:19

18 Ea' amam ma'iam wapoti' ma'i, “Nogota anama bandana anan
na'ianai, amama amamaga maim? Afa' ina ogawa basef amama na'iam
na'ama, owa'.”
19 Ea' Jisas nogawa amam ma'i mohali'ana, ea' na'ipam na'i, “A'i ipe'
pahali'ima basef amama ofagema ae' a'iami. Ae' a'iam na'ama. Nogota
bandana ipe' ina petolowe, owa'. Ea' nambimb ipe' petolowe wapoti'.
20 Endilisi ae' a'ipipa. Nambimb ipe' pelef mehip pendahowe. Ea' esis
amam nematawa saila waf etapanai sondanifel. Ea' ipe' opalef nimanim.
Owa'etin. Opalef ipe'imi nimanim ea' nambimb mondamboma monda'epa
pendanifel endilisi.
21 Nemata'w opafu'wi ma kwa'i kola awani akwa'w kwame' nimanimi
kogawa nogota bandana ma kola awani nataga ea'. Na'ama opaf akwa'unai
nimanina. Akwa'w kolana ea', akwa'w ina ata' okom nandanda'ma
nimanimi amama wapoti', owa'. Akwa'w kwandanifel etin kwapoma
so'uso'win nataga nape etap ea'.
22 Ipe' na'ama etin, dei' ipe' opalef nimanim. Ea' nambimb ae' itilipa
wapoti', opalef ipe'imi bo'om. Ina enin epen la'ifina nogalo'ma danifel
anama ipe'inai, owa'.
23 Nemaf anama ipe' ina pihali'i ma anom amamaga atom, owa'. Ea' dei'
ae' a'ipipa basef endilisimi ipe'. I'i ipe' pihali' Ahalome ma maim amamaga
ma agel ae'anai, nambimb nese'epam.
24 Fowa' ipe' ina pahali'ana ma pefa' anom amamaga agel ae'anai, owa'.
Dei' pihali'anamam, pefa'ama opalef ipe'imi bo'om endilisi.

Jisas nikila' waf etapanai ea'

25 Ae' dei' a'i basef amama womun etina ipe'. Ea' ae' ina nambimb
ata' i'ipipa basef womun etin, owa'. Nemaf anama ae' ewalapam alihim
i'ipipam ipe' ma Ahalome.
26 Ama nemaf anama ipe' pihali' Ahalome ma agel ae'anai. Ae' ina ata'
i'ipipa na'ama i'i ae' atowe ihali'ana ma nigiambamepa, owa'.
27 Ahalome atona okom nainailipa endilisi. Dei' main, ipe' ukup maimaila
ae' endilisi, ea' ipe' pembale'efa ae' pegawa ae' ape aloma God afi'i.
28 Fowa' gani ae' ape aloma Ahalome ea' akwahona afi'i etap anae'. Dei'
ae' a'i ekwaha etap anae' etanima efe'ma anan.”
29 Ea' alupumi ananimi ma'i, “Dei' ine' na'ipafam alihim, ina ata' na'i
basef womun etin, owa'.
30 Dei' afa' ogawa ina ata' nape nehafa enin epen nihali'ina nili', owa'etin.
Ine' negawa amamaga hiami ea'. Amama atom dei' afa' wambale'efa ine'
nape naloma God nafi'i.”
31 Ea' Jisas nagwamama basef na'ipam na'i, “Ipe' dei' pembale'efa ae' a'
amon?
32 Ipe' peme'. Nogota felefele' notaga, endilisi nataga ea' ma sogalo'ma
ipe' hipei atona etin pefe' wambel ipe'inai. Ea' pekwaha ae' atowe epe. Ea'
ina ae' atowe epe, owa'. Ahalome nape nalome.
33 Ae' a'i ipe' pepe pelome opalef ipe'imi mope awanem. Na'ama dei'
a'ipipa basef amama. Etap anae' ipe' peme' opalef nimanim. Pepe la'ifipa!
Dei' main, ae' agalo'ma waf aonai etapanai ikila'ana ea'.”

17

Jisas nanda' beten nagiambama alupumi ananimi

1 Jisas naˈi basef naˈama ma eaˈ, naniga nati heven ilif nandaˈ beten naˈi, “Ahalome, nogota nataga eaˈ. Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈe agel luˈunai aeˈ nogalomena ineˈiwei, ma atuwasi laˈifiwi ma efela agel ineˈinai luˈuna.
2 Deiˈ main? Ineˈ nendandepe eaˈ ma ape Dembiwei aliˈma epes hiesi eseˈas ambal namunai epes isima hiesi ineˈ nasiˈiesi. Ambal anama nendaˈ esis sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
3 Ambal namunai anama ofagena anama. Esis sogawa ineˈ etina God endilisinai eaˈ sogawa endilisi aeˈ Jisas Krais, ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.
4 Opeh amama ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi ma eandaˈami, aeˈ andaˈam hiˈalam. Eaˈ deiˈ afela agel ineˈinai luˈuna ma naep esis amam nematawa etapasi.
5 Ahalome, fowaˈ etap anaeˈ owaˈ ataˈ notagai aeˈ ape alomena efaˈ agel luˈunai. Deiˈ ineˈ neseˈe agel anama luˈunai siˈi fowaˈ.
6 Aeˈ awalapa agel ineˈinai eaˈ aˈipa epes isima ineˈ nasoˈ aeˈasi ma etap anaeˈ. Epes isima ineˈisi nasoˈ aeˈasi. Esis saila basef ineˈimi andeandeˈ.
7 Deiˈ sogawa amama hiami ineˈ naseˈeam aeˈi hiˈalam, amama mafiˈmai ineˈ etina.
8 Basef hiami ineˈ nasiˈiami, amama aeˈ aˈipasam eaˈ sofaˈam sogawa endilisi fowaˈ aeˈ ape alomena afiˈi. Eaˈ sombaleˈefa basef amama ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi.
9 Deiˈ aeˈ andaˈ betena igiambama esis. Aeˈ ina andaˈ betena igiambama esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ betena igiambama epes isima ineˈ nasoˈ aeˈasi. Deiˈ main? Isima esis ineˈisi siˈisi.
10 Eaˈ epes aeˈasi, isima ineˈisi etis. Epes hiesi ineˈisi hiˈalas isima aeˈasi. Eaˈ enis epes siti epes isima aeˈasi eaˈ deiˈ sogawa nafifili pepel ineˈinai.
11 Deiˈ aeˈ ina ataˈ epe etap anaeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ esis sope etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ efeˈmago ineˈ. Ahalome buˈunai endilisi, ineˈ nimafi esisa sope laˈifisa pepel anama ineˈinai, naliˈ nasiˈianai. Ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama ma esis sope wambota atotona siˈi afaˈ biafa wape atotofa.
12 Nogota anama aeˈ ape aloma esis, aeˈ emafias sape pepel ineˈinai, pepel anama ineˈ nasiˈianai. Aeˈ emafias andeandeˈ eaˈ ina enin atitin higilalan, owaˈ. Aman hegilialanai, anan atona nambimb nefeˈ wambel aonai ma basef ineˈimi mail buk Baibeli motaga endilisi mondawalap.
13 Aeˈ deiˈ ataˈ ape etap anaeˈ aˈi basef amama ma danifel aeˈanai nepe siˈina opalef asasimi. Eaˈ deiˈ efeˈmago ineˈ.
14 Basef ineˈimi, aeˈ aseˈasam eaˈ. Esis amam nematawa sandaˈma esis naumbih sandaˈas awes. Deiˈ main? Esis ina saila waf etap anaeˈinai siˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ ina etap anaeˈiwei, owaˈ.
15 Aeˈ ina andaˈ beten ahaliˈina ma nogaloˈmas etap anaeˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ betena ineˈ nimafiasa aman aonai ina nohambombagas, owaˈ.
16 Esis ina saila waf etapanai siˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ ina etap anaeˈwei, owaˈ.
17 Basef ineˈimi amama endilisimi. Ineˈ nendaˈ esis sotaga ineˈisi etis boˈwes ma basef amama.
18 Fowaˈ ineˈ nasapaˈe afiˈi ape laˈafena esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai. Deiˈ naˈama etin aeˈ wapotiˈ asapaˈ esis aeˈasi sofeˈ laˈafena esis isima saila waf etapanai.
19 Ineˈ nigiambame epe ineˈiwei atowe ma igiambama esis wapotiˈ sotaga boˈwes andeandeˈ ineˈisi etis.

Jisas nandaˈ betena epes hiesi anona nemaf sembaleˈefa anan

20 Ae' ina anda' betena igiambama esis amama atom, owa'etin. Ae' anda' betena agiambama epes isima anona nemaf some' basefa esisa sombale'efa ae'.
21 Ahalome, ae' anda' betena esis isima hiesi sope ukup etifim si'i ine' Ahalome nape naloma ae' ea' ape alomena. Ea' na'ama etin, anda' betena esis sope afa' biafa. Ama amam nematawa saila waf etapanai sombale'efa ine' etina nasapa'e afi'i.
22 Fowa' ine' nase'e agel lu'unai naloma la'ifimi ine'imi ase'esam esisa sope ukup etifim si'i afa' biafa wape ukup etifim.
23 Ine' nape naloma ae', ae' ape aloma esis, ea' na'ama etin ae' okom na'i esis sotaga ukup etifim endilisi. Ama esis amam nematawa etapasi sogawa ine' nasapa' ae' afi'i, ea' ine' okom nainaila esis endilisi si'i ine' okom nainaila ae'.
24 Ahalome, ae' okom na'i esis amam nematawa ine' nasi'iasi sefe' sope solome wambel ae' eapoma. Ae' okom na'i esis siti pepel la'ifinai noloma nafifili ae'anai, anama ine' nasi'ianai. Fowa' etap anae' ata' owa' notagai nogota anama ine' okom naila ae'. Ea' nase'e pepel nafifili anama.
25 Ahalome bu'unai endilisi, esis amam nematawa saila waf etapanai ina sogawa ine'. Ea' ae' egawa ine'. Ea' esis amama alupisi sogawa ine' nasapa'e afi'i.
26 Ae' awalapa agel ine'inai ea' ma esis. Ea' ae' ewalapana etin la'ela'ef hihif. Ama esis sofa' waf anama ukup maimaila epes hiesi si'i ine' okom nainaila ae' ma ae' epe nomona esis."

18

Judas nihi'amba Jisas amam naumbih
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

1 Jisas nanda' beten nahali' Ahalomana ea', naloma alupufai ananifai wafe' owala wambo walemb Kidron fisana lawah hiami oliv motawama. Nao'wafa wafe' anama.
2 Anan Judas nogawa anama ma atuwasi neafe' nihi'amba amam naumbih ma Jisas napoma. Dei' main? Nimeguf hiami Jisas nao'wafa wape etifigin wapoma anama.
3 Ea' Judas nafi'i nao'wa anom soldia maloma anom polisman. Soldia amama maloma polisman amama, amam pris dambami maloma amam Farisi masapa'am mafi'i. Amam polisman maloma soldia mefa' bagah nagwahis lamifah maloma amama sapa'ami mefa'am mafi'i anama.
4 Ea' Jisas nogawa amamaga hiami atuwasi meatagamanai. Ea' nafe' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' pagolopa emi?"
5 Ea' magwamana basef ma'ipana ma'i, "Jisas Nasaretinai."
Ea' Jisas na'i, "Ae' ma'uwi."
Ea' Judas na'i nihi'ambamam Jisas, anan naitu nalomam wapoti'.
6 Ea' Jisas ata' na'ipam etin na'i, "Ae' ma'uwi", ea' mandahagas mowa motawa etap.
7 Ea' Jisas nahali'am wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' pagolopa emi?"
Ea' ma'i, "Jisas Nasaretinai."
8 Ea' Jisas na'i, "Doko' ae' a'ipipa a'i ae' ea' ma'uwi. I'i ipe' pegolopa ae', pihapili pekwaha amam mefe' wafifim."

9 Ea' Jisas dei' na'ipam na'ama naila basef amama fowa' na'iami ma
motaga alihim endilisi. Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Amam amama
fowa' ine' nasi'iami, ina anona atotona higililana, owa'."
10 Ea' Saimon Pita nahapila anona bainat nagianai naha anona aman
Malkus nanda'mana maola pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami. Ea'
natopa' aliga da'isinai ananinai nowa.
11 Ea' Jisas na'ipa Pita mehip na'i, "Ine' tanima la bainat nowala let. Ae'
ea' embela kap Ahalome nasi'ianai."

Amam mao'wa Jisas nafe'ma pris dembinai Anas

12 Ea' amam soldia maloma dembinai amamunai maloma amam polis-
man Judai hiami mombalo' Jisas manda' mandof mowa' lagofana.
13 Ea' mao'wana nali' nafe' ma Anas, Kaiafas fafomana. Afagel anama
Kaiafas dembinai pris nape nali'ma pris hiami.
14 Aman anama Kaiafas nali' na'ipa amam agufumi Juda na'i, "I'i aman
atotona noga' ma nigiambama ape' Juda hiapai, waf anama andeande', waf
bu'unai."

Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi na'i, "Ae' ina egawa Jisas"
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Ea' Saimon Pita naloma ae' alupuwei Jisasi wagi'ma Jisas wafi'i. Pris
anama dembinai nogawa ae'. Ea' ae' awis aloma Jisas ipat nomon
16 ea' Pita tol naitu uta endalelemb ande'. Ae' etanima awisi ande' a'ipa
ano'w nemata'w kumafi utai ea' ao'wa Pita wawis nomon.
17 Ea' nemata'w kumafi utai kwa'ipa Pita kwa'i, "Ine' wapoti' alupinai
aman anama, o owa'?"
Ea' anan nagwama'wa basef na'i, "Ae' owa'."
18 Amam manda' maola pris anama dembinai maloma anom polisman
amam hiami nomanamb mam makata nif maitumam mahi'am. Ea' Pita
wapoti' nalomam naitumam.

Pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami nahali' Jisas
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Ea' pris anama dembinai Anas nahali' Jisas ipat nomon. Nahali'ana
ma alupumi ananimi maloma basef anan nawalipasami.
20 Ea' Jisas nagwamana na'i, "Ae' awalipasa basef ae'ami alihiguma ma
epes hiesi etapasi. Ae' awalipas nomon ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi
nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef. Ea' awalipas ipat lu'unai Godi wapoti', ipat anama
esis Juda hiesi sandakolas etifigin. Basef ae' a'iami ina mandambaho', owa'.
21 Dei' maina ine' nahali' ae'? Dei' nihali' esis same' basef awalipasami.
Esis sogawam."
22 Jisas na'i basef amama, anona polisman naitu felefele' nakola aombana
na'ipa Jisas mehip na'i, "Ine' owa' negwamana basef amama dembinai
pris."
23 Ea' Jisas nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i ae' i'i anom basef awami, ine'
ni'ipa amam hiami na'ama. Owa'etin. Ae' a'i basef endilisimi dei' nahe
ma main?"
24 Mandelef ata' mapomana lagof Jisasi ea' Anas nasapa'ana nafe'ma pris
anama dembinai Kaiafas.

Pita nambaho' agel Jisasi wapoti' na'i, "Ae' ina egawa Jisas, owa'."
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

25 Saimon Pita tol naituma nif mahiˈana, esis saˈipana saˈi, “Aˈi ineˈ alupinai ananinai?”

Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”

26 Eaˈ anona aman nape felefeleˈma Pita, anan nandaˈ maola pris anama dembinai. Anan amam atom wambota atona aman anama doˈok Pita nahana natopaˈ aliganai.

Eaˈ naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Endilisi, aeˈ ati ineˈ nape naloma Jisas ganima lawah oliv motawama.”

27 Eaˈ Pita nambahoˈ agel Jisasi naˈi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ owaˈ.”

Anan ataˈ naˈi etin, awata nandaˈam.

Amam mofaˈ Jisas mafeˈma gavman dembinai Pailat (Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Eaˈ kuhimbita atona amam Juda mofaˈ Jisas makwaha ipat Kaiafasi, mofaˈana mafeˈ ipat gavman dembinai. Eaˈ amam Juda ina mafeˈ mawis ipat anama Romi, owaˈ. Amam maˈi, “Naˈama mofaˈ alogw awami eaˈ ina naman meaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasova, owaˈ.”

29 Amam ukup mandandaˈ naˈama eaˈ maitu andeˈ eaˈ Pailat nafiˈmai amam naˈi, “Aman anama ipeˈ paˈi pendaˈmana kot ma main?”

30 Amam magwamana basef maˈi, “Iˈi aman anama owaˈ nondaˈ waf aonai, apeˈ ina mofaˈana nifiˈmai ineˈ, owaˈ.”

31 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ etipa pefaˈana pendaˈmana basef mondahama miˈuli ipeˈinai. Aeˈ owaˈ, andaiwaˈ.”

Eaˈ amam Juda magwamana maˈi, “Miˈuli ipeˈ Romi naˈi owaˈ ma moha enin epen nogaˈ, owaˈ.”

32 Amamaga amama amam Juda mandaˈami ina mataga etin, owaˈ. Amama mataga maila basef amama Jisas naliˈ naˈiami motaga endilisi. Deiˈ main? Anan naliˈ naˈi, “Nambimb esis sehe egaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.”

33 Eaˈ gavman dembinai Pailat natanima nawis ipat luˈunai gavmani nomon. Eaˈ nofala Jisas nafiˈi nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ king dembinai esis Judai?”

34 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈana naˈi, “Basef amama mataga okom ineˈinai atona o enis epes saˈipinama aeˈ?”

35 Eaˈ Pailat nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ineˈ okom naˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ aeˈ Judaiwei? Owaˈ. Epes ineˈisi saloma amam pris dambami, esis etis sombaloˈena sowaˈena nafiˈmai aeˈ. Ineˈ nandaˈ maina waf?”

36 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Aeˈ ina Judaiwei king imafi epes etapesi, owaˈ. Iˈi aeˈ epe king etap anaeˈ, alupumi aeˈami mandaˈ opeh aeˈami migiambama aeˈ mopaˈ ma esis Juda ina laˈifisa sombaleˈe. Owaˈ.”

37 Eaˈ Pailat naˈi, “Naˈama ineˈ enina king dembinai?”

Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi aeˈ anowe dembiwei king. Basef amama endilisimi. Mamaˈwe kolae ma epe king dembiwei. Aeˈ afiˈi etap anaeˈ ma iwalipasa basef endilisimi. Emi egafis sondaˈ waf endilisinai, esis semeˈ basef aeˈami.”

38 Eaˈ Pailat nahaliˈana naˈi, “Basef amama endilisimi, maim basef?”

Pailat naˈi esis sunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai (Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Pailat naˈiam naˈama eaˈ notanima nawis andeˈ esis Juda sapoma naˈipas naˈi, “Aeˈ ina ati anom amamaga awami ma anan, owaˈ. Ina ati anona waf aonai ma eandaˈmana basef, owaˈ.
39 Eaˈ waf ipeˈ Judai, ma pandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasova, aeˈ akwaha enin epen nandaˈ kalabusi nafeˈmago ipeˈ. Deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ ekwaha king Dembinai ipeˈ Judai nefeˈmago ipeˈ, o emi?”
40 Eaˈ esis sagwamana basef laˈifimi saˈi, “Owaˈetin, anan owaˈ. Ineˈ nekwaha Barabas nifiˈmai apeˈ.”

Aman anama Barabas anan nakowalefi naha epes sagaˈi.

19

1 Eaˈ gavman dembinai Pailat naoˈwa Jisas nafeˈ naˈipa amam soldia mopagahona.
2-3 Mapagahona ma eaˈ, malaˈwatefa anona mandof higatagunai siˈi anona hat mowaloˈmanona balaga ananinai, malamana anona lowaf akwahinai. Eaˈ mafeˈma anan timbi tambel maˈipana maˈi, “Nemaf buˈunai ineˈ dembinai king Judai!” Amam mandaˈ salamalana mandaˈana findiwana naˈama, makola aombana.
4 Eaˈ Pailat nawis andeˈ wapotiˈ naˈipa esis Juda naˈi, “Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Aeˈ deiˈ efaˈana afiˈmai ipeˈ ma pegawa aeˈ ina ati anona waf aonai ma anan endaˈmana basef, owaˈ.”
5 Eaˈ Jisas nawis andeˈ. Hat anama mandaˈ mandof higatagunai mandaˈ sanaˈofana siˈi hat napomana balaga ananinai eaˈ lowaf akwahinai napomana.

Eaˈ Pailat naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ piti aman anaeˈ.”
6 Eaˈ amam pris dambami maloma polisman amamumi ataˈ matolona, maˈiam mehip maˈi, “Undana nil lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai! Undana nil lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai!”

Eaˈ Pailat nagwamama basef naˈi, “Ipeˈ etipa faˈana undandago. Aeˈ owaˈ, aeˈ ina ati anona waf aonai anan nandaˈanai ma endaˈmana basef, owaˈ.”
7 Eaˈ amam Juda magwamana basef maˈi, “Anan naˈi anan Nogalomana Godi. Eaˈ miˈuli afaˈinai naˈi anan nogaˈ.”
8 Fowaˈ Pailat umbamahana etin, eaˈ deiˈ nameˈ basef amama atom, umbamahana endilisi.
9 Eaˈ nawis nomon ipat anama nahaliˈ Jisas naˈi, “Ineˈ nataga nafiˈi eti?”

Eaˈ Jisas ina nagwamana anom basef, owaˈ.
10 Eaˈ Pailat naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ nandaiwaˈma niˈipi anom basef? Ineˈ negawa aeˈ, o owaˈ? Aeˈ laˈifiwei ma ekwaha ineˈ nefeˈ etin o iˈipas sehena negaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.”
11 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef naˈi, “Iˈi God nape heven ilifi owaˈ neaseˈena pepel ineˈ, ineˈ etina ina laˈifina ma netalogofa aeˈ, owaˈ. Iˈi nehe egaˈ, waf anama aonai. Eaˈ amam amama mofaˈe afiˈmai ineˈ, waf amamunai aonai luˈunai endilisi, nikilaˈ waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai.”
12 Pailat nameˈ basef amama atom, eaˈ naˈi notagaha Jisas nefeˈ wafifina. Eaˈ esis Juda sofalana mehip saˈi, “Iˈi ineˈ netagaha aman anama nefeˈ wafifina, ina alupinai ma Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi, owaˈ. Emi egalin naˈi enin etin king dambeni enin naumbih Sisari.”

13 Pailat name' basef amama atom, nofa'ai Jisas nawisi nataga ande' ea' nape anona sia amam dambami jas mapeinai. Anama alihiguma sa'i otamba atom ma'oma. Eaf anama diga Hibrui sa'i Gabata.
14 Nemaf anama esis Juda sape sandondomba gwa'aimi ma naman sonda' gwa'aimi lu'wami Pasova. Ea' aon nahagasom nape 12 klok, Pailat na'ipa esis Juda na'i, "Piti dembinai king ipe'inai naitu anae'."
15 Ea' esis Juda sa'ipana mehip sa'i, "Fa'ana, fa'ana, undana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai."
Ea' Pailat nahali'as na'i, "Ipe' pa'i ae' iundana king dembinai ipe'inai lawag?"
Ea' amam pris dambami magwamana basef ma'i, "Ape' owa' anona dembinai king, Sisar atona anan dembinai king ape'inai."
16 Ea' Pailat nakwahomasa Jisas esis Juda ma siundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

Amam maunda Jisas lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai (Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 Ea' amam soldia mowa' Jisas mofa'ana mafe'. Ea' Jisas atotona nofa' lawag ananinai nafe' nakwaha wambel lu'unai nawis ande' nafe' nataga anagon agiluguma Pipitagel Balagaina. Diga Hibrui sa'i Golgota.
18 Anama amam maundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naloma anom amam biam. Anona nail wa'ol, anona nail wa'ol, Jisas nail la'afen.
19 Gavman dembinai Pailat nanda' anom basef nofa'am nanda'am mail lawag anama ilif. Basef ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Jisas Nasaretinai, anan King esis Judai."
20 Esis Juda hiesi sati basef amama satalifam. Dei' main, anama amam maunda Jisas naila nape felefele'ma Jerusalem. Ea' basef amama ma'i diga Hibrui, Latini, naloma diga Griki, ma'i diga wenifina.
21 Amam pris dambami esis Judai ma'ipa Pailat ma'i, "Ina nenda' basef amama ni'i, 'Dembinai king esis Judai', hapaimi. Ine' nenda' basef ni'i, 'Anan na'i, Ae' dembiwei King esis Judai.' "
22 Ea' Pailat nagwamama basef na'i, "Basef ae' anda'am ea' mondape na'ama la'ela'ef."
23 Amam soldia maunda Jisas ea', mofa' luwaguf ananimi matambe'am biami biam mofa'am mandandam. Ea' mofa' siot ananinai wapoti'. Siot anama esis ina sagundisana, owa'. Sanda'ana nape si'ina.
24 Amam manda'ipama ma'i, "Afa' ina owala siot anama, owa'. Afa' onda' pilai satu ma emi nikila' nefa'ana."
Amam ma'iam na'ama maila anom basef fowa'imi mape Buk Baibel dei' mataga mandawalap alihim. Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i,
"Amam matambe' luwaguf ae'ami mafe'ma amam atona etin ea' manda' satu ma emi nikila' nefa'am."
Ea' amam soldia manda'am na'ama etin.
25-26 Mama'wana Jisasi kwaloma owama'w akwa'ikwi waloma ano'w nemata'w Maria kwaso' Klopasi waloma Maria Makdalai'wi awau biawai biawa waitu felefele'ma lawag Jisas nailanai.
Ea' Jisas nati mama'wana anani'wi kwaloma ae' alupunai ananiwei okom nainaila ae'i, afa' biafa waitu felefele'ma anan. Ea' na'ipa mama'wana na'i, "Mama'we, aman anama nogalomena ine'inai."
27 Ea' na'ipa ae' alupuwei ananiwei na'i, "Nemata'w akwama mama'wena ine'ikwi."

Nogota anama aeˈ Jon efaˈakw kwafeˈ ipat aeˈanai ma imafiaˈw laˈelaˈef kwape.

Jisas nagaˈ
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 *Eaˈ Jisas nogawa maol hianai ananinai ahiˈalana, eaˈ okom naˈi anom basef mape Buk Baibel motaga mondawalap. Eaˈ naˈi,
“Aeˈ eap naseˈe ma embel.”
Anan naˈiam naˈama naila basef amama Baibelimi.
29 *Eaˈ anoˈw nembaˈw siˈikwa embel wain numbutimi kwaˈoh. Eaˈ amam mofaˈ anom mosong mape maoh*
siˈi elefiˈw mowala wain embel amama magiam masapaˈam elifita mandowana mandolamanana malogel Jisasi ma neaˈ embel.
30 Anan nagwaˈ wain embel amama eaˈ naˈi, “Maol anama hiˈalana eaˈ.”
Eaˈ nitimaleˈ balaga nail nowalana ambal nandahiˈ nafeˈ anan eaˈ afuna.

Amam soldia mapisila Jisas lambeh ananimi waˈol anona wambaˈw

31 *Nemaf anama deiˈ esis Juda sape sandandomba gwaˈaimi maima naman sondaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova. Nemaf anama deiˈ Sabat luˈunai nikilaˈ Sabat anom nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ amam Juda mandaiwaˈ ma amam wanom mila lawah amama nemaf anama luˈunai Sabat. Eaˈ mafeˈ mahaliˈ Pailata amam soldia mofeˈ mindiwa boˈwagah amamumi towam ma magaˈ ulala motagahom misilaˈi.
32 Eaˈ amam soldia mafeˈ anama maham mail. Eaˈ mati anona nail waˈol mindiwa boˈwagahana eaˈ afuna. Eaˈ mafeˈma anona waˈol mindiwa boˈwagahana.
33 Eaˈ mafeˈma Jisas nail, mati anan afuna endilisi. Eaˈ amam ina mindiwa boˈwagah ananimi, owaˈ.
34 Eaˈ anona soldia nandaˈ wambaˈw napisila lambeh Jisasi waˈol. Eaˈ mehip etin esimbel maloma embel koloˈalam mawisi.
35 *Aeˈ ati amama naep aeˈami aˈipipa basef amama. Eaˈ basef amama aeˈami endilisimi atom. Aeˈ egawa basef amama aˈipipa emi endilisimi aˈipipa ma ipeˈ wapotiˈ pembaleˈefana.
36-37 *Fowaˈ basef mail Buk Baibel maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Anona nemaf bihiguf ananimi ina totoweam, owaˈetin.”
Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“Anona nemaf esis siti aman anama sopisilana wambaˈw.”
Amam soldia mandaˈam naˈama maila basef amama atom mail Buk Baibel mataga mandawalap alihim.

Amam mawa Jisas hiˈagif maolana nawis owap luˈunai
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 *Josep Arimateainai anan alupunai naila Jisasi, eaˈ anan umbamahana ma amam Juda. Eaˈ nembaleˈefa Jisas okom atom mape mandambahoˈ. Eaˈ anan nafeˈ nahaliˈ Pailata alop Jisasi. Eaˈ Pailat naˈi aˈe, eaˈ Josep nafeˈ nofaˈ alop Jisasi nafeˈ.
39-40 *Anan Josep nafeˈ naloma Nikodemus, anama fowaˈ nafeˈ nati Jisas anona owamb. Nikodemus nofaˈai anona marasin buˈunai sandaˈana ifat

* **19:28:** Sam 22:15 * **19:29:** Sam 69:2 * **19:29:** Niti futnot Matyu 27:48. * **19:31:** Diu 21:22,23 * **19:35:** Jo 21:24 * **19:36-37:** Eks 12:46; Nam 9:12; Sam 34:20; Sek 12:10; Re 1:7 * **19:38:** Jo 7:13 * **19:39-40:** Jo 3:1,2

lawahi, agilinama mer naloma alos. Marasin anama hianai nimanina endilisi, 30 kilo.†
Ea' amam biam mafe' mofa' alop Jisasi manda' luwaguf afitimi maloma marasin anama mowa'ana, maila waf esis Judai.
41 Felefele'ma anama mali' maunda Jisas naila anona aof nape. Aof anama anona owap lu'unai nagali na'oh wa'ol si'i hi'agif lu'unai nape. Anama esis ina dei' nawa enin epenagon, ata' owa'.
42 Nemaf anama esis Juda sape sandondomba gwa'aimi maima naman sonda' gwa'aimi lu'wami sa'i Pasova. Ea' amam mofa' alop Jisasi mawana hi'agif anama nape felefele'.

20

Jisas notanima nohafel wapoti'
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Owamb ata' nail, felefele'ma kuhimbita ma nemaf Sande*
Maria Makdalai'wi kohafel kwafe' hi'agif. Ea' kwati owap ina ata' masopama uta hi'agif, owa'. Enin epen nelefatana naitu gemba.
2 *Ea' kotanima kwasagih kwafi'mai ae' aloma Saimon Pita wapoma, ae' alupuwei Jisasi anan okom nainaila ae'. Ea' kwa'ipafa kwa'i, "Enis epes safe' sofa' Dembinai nakwaha hi'agif safe'. Ea' afa' ina ogawana safe' sambe'ana enima."
3-4 Ea' ae' aloma Pita wasagih wafe' wataga hi'agif anama. Wasagih wafe', ea' ae' ikila' Pita ali' afe' ataga hi'agif anama.
5 Ea' atambe' ati luwaguf atom ma'oh nomon ea' ina awis, owa'.
6-7 *Ea' Saimon Pita nagi'mi nafi'i nataga ea' nawis hi'agif nomon. Ea' nati luwaguf sowa'anam ma'oh, maloma anona lowaf manda'ana mowa' balaganai. Lowaf anama somagwiana sambe'ana na'oh anagon. Ea' luwaguf amama anom ma'oh dei'.
8 Ea' ae' ali' afe' hi'agif anama agi'mana awis nomon ati amamaga amama embale'efana.
9 *Nogota anama afa' ina ogawa basef mail buk Baibel ma'i Jisas noga' notanima nohafel wapoti', owa'.
10 Ea' afa' biafa otanima wafe' ipat.

Maria Makdalai'wi kwati Jisas
(Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria ato'w kwaitu kwalopana hi'agif ande'. Kwaitu kwalopana, kwatambe' kwati hi'agif nomon,
12 kwati ensel biam mala luwaguf afitimi mape anama do'ok alop Jisasi na'oma. Amam biam anona nape balaga Jisasi nafe'ma, anona bo'wagah mafe'ma.
13 Ea' mahali'akw ma'i, "Nemata'w, ine' nalopa main?"
Ea' akwa'w kwagwamama basef kwa'i, "Enis epes sofa' Dembinai ae'anai safe' ea' ina egawa anama safe' sambe'anama, owa'."
14 *Kwa'ipama basef amama ma ea', kwandamboma ea' kwati Jisas naitu naloma'w. Ea' ina kogawa anan kwa'i Jisas, owa'.

† **19:39-40:** Basef amama ma'i 75 paun ofagema ma'i marasin anama nimanina endilisi, si'i 30 kilo, nikila' anona bek rais. * **20:1:** Ine' niti futnot Matyu 28:1. * **20:2:** Jo 13:23 * **20:6-7:** Jo 11:44 * **20:9:** Ap 2:24,32; 1 Ko 15:4 * **20:14:** Lu 24:16; Jo 21:4

15 Ea' Jisas nahali'akw na'i, "Nemata'w, dei' maina ine' nalef? Ine' nagolopa emi?"
Akwa'w okom na'i anona nanda' maol aofi. Ea' kwa'ipana kwa'i, "Dembinai, i'i ine' nefa'anama, ni'ipi anama nefa'ana nafe' nambe'anama."
16 Ea' Jisas na'ipakw na'i, "Maria."
Ea' kwandamboma kwati anan kwa'ipana diga Hibrui kwa'i, "Rabonai." Basef ofagema ma'i Dembinai Tisa.
17 Ea' anan Jisas na'i, "Ina nihapila alop ae'anai, owa'. Dei' main? Ae' ina dei' etanima afe'ma Ahalome gani ilif, ata' owa'. Ine' nefe'ma owape ae'ami ni'ipam ni'i, Ae' etanima elata ilifa Ahalome ae'anai, Ahalomepa ipe'inai. Efe'ma God Dembinai ae'anai, God Dembinai ipe'inai."
18 Ea' akwa'w kwafe'ma alupufai ananifai wapoma kwa'ipafa kwa'i, "Ae' ati Dembinai ea'!"
Ea' kwa'ipafa basef amama anan na'ipakwa emi.

Alupumi Jisasi matolona (Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49)

19 Nemaf anama Sande owamb, afa' alupufai Jisasi wandatama wafe' etifigin owalo uta wape anona ipat nomon. Afa' umbamahafama amam dambami esis Judai. Ea' Jisas nafi'i naitu nalomafa na'ipafa na'i, "Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem."
20 Na'ipafa basef amama ea', nihi'ambafa lagof maloma lambeh ananimi. Ea' afa' wati Dembinai afa'inai, wandanifel ma anan endilisi.
21 Ea' na'ipafa wapoti' na'i, "Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem. Ae' dei' a'i esapa'epa pefe' pi'ipasa basef Godi si'i Ahalome nasapa'e afi'i a'ipipa."
22 Na'ipafa amama ma ea', naolamafa ambip na'ipafa na'i, "Ipe' pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi.
23 I'i ipe' pekwaha waf aonai emi egafis sanda'anai, God wapoti' nokwahomasana. I'i ipe' owa' peakwaha waf anama aonai, God wapoti' ina anona nemaf nokwamasana, owa'."

Tomas nati Jisas

24 Anona ma afa' 12-peleifa alupufai Jisasi, Tomas agel wa'ana Didimus. Ofagena agel anama sa'i mama'was atoto'w kolam biagasi. Nemaf anama Jisas nafi'i natolofa, Tomas ina nape nalomafa, owa'.
25 Ea' enofa alupufai ananifai wafe' wa'ipana wa'i, "Afa' wati Dembinai afa'inai ea'."
Ea' Tomas na'ipafa na'i, "Ae' owa' iti melegwa lagof ananimi sahana nigufa, ma esa faf ae'anai ma niguf mawisa ea' esapa' lagel ae'anai nuwis nomon lambeh ananimi, ea' embale'efana. I'i owa', owa'."
26 Nimeguf 8-peleim mafe'ma ea', afa' alupufai Jisasi wape anona ipat nomon, owalo uta wape. Nemaf anama Tomas wapoti' nape nalomafa. Ea' Jisas nawisi naitu nalomafa na'ipafa na'i, "Opalef ipe'imi mope awanem."
27 Ea' na'ipa Tomas na'i, "Ine' nesa faf ine'inai ma ae' anae'. Ea' niti lagof ae'ami. Nesapa' lagel ine'inai nuwis lambeh ae'ami nomon. Ina okom bimbiefina nopeina, owa'. Nembale'efa ae' endilisi."
28 Ea' Tomas na'ipana na'i, "Dembinai ae'inai, God ae'inai."
29 Ea' Jisas na'ipana na'i, "Ine' natolowe ea', dei' nembale'efa ae'. Ea' emi egafis ina satolowei, sembale'efa ae'i, esis sondanifel endilisi."

Dei' maina ae' Jon anda' basef amama mape buk anae'?

30 Jisas nandaˈ ikwaf hianai laˈifinai pepel naninani ma naep alupufai ananifai. Basefa pepel ananinai ina andaˈana hiˈalana nape buk anaeˈ, owaˈ.
31 Andaˈ basef amama tuˈwanim atoma pepel anama ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Jisas anan Nogalomana Godi, anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi. Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama ma pembaleˈefa anan Jisas pefaˈ ambal namunai pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.

21

Alupumi Jisasi amam 7-peleim matolona wapotiˈ

1-2 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, afaˈ wati Jisas wapotiˈ. Basef maˈi naˈama. Jisas natagamafa gani walemb batupaˈmanai luˈunai Taiberias. Anofa afaˈ ondowaˈanima etifigin wapotiˈ agof afaˈimi alupufai Jisasi amama. Saimon Pita naloma Tomas agel waˈana Didimus maloma Nataniel, anan Kanainai, etap hiagoma Galili. Amam maloma aeˈ nogalomana Sebedi aloma sahalome Jems waloma amam biam Jisasi ondowaˈanima wape etifigin.
3 Eaˈ Saimon Pita naˈipafa naˈi, “Aeˈ aˈi efeˈ igi agof.”
Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi, “Olomena ofeˈ etin.”
Eaˈ wafeˈ walata anona bot wafeˈ waˈi ugi agof wafeˈ wandaˈam owamb anama siˈina eaˈ afaˈ ina wagi anom agof, owaˈetin.
4 Wafilu kuhimbita atona Jisas nafeˈ naitu walemb batupaˈmanai anama akata eaˈ afaˈ ina ogawa anan Jisas, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ nofalafa naˈi, “Awami alupipei, ipeˈ pagi anom agof?”
Eaˈ wagwamana basef waˈi, “Owaˈetin.”
6 Eaˈ naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ ataˈ pela anemb mowala bot anama waˈol lagel daˈisineima. Eaˈ atuwasi pigi anom agof.”
Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi ola anemb, owafai agof hiami. Eaˈ ina laˈififa wiegiai anemb mulatowi motoma bot nomon, owaˈ. Deiˈ main? Agof hiami endilisi mala anemb anama siˈina.
7 Aeˈ alupuwei Jisasi anan okom nainaila aeˈ, aˈipa Pita aˈi, “Nanima Dembinai afaˈinai.”
Saimon Pita doˈok natagaha saket ananinai naˈoh eaˈ nandaˈ maol, eaˈ nameˈ basef amama nala saket wapotiˈ nukupaˈ nowala embel walemb batupaˈmanai nopaul nafeˈ embel.
8 Eaˈ afaˈ watoma bot wagiˈmana wagiai anemb siˈinama agof. Afaˈ ina wail laogona akata, owaˈ. Siˈi 100 mita.
9 Wafeˈ wataga akata, wati anom nif fandom maˈoh eaˈ wati anom agof masef nif maloma anona bret.
10 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ faˈai anom agof deiˈ pagiami.”
11 Eaˈ Saimon Pita nalata bot anama nagiai anemb mafiˈi akata. Anemb anama siˈinama agof luˈwami atom 153-peleim. Eaˈ ina peleˈatam, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈipafa naˈi, “Ipeˈ fiˈi ma ataˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi.”
Afaˈ ina anona laˈifina ma nohaliˈana nieˈi, “Ineˈ emi?”
Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa anan Dembinai afaˈinai.
13 Eaˈ Jisas nafiˈi nofaˈ bret naseˈafa, agof wapotiˈ naˈama etin.
14 Fowaˈ Jisas nohafel wapotiˈ, naliˈ nafeˈma afaˈ alupufai ananifai watolona nimeguf bif. Eaˈ deiˈ watolona wapotiˈ wenif.

Jisas naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈam gwaˈaimi sipsip aeˈami.”

15 Afaˈ waˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ, Jisas naˈipa Saimon Pita naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili endilisi nikilaˈ anom alupumi amama?”
Eaˈ anan naˈi, “AˈIe, Dembinai. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈama gwaˈaimi sipsip nogami aeˈami.”
16 Eaˈ Jisas nahaliˈana wapotiˈ naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili endilisi?”
Eaˈ nagwamana basef naˈi, “AˈIe, Dembinai. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ nimafi sipsip aeˈami.”
17 Jisas naliˈ nahaliˈana bif eaˈ deiˈ nahaliˈana wapotiˈ wenif naˈi, “Saimon nogalomana Joni, ineˈ okom nainaili?”
Eaˈ Pita okom nimanina naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ negawa amamaga hiami. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ okom nainailina.”
Eaˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Ineˈ neseˈam gwaˈaimi sipsip aeˈami.
18 Endilisi aeˈ aˈipina, fowaˈ ineˈ ataˈ soˈusoˈwin, ineˈ nowahoˈ let eaˈ nafeˈ mamagoma nomonas ineˈimi maˈi neafeˈma. Eaˈ anona nemaf ineˈ netagama hagena, ineˈ nesaˈma lagof ineˈimi ma anona aman nowahoˈmena let nohapilina nefeˈ anama ineˈ nandaiwaˈma neafeˈma.”
19 Jisas naˈipana naˈama ma nihiˈambam eaf anama ma soha Pita nogaˈ ma epes hiesi sefela agel Godi luˈuna.
Eaˈ deiˈ Jisas naˈipana naˈi, “Nila aeˈ.”

Basef alupunai Jisas okom nainailana endilisi

20 Eaˈ Pita nandamboma nati aeˈ, alupuwei Jisas okom nainailei, agiˈmam afiˈi. Aeˈ maˈuwi fowaˈ afaˈ wape waˈ gwaˈaimi ma indisiˈah felefeleˈma Jisas ahaliˈana aˈi, “Dembinai, atuwasi emi niˈipa naumbih ma nihiˈambama ineˈ neapoma?”
21 Eaˈ Pita nati aeˈ, nahaliˈ Jisas naˈi, “Dembinai, aman anama anona nemaf nope niˈimama?”
22 Eaˈ Jisas nagwamana basef Pita naˈi, “IˈI aeˈ iˈi anan nope ambal nopaina nope nefeˈ nefeˈ anama aeˈ etanimani, amama ina maol ineˈinai, owaˈ. Ineˈ nila aeˈ.”
23 Eaˈ basef basoˈmaimi wafimi amama mafeˈma afaˈ alupufai Jisasi maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Aman anama anona nemaf ina nogaˈ, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ Jisas ina naˈipafa basef amama esis saˈiami, owaˈ. Basef amama kwamaimi.
Jisas naˈi basef amama atom naˈi, “IˈI aeˈ iˈi anan nope nefeˈ nefeˈ ma nemaf aeˈ etanimani, amama ina maol ineˈinai, owaˈ.”
24 Aman anama alupunai Jisasi eaˈ aeˈ maˈuwi. Aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama ma amamaga amama Jisas nandaˈami deiˈ andaˈam mape buk anaeˈ. Apeˈ Kristen mogawa basef amama aeˈ andaˈami endilisimi atom.
25 Jisas nandaˈ anona maol hianai wapotiˈ. IˈI enis epes sondaˈ basefa maol Jisasi hiˈilana nil, aeˈ aˈi etap anama hiagoma owaˈ anagona buk hianai noˈoh, owaˈetin. Asiˈigin endilisi.

Maol Aposeli
Basef bandami ma Maol aposeli

1:1-26 Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi ma maol ea' nalata heven ilif
2:1–8:3 Alupusi Jisasi sofa' pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma sonda' maol sowalipasa basef felefele'ma Jerusalem
8:4–12:25 Alupusi Jisasi safe' sawalipasa basef etap hiagoma Judia naloma Samaria
13:1–21:16 Pol nafe' wambel hiagoma nawalipasa basef Jisasi epes hiesi
21:17–28:31 Pol nafe' Jerusalem na'ipasa basefa maol anan nanda'anai nagiambama esis Kristen hiesi ma basef Godi ea' esis Juda sanda' kotimana nafe' nanda' kalabus Rom. Ea' dembinai gavman name' basef ananimi.

1 *Alupinai Tiofilus, buk anama fowa' ae' anda'anai*
anda' basefa amamaga hiami Jisas nanda'ami nawalipa esis amam nematawa
2 *ma dambadamba nali' nanda'am ea' nafi'i natagama nemaf anama God nofa'ana nalata gani heven ilif. Fowa' Jisas owa' ata' nolata heven ilif, Anan nali' nase'ama basef amama na'ipam mehipa maol amam aposel amama Anan nandandepami. Anan nase'ama maol amama pepel anama Ambal Bu'unai Godi.
3 *Fowa' saha Jisas nefa' nimanimi lu'wami naga' ea' notanima nohafel wapoti' nafe' natagama alupumi ananimi. Ea' nape aon si'inai tu'waninai nanda' pepel hianai ma nihi'ambam mogawa endilisi anan nofa' ambal namunai nape. Nimeguf amama Anan nawalipasa epes hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias.
4 *Anan ata' nape nalomam na'ipam mehip na'i, “Ipe' dei' ina pekwaha Jerusalem ulal, owa'. Pepe pehafa amamaga amama Ahalome na'i endilisi niesi'ipami. Amama fowa' ae' a'ipipami.

5 *Fowa' Jon napisi' amam nematawa hiesi embel. Ea' ipe' nambimb God nonda' baptaisimipa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai.”

6 *Nemaf anama amam alupumi Jisasi mandatama etifigin mahali'ana ma'i, “Dembinai, a'i nambimb nogota anae' ine' nenda' ape' mofa' agof lu'wami ma motofa esis naumbih ma afa' atofa umafi wambel hiagoma afa'ima?”
7 *Ea' anan na'ipam na'i, “Amama ina amamaga ipe'imi ma pegawa nogota anama ma nimeguf Ahalome nandandepami, owa'. Anan atona numafi amama.
8 *Ea' basef ipe'imi amama. Nambimb Ambal Bu'unai Godi nifi'mai ipe', nemaf anama pefa' pepel Ananinai, pewalapa basef Ae'ami Jerusalem ea' ganima etap hiagoma Judia ea' ganima etap hiagoma Samaria, ea' pefe' anama etap wambel hiagoma hi'ilagon.”

---

* **1:1:** Lu 1:3 * **1:1:** Luk nanda' basef amama ma amam aposel manda' maol Godi. Ea' nanda' anona buk fowa' nali' nanda'anai nafe'ma Tiofilus, buk anama basef bu'wami Luk nanda'ami. * **1:2:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:49-51 * **1:3:** Lu 24:36-49; Ap 10:41 * **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Jo 14:16-17; Ap 2:33 * **1:5:** Mt 3:11 * **1:6:** Lu 24:21 * **1:7:** Mk 13:32 * **1:8:** Mt 28:19; Lu 24:48; Ap 2:32; 3:15; Ap 5:32

Jisas nalata heven
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

9 *Jisas naˈi basef amama hiˈalam, esis ataˈ saitu satiligini etin, sati Anan
nandegia nakwaha etap nalata ilif. Eaˈ anom elagw mofaˈana mafeˈ eaˈ ina
satolona wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
10 *Anan nafeˈ eaˈ, esis ataˈ saitu satologon etin ilif otaga, eaˈ deiˈ atef
anom amam biam mola klos afitimi mondokwama mataga malomas maitu.
11 *Eaˈ maˈipas maˈi, “Ipeˈ amam nematawa Galilipei, ipeˈ ina pitu piti
otaga ilif, owaˈ. Jisas anama deiˈ God nofaˈana nakwahipa eaˈ nofaˈana
nalata heven ilif. Anona nemaf notanima nifiˈi petolona naˈama etin siˈi
deiˈ paitu patolona nalata heven ilif.”

Esis sandandepa anona aman nohoˈofa Judas

12 *Eaˈ esis sakwaha halaf anama lawah oliv motawama, sotanima safeˈ
Jerusalem. Halaf anama ina laogona Jerusalem, owaˈ, felefeleˈ. Kilomita
atotona siˈi esis Juda safeˈ safiˈi nemaf anama sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai.
13 *Esis sotanima safiˈi Jerusalem, safeˈ sawis ipat eaˈ safeˈ sape ipat ilif
esis sapeinai. Agof amamumi amama. Pita naloma Jems naloma Jon a
Andru a Filip naloma Tomas naloma Bartolomyu Matyu eaˈ Jems, Alfius
nogalomana, Judas, Jems nogalomana eaˈ Saimon anan wambota Seloti.†
14 *Amam alupumi Jisasi mandatama etifigin nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef
ama mandaˈ beten maloma anowa nematawa saloma akwaˈw Maria Jisas
mamaˈwana saloma owapana Jisasi wapotiˈ. Esis hiesi sape sandaˈ beten
etifigin.
15 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, esis Kristen 120-peleis hiesi sandatama
etifigin sape eaˈ Pita nohafel naitu naˈi,
16 “Sahin owan aeˈipei, anom basef mail buk Baibel fowaˈ gani Ambal
BuˈunaiGodi naˈipa dembinai king Devit maˈiam naˈama maˈi aman
anama Judas anona nemaf nondaˈ waf aonai ma nihiˈamba Jisas naumbih
Ananimi. Eaf ina nasoˈ, owaˈ. Nagal. Basef amama mataga alihim. God
atona naˈi, deiˈ basef amama mataga mandawalap. FowaˈJudas ina deiˈ
nandaˈ waf aonai nawalapa Jisasa amam, ataˈ owaˈ, nogota anama
17 Jisas nandandepana anan alupunai afaˈinai nandaˈ maol anama Jisasi
naloma afaˈ.”
18 “Moni Judas nofaˈana waf anama aonai ananinai natala anona etap.
Anan nafeˈ etap anama nowa opaf peˈana koloˈalanai hiˈalana afuna.
19 Eaˈ epes hiesi sape Jerusalem sogawa amama. Eaˈ diga asasinai sofala
anama agiliguma saˈi Akeldama. Apeˈ maˈi etap anama esimbel koloˈalami
maˈoma.”
20 Deiˈ main, Pita naˈi basef amama mape Buk Song maˈi,
“ ‘Ipat ananinai anan nope wafina. Ina anona aman napaina, owaˈ.’
Eaˈ anom basef mape Buk Songi maˈi wapotiˈ maˈi,
‘Anona aman anona nemaf nohoˈofana nofaˈ maol ananinai.’
21-22 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mondandepa anona aman apeˈinai nohoˈofana ma
mowalipasa basef amama Jisas notanima nohafel wapotiˈ. Apeˈ mon-
dandepa anona ma amam amama mape maloma apeˈ ma nemaf anama
Dembinai Jisas nape nalomapa. Nemaf anama Jon nawalipasa basef Godi

* **1:9:** Jo 6:62 * **1:10:** Lu 24:4 * **1:11:** Mt 26:64; Lu 21:27 * **1:12:** Lu 24:50-53 * **1:13:** Mt 10:2-4 † **1:13:** Basef amama wabota esis Seloti, niti futnot Matyu 10:4. * **1:14:** Jo 6:42; 7:5

napisiˈ amam nematawa embel nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga ma nemaf anama God nofaˈ Jisas nalata heven ilif nakwahepa.”

23 Pita naˈiam naˈama, eaˈ esis Kristen sandandepa amam biam. Anona Josep, agel waˈana Barsabas, eaˈ agel waˈana wapotiˈ saˈi Jastus. Eaˈ anona Matias.

24 Eaˈ esis sandaˈ beten naˈama saˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ negawa ukup epes hiesi. Ineˈ nendandepa amam amama biam nihiˈambapa maina aman

25 nofaˈ maol aposel nohoˈofa aman anama Judas. Anan nakwaha maol anama nafeˈ wambel aonai ma God nogwamana waf aonai ananinai.”

26 Eaˈ esis sandaˈ agof amam biam mail otamba biam. Eaˈ sala otamba amama mala anona malep siˈi tin sakotoˈmam sati otam naliˈ nataga agel Matias. Eaˈ sandaˈ anan nandaˈ maol naloma amam aposel 11-peleima mondaˈ maol Godi.

2

Ambal BuˈunaiGodi nafiˈi

1 Nemaf anama luˈunai Pentikos nataga, esis hiesi sembaleˈefana sandatama etifigin sape ipat atotona.

2 Eaˈ deiˈ atef sameˈ anona maf luˈunai nandaˈam nafiˈi heven. Maf anama nameˈ siˈi uf laˈifinai naluwi eaˈ ipat anama esis sapeinai siˈinama maf anama.

3 Eaˈ sati nif ilelowa siˈi melisigah pepeˈatam mafeˈ matoma esis hiesi atona etin hiˈalas.

4 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape siˈinama esis atona etin hiˈalas, saˈi basef Godi ma diga naninani wambel hiagoma. Ambal Buˈunai Godi anama nandaˈam mataga malogof asasimi.

5 Eaˈ enis Juda sandaˈ lotuma Godi safiˈi ganima etap hiagoma safiˈi sape Jerusalem.

6 Esis hiesi sameˈ maf anama eaˈ enis amam nematawa hiesi safiˈi sondowaˈanima sape. Eaˈ epes isima hiesi atona etin sameˈ esis sembaleˈefanai saˈi basef Godi ma diga naninani hianai. Eaˈ sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas endilisi ma sameˈ diga asasinai.

7 Esis sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas eaˈ ukup matamea hiahiam. Eaˈ saˈiam saˈi, “Amam amama Galilimi atom, eaˈ deiˈ maˈi diga apeˈinai atona etin.

8 Deiˈ maina apeˈ hiapai atona etin mameˈ amam maˈi diga apeˈinai dendeˈ siˈi apeˈ mameˈama mamasapa apeˈisi? Apeˈ mafiˈi etap anama hiagoma anama,

9-10 Partia, Midia Elam eaˈ Judia, Kapadosia naloma Pontus Esia Frigia Pamfilia Isip eaˈ apeˈ anona etap hiagoma Mesopotamia eaˈ esis ganima Libia felefeleˈma wambel Sairini. Eaˈ anepa apeˈ wambel Rom mafiˈi mape naˈae.

11 Apeˈ Juda maloma enis epes maila waf esis Juda sandaˈ lotuwanai eaˈ apeˈ etap hiagoma Krit Arebia, apeˈ hiapai mameˈ amam mawalapa basefa pepel maol Godi ma diga hianai naninani.”

12 Eaˈ esis hiesi sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas, esis ukup matamea mape hiahiam. Esis etis sandahaliˈma saˈi, “Amamaga amama mataga maˈimama?”

13 Eaˈ enis sandaˈ iafam saˈi, “Amam maˈ embel wain hianai eaˈ mahaga magaol deiˈ maˈi basef mamumami.”

Pita nawalapa basef naˈiam

14 Eaˈ Pita nohafel naitu naloma amam aposel 11-peleim eaˈ noga naˈi
mehip nawalapa basefa esis amam nematawa hiesi naˈi, “Ipeˈ Juda alupipei
paloma ipeˈ amam nematawa hipei ipeˈ pape Jerusalem, ipeˈ pembeˈ
aligaha basef aeˈami, ma pegawa amamaga amama.
15 Ipeˈ paˈi amam amama mandaˈ spak, owaˈ. Deiˈ ataˈ kuhimbita aon
ataˈ natefi nail etin siˈi 9 klok.
16 Eaˈ amamaga amama mataga siˈi anona profet Joel fowaˈ gani naˈi,
17 ‘God naˈ i,
felefeleˈ ma nimeguf akutaimi Aeˈ eseˈas Ambal Buˈunai Aeˈanai nope
amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ efela esis batawisipa ipeˈisi sowalapa
basef siˈi amam profet maˈiam. Eaˈ ihiˈamba amam soˈumi ipeˈimi
mondandaˈoh motolom naep moseˈam mope motolom, eaˈ eseˈama
moˈoh mondandaˈoh motolom amam hagami ipeˈmi ma ihiˈambam
waf aeˈanai.
18 Nimeguf amama aeˈ eseˈasa Ambal Buˈunai aeˈanai nope esis amam
nematawa aeˈasi sandaˈ maol aeˈanai nefelas sowalapa basef Aeˈami
siˈi fowaˈ amam profet mandaˈami.
19 Eaˈ endaˈ anona ikwaf notaga gani otaga ilif, endaˈ anona ikwaf notaga
naˈae etap. Anama naˈama. Endaˈ nogoh hiami otaga, endaˈ esimbel,
nif fandumi mataga etap anaeˈ.
20 Eaˈ emboma aon alipunai notaga owamb owambunai notaga akwahina
siˈi esimbel. Eaˈ endaˈam iˈi nemaf Dembinai nigiˈ notaga. Nemaf
anama ananinai luˈunai endilisi. Dembinai nihiˈambapa pepel
nafifili Ananinai.
21 Nemaf anama ataˈ owaˈ neataga emi egafis sofala agel Dembinai, nofaˈas
sotanimani.’ ”
22 Eaˈ Pita naˈipas wapotiˈ naˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Israelipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef
amama. Deiˈ iˈipipa aman anama Jisas Nasaretinai. Ipeˈ pegawa maol
ahalomana laˈifinai naloma pepel anama God nandaˈanai laˈafena ipeˈ ma
lagel aman anama. Amama mihiˈambepa andeandeˈ aman anama God
nasapaˈana nafiˈi.
23 Fowaˈ gani God nogawa eaˈ nail okom Ananinai atona nandaˈ aman
anama nefeˈ nope lagof ipeˈimi. Eaˈ amam amama mololama miˈuli Godi
sandaˈ waf aonai, amam magiambama ipeˈ pembaleˈana paundana nail
lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ pahana nagaˈ.
24 Eaˈ God nafelona nohafel wapotiˈ nakwaha ekep pahana ma nagaˈi.
Deiˈ main, gaˈ anama ina laˈifina ma nombaleˈana, owaˈ.
25 Fowaˈ gani Devit naˈi basefa Jisas naˈi,
‘Aeˈ ati Dembinai aeˈanai nape nalome waˈol lagel aeˈanai daˈisinai
laˈelaˈef. Naˈama deiˈ ina enis epes laˈifisa sandaˈme anom nimanimi,
owaˈ.
26 Amama atom deiˈ okom aeˈanai nandanifel. Aeˈ iˈi basef buˈwami iˈi, aeˈ
egawa endilisi nambimb anona nigiambame epe andeandeˈ.
27 Deiˈ main, anona nemaf ina nekwaha ambal aeˈanai nefeˈ nepe anama
epes sagaˈi sapoma, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina nambimb nekwaha aman anama buˈunai
nandaˈ maol ineˈinai alop ananinai foloˈolana, owaˈ.
28 Ineˈ nihiˈambe eaf nafeˈ natagama ambal namunai. Anona nemaf ineˈ
nepe nelome endanifel endilisi.’ ”

29 Ea' Pita na'ipas wapoti' na'i, "Ipe' sahope owape ae'ipei, dei' ae' a'i
ewalapa basef i'ipipana aman anama akunamapa ape'inai Devit. Anan
fowa' gani naga' sawana, dei' hi'agif ananinai ata' nape la'afena ape'. Basef
amama Devit ina na'iama anan atona, owa'.
30 Aman anama Devit anan profet ea' nogawa God na'i basef la'ifimi na'i
endilisi gani ilif na'ama ma anona nemaf nonda' bafalomana Deviti notaga
nope dembinai king si'i Devit fowa' nape king.
31 Fowa' gani Devit ata' nape, anan nogawa amama God na'i anona
nemaf neanda'ami. Na'ama dei' anan na'i dembinai Krais anona nemef
noga' notanima nohafel wapoti'. Anan na'iam na'i, 'Anona nemaf God ina
nokwahona nope anama saga'i sapoma hi'agif alop ananinai folo'olana,
owa'.'
32 Aman anama Jisas God nafelana notanima nohafel wapoti'. Ea' afa'
hiafai wati amama dei' wa'iam.
33 Dei' God nafelona nohafel nalata gani heven ilif ea' nape lagel da'isinai
Godi. Anan nofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma Ahalomana, si'i fowa' Ahalo-
mana na'ipana na'i endilisi nese'ana. Amama atom dei' Jisas nase'asam
esis amamaga amama dei' patolom pame'am ea'.
34 Dei' main, Devit ina nalata heven, owa'. Ea' anan fowa' gani na'i basef
na'i,
'Dembinai na'ipa Dembinai ae'anai na'ama na'i, "Ine' nepe lagel da'isinai
ae'anai ma nepe Dembinai neloma ae'.
35 Nepe na'ama nefe' nefe' enda' naumbih ine'isi sefe' owina bowagah
ine'imi ine' nikila'as." ' "
36 Ea' dei' Pita na'iam na'ama na'i, "Dei' ape' Israel mogawa isima
andeande'. Aman anama Jisas ipe' paundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai
pahana naga', dei' God nanda'ana nataga nape dembinai anan Krais, God
nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i."

Amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef saila God ea' sofa' baptais

37 Esis same' basef amama, maha opalef asasimi endilisi. Ea' sa'ipa Pita
naloma anom aposel sa'i, "Ipe' sahopapa, dei' ape' monda' maina mope
andeande'?"
38 Ea' Pita na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' hipei pemboma opalef ipe'imi pila God
ea' ipe' hipei atona etin pefa' baptaisa agel Dembinai Jisas Krais ma
God nokwaha waf aonai ipe'inai. Ipe' penda'am na'ama, nambimb God
nese'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope nolomepa.
39 Fowa' gani God na'i basef la'ifimi endilisimi atom na'i nese'epa Ambal
Bu'unai Ananinai nope noloma ipe' peloma awasi ipe'isi soloma esis amam
nematawa hiesi ata' sape lauguni anona nemaf sigi' seatagai. God Dembi-
nai ape'inai na'iam ma nose'as Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nope noloma epes
isima. Epes amama atom anona nemaf Anan nofalas sotanimani."
40 Pita ina na'ipasa basef amama atom, owa'. Na'ipasa anom basef
hiami wapoti' na'ipas basef la'ifimi ma nafela ukup asasimi na'i, "Ipe'
pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama pefa' nimanimi lu'wami peloma amam
nematawa dei'isi sanda' waf aonai."
41 Ea' epes emi egafis sofa' basef Pitai sombale'efam, esis sofa' baptais.
Nemaf anama God nowa'ani epes hiesi wambota ananinai sataga hias
3,000-peleis sataga Kristen, ea' sape saloma esis isima amam nematawa
sombale'efanai.

Esis Kristen sombale'efanai sanda' waf bu'unai

42 Amam nematawa isima sataga Kristen dambaisi esis laˈifis endilisi ma sameˈ basef amam aposel mawalipasami sandagiambanama etin enis sahin owan sape etifigin etin saˈ gwaˈaimi sandaˈ beten etifigin atogon.
43 Nimeguf hiami God nandaˈ ikwaf luˈunai ma pepel hianai nataga lagof amam aposeli. Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi umbamahas endilisi sape.
44 Eaˈ esis hiesi sombaleˈefa Kraisi sandatama etifigin atogon. Amamaga asasimi gwaˈaimi maim hiami, ina asasimi atona etin, owaˈ. Amamaga amama hiesi atom.
45 Eaˈ esis sombaleˈefanai enis saseˈasa etap asasinai naloma anom amamaga asasimi mafeˈma enis epes satalamasam. Eaˈ sofaˈ otamba ma amamaga sotambel sandaˈam saseˈ epes isima gwaˈaimi aˈasi kwahusi.
46 Eaˈ esis hiesi nimeguf laˈelaˈef safeˈ ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai. Eaˈ safeˈ saˈ gwaˈaimi ifagw asasimi atona etin. Esis sandanifel ukup boˈom soseˈas gwaˈaimi ma sigiambama enis epes eaˈ sandanifel saˈ gwaˈaimi etifigin.
47 LaˈelaˈefesissafelaagelGodiluˈuna,eaˈopalefesisamamnematawa hiesi sape andiˈi boˈoma esis Kristen nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ nimeguf laˈelaˈef Dembinai nofaˈ enis amam nematawa sotanimani sape saloma epes hiesi isima sombaleˈefanai.

3

Pita nandaˈ aman boˈwagah mondolaˈanai nataga boˈona

1 Nogota anama esis Kristen sandaˈ betenanai, Pita naloma Jon mafeˈ ipat luˈunai Godi maˈi monda beten. Nemaf anama eaˈ wambomota 3 klok.
2 Eaˈ anona aman boˈwagah mondalaˈanai nape anama, mamaˈwana ananiˈwi fowaˈ kolana nape naˈama laˈelaˈef. Nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef esis sandaˈana sofaˈana sahaponana nape ipat luˈunai Godi andeˈ felefeleˈma uta saˈi buˈunai. Sandaˈana naˈama ma nondailasa moni gwaˈaimi maima esis amam nematawa safeˈma lotu.
3 Aman anama nati Pita naloma Jon maˈi mofeˈ muwis ipat anama, nahaliˈ amam biam ma moseˈana anom otamba anan.
4 Eaˈ Pita naloma Jon mati anan titi titi eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Ineˈ ataˈ niti afaˈ biafa.”
5 Eaˈ nandamboma nati amam, okom naˈi moseˈana anom amamaga.
6 Eaˈ Pita naˈi, “Aeˈ otamba siliwa gol aˈe, eaˈ amamaga buˈwami aˈi atuwasi iesiˈinami amama. Aeˈ aˈi pepel Jisas Krais Nasaretinai atona aˈipina, deiˈ hafel nitu nefeˈ.”
7 Eaˈ nahapila lagel daˈisinai aman anama aonai nafelona. Eaˈ mehip etin boˈwagah maloma nembawa ananimi laˈifim mataga boˈom.
8 Eaˈ anan nitipaˈ nafeˈ. Eaˈ nalomom mafeˈ mawis ipat luˈunai Godi nomon nandanifel kwapiˈ etin naitu nalemb nafeˈ nafela agel Godi luˈuna.
9 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa hiesi sati anan nafeˈ nafela agel Godi
10 eaˈ sogawana saˈi anan maˈuna aman anama boˈwagah mandolaˈanai, fowaˈ nape laˈelaˈef uta anama saˈi buˈunai ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai nape nandailasa moni maim. Esis sati anan boˈona sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas ukup matamea.

Pita nawalapa basef buˈwami naˈiam ipat luˈunai Godi nomon

11-12 Aman anama nandanifel ma nataga boˈona eaˈ nahapila Pita naloma Jon eaˈ esis sasagih safiˈi ma sotolona ilaf anama saˈi ilaf Solomoni. Pita

nati epes isima, naˈipas naˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Isrel, deiˈ maina ipeˈ gegelalasipa ma amamaga amama mataga? Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pati afaˈ biafa? Paˈi pepel afaˈinai naloma waf buˈunai afaˈinai atona wandaˈ aman anama nataga boˈona nohafel nafeˈ? Owaˈ.

13 God anama bafapapa apeˈimi Abraham naloma Aisak naloma Jekop
mandaˈ lotumanai, anan atona nandaˈana nataga boˈona nafela agel Jisasi,
nandaˈ maola Anani. Anan aman anama atona ipeˈ pandaiwaˈmana
paseˈana amam agufumi gavmani ma mahana nagaˈ. Dembinai Pailat naˈi
notagahona nifiˈi, owaˈ. Ipeˈpandaiwaˈmana pewaˈ alafugahana.

14 Ipeˈ pewa alafugaha aman buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ pahaliˈa Pailat mehipa
anona aman aonai naha epes sagaˈi, eaˈ nakwahomepanai.

15 Aman buˈunai ofagena ma ambal namunai, anama eaˈ pahana nagaˈ.
Eaˈ God nafelona nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ eaˈ afaˈ biafa wape amam ananifai
owalapa basefa amama, wati anan nape namona endilisi.

16 Afaˈ biafa ombaleˈefa Jisas. Anan atona nafela baleˈef afaˈinai, pepel
ananinai atona nandaˈ aman anama boˈona naep ipeˈimi hipei. Pepel Jisasi
atona deiˈ nandaˈ aman anama boˈona endilisi patolona pegawana.

17 Endilisi, alupipei, aeˈ egawa ipeˈ ina pegawa andeandeˈma deiˈ pandaˈ
waf anama aonai ma Jisas, owaˈ. Amam agufumi ipeˈimi wapotiˈ amam
naˈama etin.

18 Fowaˈ gani God nawalapa basefa amam profet hiami ma Krais, God
nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi. Basef amama maˈi Krais nomeˈ niman-
imi luˈwami. Eaˈ waf anama deiˈ ipeˈ pandaˈanai, anama nandahama basef
amama amamumi mataga mandawalap alihim.

19 Deiˈ ipeˈ pemboma opalef pila Goda nokwahomepa waf aonai ipeˈ
pandaˈanai.

20 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama, nambimb Dembinai neseˈepa pepel namunai
ma ambagof ipeˈimi. Ama nambimb nosapaˈ Krais nofiˈmai ipeˈ. Aman
anama fowaˈ gani God nandandepana ma ipeˈ eaˈi, Anan Jisas.

21 Deiˈ napani heven nohafa nemaf anama God nondaˈ amamaga hiami
motaga dambaimi wapotiˈ. Siˈi fowaˈ gani naˈipipa basef Ananimi endil-
isimi atom ma amam profet ananimi buˈwami.

22 Amama siˈi fowaˈ Moses naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

‘God Dembinai ipeˈinai, anona nemaf nefela anona sahalomepa ipeˈinai,
nondaˈana nope profet siˈi aeˈ. Ipeˈ pemeˈ basef ananimi hiami
pilana.

23 Eaˈ emi egafis sondaiwaˈma someˈ basefa profet anama, esis ina ataˈ sope
wambota Godi, owaˈ. Nambimb sefeˈ anagon.’

24 Eaˈ amam profet hiami, Samuel naloma amam profet mataga magiˈma
anani, hiami maˈiama nimeguf amama deiˈ mataga.

25 Basef Godi endilisimi atom amam profet deiˈ maˈipa ipeˈ pembaleˈam
pilam. Fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef laˈifimi amama naloma bafasepa ipeˈisi.
Deiˈ basef amama mataga alihim ma migiambama ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Fowaˈ gani
anan naˈipa Abrahama anona nemaf Jisas notaga naˈi,

'Anona nemaf bafasena ineˈisi etis aeˈ igiambamas amam nematawa hiesi
sope etap hiagoma iˈipasa basef buˈwami Aeˈami.’

26 Eaˈ God nandandepa aman anama nandaˈ maol ananinai, nasapaˈana
naliˈ nafiˈmai ipeˈ ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa ma pemboma opalef atona
etin pekwaha waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai.”

4

Amam dambami Juda mumafi koti manda' Pita naloma Jon manda' kalabus

1 Pita naloma Jon ata' ma'i maloma esis amam nematawa, amam pris
maloma kepten dembinai ma amam soldia mumafi ipat lu'unai Godi
maloma amam Sadyusi mafi'i.
2 Amam mogawa amam biam mawalapa basef ma'ipasa Jisas notanima
nohafel hi'agif wapoti'. Ea' ma'i epes hiesi sali' saga'i anona nemaf sohafel
wapoti'. Amam dambami Juda ma'i basef amama amam biam ma'iami ina
endilisi. Na'ama amam mandaiwa'mam endilisi ma ma'i basef amama.
3 Ea' dei' amam mafi'i mombalo' amam biam wambomota aon nowala.
Ea' manda'am manda' kalabus owamb anama mahafa wefilu kuhimbita.
4 Esis amam nematawa hiesi same' basef amama Jisas nohafel hi'agif
wapoti' sombale'efana. Amama atom dei' esis sombale'efanai sataga hias,
amam atom mataga felefele'ma 5,000-peleim.

Amam Juda manda' kotima Pita naloma Jon ma naep dambami Juda

5 Nemaf nagi'i amam dambami Judaimi maloma agufumi esis Judai mal-
oma amam Juda mawalipasa mi'uli Godi, mandakolas etifigin Jerusalem.
6 Dembinai pris Anas nape nali'ma pris hiami naloma Kaiafas maloma
Jon Aleksander ea' anom amam wapoti' wambota Anasi mafi'i hi'alam
mandakolas etifigin maloma amam dambami Juda.
7 Ea' amam hiami manda' amam aposel biam maitu naep amamumi
mahali'am mehip ma'i, "Ipe' pefa' maina pepel pa'i maina agel dei' panda'
amamaga amama? Kiam!"
8 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape si'ina ma Pita nanda'ana la'ifina na'ipam
na'i, "Ipe' Israel amam dembipei peloma ipe' agufipei,
9 ipe' dei' pahali' afa' biafa ma wanda' waf bu'unai wagiambama
aman anama bo'wagah awomunai. Ipe' pa'i pegawa anan nataga bo'ona
na'imama.
10 Ipe' hipei peme' basef ae'ami pegawa andeande'. Esis hiesi Israel
wapoti' seme'ama sogawam andeande' ma pepel agel Jisas Krais Nasareti-
nai atona dei' aman anama ambo'ona endilisi nohafel naitu naep ipe'imi.
Jisas ipe' paundana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai pahana afuna, ea' dei' God
nafelana nohafel hi'agif wapoti'.
11 *Basef amama mail Buk Baibeli ma aman anama ma'i,
'Owap*
anama ipe' pala' ifagwi pandaiwa'mana pelefatana na'oh, dei' nan-
damboma nataga nape nali' nanda' ipat anama la'ifina.'
12 *Ina anona epen la'ifina nofa'apa motanimani, owa'. Ea' anan atona.
Ama ganima etap hiagoma, fowa' gani dei' wapoti' God ina nawalapa agela
anona aman ma nigiambamapa nefa'apa motanimani, owa'. Ea' Anan
atona."
13 Amam agufumi mati Pita naloma Jon maitu la'ifim ma'i basef amama.
Ea' agufumi mogawa amam biam ina manda' skul, owa'. Amam lelaimi
atom. Ea' amam agufumi ukup mohafel kwapete'am ukup matamea ma
amam. Ea' mogawa amam biam ma'i fowa' mape maloma Jisas.

---

* **4:11:** Sam 118:22; Mt 21:42 * **4:11:** Basef amama ma'i owap mandahama olalef mala' ifagwami. Basef amama womun etina owap ofagema ma'i Krais atona. * **4:12:** Mt 1:21

14 Ea' agufumi Judai amama mati aman anama nali' bo'wagah mondala'anai dei' nataga bo'ona naitu naloma Pita naloma Jon. Ea' amam ina ma'i anom basef magwamamam amam biam, owa'.
15 Ea' ma'ipa amam biam ma mokwaha ipat anama mandakolasanai muwis ande'.
Amam biam mawis ande', amam atom ma'i basef mandame'mam ma'i,
16 *"Afa' nambimb ata' onda' amam amama biam wi'imama ma osopama malogof? Dei' main, amam manda' maol la'ifinai si'i God nanda'anai ea' epes hiesi sape Jerusalemi sogawam. Afa' ina la'ififa ma ombaso'mas wi'i, 'Amam ina manda' maol anama', owa'.
17 Afa' wi'i basef la'ifimi ma amam biam ina ata' mi'ipasa basef wapoti' enis epesa agel anama, owa'. Na'ama basef amama mefe'agon hi'ilagona esis amam nematawa hiesi."
18 Ea' agufumi motanima mofala amam biam mawisi wapoti' ma'ipam basef la'ifimi ma'i, "Ipe' bipa ina ata' pi'ipasa basef amama ma agel Jisasi, ina ata' piwalipasa agel Jisasi ma enis amam nematawa, owa'."
19 *Ea' Pita naloma Jon magwama basef ma'i, "I'i afa' okwaha basef Godi ma ugi'ma basef ipe'imi, na'amai andeande'ma naep Godi? Ipe' ata' ukup mondanda'ma amama pegawam pewalogam.
20 Afa' biafa ina feso'mafa malogof, owa'. Afa' owalapa basef hiami ma amamaga watolom wame'am."
21-22 Ea' agufumi mowatania anom basef la'ifimi ma'ipam amam biam ma mosopama malogof, ea' makwahom mafe'. Esis hiesi safela agel God lu'una ma amamaga amama sati amam biam manda'ami. Na'ama agufumi amama Judai ina mati anom basef ofagema ma mose'ama nimanimi amam, owa'. Aman anama amam biam manda'ana nataga bo'ona, afagof ananimi mikila' 40-peleim.

Esis Kristen sanda' betena sofa' pepel Godi ma sowalapa basef Ananimi

23 Agufumi Judai matagaha amam biam motanima mafe'ma esis sombale'efanai, ea' ma'ipasa basef hiami amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Judai ma'ipamami.
24 Esis same'am ea', hiesi ukup etifim sanda' beten safela agel Godi na'ama sa'i, "Dembinai, ine' nahapila ilif etapi, ine' nanda' etap otaga naoh maloma amamaga amama hiami mape.
25 Fowa' gani ine' nanda' akunamapa ape'inai Devit na'i basef. Anan nanda' maol ine'inai ea' Ambal Bu'unai Ine'inai nafelona nahali'as na'i,
'Dei' maina esis owa' Judaisi ukup wandafum endilisi? Dei' maina esis epes hiesi ukup aom endilisi ma Dembinai? Owa'. Esis ina la'ifis, owa'.
26 Amam king ganima etap hiagoma mandandombol maloma amam agufumi mandatama mape etifigin manda' wandafa motofa dembinai God noloma Krais Dembinai, God nondandepana nosapa'ana nifi'i. Owa', ina la'ifim.'
27 Herot naloma Pontius Pailat maloma enis epes hiesi owa' Judaisi saloma esis Israel saila basef amama Deviti sanda' kolas wambel anama atona sasombala basef Jisasi, aman anama bu'unai nanda' maol ine'inai, fowa' gani nesahe'ana ea'.
28 Esis sandakolas sape etifigina sonda' amamaga hiami si'i fowa' gani ine' la'ifina okom ine'inai na'i neataga dei'.

* **4:16:** Jo 11:47; Ap 4:18; Ap 5:28,40 * **4:19:** Ap 5:29

29 Dembinai, ineˈ okom nepoma basef hiami wandafumi esis saˈiami eaˈ
nigiambama afaˈ wandaˈ maol ineˈinai. Nendaˈam naˈama ma afaˈ otaga
laˈififa endilisi owalapa basef ineˈimi, ma afaˈ ina umbamahafa, owaˈ
30 Ineˈ newamona lagof ineˈimi nihiˈamba esis ineˈ laˈifinai ma nigiambama
esis awes nandaˈasi sotaga boˈwes wapotiˈ. Eaˈ nendaˈ pepel ineˈinai
neloma ikwaf naninani laˈifinai ma agel Jisasi, Anan buˈunai nandaˈmena
maoli.”
31 Esis sandaˈ betena eaˈ, sameˈ ipat anama sapeinai nandakotoˈ. Eaˈ
Ambal Buˈunai Godi siˈinama esis hiesi sataga laˈifis eaˈ sawalapa basef
Godi. Esis ina umbamahasa amam agufumi Judai, owaˈ.

Kristen hiesi ukup etifim

32 Epes hiesi sombaleˈefi ukup etifim. Ina enin epen atitin nati anom
amamaga ananimi atom, owaˈ.
Amamaga hiami asasimi, amama esis hiesi.
33 Amam aposel mawalapa basef maˈipasama Jisas Dembinai apeˈinai no-
tanima nohafel, eaˈ basef amamumi laˈifim endilisi. Eaˈ God nagiambamas
endilisi ma epes isima hiesi sombaleˈefana.
34 Esis sandagigiambanama etin. Eaˈ ina enin epen atitin laˈafena esis
amamaga gwaˈaimi maim aˈan, owaˈ. Esis hiesi ofagesa etapi ifagwi, esis
saseˈasam enis epes satalom saseˈasa otamba. Eaˈ sofaˈai otamba amama
safiˈi,
35 saseˈ amam aposel. Eaˈ amam mandaˈam masoˈ isima gwaˈaimi
hiahaom aˈasi.
36 Eaˈ anona aman agel ananinai Josep amam aposel mandaˈmana anona
agel Barnabas. Agel anama ofagena naˈama, “Epen nendaˈ ukup epesi
laˈifim.” Anan anona Livai, aman anama ailan Saiprusinai.
37 Anan naseˈasa etap ananinai enis epes satalona saseˈana otamba
nofaˈam nafiˈi nasoˈ amam aposel.

5

Ananaias naloma Safaira sambasoˈma amam aposel

1 Anona aman agilinama Ananaias, anan nape naloma wauluˈmana
ananiˈwi Safaira. Anan naseˈasa anona etap asasinai enis epes satalona.
2 Eaˈ nofaˈ otamba tuˈwanim atom naseˈamama aposel, tuˈwanim
maˈoma esis. Anan nambasoˈma amam naˈi otamba eaˈ maˈum
naseˈamama siˈim. Wauluˈmana wapotiˈ kogawa amama.
3 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Ananaias, ineˈ naˈi aˈe ma Satan nafiˈi nawis
nape siˈina ma okom ineˈinai ma deiˈ nambasoˈma Ambal Buˈunai Godi
nambahoˈ otamba tuˈwanim ma etap anama?
4 Fowaˈ esis ataˈ owaˈ sotala etap, nogota anama ataˈ etap ineˈinai atona.
Ama deiˈ satalona eaˈ, otamba ineˈimi nimafiam. Deiˈ maina ineˈ okom naˈi
waf anama aonai? Ina nambasoˈma afaˈ atofa, owaˈ. Ineˈ nambasoˈma
God.”
5 Ananaias nameˈ basef amama, nowa etap afuna. Eaˈ esis sameˈ basef
amama ma nagaˈ, umbamahas kwapeteˈ endilisi.
6 Eaˈ anom amam soˈumi mafiˈi mofaˈ alop ananinai mowaˈana lowaf
mofaˈana mafeˈ mawana.
7 Ama nogota bandana awa wenifin nafeˈ, akwaˈw wauluˈmana kwafiˈi
kwawisi. Akwaˈw ina kogawa amamaga matagama anan, owaˈ.

8 Ea' Pita na'ipakw na'i, “Ipe' pefa' moni anama nandahama etap anama
ea' ma'una?”
Ea' akwa'w kwambaso'mana kwa'i, “Ma'una anama atona.”
9 Ea' Pita na'ipakw na'i, “Dei' maina ipe' bipa pa'i basef baso'maimi
pandame'mam pambaso'ma Ambal Bu'unai Dembinai? Neme'! Amam
amama mefa' waulunamena ine'inai mafe' mawana, amam mafi'i maitu
uta. Atuwasi mofa' ine' wapoti' nigi'mana nefe'!”
10 Ea' mehip akwa'w kowa etap felefele'ma bo'wagah Pitai afu'w. Ea'
amam so'umi mawisi nomon mati akwa'w afu'w ea' mofa'akw mafe'
mawa'w felefele'ma waulunama'w akwa'unai.
11 Ea' esis Kristen hiesi saloma esis amam nematawa same' basefa
amamaga amama, ea' umbamahas kwapete'!

Amam aposel manda' pepel naninani si'i God nanda'anai

12 Amam aposel manda' pepel naninani hianai si'i God nanda'anai
la'afena esis amam nematawa. Ea' epes isima hiesi sombale'efanai ukup
etifim sandatama etifigin sape atogon ilaf ipat Solomoni felefele'ma ipat
lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai.
13 Enis amam nematawa hiesi umbamahas, ea' ina safi'i sandatama
etifigin salomas, owa'. Ea' isima sape ande'i safela agof esis Kristeni sa'i
esis epes bu'wasi.
14 Ea' enis amam nematawa hiesi sombale'efa dembinai, ea' safi'i timbi
tambel sawisa epes hiesi Ananisi la'ela'ef sape.
15 Esis saloma enis epes wapoti' sati pepel anama amam aposel
manda'anai. Ea' sofa' awesisi safi'i sambe'as sa'oh ande' eaf, salas
balatagw mamumami sofa'as safi'i. Esis ukup ma'i, i'i Pita ina nefe'ma esis,
ea' hapaimi. Esis sa'i owaf nonda' ambal ananinai atona nefe' naolo'mas.
16 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi wambel hiagoma sape felefele'ma
Jerusalemi wapoti' safi'i sandatama etifigin salomas. Esis sofa'ai awesisi
safi'i salomai epes isima ambagof awami mapaisi mahambombagasi. Ea'
epes isima hiesi sataga bo'wes wapoti'.

Ensel natagaha amam aposel mape kalabusi

17 Ea' pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami naloma amam amama hiami
alupumi ananimi amam Sadyusi, amam kowalam endilisi ma maol bu'unai
amam aposel manda'anai. Dei' main amam mati esis hiesi saila basef
amamumi.
18 Amama atom dei' amam mohafel mombalo' amam aposel mase'am
kalabus lu'wami.
19 Ea' owamb anona ensel Dembinai nafi'i nawisi' uta lu'unai en-
dalelemba kalabus ea' nafelai amam aposel mawisi ande' na'i,
20 “Ipe' fo'o pitu ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai nomon pewalapa
basefa amam nematawa hiesi ma waf hianai dambainai ma ambal namu-
nai.”
21 Ea' amam aposel mame' basef amama, kuhimbita mafe' ipat Godi
lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai ma'ipa esis amam nematawa.
Pris anama dembinai naloma amam alupumi ananimi mafi'i mofalai
agufumi hiami Israeli mafi'i mandakolas etifigin. Ea' masapa' basef mafe'
ipat sanda' kalabusa, mofa'ai amam aposel mafi'i.
22 Ea' amam plisman mafe' ipat sanda' kalabusa, ina mati amam aposel,
owa'. Ea' motanima mafe' ma'ipa amam dambami ma'i,

23 “Afaˈ wati uta ipat kalabusi sowalowana laˈifina, eaˈ amam plisman
mumafianai maitu mumafi utagw hiami andeandeˈ. Afaˈ wawisiˈ uta wawis
nomon, ina wati enin epen, owaˈ.”
24 Eaˈ kepten numafi ipat Godi naloma amam pris dambami momeˈ basef
amama eaˈ nomonas matamea hiahias maˈi, “Maim amama atuwasi deiˈ
motaga?”
25 Amam mape nomonas matamea mafeˈ, anona aman nafiˈi nataga
naˈipam naˈi, “Pemeˈ, amam amama ipeˈ pandaˈam mape kalabusi deiˈ
maitu nomon felefeleˈma ipat luˈunai Godi maˈipasa basef esis amam
nematawa.”
26 Eaˈ kepten naloma amam plisman mafeˈ mofaˈai amam aposel mafiˈi.
Eaˈ amam ina maham, owaˈ. Amam umbamaham maˈi, “Naˈama esis amam
nematawa sokwaha otamba sohafa.”

Amam aposel Jisasi ina umbamahama mowalapa basefa amam dambami esis Judai, owaˈ

27 Amam mofaˈai amam aposel maitu naep amam dambami esis Judai
laˈafen. Eaˈ pris anama dembinai nape naliˈma amam prisi naˈipam naˈi,
28 *“Afaˈ waˈipipa basef laˈifimi waˈi ipeˈ ina pewalapa basef piˈipasam
amam nematawa ma agel anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ basef amama
mape mafeˈagon hiˈalogon Jerusalem asiˈigina basef ipeˈimi. Eaˈ paˈi basef
mailafa paˈi ofagema afaˈimi, afaˈ waha aman anama nagaˈ.”
29 *Eaˈ Pita naloma amam aposel magwa basef maˈipam maˈi, “Afaˈ ina
ugiˈma basef epesi, owaˈ. Afaˈ ugiˈma basef Godi atom.
30 *Ipeˈ paunda Jisas lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ pahana nagaˈ.
Eaˈ God anama bafapapa apeˈ Juda mandaˈ lotumanai nafelona nohafel
wapotiˈ hiˈagif.
31 *Eaˈ God nofaˈana nalata ilif nahaponana nape lagel daˈisinai ananinai.
Eaˈ nape agilinai ma nigiambama apeˈ Israel hiapai. Anan naˈi nofaˈapa ma
momboma opalef mila God nokwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.
32 *Deiˈ afaˈ waloma Ambal Buˈunai Godi wawalapa basefa amamaga
amama hiemi afaˈ watolom ogawami. God naseˈasa Ambal Buˈunai
Ananinai eaˈ ma amam nematawa saila basef ananimi.”

Gameliel naˈipa amam dambami Juda ma mondaˈ amam aposel saˈombemam

33 *Amam mameˈ basef amama, ukup wandafum kwapeteˈam endilisi
maˈi moha amam aposel mogaˈ.
34 *Eaˈ anona dembinai naitu laˈafena amam dambami esis Judai, anan
Farisi agilinama Gameliel*
anan dembinai tisa mawalipasa miˈuli Godi, eaˈ esis amam nematawa
sanifela agel ananinai. Naˈipa amama mokwaha amam aposel miowis
andeˈ nogota bandana.
35 Eaˈ naˈipa amam dambami Juda naˈi, “Ipeˈ amam Israelipei, ipeˈ
pindumafuma andeandeˈma amam amama. Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup miˈi andeandeˈ
piliˈ.

---

* **5:28:** Ap 4:18; Mt 27:25 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19 * **5:30:** Ap 3:15 * **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Hi 2:10; 12:2 * **5:32:** Ap 1:8 * **5:33:** Ap 7:54 * **5:34:** Ap 22:3 * **5:34:** Nogota anama Pol owaˈ ataˈ Kristen, aman anama nagawa gawai Gameliel nape dembinai tisa nawalipana basef Godi.

36 *Ipeˈ pegawa nogota anama fowaˈ, anona aman Teudas nohafel naˈi,
‘Aeˈ aman dembiwei, agiliwei.’ Eaˈ amam hiami felefeleˈ ma 400-peleim
mafeˈ mailana. Eaˈ enis epes sahana nagaˈ eaˈ amam mombaleˈefanai mafaˈ
mafeˈ atona etin. Eaˈ maol amamunai nowala.
37 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, nogota anama gavman nofaˈasa agof esis
amam nematawa hiesi, anona aman Judas Galilinai nohafel nambomefa
ukup enis epes hiesi. Eaˈ safeˈ sailana safela wandaf sapaˈ saloma
gavman saˈi sogaloˈmana. Eaˈ sahana nagaˈ wapotiˈ eaˈ epes isima hiesi
sombaleˈefanai safaˈ safeˈ atona etin hiˈalas.
38 NaˈamaÌ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa, ipeˈ umbamehepama amam amama pekwa-
hom mopano. IˈiÌ amam mondaˈ maola epes etis, nambimb maol anama
aonai nowala siˈi maol amam biam doˈok aliˈ aˈipipami.
39 Eaˈ iˈi God atona nondaˈ amam laˈifima basef amama, ipeˈ ina nambimb
laˈifipama pesopama amam, owaˈ. NaˈamaÌ ipeˈ pepaˈ peloma God!”

*Amam aposel mandanifela amam dambami Juda mandaˈ ambagof ama-
mumi aoma mandaˈ maolan Jisasi*

40 Eaˈ amam dambami Juda maila basef Gamelieli maˈi, “Afaˈ oham etin.”
Eaˈ mofala amam aposel mafiˈi, maˈipa amam plismana moham. Eaˈ
maˈipam basef laˈifimi maˈi, “Ipeˈ ina ataˈ piˈi basef amama ma agel Jisasi
wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”
Eaˈ makwaha amam mafeˈ.
41 Eaˈ amam aposel makwaha amam dambami Juda mumafi koti eaˈ
mafeˈ mawis andeˈ. Manifela God naˈi ahoˈma mofaˈ nimanimi ma agel
Jisasi.
42 Amam ina makwaha maol anama mawalipasa basef buˈwami ma
Jisas Anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi, owaˈ. Nimeguf
hiami amam mawalipa esis amam nematawa hiesi ipat luˈunai Godi, ifagw
asasimi wapotiˈ.

6

*Esis sandandepa amam 7-peleima migiambama amam aposel mandaˈ
maol Godi*

1 Nogota anama esis alupusi saila Jisasi sataga hias endilisi. Eaˈ esis Juda
hiesi enis saˈi diga Griki safitap saloma enis Juda saˈi diga Hibrui eaˈ saˈi,
“Nimeguf hiami ipeˈ pagiambama esis amam nematawa isima gwaˈaimi
maim aˈasi, eaˈ anowa nematawa alifiwai apeˈiwai owaˈ.”
2 *Eaˈ amam aposel 12-peleim mati nimanimi amama eaˈ mofalai esis
alupusi isima hiesi safiˈi maˈipas maˈi, “IˈiÌ afaˈ okwaha maol anama
owalipasa basef Godi ma otambeˈam gwaˈaimi, naˈamaÌ ina andeandeˈ,
owaˈ.
3 *Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, ipeˈ ataˈ pendandepa anom amam 7-peleim
laˈafena ipeˈ mape andeandeˈma naep esis amam nematawai, Ambal
BuˈunaÌi Godi nape napaim siˈinama amam nomonas buˈwami mapaimi.
Ama afaˈ ondaˈam mopoma mumafi maol anama.
4 Eaˈ afaˈ opoma ondaˈ beten etin eaˈ wiˈipasa basef Godi amam ne-
matawa wigiambamas.”

* **5:36:** Ap 21:38 * **6:2:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:3:** 1 Ti 3:7

5 *Amam nematawa hiesi ukup ma'i basef amama. Ea' sandandepa Stiven, anan nembale'efa Jisasi ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi napaina nape si'inamana. Ea' sandandepa Filip naloma Prokorus maloma Nikanor naloma Timon naloma Parmenas naloma Nikolas. Aman anama Nikolas Antiokinai, fowa' nafi'i naila waf esis Judai.

6 *Ea' esis hiesi sanda' amam amama maitu felefele'ma naep amam aposeli mawamona lagofa amam manda'mam betena monda' maol anama.

7 *Ea' basef Godi mafe'agon hi'alogon. Amam nematawa hiesi sape Jerusalemi sataga alupusi Jisasi sataga hias endilisi. Ea' pris amama hiami wapoti' mombale'efa Jisas mailana.

Amam Juda manda' kotima Stiven

8 *God nandahowema Stiven nagiambamana. Ea' nanda'ana la'ifina, nanda' ikwaf la'ifinai hianai naninani la'afena esis amam nematawa.

9 *Ea' anom amam mohafel ma'i basef mandahihianama maloma Stiven. Amam amama fowa' manda' maol mape owina enis epes ea' dei' mape wafifim.*
Ea' sofalana amam wambel Sairini naloma Aleksandria anona etap hi-agoma Silisia naloma etap hiagoma Esia.

10 *Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'ana gawa bu'unai Stiven. Amam amama hiami ma'i basef mandahihianama maloma Stiven ea' amam ina la'ifima mi'i basef mikila'ana, owa'.

11 *Ea' manda' anona waf baso'maimi ma moha Stiven noga'. Ea' mofa'ai anom amam mase'am anama otamba ma'i basef ma'i, "Afa' wame' anan na'i basef nanda' Moses findiwana ea' nanda' God findiwana wapoti'."

12 Ea' amam mafela opalef esis amam nematawai saloma amam agufumi asasimi maloma amam mawalipasa mi'uli Godi. Ea' esis safe'ma Stiven sombalo'ana sofa'ana safe'ma amam dambami Juda mumafi koti.

13 Ea' sanda' anom amam maitu ma mambaso'mana ma anom basef baso'maimi. Amam amama ma'i, "La'ela'ef aman anama na'i basef awami ma ipat lu'unai Godi naloma mi'uli fowa' gani God na'ipa Mosesanai.

14 Ape' mame' anan na'i, 'Aman anama Jisas Nasaretinai nambimb nohambombaga ipat anama lu'unai Godi ea' nonda' anona waf dambainai noho'ofa waf hianai fowa' gani Moses na'ipapanai.' "

15 Ea' amam hiami manda' kolas etifigin ipat esis Juda sanda' kotanai mati Stiven ea' mati amaga ananinai nafifil nataga si'i amaga anona enseli.

7

Stiven nawalapa basefa amam dambami Juda mumafi koti

1 Ea' pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami nahali' Stiven na'i, "Basef amama endilisi?"

2 Ea' Stiven na'ipama basef na'i, "Ipe' sahin owan paloma ipe' ahape wapoti' ipe' peme' ae'. Fowa' gani bafalomafa afa'inai Abraham nape etap hiagoma Mesopotamia ina dei' nafe' wambel Haran, ata' owa'. Nogota anama God Dembinai nihi'ambana nafifili howalagon ea' natagamana.

3 Ea' God na'ipana na'i,

* **6:5:** Ap 8:5 * **6:6:** Ap 13:3; 14:23 * **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:8:** Ap 2:43 * **6:9:** 2 Ti 1:15
* **6:9:** Amam amama maloma enis epes manda' lotu anona ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai, ipat anama sofalana sa'i FRIMAN. * **6:10:** Lu 21:15 * **6:11:** Mt 26:59-61

‘Ineˈ nekwaha wambel etap ineˈinai neloma sahin owan ineˈisi nefeˈ
anagon laogoma nepe anona etap hiagoma aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambenagoma.’

4 Eaˈ deiˈ Abraham nakwaha etap hiagoma Kaldia eaˈ nafeˈ nafeˈ nataga
nape wambel Haran. Ahalomana ananinai nagaˈ eaˈ God nasapaˈana nafiˈi
nape etap anaeˈ deiˈ apeˈ mapeinai.
5 God ina deiˈ naseˈana anona etap anama Abraham ma nefaˈana, ataˈ
owaˈ. Anona etap kwaieˈuna wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ God naˈi basef endilisimi
atoma anona nemaf owagama anan eaˈ noseˈana etap anama anona
nefaˈana noloma esis bafasana ananisi owagama sigiˈ seatagai sefaˈana eaˈ
sepaina. Nogota anama Abraham soˈusoˈwin ataˈ aˈana God naˈipana basef
amama.
6 Naˈipana naˈi,

‘Wombota bafasena ineˈisi owagama sigi seatagai sope anona etap enis
epesi. Eaˈ epes hiesi isima enis owagama sondaˈ epes hiesi ineˈisi
aowes sondaˈ maol ahifinai agof aˈas sope owina esis eaˈ sondaˈas
kwapeteˈas sope sefeˈ sotaga nogota launai afagof 400-peleim.
7 Eaˈ anona nemaf aeˈ egwamasa waf aonai esis Isip sondaˈas kwapeteˈasi.’
Eaˈ God naˈi, ‘Anona nemaf owagama wapotiˈ epes isima hiesi ineˈisi
sokwaha etap anama hiagoma sifiˈi sope sondaˈ lotuma aeˈ etap anaeˈ.’

8 Eaˈ God naˈipa Abraham basef laˈifimi endilisi ma Abraham notopaˈ
alop ananinai. Eaˈ Abraham nameˈ basef amama nailam natopaˈ alop
ananinai eaˈ nola Aisak nogalomana ananinai ma nataga nimeguf 8-peleim,
eaˈ Abraham natopaˈmana alop ananinai. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ
Aisak nataga ahalomana Jekopi, eaˈ Jekop ahalomana bafapapa amama
dambami 12-peleim.
9 Amam bafapapa 11-peleim nomonas aom kowalama Josep. Naˈama
masapaˈana mafeˈ mofaˈ otambana enis epes Isip saoˈwana nafeˈ nandaˈ
maol aonai agel aˈana nape owina esis. Eaˈ sofaˈana safeˈ hiagoma Isip. Eaˈ
God nape nalomana.
10 Anan nagiambamana nahagofam nimanimi hiami ananimi nape
boˈona. Nemaf anama anan naˈi basef naloma king Isipinai Fero, God
naseˈana gawa buˈunai naˈi basef nalomana ma nandaˈ king Fero okom
nainailana. Eaˈ deiˈ king anama nandaˈana nataga nape dembinai gav-
mana etap hiagoma Isip eaˈ numafi amamaga hiami ma ipat anan kingi
wapotiˈ.

11 Anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, nolomahas luˈunai nataga etap hiagoma
Isip anama hiagoma nafeˈagon hiˈalagon nafeˈ nataga etap hiagoma Kenan
wapotiˈ eaˈ esis sefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami. Eaˈ esis bafasapa apeˈisi sape
Kenani ina ataˈ sofaˈ anom gwaˈaimi, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ Jekop nameˈ basef saˈi gwaˈaimi maˈoh gani etap hiagoma Isip. Eaˈ
nasapaˈ amam bafapapa apeˈimi maliˈ mafeˈ dambadamba.
13 Eaˈ magiˈ motanima mafeˈma bif eaˈ Josep naˈipa amam sahopam
ananimi naˈi, ‘Aeˈ Josep.’ Deiˈ king nogawa amam wambota Josepi mafiˈi.

14 Eaˈ Josep nasapaˈ basef mafeˈ nofalai ahalomana Jekop nakwaha etap
anama luˈunai Kenan nagiˈmana nafeˈ Isip naloma esis wambota ananinai
hiesi sataga 75-peleis.
15 Naˈama Jekop nakiniˈ Isip naloma bafapapa apeˈimi. Anom afagof
mafeˈ eaˈ, amam magaˈ.

16 Amam magaˈ eaˈ, sefaˈam sotanima safeˈ wambel Sekem sawam
hiˈagif anama fowaˈ gani Abraham nakwana otamba natalogoma ma awasi
Hemoi.
17 Felefeleˈma nemaf anama God naˈi basef ananimi fowaˈ naˈipa Abra-
ham ami mataga alihim, epes apeˈisi Israel sataga amam nematawa hiesi
endilisi sape etap anama hiagoma Isip.
18 Eaˈ anona aman dambainai nataga dembinai king Isipunai, anan ina
nogawa fowaˈ Josep nape dembinai ma Isip, owaˈ.
19 King anama nambasoˈmas naseˈasa maol ahifinai ma epes hiesi apeˈisi.
Anan nandaˈ waf aonai ma esis bafasapa apeˈisi, anan laˈifina endilisi naˈi
esis sokwaha awasi asasisi sope andeˈ ma afis.
20 Nogota anama Moses mamaˈwana kolana. Anan soˈusoˈwin buˈunai
endilisi. Eaˈ mamasana sumafiana andeandeˈ ipat asasinai ma aomb
wanom.
21 Eaˈ sofaˈana safeˈ sambahoˈana naˈoh aolop andeˈ. Eaˈ king Fero
nogamana ananiˈwi kwafiˈi kwatolona kofaˈana nape siˈi nogaloma ˈw
akwaˈunai endilisi.
22 Eaˈ Moses nandaˈ skul nefaˈ gawa hianai esis Isipi eaˈ nataga aman
dembinai nandaˈ maol naninani naˈi basef laˈifimi ma semeˈam sailam.
23 Moses nape dambena ma afagof 40-peleim eaˈ, okom naˈi esis wambota
ananinai Israel eaˈ nafeˈ natilis.
24 Nati anona Isipinai naha anona Israelinai nandaˈana kwapeteˈana
endilisi. Eaˈ nagiambama Israelinai naha aman anama Isipinai afuna.
25 Eaˈ anan okom naˈi 'Epes aeˈasi nambimb sogawa God nagiambama
apeˈ ma lagof Mosesi ma nokwahepa mope andeandeˈ.' Owaˈ. Esis ina
sagawa God nandandepa Mosesa nigiambamas, owaˈ.
26 Wafilu Moses notanima nafeˈ natilis wapotiˈ eaˈ nati anom biam amam
atom Israel mapaˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ nohapeˈam naˈipam naˈi,
‘Ipeˈ etipa sahalomana owalomana pendaˈam naˈama owaˈ. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ
pahambomaga ipeˈ etipa?’
27 Eaˈ aman anama naha anona aman Isrelinai naˈipa Moses naˈi,
‘Emi naˈipina ma nepe dembinai ma newaloga afaˈ?
28 AˈiineˈnaˈinehesiˈinambatiˈnahaamananamaIsipinainagaˈ?’
29 Moses nemeˈana naˈama, anan umbamahana nafaˈ nafeˈ anona etap
hiagoma Midian laogoma. Nakwaha wambel ananinai nafeˈ nailas nape
naloma esis Midian eaˈ naseˈ nemataˈw nola awasi bias.
30 Afagof 40-peleim mafeˈma eaˈ, anona ensel Dembinai natagamana
anona etap wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma felefeleˈma halaf Sainai.
Ensel nape nomona nif ilelowa fandom mataga anona lawag soˈunai.
31 Eaˈ Moses natolom okom ananinai natanea ma amama. Eaˈ nafeˈ
felefeleˈma natolom andeandeˈ, Dembinai naˈipana naˈi,
32 ‘Aeˈ God amam bafapena ineˈimi mandaˈ lotumei. Aeˈ God Abraham
naloma Aisak Jekop fowaˈ gani mandaˈ lotumei.’
Eaˈ Moses gegelalasana umbamahana ma natologon.
33 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈipana naˈi,
‘Tagaha su mape boˈwagah ineˈimi. Etap anaeˈ ineˈ deiˈ naituma etap
aeˈanai.
34 Aeˈ ati amam nematawa hiesi aeˈasi sefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami etap anama
hiagoma Isip. Aeˈ ameˈ lef asasinai eaˈ deiˈ boˈwes isilaˈi ma igiambamasa
etofa nimanimi amama asasimi sope. Naˈamadeiˈineˈhafel. Aeˈ aˈi
esapaˈena netanima nefeˈ Isip.’

35 Moses aman anama atona fowaˈ sosambalana saˈi,
‘Emi naˈi ineˈ nepe dembinai ma newalogapa?’
Deiˈ aman anama atona God nasapaˈana nafeˈ siˈi dembinai ma numafias
nofaˈas sotanimani. God nandaˈana laˈifina ma anama ensel natagamana
nalomana naˈi ma lawag anama soˈunai.
36 Moses naoˈwas safeˈ sakwaha Isip, nandaˈ pepel naninani ma ikwaf
naninani siˈi God nandaˈanai ma etap hiagoma Isip eaˈ naoh embel
akwahimi eaˈ anama etap wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma ma afagof
amama 40-peleim.
37 Moses aman anama maˈuna anan naˈipa esis Israel naˈi,
‘Anona nemaf God nosapaˈ anona sahalomepa ipeˈinai nondaˈana nope
profet siˈi aeˈ.’
38 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, esis Israel safeˈ sandakolas etifigin anama
wafiguma fatauguma Moses aman anama atona nape nalomas. Anan
nape naloma bafapapa apeˈimi wapotiˈ. Anan nape naloma ensel anama
naseˈana basef Godi halaf anama Sainai eaˈ nofaˈ basef amama ambal
namunai naˈipapa.
39 Eaˈ bafasapa apeˈisi sandaiwaˈma someˈ basef ananimi, owaˈ. Esis
sosambalona eaˈ saˈi sotanima sefeˈ Isip ukup maimailagon.
40 Eaˈ saˈipa aman anama Aron saˈi,
‘Aman anama Moses nofaˈapai Isip mafiˈi, ina mogawana nafeˈ nape eti?
Eaˈ ineˈ daˈmapa anona god basoˈamunai apeˈinai ma anan nope
numafiapa.’
41 Nemaf anama esis sandaˈ anona bulmakau eaˈ sondolalima god anama
basoˈamunai. Eaˈ sandanifel ma god anama sandaˈana lagof asasimi atom.
42 Eaˈ God naseˈasa alafuga esis nakwaha esisa sondaˈ lotu sefela agofa
aon owambunai alipunai maloma ondowa, siˈi basef mape buk profeti
maˈiam maˈi,
‘Ipeˈ epes Israel, ipeˈ paha bulmakau maloma sipsip pendolali ma aeˈ pape
anama wafiguma fatauguma epes aˈagoma afagof 40-peleim? Owaˈ!
43 Ipeˈ pefaˈ ipat selinai pandaˈ lotuma Molokanai, eaˈ pefaˈana naloma ik-
waf siˈi ondoˈw god basoˈamunai Refani, ambagof god basoˈamunai hianai
ipeˈ pandaˈana pandaˈ lotumana. Naˈama anona nemaf aeˈ egaloˈmepa
pefeˈ pepe laogoma peloma wambel Babilon gani waˈol.’
44 Fowaˈ gani bafasapa apeˈisi sape anama wafiguma fatauguma epes
aˈagoma, nogota anama sowaloˈa sel siˈi ipat sandaˈ lotuwanai. Ipat anama
nihiˈambapa anama God napainai. Ipat anama God naˈipasa basef ananimi.
Esis salaˈ ipat anama selinai nandahama ikwaf anama God fowaˈ nihiˈamba
Mosesanai. God naˈipana ma nandaˈana naˈama etin.
45 Eaˈ amam bafapapa apeˈimi mafiˈi maloma Josua ma mofaˈ etap luˈunai
enis epesi. Eaˈ God nagalopa esisa naep esis bafasapa apeˈisi. Nemaf anama
sofaˈai ipat anama selinai, sandaˈana naˈae laˈelaˈef nape nafiˈi nafiˈi nogota
Devit nataga king.
46 Devit nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma God nagiambamana nandaˈana laˈifina.
Eaˈ nandaˈ betena Goda anan naˈi howalagon anona ipat buˈunai ma God
anama fowaˈ gani Jekop nandaˈ lotumanai.
47 Eaˈ nogalomana Solomon nandaˈ ipat anama luˈunai Godi nalaˈana.
48 Owaˈ. Dembinai Edilisinai ina nape ifagw amama epes salaˈam lagof
asasimi, owaˈ. Basef amama mail Buk Baibeli siˈi anona profet naˈiam naˈi,

49 ‘Dembinai naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Heven siˈi balata Aeˈ apeinai, etap anaeˈ
Aeˈ ahapona boˈwagah matomama. Maina ipat nambimb pelana ma
Aeˈ? Owaˈ. Aeˈ ina epoma nomaˈw ipat anama. Owaˈ.
50 Lagof aeˈami atom andaˈ amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam,” ’
51 Ipeˈ epes pesambala basefi. Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa basef Godi siˈi enis epes owaˈ sogawa Godi. Ipeˈ pandaiwaˈ ma pemeˈ basef Godi ma opalef aligah ipeˈimi. Laˈelaˈefipeˈpesambala Ambal BuˈunaiGodi. Ipeˈpandaˈamnaˈamaetinsiˈifowaˈganibafasepaehasepaipeˈisisandaˈam.
52 Amam profet hiami fowaˈ gani mapani esis akusepa ipeˈisi sandaˈ waf aonai ma amam hiami saham sandaˈam aom. Saha amam profet maˈipasa Aman BuˈunaianonanemafneafiˈiEaˈdeiˈipeˈpawalapanamaamamnaumbihmahananagaˈeaˈ.
53 Fowaˈ gani God naseˈepa miˈuli ananinai ipeˈ. Eaˈ amam ensel atom maˈipipa miˈuli anama, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pameˈana pailana, owaˈ.”

Amam maha Stiven otamba afuna

54 Amam mameˈ basef amama maha opalef amamumi endilisi. Amam monaˈ nalelef tilili teleleˈ ukup wandafum endilisi ma Stiven.
55 Eaˈ Ambal BuˈunaiGodinapainaendilisi,nanigaNatihevenilif.Natinafifili Godi eaˈ nati Jisas naitu lagel daˈisinai Godi.
56 Eaˈ Stiven naˈipam naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Aeˈ ati heven nandawisiˈ eaˈ Dembinai nataga epen endilisinai naitu lagel daˈisinai Godi.”
57 Eaˈ amam maˈi basef laˈifimi mehip endilisi masopama aligah amamumi mandaiwaˈma momeˈ basef amama. Eaˈ mohafel masagih mafeˈ etin mombaloˈ Stiven.
58 Eaˈ mogwasiˈana nawis andeˈ. Amam doˈok maliˈ mambasoˈmana basefi mowalia siaogw amamumi mambeˈam waˈol felefeleˈma anona aman soˈunai naituma agilinama Sol. Mowaliam maˈoh mokwaha otamba mehip maha Stiven.
59 Makwaha otamba mahana etin, nandaˈ beten naˈama naˈi, “Dembinai Jisas, ineˈ faˈago ambal aeˈanai!”
60 Eaˈ nindiwa nembawa notawa naˈi mehip naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ owaˈ negwamama waf anama aonai ma amam, owaˈ.” Stiven naˈiam naˈama, eaˈ nagaˈ.

8

Sol naha esis Kristen

1 Eaˈ Sol okom atotona naloma amam maha Stiven nagaˈi.
Nogota anama esis amam nematawa sandaiwaˈma esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi, sahas saseˈasa nimanimi luˈwami. Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ esis sombaleˈefanai safaˈ safeˈ anama etap hiagoma Judia naloma Samaria. Eaˈ amam aposel atom ataˈ mapani laˈelaˈef Jerusalem.
2 Anom amam maila waf Godi andeandeˈi mofaˈ Stiven mawana malopana endilisi.
3 Eaˈ Sol nafela maol nandaˈana naha esis Kristen. Anan nafeˈ nawis ifagw hiami atona etin nofaˈai amam nematawa hiesi sembaleˈefa Kraisi. Eaˈ nahondeˈas nofaˈas nafeˈ nandaˈas sandaˈ kalabus.

Amam mawalapa basef buˈwami etap hiagoma Samaria

4 Esis Kristen safaˈ safeˈ wambel hiagoma sawalapa basef buˈwami Godi saˈipasam.

5 Ea' Filip nowala nafe' anona wambel etap hiagoma Samaria nawalipasa
basef bu'wami na'i Jisas anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i.
6 Amam nematawa hiesi same' basefa anan ea' sati ikwaf la'ifinai hianai
naninani anan nanda'anai ea' seme'am andeande'ma basef ananimi.
7 Ikwaf anama na'ama. Amam nematawa hiesi ambagof awami mapaisi,
ambagof amama malef wigo' kwapete'am endilisi ea' makwaha esis mawisi
mafa' mafe'. Ea' epes isima lagof bo'wagah awamisi, enis isima bihiguf
mondala'asi, esis hiesi sataga bo'wes wapoti'.
8 Ea' dei' esis wambel anama sofa' danifel lu'unai.
9 Ea' anona aman nape wambel anama agilinama Saimon. Aman anama
fowa' nanda' ambagofi nape la'ela'ef nafi'i nataga dei' nemaf anama. Ea'
nanda' ukup esis amam nematawa Samariaisi ukup matamea mafe'. Anan
Saimon na'iam na'i, "Ae' aman dembiwei."
10 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi agof a'asi saloma agufisi, esis hiesi
seme'am andeande' basef Saimoni. Sa'iam sa'i, "Aman anama anan nofa'
pepel anama dembinai Godi sofalana sa'i pepel lu'unai."
11 Ea' esis la'ifisa saila basef ananimi. Dei' main, nimeguf hiami anan
nanda' waf naninani hianai la'ifinai nanda' ambagof nahapila mu'uhup.
Ea' satolom ukup matamea mafe'.
12 Ea' Filip nawalipasa basef bu'wami esis hiesi. Nawalipasa agel Jisas
Kraisi ma siowis wambota Godi numafias. Ea' sombale'efa basef amama
sofa' baptais. Esis amam nematawa wapoti'.
13 Ea' aman anama Saimon wapoti' nembale'efa Jisas ea' nofa' baptais
nape naloma Filip. Anan nati Filip nanda' ikwaf anama la'ifinai naninani
ea' okom natanea nafe'.
14 Amam aposel mape Jerusalemi mame' basefa esis Samaria sefa' basef
Godi. Na'ama masapa' Pita naloma Jon mafe'ma esis.
15 Amam biam mafi'i mataga manda' betena God nigiambamasa sofa'
Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai.
16 Dei' main, Ambal Godi ina dei' nape nalomas, ata' owa'. Esis sofa'
baptais etina agel Dembinai Jisas.
17 Ea' amam biam mawamona lagofa esis ea' sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi
napais.
18 Ea' Saimon nati aposel amama biam mawamona lagof atoma esis sofa'
Ambal Godi. Na'ama anan nofa' moni ananinai nafi'mai amam na'ipam
na'i,
19 "Ipe' bipa pese'e pepel anama ma ae' wapoti' ma ae' i'i ewamona lagofa
enin epen, nefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi."
20 Ea' Pita nagwamana basef na'ipana na'i, "Ae' a'i otamba ine'imi
moloma ine' pefe' wambel aonai hel. Amamaga bu'wami God nase'asam
etin si'i presen, amama ine' okom na'i wilama netalom otamba ine'imi?
Owa'.
21 Ine' owa' bo'wena neanda' maol anama Godi afa' wanda'anai. Owa'!
Dei' main, okom ine'inai ina bo'onama naep Godi, owa'.
22 Ine' newa' alafugama waf anama aonai ine'inai nemboma opaf
nefe'ma God. Ea' nenda' betena Dembinai ma nokwaha waf aonai nape
okom ine'inai.
23 Dei' main, ae' ati ine' kowalena endilisi ma presen bu'unai God
nase'afa anai. Ea' ae' egawena, waf anama aonai nembale'ena la'ela'ef
nape si'i kalabus."

24 Ea' Saimon nagwa basef na'i, "Ipe' bipa penda' betena Dembinai ma
anan nigiambame. Na'ama amama ipe' pa'iami motagame."
25 Ea' Pita naloma Jon ma'ipasa basef ea' na'ipasam maloma amamaga
amama Dembinai nagiambamam ea'. Ma'ipasam ea', motanima mafe'
Jerusalem. Ata' nafe' eaf, mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi etap hiagoma esis
Samaria.

Filip nawalapa basef bu'wami ma aman Itiopiainai

26 Ea' anona ensel Dembinai na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' nefe' lambihilifinama
kwa'waha Jerusalem nikini'i Gasa. Eaf anama fowa' esis safe'anai. Dei'
owa'. Eaf anama nape anama wafiguma fatauguma epes a'agoma."
27 Ea' Filip nohafel nafe'. Ea' natagama anona aman Itiopiainai eaf
anama. Anan aman dembinai numafi otamba hiami ma kwin akwama
dembe'wi gavman kumafi esis etap hiagoma Itiopia, sofala'w sa'i Kandasi.
Aman anama anom amam matopa'mona alop ananinai. Nimbewa' nafi'i
Jerusalema nanda' lotu,
28 dei' na'i notanima nefe'. Anan natoma karis ananinai si'i wilkar ea'
natoma nati basef mape buk Baibeli fowa' gani profet Aisaia nanda'am ea'
nafe'.
29 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' fo'o felefele'ma aman
anama nefe' neloma karis nanima."
30 Ea' Filip nasagih nafe' felefele'ma karis anama, ea' name' aman anama
natalifa basef amama Aisaia nanda'ami.
Ea' Filip nahali'ana na'i, "Ine' negawa basef amama ofagema dei'
natalifam nafi'i?"
31 Ea' aman anama nagwamana basef na'i, "I'i enin epen owa' nihi'ambe,
dei' egawa basef amama i'imama?"
Ea' na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ine' letowi netoma karis neloma ae'."
32 Basef amama tu'wanim Godi anan natalifimi ma'iama Jisas ma'i,
"Esis sao'wana nafe' si'i sipsip ama sa'i sohana noga'. Anan si'i sipsip
noganai esis sahapilana satopa'mana awif ananimi, tol napan. Ea'
na'ama etina aman anama, ina na'i anom basef, owa'.
33 Esis sasambalona endilisi ea' ina sanda'mana basef andeande' ma kot
ananinai, owa'. Anan awasi bafasana a'ana ma enis epes sitilis si'ipa enis
epesa esis, owa'. Dei' main, sahana naga' ma ina ata' napan etap anae'
wapoti', owa'."
34 Ea' aman anama Ithiopianai na'ipa Filip na'i, "Ae' a'i ihali'ina. Profet
anama na'i emi ma dei' nanda' basef amama? Na'iama anan atona o
na'iama anona epen?"
35 Ea' Filip na'i basef nawalapama aman anama. Nahafel na'ipama basef
amama tu'wanim Godi aman anama na'iami mafe' mafe' ea' nawalapai
basef bu'wami Jisasi.
36 Amam biam mafe', matagama anona dumb. Ea' aman anama na'ipa
Filip na'i, "Niti dumb notah anama. Ine' na'i a'e ma ae' efa' baptais?"
37 [Ea' Filip na'i, "I'i ine' nembale'efa Dembinai endilisi ma okom ine'inai,
wila."
Ea' nagwamana basef na'i, "Ae' embale'efa Jisas Krais anan nogalomana
Godi."]
38 Na'iam ea', karis notawa ea' Filip naloma aman anama dembinai
misila' mafe' mowala dumb anama. Ea' Filip napisi'ana.

39 Ea' amam biam makwaha dumb mandegiai wata'ita, mehip Ambal
Bu'unai Dembinai nofa' Filip ea' nafe'. Ea' aman anama Ithiopiainai ina
ata' natolona wapoti', owa'. Ea' anan nandanifel endilisi naila eaf ananinai
nafe'.
40 Ea' Filip nafe' nataga Asdot. Anan nafe' taun anama hiagoma ganigani
nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi. Nafe' nafe', notanima nafe' nataga taun
Sisaria.

9

Sol namboma opaf nataga Kristen
(Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Fowa' basef amama ata' owa' motagae, nogota anama Sol nanda'am
na'ama. Anan na'i basef la'ifimi endilisi ma naha esis alupusi saila
Dembinai nohas soga'. Ea' nafe'ma pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami.
2 Na'ipana ea' pris anama nanda' basefa pas mafe'ma agufumi hiami
mumafi ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi wambel Damaskus. Ea' nase'ana
pasa basef amama Sol. Ma'iam na'ama ma'i, "I'i Sol niti enis amam ne-
matawa saila eaf anama dambainai sape Damaskusi, nonda' kalabusimas
nombale'as nefa'as sefe' Jerusalem."
3 Ea' Sol nafe' nataga felefele'ma Damaskus, mehip anona nafifili
howalagon nafi'i nisila'i heven ea' mafifimana.
4 Ea' nowa na'oh etap ea' name' anona maf na'ipana na'i, "Sol, Sol, dei'
maina ine' nahambombaga ae'?"
5 Ea' Sol nahali'ana na'i, "Dembinai, ine' emi egafina?"
Ea' maf anama na'i, "Ae' Jisas ine' nahambombaga ae'.
6 Dei' ine' hafel nefe' niwis taun lu'unai. Nambimb anona aman nifi'mai
ine' ni'ipina amamaga ine' nambimb neanda'ami."
7 Ea' amam mafe' maloma Soli mame' maf anama ea' ina mati anona
epen, owa'.
8 Ea' Sol nohafel na'i niti, owa'. Nati owamb atona. Ea' amam mahapila
lagof ananimi mofa'ana mafe' mawis Damaskus.
9 Anan nati owamb atona nape nimeguf wanom ea' ina na' gwa'aimi
embel maim, owa'.
10 Ea' anona alupunai Jisasi nape na'ama Damaskus, agilinama Ananaias.
Ea' na'oh nandondo'oh nati Dembinai nofalana na'ipana na'i, "Ananaias!"
Ea' anan na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ape na'ae."
11 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel fo'o eaf anama sa'i usi'inai nefe'
ipat Judasi ea' niti anona aman Tarsusinai, agilinama Sol. Dei' anan nanda'
beten nape.
12 Sol nali' na'oh nandondo'oh ea' nati anona aman agilinama Ananaias
atuwasi nifi'i nuwisi nowamona lagofa anona nonda' naep miti andeande'
wapoti'."
13 Ea' Ananaias nagwamana basef na'i, "Dembinai, ae' ame' basef hiami
ma epen anama, waf aonai hianai anan nanda'ana esis amam nematawa
ine'isi gani Jerusalem.
14 Anan nofa' agel lu'unai ea' ma amam pris dambami ma nombalo'
amam nematawa sanda' betena agel ine'inai wambel anae' ma nanda'
kalabusimas."
15 Ea' Dembinai na'ipana nasapa'ana na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Aman anama
nambimb nonda' maol Ae'anai. Ae' andandepana ea' ma nefe' ni'ipasa

basefa agel ae'anai enis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi soloma amam dambami king asasimi moloma esis Israel wapoti'.
16 Nambimb ae' ihi'ambana nimanimi lu'wami nefa'ami ma nowalapa agel ae'anai. Na'ama ine' dei' fo'o netolona."
17 Ea' Ananaias nafe' nawis ipat anama nomon nasa lagofa Sol na'i, "Sahalome Sol, Dembinai Jisas natagamena eaf nogota anama ine' nafi'i na'ae. Dei' nasapa'e afi'mai ine' ma niti andeande' wapoti' ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi nope si'inama ine'."
18 Ea' amamaga mape masopama naep Soli si'i dunduf mafe' mehip makwaha naep Soli mowa. Ea' naep ananimi mati wapoti', nohafel nofa' baptais.
19 Ea' na' gwa'aimi nataga la'ifina wapoti'.

Sol nawalapa basef bu'wami Damaskus

Sol nape anom nimeguf naloma amam alupumi Jisasi Damaskus.
20 Ea' dei' atef nafe' ifagw hiami esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi nawalapa basef Jisasi na'i, "Jisas anan nogalomana Godi."
21 Epes hiesi same' basef ananimi ea' sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'as sa'i, "Aman anama nahambombaga amam nematawa sofala agel Jisasi wambel Jerusalem. Ea' dei' nafi'i na'ae ma nowa' esis nonda' kalabusimas nofa'as sefe'ma amam pris dambami. Ea' ma'una aman anama atona."
22 Ea' pepel Soli nataga la'ifina nihi'amabas ma basef nawalipasami. Ea' esis Juda sape Damaskusi same' basefa anan. Esis ina la'ifisa sogwa anom basef si'ipanam, owa'. Anan la'ifina nihi'ambas endilisi na'i, "Jisas anan Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana nafi'i."

Amam Juda manda'mana waf aonai ma moha Sol afuna ea' nafa' nafe'

23 Nimeguf hiami mafe'ma ea', amam Juda ma'i basef mandame'mama moha Sol noga'.
24 Ea' Sol name' basef amama amamumi. Ea' amam Juda hiami mape mumafi utagw hiami ma taun anama owamb alip wapoti' ma ma'i moha Sol noga'.
25 Ea' amam alupumi Soli mofa'ana owamb mafe' malata endalelemb nomon. Ea' malana nape anona holaf lu'unai mapana mandelef malana nisila' endalelemb ande'.

Sol nape Jerusalem

26 Sol nafe' Jerusalem ea' na'i nondakolas noloma esis alupusi Jisasi. Ea' esis hiesi umbamahasana. Esis ina sombale'efana sa'i anan alupunai Jisasi, ata' owa'.
27 Ea' Barnabas nao'wana mafe'ma amam aposel ea' na'ipama Sol nati Dembinai eaf ma Dembinai na'ipana basef anan. Ea' Barnabas na'ipam na'i anan la'ifina nawalapa basef na'ipasama agel Jisasi Damaskus, dei' anan ina ata' umbamahana, owa'.
28 Ea' dei' sogawa anan wambota atona Jisasi nalomas nape la'afena esis. Anan la'ifina nanda' maol nafe' Jerusalem anama hiagoma nawalapa basefa agel Dembinai. Anan ina umbamahana, owa'.
29 Na'ipasa basef Godi naloma amam Juda magawa diga Griki ea' na'i basef nalomam mandahihianama. Ea' amam mandaiwa'ma basef ananimi magolopa eafa mohana noga'.

30 Amam Kristen sahin owan mogawa amama, ea' mofa' Sol mafe' makini
Sisaria. Ea' masapa'ana nafe' nape wambel Tarsus.
31 Dei' esis amam nematawa Kristen sape etap anama hiagoma Judia
naloma Galili naloma Samaria sape opalef awanem sape andeande' ea' esis
Kristen sataga la'ifis. Esis sape owina Dembinai ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nanda'as sataga la'ifis opalef asasimi. Ea' esis Kristen sataga hias.

Pita nanda' Inas bo'ona

32 Pita nafe' wambel anama hiagoma ea' nakini' nafe' taun anama Lida
wapoti' nape naloma esis amam nematawa Godi sape wambel anama.
33 Ea' nati anona aman Inas. Alop bihiguf ananimi maga'ana, tol na'oh
nala lehis nape nogota laona afagof 8-peleim.
34 Ea' Pita na'ipana na'i, "Inas, dei' Jisas Krais nanda'ena bo'wena
wapoti'. Ine' hafel nendondomba lehis ine'imi andeande'."

Pita na'ipana ea' dei' etef nohafel.

35 Ea' epes hiesi wambel anama biefina Lida naloma Saron satolona
samboma opalef safe'ma Dembinai.

Tabita kwaga', Pita nafela'w kohafel wapoti'

36 Anona wambel Jopa ano'w nemata'w kwaila Jisasi kwape, agel
akwa'unai Tabita. Diga esis Griki sofala'w sa'i Dorkas, agel anona mafin sa'i
dia. La'ela'ef akwa'w kwanda' waf bu'unai ma kwagiambama esis amam
nematawa kwahusi ma gwa'aimi maim.
37 Nemaf anama awes nanda'akw kwaga'. Ea' sasa'opa alop akwa'unai
ma sowa'w. Ea' sofa'akw sambe'akw kwa'oh rum ilifanai.
38 Wambel Lida nape felefele' ma Jopa. Ea' esis alupusi Jisasi same' basefa
Pita nape Lida, sasapa' amam biam mafe'ma anan mahali'ana na'ama ma'i,
"Ine' nifi'mai afa'. Ni'i ota' ota' owa'."
39 Ea' Pita nohafel nafe' nalomam, ea' mafe' mataga mofa'ana mafe'
rum anama ilif akwa'w kwa'oma. Nematawa hiawai alifiwai wafi'i waitu
felefele'ma Pita wape walopa'w. Ea' wihi'ambana klos sagwegw maim
akwa'w Dorkas kwagundisami nimbewa' la'ela'ef ata' kwape kwalomawa.
40 Ea' Pita nagolo'ma esis amam nematawa sawisi ande', nindiwa
nembawa notawa nanda' beten. Ea' namboma amaga ananinai nafe'ma
alop nemata'wi na'i, "Tabita, ine' hafel."

Ea' akwa'w naep mati kwati Pita kohafel kwape.

41 Ea' Pita nahapila lagel akwa'unai nafela'w kwaitu. Ea' nofalai esis
amam nematawa sombale'efa Godi saloma nematawa awama alifiwai,
naso' akwa'w kotanima kwafe'ma esis.
42 Basef amama mafe' anama hiagoma wambel Jopa ea' esis amam
nematawa hiesi same'am sombale'efa Dembinai.
43 Pita nape wambel anama Jopa nimeguf hiami. Anan nape naloma
anona aman nandondomba agwafuh bulmakaumi agel ananinai Saimon.

10

Ensel natagama Kornilius na'ipana basef

1 Anona aman nape Sisaria agilinama Kornilius, anan agilinai kepten
numafi soldia 100-peleim. Soldia amama hiami sofalam sa'i soldia Italimi.

2 Anan aman nandaˈ lotu naloma epes hiesi ananisi sape ipat ananinai
sandaˈ lotu ma God. Anan naseˈas moni maina esis Juda kwahusi otamba
maim aˈasi. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef nandaˈ betena God.
3 Anona nemaf wambomota aon nasa 3 klok, anan nati anom amamaga
siˈi naˈoh nandondoˈoh mape mataga alihim endilisi. Nati anona ensel Godi
nafiˈmai anan naˈipana naˈi, “Kornilius.”
4 Eaˈ Kornilius natolona umbamahana endilisi naˈi, “Dembinai, ineˈ naˈi
main?”
Eaˈ ensel naˈipana naˈi, “God nameˈ beten ineˈinai eaˈ, okom naˈi waf ineˈ
nandaˈanai naseˈas moni maim nagiambama amam nematawa amamaga
aˈasi. Eaˈ God ataˈ okokomam.
5 Deiˈ ineˈ nesapaˈ anom amam mofoˈo Jopa mogolopa anona aman
agilinama Saimon agel waˈana Pita. Miˈipana nifiˈi naˈae.
6 Aman anama nape ipat Saimoni, anan nandondomba agwafuh bul-
makaumi. Ipat ananinai notawa felefeleˈma naoh mafeˈ motambela.”
7 Ensel naˈipa Kornilius eaˈ nafeˈ. Eaˈ Kornilius nofalai amam biam
ananimi mandaˈmana maoli maloma anona soldia. Soldia anama nandaˈ
lotu ma God laˈelaˈef nape nandaˈ maola Kornilius.
8 Eaˈ Kornilius naˈipa amam amama wanom andeandeˈma basef amama
hiˈalam eaˈ nasapaˈam mafeˈ wambel anama Jopa.

Pita nati anom amamaga misilaˈi heveni siˈi nandondoˈoh

9 Eaˈ amam wanom mohafel mafeˈ maˈoh eaf. Lala mohafel mafeˈ mataga
felefeleˈma Jopa. Nogota anama aon nahagasom Pita nalata natoma ipat
andeˈ ilifa nandaˈ beten.
10 Eaˈ nolomahana naˈi neaˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ esis ataˈ sandaˈam. Eaˈ anom
amamaga matagamana siˈi naˈoh nandondoˈoh.
11 Nati otaga ilif nandawisiˈ eaˈ anom amamaga siˈi lowaf luˈunai endilisi
misilaˈi ilif mowalai. Anom amamaga mahapila daˈmalifinama biefigin
biefigin malana nisilaˈi.
12 Amamaga mala lowaf anama nomoni, mafis amamaga hiami, amiguf
mamumami mape aolopi, maloma iguf mamumami hiami.
13 Eaˈ anona maf naˈipa Pita naˈi, “Pita, ineˈ hafel neha mafis neaˈam.”
14 Eaˈ Pita naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai, aeˈ owaˈ endilisi. Aeˈ ina aˈ anom
mafis apeˈ Juda maˈi awami, owaˈ.”
15 Eaˈ maf anama naˈipana wapotiˈ naˈi, “Amamaga God naˈi buˈwami,
amama ina niˈi awami, owaˈ.”
16 Amama matagamana wenif naˈama eaˈ mehip motanima malata otaga
heven ilif wapotiˈ.
17 Eaˈ Pita okom natanea ma amamaga amama siˈi naˈoh dondoˈoh, naˈi,
“Amama aeˈ atulumi ofagema main deˈim?”
Anan okom natanea nape eaˈ amam amama Kornilius nasapaˈam mafiˈi
mataga mahaliˈasa ipat Saimon napeinai. Eaˈ mowala mafiˈi maitu uta.
18 Eaˈ mofalana maˈi, “Saimon agel waˈana Pita anan nape naˈae?”
19 Pita ataˈ nape okom natanea nape ma amamaga amama eaˈ Ambal
Buˈunai Godi naˈipana naˈi, “Nemeˈ! Amam amama wanom maˈi mogolopa
ineˈ.
20 Ineˈ hafel nisilaˈ nefeˈ nelomom. Ineˈ owaˈ okom nope hiahiana, owaˈ.
Aeˈ asapaˈam mafiˈi.”
21 Eaˈ Pita nisilaˈma amam amama naˈipam naˈi, “Aman anama ipeˈ
pagolopanai aeˈ eaˈ maˈuwi. Ipeˈ pafiˈmai main?”

22 Ea' ma'ipana ma'i, "Kornilius anan kepten dembinai numafi soldia 100-peleim hiami, nasapa'afa wafi'i. Anan aman nanda' waf bu'unai nanda' lotuma Godi. Esis Juda hiesi sa'i, 'Anan aman bu'unai.' Anona ensel Godi na'ipana ma nofalena nefe' ipat ananinai, ma ata' nome' anom basef ine'imi."
23 Ea' Pita na'ipam mawis ipat nomon nao'wam numafiam mape owamb anama. Wafilu nohafel nafe' nalomam. Anom amam Kristen Jopaimi mafe' malomana.
24 Amam mohafel mafe' ma'oh owamb atotona eaf ea' mafe' mataga Sisaria. Ea' Kornilius nape nahafa amam. Anan nali' nofalai esis wambota ananinai saloma alupusi ananisi endilisi sondowa'anima sape.
25 Ea' Pita nafi'i na'i nuwisi ipat ea' Kornilius nafi'i natagamana nindiwa nembawa felefele'ma bo'wagah Pitai na'i nefela agel ananinai.
26 Ea' Pita nafelona na'ipana na'i, "Ine' hafel. Ae' wapoti' epen atowe si'i ine'."
27 Ea' Pita naloma Kornilius ma'i ea' mawis ipat nomon nati amam nematawa hiesi sandatama etifigin sapan.
28 Ea' Pita na'ipas na'i, "Ipe' pegawa ea' mi'uli ape' Judai ma'i owa' ma ape' mefe' muwis ifagw o mope moloma enis epes owa' Judaisi, owa'. Ea' God nihi'ambe ma enis epes owa' Judaisi si'i ipe' na'ae na'ipi na'i, 'Ina nendafa'ma enin epen ni'i enin nanda' waf aonai, owa'.'
29 Ea' ae' ina esambala basef amama God na'ipiami, owa'. Ea' ame' fala ipe'inai afi'i. Dei' a'i ihali'ipa, 'Ipe' pefale afi'i ma main?' "
30 Ea' Kornilius nagwamana na'i, "Amamaga natagama ae'i ma dei' nimeguf wenif mafe' ea', amama na'ama. Ae' ape anda' beten ipat ae'anai nogota aon nasa 3 klok. Nogota ea' na'ama etin si'i dei'. Anda' beten ape ea', ati anona aman naitu felefele'ma naep ae'ami, luwaguf maim ananimi mafifil endilisi.
31 Ea' nofale na'i, 'Kornilius, God name' beten ine'inai ea', okom na'i amamaga hiami ine'imi nase'asam epes isima amamaga a'asi.
32 Ea' ine' nesapa' anom amam mofe' Jopa mofalai Saimon agel wa'ana Pita. Aman anama nape naloma anona aman Saimon ipat ananinai, nandondomba agwafuh bulmakaumi. Anan nape felefele'ma naoh mafe' motambela.'
33 Ea' dei' atef ae' asapa' anom amam mafe'mago ine' ea' dei' ine' nanda' waf bu'unai nafi'i. Dei' ape' hiapai mafi'i mape na'ae ma naep Godi ma meme' basef hiami Dembinai nasi'inami ma ni'ipapam."

Pita na'i basef ipat Korniliusi nomon

34 Ea' Pita na'iam na'i, "Endilisi, dei' ae' egawa okom Godi anan ina okom na'i wambota epes hiesi Judai etis, owa'.
35 Anan okom nainaila emi egafis sanda' lotuma anan sanda' waf bu'unai.
36 Ipe' pegawa basef amama God na'iam mafe'ma ape' epes hiesi Israeli. Anan nawalapa basef bu'wami Jisas Kraisi, Anan Dembinai ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi nanda'apa mataga ukup etifim maloma God opalef mape awanem malomana.
37 Ipe' pegawa, fowa' Jon nawalapa basefa esis samboma opalefa waf aonai ma sefa' baptais. Nogota anama basef mafe' etap hiagoma Galili ea' mataga anama etap hiagoma Judia.
38 Basef amama, basef Jisas Nasaretinai. God nandandepana na'ama. Anan nase'ana Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai naloma pepel lu'unai Ananinai.

Ea' nafe' wambel hiagoma ganigani nagiambama esis amam nematawa. Ea' dei' God nape nalomana nanda' epes hiesi saila pepel Satani ambo'wes wapoti'.

39 Ea' ae' afi'i aloma amam wanom afa' wawalapa basefa amamaga amama pepel anan nanda'anai gani Jerusalem naloma etap anama hiagoma ape' Juda mapoma. Ea' esis saundana lawag sahana naga' ma waf anama.

40 Nimeguf biam hi'alam ea' mafe'ma wanomi God nafelona nohafel wapoti' nawalapana alihina.

41 God ina nihi'ambasana Juda hiesi satolona, owa'. Nihi'amba afa' atofa fowa' God nandandepafa ma owalapa basef ananimi. Anan notanima nohafel hi'agif wapoti' ea' wa' gwa'aimi walomana.

42 Anan na'ipafa basef la'ifimi ma wi'ipa esis amam nematawa owalapa basef alihim na'ama. God nandandepa aman anama ma nope aman nonda'masa basefa epes isima sape namisi soloma isima saga' ea'i.

43 Amam profet hiami ma'iama anan na'ama ma'i, 'La'ifimi agel ananinai atona God nakwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa emi egafis sembale'efanai.' "

Epes isima owa' Judasi sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi napais

44 Pita ata' na'i basef amama atom, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafi'mai ma amam nematawa hiesi same' basef Godi napais.

45 Amam amama Judaimi mombale'efi mafi'i malumai Pitai mohafel gegelalasom kwapete'am ma mati God nase'asa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai etin si'i presena esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi wapoti'.

46 Amam Juda mame' esis sa'i diga naninani safela agel Godi ea' amam gegelalasom kwapete'am.

Ea' Pita na'i,

47 "Ina enin epen la'ifina nindaiwa'ma sipisi' amam nematawa isima embel, owa'. Esis sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ama etin si'i ape'."

48 Ea' na'ipasa basef la'ifimi ma esis na'i, "Ipe' pefa' baptaisa agel Jisas Kraisi."

Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' ata' nepe nelomapa anom nimeguf wapoti'."

11

Pita nawalapa basef na'ipasam esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi

1 Ea' amam aposel maloma esis sahin owan sombale'efanai sape anama Judia hiagomai same' basef amama ma enis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi wapoti' sefa' basef Godi sembale'efana.

2 Ea' Pita notanima nondowasa' Jerusalem, enis epes Juda sombale'efa basef Godi sape. Esis saila waf fowa'inai la'ifisa sa'i amam hiami mombale'efanai mila mi'uli esis Judai ma motopa' alop amamunai. Ea' sasambalana mehipa basef ananimi.

3 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' nafe' nawis ifagw amam owa' Judaimi meatopa' alopi na' gwa'aimi nalomam."

4 Ea' Pita na'ipasa basef ma amamaga amama hiami mataga. Nali' na'ipasa basef dambadamba mali'i nailam nafe' nafe' nambefam. Ea' na'i,

5 "Ae' ape taun Jopa anda' beten ape ea' okom ae'anai nandamboma ati anom amamaga si'i andondo'oh. Anom amamaga lu'wami misila'i ilif

si'i lowaf launai endilisi. Amamaga mahapila lowaf anama da'malifinama biefigin biefigini mahapilana malana nisila'i heven ilif ea' nafi'mai ae'.
6 Ea' ae' a'i ata' egawa amama andeande', atologon nomon lowaf anama ati amamaga mamumami hiami mape nomona lowaf anama. Ati mafis hiamu mamumami maitu etapi mafis aolopumi maloma iguf amiguf amamaga mape aolopi.
7 Ea' ame' anona maf na'ipi na'i, 'Pita, ine' hafel neha anom mafis nea'am.'
8 Ea' a'ipa Dembinai a'i, 'Dembinai, ae' andaiwa' endilisi! Fowa' ae' ata' so'uso'win afi'i ataga dei' ae' ina agwa' anom amamaga awami, owa'.'
9 Ea' maf anama nafi'i ilif wapoti' bif na'i, 'Amamaga God nanda'am mataga bu'wami, amama ina ni'i awami, owa'.'
10 Amamaga amama matagama ae' wenif ea' motanima malata heven ilif hi'alam.
11 Dei' atef amam amama wanom mafi'i mataga ipat anama afa' wapeinai. Anona aman nape Sisariai nasapa'am mafi'mai ae'.
12 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipi na'i, 'Ina okom netanea, owa'. Ine' fo'o noloma amam.' Amam sahope amama wanom wanom mafe' malome. Ea' afa' wafe' wawis ipat aman anama
13 na'ipafa ma nati ensel naitumana nomon gani ipat ananinai na'ipana na'i, 'Ine' nesapa' anom amam mefe' Jopa mi'ipa Saimon agel wa'ana Pita ma nifi'mai ine'.
14 Ama ni'ipina anom basef ine' ma basef amama etoma God nigiambama ine' neloma esis wambota ine'inai soloma esis sanda' maol ine'imi ma nofa'epa petanimani.'
15 Ea' ae' afela basef a'iam, Ambal Bu'unai Godi nisila'mai esis, nafi'i na'ama etin si'i nali' nafi'mai ape' Juda dambadamba.
16 Ea' ae' okokoma basef amama Dembinai wapoti'. Amama ma'i, 'Jon napisi'as embel ea' ina embel atom, owa'. Atuwasi pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nupaipa.'
17 Fowa' ape' mombale'efa Dembinai Jisas Krais ea' God nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai ape' si'i presen. Ea' dei' ae' emi egafuwi ma la'ifiwi i'ipa God niapani?"
18 Esis same' basef amama Pita na'ipasami ea' ukup mase'asa basef amama asasimi safela agel Godi sa'i, "Dei' ape' mogawa God namboma opalef esis amam nematawa owa' Judaisi ma esis wapoti' safe'ma anan sope ambagof namumi."

Esis amam nematawa Antiokisi sataga Kristen dambaisi

19 Fowa' amam maha Stiven naga'i manda' nimanimi lu'wami matagama esis Kristen amam nematawa mahas. Ea' esis sembale'efanai safa' safe' ganigani ea' sataga anona wambel Antiok safe' anona etap hiagoma biefigin Saiprus naloma Fonisia sawalapa basef Godi ma esis Juda etis.
20 Ea' anom amam Saiprusimi maloma anom Sairinimi mafe' Antiok mawalapa basef amama ma esis Grik wapoti'. Amam mawalapa basef bu'wami ma dembinai Jisas Krais.
21 Ea' pepel Dembinai atona nape naloma amam, amama atom dei' amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef safi'mai Dembinai.
22 Ea' esis amam nematawa Kristen sape Jerusalemi same' basef amama ea' sasapa' Barnabas nafe' Antiok.

23 Anan nafeˈ nataga nati God nandaˈ esis boˈwesa waf buˈunai numafias
nandanifamas. Nafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi ma sope laˈifis sila
Dembinai.
24 Barnabas anan aman buˈunai, Ambal Buˈunai Godi napaina nem-
baleˈefa God andeandeˈ. Eaˈ nagiambama esis amam nematawa hiesi ma
sembaleˈefa Dembinai eaˈ sawisi epes hiesi Godi.

25 Eaˈ Barnabas nafeˈ Tarsus nagolopa Sol.
26 Natolona eaˈ, nofaˈana nafiˈi Antiok. Eaˈ amam biam mape afagel
atotona maloma esis Kristen amam nematawa sape Antioki mawalipa epes
hiesi ma basef Godi. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saila Jisasi, enis epes sofalas
agel anama Kristen dambadamba wambel anama Antiok.
27 Nogota anama anom profet mape Jerusalemi makiniˈ Antiok.
28 Anona profet esis sofalana saˈi Agabus, Ambal Buˈunai Godi napaina
eaˈ nawalipasa basefa nolomeahas luˈunai nambimb neataga etap wambel
anama hiagoma.

Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, aman anama Klodius nataga nape gavman
dembinai esis Rom, nogota anama nolomahas nataga siˈi fowaˈ Agabus
naˈiam.
29 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saila Jisas Kraisi saˈi basef sandameˈmama
sefaˈ anom otamba mefeˈma esis alupusi sahin owan sape Judai ma
sigiambas. Esis Kristen atona etin ukup maˈi otamba maˈomasi sawalom
saseˈasa tuˈwanim hiami mafeˈma esis sape Judiai. Enis otamba hiami
saseˈasa hiami eaˈ enis otamba kwawieˈim saseˈasa kwawieˈim. Hiesi
sandaˈam naˈama etin.
30 Esis sandaˈam naˈama, sasapaˈ Barnabas naloma Sol mofaˈ otamba
amama mafeˈma amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi.

12

Dembinai king Herot naha Jems nagaˈ eaˈ nandaˈ Pita nandaˈ kalabus

1 Nogota anama dembinai king Herot naha enis amam nematawa Kristen
sefaˈ nimanimi.
2 Eaˈ naˈipa anom soldia ananimi maha Jems, Jon sahalomana bainat
mahana nagaˈ.
3 Eaˈ anan nati esis Juda sandanifel ma amama eaˈ nandaˈ kalabusima
Pita wapotiˈ nemaf anama esis Juda sandaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈ bret
wafinai owaˈ neatifi.
4 Anan nombaloˈ Pita nandaˈana nandaˈ kalabus. Eaˈ nandaˈana nafeˈma
soldia wambotagw biami biam mumafiana. Herot okom naˈi otaˈ Pita nape
wambota atotona soldia biami biami mumafiana ma esis Juda sope seaˈ
gwaˈaimi luˈwami saˈi Pasova ma hiˈilam, nefaˈai Pita nuwisi andeˈma naep
amam nematawa hiesi sotolona ma nohana nogaˈ.

5 Pita ataˈ napani kalabus amam soldia mape mumafiana. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef
esis Kristen sandaˈ beten laˈifisa God numafia Pita.

Ensel naula Pita nawisi andeˈ ma kalabus

6 Wafilu Herot naˈi nofaˈ Pita nefeˈ ma kot. Eaˈ nemaf anama owaˈ ataˈ
notaga ulal owamb anama Pita naˈoh laˈafena anom soldia biam. Amam
mowaˈ Pita sen biefina. Anom soldia maitu mumafi uta ipat anama sandaˈ
kalabusanai.

7 Ea' mehip ensel Dembinai nataga naloma howalagon nawis ipat sanda' kalabusanai nomon. Ea' ensel naha lambeh Pitai ninimbalona na'ipana na'i, “Ine' hafel mehip.”

Ea' sen pele'atana etin lagof Pitai nowa na'oh etap.

8 Ea' ensel na'ipana na'i, “Ine' waho' let nugundisa lowaf la su bo'wagah ine'imi.”

Ea' Pita nanda'am si'i ensel na'ipana. Ea' ensel na'ipana wapoti' na'i, “La siot ine'inai nila ae' nifi'i.”

9 Ea' Pita nakwaha ipat sanda' kalabusanai nomon nagi'ma ensel anama nafe'. Ea' anan ina nogawa amamaga amama ensel nanda'ami na'i endilisi, owa'. Pita na'i si'i na'oh nandondo'oh etin.

10 Amam biam mafe' makwaha amam plisman maitu mali'i mafe' mikila' anom wapoti' ea' mafe' mataga uta lu'unai sonda' ainambanai. Uta anama nafe' tauni. Ea' uta anama lu'unai nandawisi' etina amam biam. Ea' amam makwaha kalabus mawisi ande' mafe' anona eaf. Ea' mehip ensel nandambaho'ma Pita nafe' anagon.

11 Ea' okom Pitai nataga alihina nogawa na'i, “Dei' ae' egawa endilisi. Dembinai nasapa'i ensel ananinai nafi'i natagahowe ma lagel king Heroti ma awami amama hiami esis Juda ukup ma'i seanda'me emi.”

12 Anan negawa amama ea', nafe' ipat Mariai, Jon Mak mama'wana nati esis Kristen sandakolas etifigin sape ipat anama atona sape sanda' beten.

13 Ea' Pita nafe' naitu naha uta ande', ano'w nemata'w kwanda'masa maoli agili'wa Roda kwafi'i kwa'i kuwisi' uta.

14 Ea' kwame' maf Pitai kogawana, okom akwa'unai bo'ona kwandanifel ea' ina kwawisi' uta, owa'. Kwasagih kotanima kwafe' nomon kwa'ipas kwa'i, “Pita nani naitu uta ande'!”

15 Ea' esis sa'ipakw sa'i, “Ine' okom nahaga nagaolinai.”

Ea' akwa'w la'ifikw kwa'iam kwa'i, “Endilisi, anan naitu ande'.”

Ea' esis sa'i, “Anama ensel ananinai atona.”

16 Ea' Pita ata' naitu naha uta wapoti'. Ea' esis same'ana safe' sawisi' uta satolona, sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'asa anan.

17 Ea' Pita nanda' lagel atona na'ipas na'i “Feso'mepa.” Ea' na'ipasa amamaga amama Dembinai nofa'ana nakwaha ipat sanda' kalabusainai nao'wana nawisi ande'. Ea' na'i, “Ipe' kipago Jems nolomago sahin owan ama amamaga amama.”

Ea' nakwaha esis notanima nawisi ande' nafe' anagon.

18 Ea' lala kuhimbita, amam soldia matimana owa' mohafel gegelalasom kwapete'am ukup matamea ea' ma'i, “Pita nafe' eti?”

19 Ea' Herot wapoti' nafe' nagolopa Pita, owa'. Ina natolona nofa'anai, owa'. Ea' nandamboma nahali' amam soldia nanda' kotimama noham moga'.

Dembinai king Herot naga'

Ea' Herot nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia nafe' nakini' napani wambel Sisaria.

20 Anan okom numbutinama esis amam nematawa sape wambel lu'unai biefina Tair naloma Saidon. Ea' enis epes Tair naloma Saidon sandakolas safi'mai anan. Ea' sali' sagolopa Blastus, nanda' maola dembinai kingi. Ea' sonandana basef salefa sonda' okom anama wandafunai noga'. Dei' main, epes sape wambel anama biefina sofa' gwa'aimi ma etap hiagoma kingi.

21 Anona nemaf Herot nandandepanai anan nandausa sosaf dembinai
kingi ea' nape natoma balata kingi nanda' basef lu'wami ma esis.
22 Ea' esis seme'ana sa'i mehip sa'i, “Anama maf anona dembinai si'i god.
Anan ina maf anona epeni, owa'!”
23 Ea' Herot ina ata' nafela agel Godi, owa'. Na'ama dei' atef ensel
Dembinai nahana. Ea' asagof iguf so'uso'umi mahana mahahape' alop
ananinai ea' afuna.
24 Ea' basef Dembinai mataga la'ifim mafe' wambel hiagoma ma epes
hiesi sombale'efana.
25 Barnabas naloma Sol manda' maol God nase'amanai hi'alana
Jerusalem ea' motanima mafe' Antiok mao'wa Jon Mak nafe' nalomam.

13

Esis Kristen sasapa' Barnabas naloma Sol mafe' manda' maol Godi

1 Esis amam nematawa Kristen sape Antioki anom amam mawalapa
basef bu'wami Godi mape. Anom profet maloma anom tisa mawalipasa
basef Godi isima sembale'efanai. Agof amamumi amama. Barnabas
naloma Saimon agel wa'ana Niger, Lusius, anan wambel Sairininai maloma
Sol maloma Manain anan alupunai Heroti gavman dembinai.
2 Esis Kristen sakwaha gwa'aimi sanda' lotuma God atona sape. Ea'
Ambal Bu'unai Godi na'ipas na'i, “Ipe' pendandepa Barnabas naloma Sola
maol anama ae' efalam andandepam meanda'anai.”
3 Ea' esis sakwaka gwa'aimi sanda' beten, sawamona lagofa amam biam
sasapa'am mafe'.

Barnabas naloma Sol mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi anona ailan Saiprus

4 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasapa' amam biam mafe' makini' anona wambel
Selusia. Ea' malata anona sip mefa'am mafe' anona ailan Saiprus.
5 Ea' mataga Salamis, mawis nomon ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai
ma'ipasa basef bu'wami Godi, Jon Mak wapoti' nape nalomam nagiamba-
mam.
6 Amam mafe' mataga wambel hiagoma nape ailan anama Saiprusi,
ea' mafe' mataga wambel Pafos nape di'inai. Ea' mati anona aman
anan Judainai. Anan nanda' ambagof nanda' amamaga mamumami
baso'maimi. Anan profet nambaso'ma esis hiesi, agilinama Barjisas.
7 Anan alupunai ma dembinai gavman agilinama Sergius Paulus. Sergius
Paulus anan nomonas okom bu'unai napainai. Anan nofalai Barnabas
naloma Sol mafi'i ma anan neme' basef Godi ma amam.
8 Ea' aman anama agel ananinai diga Griki sa'i Elimas, nanda' ambagofi
nasambala basef amam biam ma'iami. Na'i nomboma okom gavman
anama dembinai ma ina nambimb nembale'efa basef Godi.
9 Ea' aman anama Sol, sofalana Poli, anan pepel la'ifinai Ambal Bu'unai
Godi napainai. Ea' anan natiti Elimas na'ipana na'i,
10 “Ine' awani nogaloma Satani! Ine' naumbih ma waf anama hianai
bu'unai! Waf anama baso'mainai hianai aonai si'ina ma ine' endilisi! Ine'
nimeguf hiami nambomefa basef endilisimi bu'wami Dembinai mataga
baso'maimi. Dei' maina ine' nandaiwa'ma nekwaha waf aonai ine'
nanda'anai?

11 Ea' dei' ine' neme'. Dei' Dembinai nehena lagel ananinai ea' atuwasi
naep ine'imi mose'ena. Ea' ine' atuwasi niti aon alipunai, owa'. Ea' nepe
na'ama etin anom nimeguf."
Pol na'iam na'ama ma ea', mehip anom amamaga si'i elagw owamb
nasopama naep Elimasi. Ea' naha ganigani nafe' nogolopa enis epesa
sohapila lagof ananimi ma sihi'ambana eaf.
12 Ea' gavman anama dembinai nati amamaga amama gegelalasona
endilisi ma basef Dembinai ea' dei' nembale'efa Jisas.

Pol naloma Barnabas mafe' mataga wambel Antiok nape etap hiagoma Pisidia

13 Pol naloma amam malomanai makwaha wambel Pafos ea' mefa'
nefa'am mafe' anona wambel Perga nape anona etap hiagoma Pamfilia.
Ea' aman anama Jon nakwaha amam notanima nafe' Jerusalem.
14 Ea' makwaha wambel anama Perga mafe' mataga anona wambel
Antiok nape etap hiagoma Pisidia. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nemaf
anama Sabat esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai amam mafe' mawis ipat Juda
sa'i basef sapeinai ea' matoma balata.
15 Ea' anona aman natalifa basefa mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai maloma
basef amam profet ma'iami ea' amam agufumi Judai masapa' basef
mafe'ma Pol naloma amam manda' maol etini ma'iam ma'i, "Alupipei, ipe'
i'i anom basefa monda' ukup esis amam nematawai motaga la'ifim, ipe'
awi kiam."
16 Ea' Pol nohafel nafela lagel na'i basef na'i,

"Ipe' Israel hipei paloma ipe' enipa epes panda' lotuma Godi, ipe' peme'
basef ae'ami.
17 God dembinai esis Israeli, anan nandandepa esis akusapa ape'isi ma
nemaf anama esis safe' sailas sapani etap hiagoma Isip ea' anan nanda'as
sataga epes hiesi wambota lounai. Anom nemeguf mafe'ma ea', pepel
Ananinai atona nofa' esis sakwaha etap anama safi'i.
18 Ea' anama wafiguma fatauguma nofa' nimanimi ma waf esis
sanda'anai ma afagof amama 40-peleim.
19 Ma etap hiagoma Kenan anan nahambombaga lain 7-peleina amam
nematawa hiesi ea' nase'asa etap anama nafe'ma esis Israel,
20 ea' sahapila etap anama sape afagof amama 450-peleim.

Ea' anan nafela amam dambami esis Israeli ea' amam mumafi esis sape
satagama nemaf aman anama profet Samuel nataga.
21 Nemaf anama esis sawa salef sa'i sofa' anona king dembinai, ea' God
nase'asa anona aman Sol, Kis nogalomana. Aman anama nataga wambota
Benjamini. Ea' anan nape king dembinai ma afagof hiami 40-peleim.

22 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', God nali'amona king Sol, nanda' Devit
nataga nape king asasinai. Anan na'ipasa aman anama Devit na'i, 'Devit
nogalomana Jesi, okom ae'anai nainailana. Anan nambimb nila okom
ae'anai atona na'iami.'
23 Ea' God nanda'am na'ama si'i fowa' na'iam na'i nonda'am. Ama
wambota Deviti owagama God nefela Jisas, aman anama nofa' ape' Israeli.
24 Fowa' Jisas ata' owa' nifi'i, nogota anama aman anama Jon nawalapa
basef na'ipa esis Israel hiesi ma somboma opalef sokwaha waf aonai
sefe'ma Goda sefa' baptais.

25 Ea' felefele'ma Jon na'i nonda' maol ananinai hi'ilana, anan na'i,
'Ipe' ukup ma'i ae' ma'imama? Ae' ina aman anama dembinai ipe' pape
pembale'efanai, owa'. Ipe' peme'! Aman anama owagama nila ae' niefi'i,
anan bu'unai nikila' ae'. Ae' ina bu'uwei ma etagaha mandelefa su
ananimi, owa'.'
26 Ipe' sahin owan, ipe' epes hiesi pataga wambota Abrahami, enipa owa'
Judaipei panda' lotuma Godi, peme'. Dei' basef amama God nasapa'am
mafi'mai ape' hiapai. Basef amama ma anan nambimb nofa'apa mokwaha
waf aonai motanimani.
27 Ea' esis sape Jerusalemi saloma amam agufumi asasimi, esis ina so-
gawa aman anama nofa'apa motanimani, owa'. Esis ina sogawa andeande'
basef amama amam profet fowa' ma'iami, owa'. Anom agufumi matalifam
Sabat nimeguf hiami sapoma noma'wanai. Ea' ina sogawam, owa'. Basef
amama atom mataga endilisi nemaf anama esis sanda' kotima Jisas sa'i
anan aman aonai ma sahana noga'.
28 Esis ina sati anom basef ofagema waf aonai ma sohana noga', owa'. Ea'
sofalai gavman dembinai Pailat ma ni'i a'e ma mohana noga' etin.
29 Esis sanda'am hi'alam amamaga amama si'i fowa' amam profet ma'i
basef manda'am mape buk Baibeli ma'iama anan. Nimeguf wanom
mafe'ma ea', esis satagaha anan nisila'i lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai ea'
sawana anona hi'agif.
30 Ea' God nafelona wapoti'.
31 Esis isima hiesi sakwaha etap hiagoma Galili ea' salomana sondowasa'
Jerusalemi, esis satolona nimeguf hiami. Dei' epes isima safe' sawalapa
basefa ape' Israela anan.
32 Ea' ape' dei' ma'ipipa basef bu'wami ipe'. Amamaga amama fowa' God
na'iama na'i nose'asas akusipa ape'isi,
33 ea' ma'um amama dei' God naso' ape' awasi ananipai ma nafela Jisas
nape namunai. Nafela Jisas si'i basef mape buk Baibel Buk Song nafe'ma
bifi ma'iam na'ama. God na'i,
'Ine' nogalome ae'inai. Nemaf dei'inai ae' ataga ahalomena ine'iwei.'
34 Dei' God nafelona wapoti' hi'agif, ea' anan ina ata' notanima nofe'
hi'agif wapoti' folo'olana, owa'. Ea' na'ama etin si'i God na'iam wapoti'
na'i,
'Nambimb ae' igiambamepa i'ipipa basef amama endilisimi Ae'ami. Fowa'
basef amama a'iam ea' ma a'i i'ipanam Deviti, amama i'ipipa ma Ae'
pepe pe bu'unai.'
35 Ea' si'i anom basef mape Buk Sami ma anan wapoti' ma'iam na'ama
ma'i,
'Ina nambimb ni'i a'e ma aman anama nonda' maol ine'inai andeande'
folo'olana, owa'.'
36 Ape' mogawa Devit nahapila maol naila okom Godi la'afena esis amam
nematawa sape saloma anani. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', anan naga'
nafe' naloma amam bafapana ananimi ea' folo'walana.
37 Ea' aman anama God notanima nafelona wapoti', anan ina
folo'walana, owa'.
38 Amama atom dei' ae' a'i ipe' sahin owan pegawa basef ape'imi amama.
Aman anama nakwaha waf aonai ipe' panda'anai.
39 Mi'uli anama God naso' Mosesanai anama ina la'ifina ma nokwaha waf
aonai ipe' panda'anai ma pepe wafifipa andeande', owa'. Na'ama aman

anama nakwaha waf hianai aonai ma ipeˈ emi egafipa pembaleˈefa anan, ma pepe wafifipa boˈwepa ma naep Godi.
40 Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai andeandeˈ boˈona o aona? Naˈama amamaga amama awami mifiˈmai ipeˈ siˈi amam profet fowaˈ maˈiami maˈi,
41 ‘Ipeˈ pandaˈ basef findiwaimi, ipeˈ petologon ukup matamea mefeˈ eaˈ awepa. Aeˈ andaˈ anona maol laˈifinai ma nimeguf ipeˈ ataˈ papeimi. Iˈi enin epen niˈipipa maol anama, ipeˈ ina atuwasi pembaleˈefa maol anama, owaˈ.’ ”
42 Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas maˈi muwis mofeˈ eaˈ esis amam nematawa saˈiam naˈama saˈi, “Nemaf anama Sabat nigiˈi apeˈ maˈi ipeˈ bipa pitanima pifiˈi piˈipapa basef amama wapotiˈ.”
43 Eaˈ esis sakwaha ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai sawisi andeˈ eaˈ esis Juda hiesi saloma enis epes hiesi sagiˈmam. Esis isima saila waf esis Juda sandaˈ lotuwanai. Eaˈ amam biam maseˈasa basef esis hiesi ma sape laˈifis sembaleˈefa God nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma apeˈ nagiambamapa etin.
44 Nimeguf wanom wanom atotona mafeˈma eaˈ Sabat nemaf nagiˈi, amam nematawa sape wambel anamai safiˈi sandakolasa sameˈ basef Godi. Amam nematawa isima felefeleˈma hiˈilas wambel anama.
45 Naˈama esis Juda sati amam nematawa hiesi sandakolasi, eaˈ ukup kowalam endilisi. Eaˈ saˈi basef awami ma Pol saˈi anan nambasoˈmas.
46 Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas ina umbamaham, owaˈ. Amam laˈifim maˈipasam alihim maˈi, “Endilisi, afaˈ ataˈ wiˈipipa basef Godi ipeˈ Juda piliˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha basef amama. Amama ipeˈ paˈiam paˈi, ‘Apeˈ mandaiwaˈma mofaˈ ambal namunai ma mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.’
Ipeˈ paˈi naˈama deiˈ ipeˈ pemeˈ. Afaˈ deiˈ okwaha ipeˈ ofeˈ ugiˈma epes owaˈ Judaisi wiˈipasa basef amama.
47 Deiˈ main, Dembinai naˈipafa mehipa anom basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi,
‘Aeˈ andaˈ ipeˈ siˈi howalogon ma enis epes owaˈ Judaisi. Ama ipeˈ pigiambama esis amam nematawa sape wambel hiagomai ma etap anaeˈ. Ama owagama efaˈas sotanimani.’ ”
48 Eaˈ enis epes owaˈ Judaisi sameˈ basef amama sandanifel endilisi. Esis sandanifela basef Dembinai safela agel Ananinai. Eaˈ amam nematawa isima God nosaheˈasi ma sope namisi laˈelaˈef, isima sombaleˈefa Jisas.
49 Eaˈ basef Dembinai mafeˈagon hiˈalagon anama hiagoma.
50 Naˈama esis Juda safela anowa nematawa agufuwai wandaˈ lotuma Godi waloma anom agufumi mape taun anama luˈwagoma saha Poli naloma Barnabas sandaˈam kwapeteˈam. Eaˈ sagaloˈmam wambel asasinai.
51 Eaˈ amam mandilaˈma sopof mail boˈwagah amamumi ma mola ikwafa waf aonai napoma esis. Eaˈ mohafel mafeˈ Aikoniam.
52 Esis alupusi sombaleˈefa Jisasi sandanifel endilisi eaˈ pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape siˈina esis.

14

1 Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas mafeˈ mataga Aikoniam mafeˈ mawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai mawalapa basef siˈi maliˈ mandaˈam. Amam mawalapa basef buˈwami eaˈ esis Juda hiesi saloma enis epes owaˈ Judaisi sombaleˈefa God.

2 Ea' enis epes Juda ina sombale'efa God, owa'. Esis safela ukupa enis
amam nematawa owa' Judaisi ea' sanda' epes isima opalef aoma esis
Kristen.
3 Amam biam mapani nogota launai Aikoniam ea' mawalapa basef
Dembinai la'ifim alihim. Amam ina umbamaham, owa'. Ma'ipasa basefa
Dembinai nandahomas endilisi nagiambamas. Ea' Dembinai nanda' amam
biam mataga la'ifim manda' ikwaf la'ifinai naninani hianai. Ea' dei' esis
sogawa basef amama endilisimi atom.
4 Ea' esis amam nematawa taun anama sandawaloga biefis. Enis opalef
atifim saloma esis Juda, ea' enis saloma amam aposel biam ukup etifim.
5 Esis epes ina Judaisi saloma esis sanda'ipama sa'i basef sandame'mam
saloma amam agufumi asasimi ea' sa'i sonda' Pol naloma Barnabas aom.
Sa'i sokwaha otamba soham afum.
6 Ea' amam biam mogawa amama mafa' mafe' etap hiagoma Likonia ma
wambel biefina Listra naloma Derbe ea' anona wambel felefele'ma anama.
7 Amam manda' maol mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma esis sape
wambel anama.

Pol naloma Barnabas manda' maol Listra naloma Derbe

8 Anona aman nape wambel anama Listra, bo'wagah ananimi maga'
mailana. Fowa' anan ata' nape opaf mama'wanai bo'wagah ananimi maga'
mailana nape na'ama. Aman anama ina naitu nafe' kwaukwawie', owa'.
9 Ea' anan name' Pol na'i basef ea' Pol natolona titi nogawana na'i aman
anama nembale'efa Goda notaga bo'ona wapoti'.
10 Ea' natolona titi na'i basef la'ifimi na'ama na'i, "Ine' hafel nitu."
Ea' nohafel mehip naitu ea' nafe'.
11 Amam nematawa hiesi sati amama Pol nanda'ami ea' sa'i mehip diga
Likoniai na'ama sa'i, "Amam god dambami ape'imi biam mataga si'i epes
misila'a ape'!"
12 Barnabas sofalana sa'i anona dembinai Sus. Ea' Pol anan aman nanda'
basef atomi. Ea' sofalana sa'i anona dembinai Hermes.
13 Ipat esis sanda' lotuma Susi notawa ande' taun anama. Ea' pris
nondolalima Susi nofa' anom bulmakau suwafumi maloma enis afis
sowalo'ami ea' nafi'i uta anama tauni. Anan nalumai esis amam nematawa
sa'i sondolali sonda' ofa ma amam biam.
14 Amam aposel Barnabas naloma Pol mame' esis sa'i basef na'ama,
amam mawala luwaguf maim amam malami. Ea' masagih mafe' mawala
esis amam nematawa la'afena esis ma'ipas mehip ma'i,
15 "Ipe' epes, dei' maina panda'am na'ama? Afa' wandaiwa'. Afa' biafa
ina God dembifai, owa'. Afa' epes atofa etin si'i ipe' wawalipipa basef
bu'wami. Wawalipipa ma ipe' pekwaha god anama falafunai baso'maimi
ma pefe' pembale'efa God ambal namunai nape la'ela'efi. Anan nanda'
otaga ilif naloma etap maloma epes hiesi saloma naoh embel lu'wami
maloma amamaga hiami mape.
16 Endilisi fowa' nimeguf hiami nape nati amam nematawa hiesi saila
waf asasinai.
17 Ea' anan ina nape nandambahi'i, owa'. Anan nihi'ambapa waf
ananinai ma nanda' waf bu'unai ma ape'. Anan napani heven nanda'
asaf nalai ma ipe' ea' nanda' amamaga gwa'aimi bu'wami mataga dende'
nimeguf amamumi. Ea' nowapoti'mipa gwa'aimi ipe', nanda' opalef
ipe'imi mandanifel."

18 Amam ma'ipasa basef amama, manda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma'ipas
ina sandolalimam sanda' ofamam, owa'.

Esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol

19 Anom Juda mape Antiok naloma Aikoniam mafi'i Listra mafela ukup
asasimi amam nematawa. Ea' dei' esis sakwaha otamba saha Pol sa'i
endilisi anan afuna ea' sahonde'ana nawisi na'oh ande' taun anama.
20 Ea' esis sombale'efa Godi safi'i saitu salipana, nohafel wapoti' ea' nafe'
nawis taun anama. Wafilu nafe' naloma Barnabas mafe' Derbe.
21 Pol naloma Barnabas mawalapa basef bu'wami Godi taun anama
ea' mafela ukup esis amam nematawa hiesi sataga alupusi Jisasi. Anom
nimeguf mafe'ma ea', motanima mafe' wambel anama Listra naloma
Aikoniam naloma Antiok.
22 Ea' manda' esis Kristen sataga la'ifis. Amam ma'ipasa basef la'ifimi
na'ama ma'i, "Ipe' pepe la'ifipa pembale'efa dembinai God. Ape' meme'
mofa' nimanimi mamumami lu'wami ma muwis nomon wambota Godi
numafiapa."
23 Ea' mandandepa agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni mandanda' ma sios
amama hiami. Amam makwaha gwa'aimi manda' betena manda' esis sope
la'ifisa lagel Dembinai anama sembale'efana.

*Pol naloma Barnabas motanima mafe' wambel Antiok mape etap hi-
agoma Siria*

24 Ea' amam mafe' la'afena anona etap hiagoma Pisidia, mafe' mataga
anona etap hiagoma wa'ol Pamfilia.
25 Amam mawalapa basefa epes sape Pergai ea' makini' Atalia.
26 Anama Atalia malata sip ea' nefa'am mafe' Antiok. Wambel anama
fowa' esis Kristen sandandepam mapoma lagel Godi ma nandahomam
manda' maol anama dei' manda'anai hi'alana. Ea' dei' motanima mafi'i
wambel anama.
27 Amam mataga Antiok mofala esis mowa'anias sandakolas etifi-
gin ma'ipasa basefa maol Dembinai nape nalomam nagiambamam
manda'anai. Ea' ma'i, "God nanda' eaf nagala esis amam nematawa hiesi
enis owa' Judaisi ma sombale'efa Krais."
28 Ea' mapani anom nimeguf hiami maloma esis sembale'efa Krais
sailana.

15

Amam agufumi ma Kristen hiesi mandatama etifigin gani Jerusalem

1 Anom amam mape Judiai makini' mataga Antiok ma'ipama basef esis
Kristen sahin owan sape anama. Ma'ipasa basef ma'i, "I'i ipe' amam owa'
pila mi'uli God fowa' gani na'ipa Mosesanai ma owa' petopa' alop ipe'inai,
anona nemaf God ina nofa'epa pitanimani, owa'."
2 Amam ma'iam na'ama, manda' ukup Poli Barnabasi wandafum endilisi
ma'i basef la'ifimi mandahihianamam maloma amam Judaimi. Ea' esis
Kristen sandandepa Pol naloma Barnabas maloma anom amam mom-
bale'efa Kraisi wapoti' mondowasa' Jerusalem ma'i basef amama monan-
donam maloma amam aposel maloma agufumi siosi.
3 Esis Kristen sasapa'am mafe' ea' mafe' la'afena etap hiagoma Fonisia
naloma Samaria. Ma'ipasa basef esis Kristen sape etap anama biefina ma

sogawa God namboma ukupa enis epes owaˈ Judaisi. Esis Kristen sameˈ basef amama mandaˈ esis sandanifel endilisi.
4 Amam mafeˈ mataga Jerusalem, amam aposel maloma esis amam nematawa Kristen saloma agufumi asasimi sohafel sandalalamam sandaˈmam gude amam. Eaˈ Pol naloma Barnabas mohafel maˈipasa basefa maol hianai God nagiambamama mandaˈanai.
5 Eaˈ anom Farisi mombaleˈefa Kraisi mohafel maˈipa esis maˈi, “Ipeˈ petopaˈmama alop amamunai, piˈipama mila wafa miˈuli God fowaˈ gani naˈipa Mosesanai.”
6 Eaˈ amam aposel maloma agufumi mumafi maol Godi mandakolas etifigin mape monandona basef amama.
7 Amam maˈi basef hiami ma eaˈ, Pita nohafel naitu naˈipam naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahin owan, ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ God nawaloga maola afaˈ, eaˈ Anan nasaheˈe aeˈ eaˈ ewalapa basef buˈwami ananimi ma enis epes owaˈ Judaisi semeˈam sembaleˈefa God.
8 God nogawa opalef esis amam nematawa hiesi eaˈ nihiˈambafa okom Ananinai wila ma esis. Anan nihiˈambapa naˈama eaˈ naseˈasa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai esis siˈi fowaˈ naliˈ naseˈapana apeˈ.
9 Anan ina nandaˈ anona wafa apeˈ eaˈ nondaˈ anona waf esis, owaˈ. Esis sembaleˈefa God amama atom opalef asasimi mataga boˈom siˈi afaˈ.
10 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ paˈi pegwamba God? Ipeˈ ina peseˈasa amamaga amama nimanimi esis Kristen sofaˈam, owaˈ. Fowaˈ amam bafalomapa maloma apeˈ wapotiˈ, ina laˈifipama mofaˈ nimanimi amama ma matopaˈ alop apeˈinai, owaˈ.
11 Apeˈ mogawa eaf anama Dembinai Jisas nagiambamapa etin, deiˈ God nofaˈapa matanimani eaˈ ananipai, apeˈ maloma esis wapotiˈ.”
12 Pita naˈiam naˈama eaˈ esis sandatama etifigin ina saˈi anom basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ sape sameˈ basef Barnabas naloma Pol maˈipasami. Amam biam mawalapa basef hiami ma God nandaˈam laˈifim mandaˈ amamaga pepel hianai ma naep esis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi.
13 Amam maˈipasa eaˈ, Jems naˈiam naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahin owan, ipeˈ pemeˈ basef aeˈami.
14 Simeon naˈipapa ma dambadamba God nihiˈambapa naliˈ nati esis amam nematawa owaˈ Judaisi uwahipis nofaˈai enis sotanimani sope ananisi.
15 Eaˈ basef fowaˈ gani God naˈipa amam profet mape buk Baibeli naˈama etin siˈi amama. Basef amama maˈiam maˈi,
16 ‘Anona nemaf aeˈ etanima iefiˈi, ipat anama Deviti natuwi, anama efelona notawa wapotiˈ. Amamaga ipat anamai aom, amama anona nemaf endaˈam motaga dambaim wapotiˈ eaˈ efelona natawa.
17 Aeˈ endaˈam naˈama ma esis soloma enis epes sololama Godi wapotiˈ sogolopa Dembinai, isima hiesi efalasi eaˈ aeˈasi.
18 Fowaˈ gani endilisi Aeˈ Dembiwai awalapa basef amama.’
19 Deiˈ okom aeˈanai nape naˈama. Epes hiesi owaˈ Judaisi samboma opalef safeˈma God eaˈi, apeˈ ina moseˈasa nimanimi esis, owaˈ.
20 Apeˈ mondaˈ anom basef mofeˈma esis miˈipas miˈi ina seaˈ gwaˈaimi maim sondolalimama god basoˈamunai, owaˈ. Amama alogw awami maˈami. Esis sihiˈamago waf aonai anama soˈa waulanai eaˈ ina seaˈ mafis saham sowaˈ bagafowa afumi, owaˈ. Ina seaˈ esimbela anom mafis amama

moloma anom mafis wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi apeˈ mondaˈmasa basef amama atom mofeˈma esis.
21 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ ma amam mawalapa basef God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesami ofagema amama atom mawalipasam taun anama hianai. Matalifam ifagw hiami apeˈ Juda maˈi basef mapeimi nimeguf hiami sapoma nomaˈwami.”

Amam mandaˈ basef mafeˈma esis Kristen owaˈ Judaisi

22 Eaˈ amam aposel maloma agufumi mumafi maol Godi maloma esis Kristen hiesi saˈi basef etifim sandandepa anom amam biam asasimi mefeˈ Antiok maloma Pol naloma Barnabas. Amam amama agufumi Judas agel waˈana Barsabas naloma Sailas. Amam biam agof luˈwami laˈafena esis Kristen. Eaˈ saˈi sosapaˈam mofeˈ Antiok moloma Pol noloma Barnabas.
23 Esis saseˈama anom basef mail pepa ma lagof amam biam Judas naloma Sailas maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Afaˈ aposel agufufai sahopepa afaˈipei, afaˈ deiˈ wandaˈago basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ sahin owan owaˈ Judaipei. Ipeˈ pape wambel Antioki ma etap hiagoma Siria naloma Silisia, afaˈ waˈi nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
24 Afaˈ wameˈam enis epes afaˈisi safoˈo sandaˈepa pehafel gegelalasipa kwapeteˈepa ma basef asasimi, sandaˈepa umbamahepa ukup matamea. Esis sandaˈam naˈama saˈi somboma ukup ipeˈimi. Eaˈ afaˈ ineˈ waˈipas safoˈo sandaˈepa naˈama, owaˈ.
25 Afaˈ wameˈ basef amama eaˈ waˈipasa ukup mape atogon waˈi basef wandameˈmam. Eaˈ wandandepa amam amama biam ma osapaˈam mefeˈmago ipeˈ malomago biam apeˈ ukup mailam endilisi, Barnabas naloma Pol.
26 Amam biam ina umbamahama enis epes soham mogaˈ mefela agel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi mondaˈ maol ananinai, owaˈ.
27 Afaˈ deiˈ wasapaˈago Judas naloma Sailas ama nambimb miˈipipa basef amama atom afaˈ waˈiam wandaˈam mail pepa mafeˈmago ipeˈ.
28 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape nalomafa waˈi basef wandameˈmam naˈama. Afaˈ ina oseˈepa anom nimanimi pefaˈam, owaˈ. Waf anama atona ipeˈ pendaˈana.
29 Ipeˈ ina peaˈ mafis saham sondolali ma god basoˈamunai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina peaˈ esimbela anom mafis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina peaˈ mafis sowaˈ bagafowa ma afumi, owaˈ. Eaˈ pihiˈama waf anama soˈa waulanai aonai. Iˈi ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma pihiˈama waf anama, andeandeˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai pepe andeandeˈ.”
30 Eaˈ esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi sasapaˈam mafiˈi Antiok, makolasai esis Kristen etifigin maseˈasa pas amama.
31 Eaˈ esis satolom sandanifel ama basef amama buˈwami mandaˈas sataga laˈifisa baleˈef.
32 Judas naloma Sailas amam profet. Deiˈ maˈipasa basef hiami buˈwami esis Kristen, mandaˈas sataga laˈifis mafela ukup asasimi.
33 Amam ataˈ mapani anom nimeguf Antiok, esis Kristen sandaˈmam nemaf buˈunai ma amam mape opalef awanem. Eaˈ sasapaˈam mutanima mafeˈma esis sasapaˈam mafiˈi.
34 Eaˈ Sailas naˈi nopani Antiok.
35 Eaˈ Barnabas naloma Pol ataˈ mapani Antiok maloma anom amam hiami wapotiˈ mawalapa basef buˈwami Dembinai mawalipasam.

Pol naloma Barnabas mandawaloga mafeˈ deindei

36 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, Pol naˈipa Barnabas naˈi, “Afaˈ biafa otanima ofeˈ uti esis Kristen sahin owan taun anama hiagoma fowaˈ wafeˈ wawalapa basef Dembinaima. Ofeˈ ogawas, sape andeandeˈ o owa.”
37-38 Eaˈ Barnabas naˈi noˈwa Jon agel waˈana Mak nofeˈ nolomam. Eaˈ Pol nandaiwaˈma anan nofeˈ nolomam. Deiˈ main, aman anama fowaˈ nakwaha amam gani Pamfilia notanima nafeˈ. Ina nalomam etin mafeˈ mambefa maolan, owaˈ.
39 Amam biam mandaˈ migimigaha amama eaˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ mandaˈ maol etifigin, owaˈ. Eaˈ Barnabas naoˈwa Jon Mak nafeˈ nalomana malata anona sip mafeˈ anona ailan Saiprus.
40 Eaˈ Pol naoˈwa Sailas nalomana mafeˈ. Eaˈ esis Kristen hiesi sasapaˈam saˈi, “Okom luˈunai Dembinai nope nolomepa nigiambamepa numafipa.”
41 Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ laˈafena etap anama hiagoma Siria naloma Silisia naloma Sailas mafeˈ mandaˈ esis Kristen sataga laˈifis.

16

Timoti nafeˈ naloma Pol

1 Pol naloma Sailas mafeˈ mataga Derbe eaˈ makwaha Derbe mafeˈ Listra. Wambel anama anona aman alupunai nembaleˈefa Jisasi nape, agilinama Timoti. Anan mamaˈwana anoˈw nemataˈw Judaiˈwi, akwaˈw wapotiˈ kombaleˈefa Jisasi. Eaˈ ahalomana anona epen Grikinai.
2 Esis Kristen sahin owan Listra naloma Aikoniam saˈi waf Timoti nandaˈanai buˈunai.
3 Pol naˈi Timoti nefeˈ nolomana. Amama atom deiˈ naoˈwana natopaˈmana alop. Pol okokoma esis Juda sape naˈamai naˈi, “Iˈi Timoti owaˈ neatopaˈ alop, esis ina nambimb sila basef ananimi, owaˈ.” Naˈama deiˈ naila waf esis Judai natopaˈmana alop. Deiˈ main, esis hiesi sogawa Timoti ahalomana anan Grikinai.
4 Nimeguf hiami amam maitu mafeˈ wambel hiagoma maˈipasa basef esis. Basef amama fowaˈ amam aposel maloma agufumi maˈiam mandameˈmam Jerusalemi, amama deiˈ maˈipasam esis Kristen eaˈ maˈipas maˈi, “Ipeˈ pila basef amama.”
5 Eaˈ deiˈ esis Kristen sombaleˈefa Jisasi sataga laˈifis endilisi eaˈ wambota esis Kristeni sataga sandanda nimeguf hiami sataga hias endilisi.

Pol nape nati amamaga siˈi naˈoh nandondoˈoh nati anona aman Masedoniainai

6 Ambal Buˈunai Godi nasopama amam mawalapa basefa esis sape etap hiagoma Esiai. Eaˈ mafeˈ laˈafena etap hiagoma biefina Frigia naloma Galesia.
7 Eaˈ mape anona etap hiagoma Misia, mafeˈ mataga felefeleˈ ma anona etap hiagoma nafeˈ notanimaima Bitinia maˈi muwis etap anama ma mawalapa basef Godi etap anama hiagoma. Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Jisasi naˈipapa naˈi owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ amam mawis etap hiagoma mafeˈ Misia misilaˈagon makiniˈ mafeˈ Troas.
9 Owamb anama Pol nati anom amamaga siˈi naˈoh nandondoˈoh nati anona aman Masedoniainai naitu nofalai Pol naˈipana mehip naˈi, “Ineˈ newala nimbuwi naoh eaˈ nifiˈi Masedonia nigiambamapa.”

10 Ea' Pol nati amama, afa' mehip wandoga eaf wafe' etap hiagoma
Masedonia. Afa' ogawa God nofalafa ma owalapa basef bu'wami ananimi
ma esis.

Lidia kwataga Kristen

11 Ea' walata sip wambel anama Troas ea' wafe' usi'ifa Samotres. Wefilu
wafe' Neapolis.
12 Ea' wakwaha wambel anama wafe' Filipai, anama fowa' esis Rom safi'i
sapoma. Wambel anama lu'unai ma etap hiagoma Masedonia. Ea' wape
anama anom nimeguf.
13 Wape anama, nemaf anama sabat nataga wafe' wawis endalelemb uta
ande' ma wambel anama wafe' anona walemb. Afa' wa'i wambel anama
esis Juda sanda' beten sapoma. Wape anama, wati anowa nematawa
ondowa'anima wape etifigin ea' afa' wafe' wape walomawa wa'i.
14 Ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Lidia kwanda' lotuma God kwape kwalo-
mawa. Dembinai namboma okom akwa'inai kwame' basef amama Pol
na'ipakwami. Akwa'w Taiatairai'wi, kwanda' maol kwanda' bisnisa
luwaguf akwahimi.
15 Ea' kofa' baptais kwaloma esis sape ipat atona wapoti'. Akwa'w kofa'
baptais, kwa'ipafa basef kwa'i, "I'i ipe' ukup mi'i ae' embale'efa Dembinai
endilisi, ipe' fi'i pepe peloma ae' ipat ae'anai."
Ea' akwa'w la'ifikw kwao'wafa wafe' waila basef akwa'umi.

Pol naloma Sailas manda' kalabus Filipai

16 Anona nemaf afa' wafe' anama esis sanda' beten sapoma, wati ano'w
nemata'w kwafi'i kwatolofa eaf. Akwa'w agel a'akw kwape owina anom
amam kwanda' maolana amam. Nemata'w akwama anona ambal aonai
napai'w ea' nawalapa basefa amamaga nambimb meatagai. Akwa'w
kwahali' ambal anama ma basef mamumami ea' nagwama'wa basef. Ea'
dei' amam amama dambami akwa'umi mofa' otamba hiami ma akwa'w
kwanda'am na'ama.
17 Nemata'w akwama kwagi'ma Pol kwaloma afa', kofalafa timbi tambel
kwa'i, "Amam manda' maola God nape ilif endilisi ma'ipapa basefa eaf God
nofa'apa mutanimani."
18 La'ela'ef nemata'w akwama kwanda'am na'ama etin nimeguf hiami.
Ea' Pol okom aona endilisi ma akwa'w, nandamboma na'ipa ambal anama
napai'wi na'i, "Ae' a'ipina agel Jisas Kraisi, kwaho'w nemata'w akwama
ea' fo'o!"
Ea' dei' atef ambal anama nakwaha akwa'w ea' nafe'.
19 Ea' nogota anama amam mumafia'wi mogawa ofagema ma eaf anama
mofa' otambanai owa'. Ea' dei' mombalo' Pol naloma Sailas mahonde'am
mafe'ma sandowa'anima ma mi'ipa amam agufumi mumafi koti mapoma.
20 Ea' ma'ipam ma'i, "Amam amama biam Judaimi, amam mafela ukup
awami esis amam nematawai ma wambel ape'ima.
21 Ea' mawalapa basefa anona waf ape' epes Romipai mandaiwa'manai.
Mi'uli ape'inai nandaiwa'ma ape' mila waf anama amamunai, owa'."
22 Ea' esis amam nematawa wapoti' sambaso'ma amam biam. Ea' amam
dambami mumafi koti mowaliam siogw amamumi ma mopagahom.
23 Ea' amam mapagahom mehip timbi tambel ea' manda'am manda' kal-
abus. Ma'ipa aman naitu numafi utai mehipa nope numafiam andeande'.

24 Ea' anan name' basef la'ifimi na'ama, nanda'am mapani rum anama
nape la'afen atogon ipat anama sanda' kalabus sapeinai. Ea' nowa'
bo'wagah amamumi sen, mail anona endap lu'unai.
25 Owamb la'afina amanota Pol naloma Sailas manda' beten manda'
awalef mafela agel Godi ea' enis epes sanda' kalabusi same' manda'am.
26 Ea' mehip suwambon lu'unai nakoto' olalef mombalo' ipat anama
sanda' kalabus sapeinai. Ea' utagw mandawisi', sen nowa' esis hiesi sanda'
kalabusi nandatagah.
27 Ea' anan numafi esis sanda' kalabusi nohafel nati utagw ipat sanda'
kalabus sapeinai mandawisi', na'i sanda' kalabusi sawisi safa' safe'. Ea'
nagiai bainat ananinai na'i noha anan noga'.
28 Ea' Pol na'ipana mehip na'i, "Ai, ine' owa' nehambombaga ine'! Afa'
hiafai wape na'ae!"
29 Ea' anan numafi kalabusi mehip nofalasa nogwapin sofa'ana safi'i ea'
nasagih nafi'i nawisi nomon Pol naloma Sailas mapoma. Anan umbama-
hana endilisi ilaus mana nape nindiwa nembawa notawa opalefima amam
biam.
30 Ea' nofa' amam biam mawis ande' nahali'am na'i, "Ipe' dembipei, ae'
enda' maina nambimb God nofa'e itanimani?"
31 Ea' amam ma'ipana ma'i, "Ine' nembale'efa Dembinai Jisas, ama
nambimb God nofa'ena netanimani. Ea' neloma wambota ine'inai wapoti'
na'ama etin."
32 Amam ma'ipana basef Godi naloma epes isima sape ipat ananinai.
33 Ea' dei' atef owamb anama atona anan nofa' amam nasa'opamam
esimbela melegw amamumi sahama. Ea' mehip anan naloma wambota
awasi waulu'mana ananisi sofa' baptais.
34 Ea' nofa'am mafe' ipat ananinai nase'ama gwa'aimi. Ea' anan naloma
esis hiesi sape ipat ananinai sandanifel endilisi ma sombale'efa God.
35 Ea' lala, amam dambami manda'masa koti masapa' plisman amamumi
mafi'i ma'i, "Ipe' kwaha amam amama biam mofo'o."
36 Ea' anan numafi kalabusi nofa' basef amama nafe'ma Pol na'ipana
na'i, "Amam dambami manda'masa koti masapa' basef mafi'mai ipe'
apefe'. Na'ama dei' ipe' pekwaha kalabus pefe' ea' opalef ipe'imi mope
awanem."
37 Ea' Pol na'ipa amam plisman na'i, "Afa' biafa Romufai, amam ina
manda' kotimafa andeande'ma miti anona waf aonai ma afa' biafa, owa'.
Amam mahafa etina naep esis amam nematawai. Ea motofa afa' ofe'?
Owa'! Amam ata' mifi'i mo'wafa uwis ande'."
38 Ea' amam plisman mofa' basef amama mafe'ma amam amama
dambami manda'masa koti, mame' basef ma'i amam biam Romumi ea'
umbamaham.
39 Ea' mafe'ma amam biam maolai amam mawisi ande' ma'i basef
bu'wami malomam. Ea' ma'ipama mokwaha wambel anama mefe'
anagon.
40 Ea' makwaha ipat sanda' kalabus sapeinai mawisi mafe' ipat Lidiai
mati esis Kristen ma'ipasa basef manda'as sataga la'ifis ea' mafe'.

17

Esis Tesalonaika sa'i soha Pol noloma Sailas

1 Amam biam mafeˈ mataga anona wambel Amfipolis eaˈ makwahagon
mafeˈ mataga Apolonia. Eaˈ makwaha wambel anama wapotiˈ eaˈ mafeˈ
mataga Tesalonaika. Anona ipat luˈunai esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai
notawa wambel anama.
2 Eaˈ Pol nandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi laˈelaˈef nandaˈam eaˈ nafeˈ nawis
ipat anama nalomas. Amam biam mape wikifah wanom ama nimeguf
amama wanom sapoma nomaˈwanai sabat, eaˈ Pol naˈi basef Godi mail buk
Baibelia nalomas.
3 Anan nawalapa basef ofagema Godi naˈipasam naˈi, “Krais God nas-
apaˈana nafiˈi anan nofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma nagaˈ notanima nohafel
wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ anan naˈi, “Jisas anama deiˈ aeˈ awalapa basefanai, anan Krais.”

4 Eaˈ enis amam nematawa Judaisi sombaleˈefa Krais eaˈ saila Pol naloma
Sailas sawis wambota Godi. Enis Grik sandaˈ lotuma Godi hiesi saloma
anowa nematawa dembiwai hiawai esis wapotiˈ sawis wambota Godi saila
amam biam.
5 Eaˈ esis Juda kowalas opalef aoma esis hiesi sombaleˈefa basef Pol
naloma Sailas maˈipasami. Naˈama esis sofaˈ anom amam awami mandaˈ
waf aonai. LaˈelaˈefF amam mape anama esis sandakolas etifigin sapoma.
Eaˈ saˈipa amam nematawa hiesi sape wambel anama safela ukup asasimi
ma sopaˈ. Eaˈ safitap endilisi saˈi basef lupaˈaimi safeˈ sawisi uta sawis ipat
Jesoni ma suwis sogolopa Pol naloma Sailas. SaˈiF sofaˈam muwisi andeˈma
soseˈam amam nematawa hiesi.
6 Eaˈ esis ina sati amam biam, owaˈ. Eaˈ sahondeˈai Jeson ipat anama
naloma anom Kristen mafeˈma amam agufumi wambel anama. Esis saˈipa
agufumi amama mehip saˈi, “Amam amama biam mandaˈ waf aonai nataga
etap hiagoma eaˈ deiˈ mafiˈi mape naˈae.
7 Eaˈ Jeson naoˈwam mape ipat ananinai. Amam mosambala lo dembinai
gavman Romunai, maˈi anona king dembinai nape agel ananinai Jisas.”
8 Esis amam nematawa hiesi saloma agufumi wambelimi sameˈ basef
amama, sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi mehip.
9 Eaˈ deiˈ agufumi mandaˈ Jeson naloma anom Kristen amama maliˈ
matala kot motagaha amam mafeˈ wafifim.

Pol naloma Sailas mafeˈ mawalipasa basef Godi Beria

10 Owamb nataga amam Kristen masapaˈ Pol naloma Sailas mafeˈ anona
wambel Beria. Amam mafeˈ mataga Beria, mafeˈ mawis ipat luˈunai esis
Juda saˈi basef sapeinai.
11 Epes sape Beriai ukup mohafel endilisi sameˈ basef sandaˈ waf
buˈunai sikilaˈ esis sape Tesalonaikai. Deiˈ main, esis Beria sofaˈ basef
sandanifelamam endilisi. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef satalifa basef mail buk Baibeli ma
sogawa basef Pol naˈipasami endilisimi o owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ amam nematawa Juda hiesi sombaleˈefa Krais. Eaˈ anowa
nematawa hiawai agof luˈwami waloma anom Grik hiami wapotiˈ sem-
baleˈefana.
13 Eaˈ anona nemaf esis Juda sape Tesalonaikai sameˈ basef maˈi Pol
nawalapa basef Godi Beria. Eaˈ safeˈ safela ukup esis amam nematawa sape
Beriai aom.
14 Naˈama deiˈ atef amam Kristen masapaˈ Pol nakiniˈ nafeˈ naoh akata.
Eaˈ Sailas naloma Timoti atom mape Beria.

15 Eaˈ amam mofaˈ Pol mafeˈ eaf maitumana mafeˈ mahaponana Atens. Amam motanima mafeˈ eaˈ, Pol nasapaˈ basef mafeˈma Sailas naloma Timoti naˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa pifiˈmai aeˈ mehip.”

Pol naˈi basef Godi Atens

16 Pol nape nahafa amam biam Atens eaˈ nati wambel anama nati god basoˈamunai hianai endilisi. Eaˈ okom nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma esis sandaˈ lotuma anama.
17 Eaˈ nimeguf hiami anan nafeˈ ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai naˈi basef hiami naloma esis Juda saloma enis isima sandaˈ lotuma Godi. Nalomas saˈi basef sandahihianamam nahagofa ukup asasimi. Eaˈ nimeguf hiami nafeˈ anama esis sandatama etifigin sapoma naˈi basef hiami nalomas saˈi sandahihianamam saloma enis safiˈi sapani.

18 Anom amam tisa mogawa gawaimi anom Epikurian maloma anom Stoik maˈi basef mandahihianamam maloma Pol maˈi, “Aman anama okom nahaga nagaoli naˈi basef mamumami, anan naˈi niˈi main?”

Pol nawalapa basef buˈwami Jisasi naˈipasa Jisas nohafel hiˈagif.

Eaˈ anom amam maˈi, “Anan naˈi nowalapa basefa anom god dambami anona wambili?”
19 Eaˈ amam magawa gawai mefaˈ Pol mafeˈ maloma anom gawaimi mandatama etifigin anona domota agel Areopagus. Amam maˈi, “Afaˈ waˈi ogawa basef amama dambaimi ineˈ nawalapama esis amam nematawai.
20 Afaˈ wagahembeˈma basef ineˈimi ma ogawam. Owaˈ, anom basef. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ waˈi ogawa basef amama ofagema.”

21 Esis Atens hiesi saloma epes anona wambelisi safiˈi sape Atensi, ina safiˈi sandaˈ anona maol, owaˈ. Esis sape nimeguf hiami sape saˈi basef atom dambaimi ma semeˈ anom basef dambaimi.
22 Eaˈ Pol naitu laˈafena amam gawaimi mandatama etifigin halaf Areopagusi naˈipasam naˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Atensipei, aeˈ ati ipeˈ laˈifipa endilisi ma amamaga hiami pandaˈ lotumami.
23 Doˈok aeˈ afoˈo ati amamaga amama ipeˈ pandaˈ lotumami eaˈ ati anona otam ipeˈ pandaˈ ofa pandaˈ lotumanai wapotiˈ, esis sandaˈ anom basef mail otam anama maˈi naˈama maˈi, ‘god anama apeˈ owaˈ mogawa agilinamae.’ Ipeˈ pandaˈ lotuma anama ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa agilinama, deiˈ aeˈ awalapa basef alihim aˈipipana.

24 God nandaˈ etap naloma apeˈ epes maloma amamaga mape etap anaeˈ, anan Dembinai ma ilif etapi. Anan ina nape nomona ifagw lotumi epes sandaˈam lagufi, owaˈ.
25 Anan atona naseˈasa ambal namunai naloma hiami epes hiesi. Eaˈ Anan ina anom amamaga aˈana ma epes sigiambamana soseˈana anom amamaga, owaˈ.
26 Aman atona anan God nandaˈ epes amam nematawa hiesi sataga etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ nandaˈas sape etap hiagoma. Anan atona nandaˈ nimeguf maˈumaˈum mandahama esis sape eti. Eaˈ nandandepa etap nafeˈ neatambela naloma wambel asasima.
27 God nandaˈam naˈama ma esis sogolopa anona sombaleˈefana. Iˈi esis sogolopana sefeˈ sombaleˈefana o owaˈ? Anan ina nape laogona apeˈ hiapai atona etin, owaˈ. Nape felefeleˈma apeˈ hiapai.

28 Si'i anona aman ipe'inai na'i basef na'i, 'Ape' mofa' ambal namunai
ma anan ea' nase'apa pepel, dei' maitu mafe'.' Si'i anom amam gawaimi
ma'i na'ama ma'i, 'Ape' wapoti' awasi ananipai.' "
29 Ea' Pol na'ipam wapoti' na'i, "Ape' mape awasi Godi. Na'ama ape' ina
ukup mi'i anan si'i ambal atona epes sanda' otamba gol siliwa sanda'anai,
owa'. Anama ina ukup epesi atom ma'i sanda'ana gawa asasinai, owa'.
30 Fowa' gani epes owa' seagawanai, God ina na'i basef mamumami ma
amamaga hiami esis sanda'am nogota anama, owa'. Ea' dei' anan na'ipas
na'i mehip epes hiesi ma wambel etap hiagoma na'i, 'Ipe' pemboma opalef
pila Ae'.'
31 Anan nandandepa anona nemaf ea' ma nonda' basefa kot, nowaloga
waf amam nematawa hiesi sanda'anai. Basefa kot ananinai mofe' bo'om
andeande'. Anan nandandepa anona aman ea' ma nohapila kot anama.
Aman anama naga' ea' God nafelona wapoti' hi'agif. Amama atom dei'
epes hiesi sape etap hiagomai sogawa basef amama endilisimi atoma anan
anona nemaf nonda'mas kot anama."
32 Esis same' basef amama ma epes sohafel wapoti' hi'agif ea' enis sa'i
basef sanda' iafana. Ea' enis sa'i, "Wila, ape' ma'i nambimb mome' basef
ine'imi wapoti' ma amamaga amama."
33 Ea' Pol nakwaha amam mogawa gawai mandatama etifigin mapeinai
ea' nafe'.
34 Ea' enis epes kwaie'wis sombale'efa Jisas saila Pol safe'. Epes isima
Dionisius, anan nagawa gawai ma amam mandatama etifigin Areopagus
naloma ano'w nemata'w agili'wa Damaris saloma enis epes wapoti'.

18

Pol nanda' maol Godi wambel Korin

1 Ea' Pol nakwaha Atens nafe' anona wambel Korin.
2 Ea' nati anona aman Judainai agilinama Akwila. Mamasana solana
nataga Pontus. Nimbewa' nakwaha etap hiagoma Itali nafi'i naloma
waulu'mana Prisila. Dei' main, Klodius nape dembinai gavman Romunai
na'ipa esis Juda mehipa sokwaha Rom sotanima sefe'. Ea' Pol nafe' na'i niti
esis bias.
3 Ea' nape nanda' maol naloma esis. Dei' main, anan nanda' maol
anama atona naloma esis sofa' otamba maima sagundisa sel sanda'am sala'
ifagwami.
4 Nimeguf hiami esis Juda sapoma noma'wanai, Pol nafe' ipat esis Juda
sa'i basef sapeinai ea' na'i nofela ukup asasimi ma sombale'efa Jisas, esis
Juda saloma esis Grik wapoti'.
5 Sailas naloma Timoti makwaha etap hiagoma Masedonia mafi'i Pol
napoma, nogota anama Pol nakwaha maol anama nagundisa sel ea'
la'ela'ef nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi nimeguf hiami. Nawalapa basef
la'ifimi esis Juda na'ama na'i, "Jisas anan Krais, God nandandepana
nasapa'ana nafi'i."
6 Ea' esis Juda sosambala basef ananimi sanda' anan findiwana. Ea'
nanda'masa anona ikwaf nihi'ambasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Nandil-
ama sopof usas mail luwaguf ananimi ma'oma esis na'ipasa basef la'ifimi
na'i, "I'i ipe' hegililipa, ofagema ipe'imi atom. Ae' basef a'e ma amama.
Dei' ae' efe'ma iwalipa amam nematawa isima owa' Judaisi."

7 Ea' Pol nakwaha ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai nawisi ande' nafe' anona ipat notawa felefele'ma ipat anama ea' nape la'ela'ef. Ipat anama anona amani, agel ananinai Titius Jastus. Aman anama nogawa God nanda' lotumanai.
8 Anona aman agilinai numafi lotu esis Judai Krispus. Anan naloma esis wambota ananisi hiesi sombale'efa Dembinai. Ea' esis Korin hiesi same' basef Pol nawalipasami sombale'efa Jisas sofa' baptais.
9 Anona owamb Pol nati anom amamaga si'i na'oh nandondo'oh, Dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ina umbamahena nesopama malogel, owa'. Newalapa basef ni'iam.
10 Dei' main, ae' ape alomena. Amam nematawa hiesi sape taun wambel anama esis ae'asi. Na'ama ina enin epen nehafel nehambombagena, owa'."
11 Ea' Pol nape wambel anama Korin nogota launai afagel si'inai tu'waninai ea' na'ipasa basef Godi nawalipasam.
12 Anona nemaf anona aman agilinama Galio nataga nape gavman dembinai ma etap hiagoma esis Grik sapoma. Nogota anama esis Juda sa'i basef sandame'mam sombalo' Pol sofa'ana safe'ma kot sambaso'mana sa'i,
13 "Aman anama nafela ukup esis amam nematawai ma sosambala basefa mi'uli God fowa' naso' Mosesanai ape'inai sanda' lotuma Goda anona waf."
14 Pol na'i nogwa basef, Galio na'ipa esis Juda na'i, "I'i aman anama nowala lo nonda' anona waf aonai ma pa'i penda'mana basef, ae' eme' basef ipe'imi.
15 Ea' owa'. Ipe' pafi'i pahali'ima enda' kota basef maloma anom agofa mi'uli ipe'inai atona. Ea' hapaimi, ipe' etipa penandondombam. Ae' andaiwa'ma eme' kota amamaga na'amaimi, owa'."
16 Ea' anan natofa esis sakwaha kot safe'.
17 Ea' esis sombalo' Sostenes agilinai numafi lotu esis Judai, sahana felefele'ma anama esis wambelisi sanda' kota. Ea' Galio ina okom napoma amamaga amama, owa'. Nape natolom etin.

Pol notanima nafe' Antiok etap hiagoma Siria

18 Pol ata' nape nimeguf hiami wambel anama Korin naloma esis Kristen. Ea' nanda'masa nemaf bu'unai esis nakwahis nalata sip. Sip nakwaha wambel anama na'i nefe' etap hiagoma Siria. Akwila naloma Prisila safe' salomana. Nemaf anama Pol owa' ata' nolata sip, anan natopa' auf balaga wambel anama Senkria. Dei' main, anan na'i basef la'ifimi naloma Goda na'i nonda' anom amamaga.
19 Esis safe' sataga Efesus, Pol nakwaha esis Prisila kwaloma Akwila wambel anama. Ea' anan atona nafe' nawis ipat esis Juda sa'i basef sapeinai naloma esis Juda sa'i basef nawalipasa basef Godi ma nefela ukup asasimi sombale'efa Jisas.
20 Ea' sa'ipana sa'i, "Ine' nepe nogota laona nelomapa."
Ea' na'i, "Ae' nambimb wila."
21 Ea' na'i nemaf bu'unai ma esis na'i, "I'i God ni'i aho'me, anona nemaf itanimai ifi'i itilipa."
Ea' nakwaha Efesus nafe' sip.
22 Sip nafe' nail Sisaria, Pol nisila' nafe' Jerusalem nanda'mas nemaf bu'unai naloma esis Kristen hiesi. Ea' nafe' Antiok.

Apolos nawalapa basef Godi Efesus

23 Pol napani nogota launai kwaukwawieˈ Antiok eaˈ notanima nafeˈ
wapotiˈ anona wambel hiagoma ganigani ma etap hiagoma Galesia naloma
Frigia fowaˈ naliˈ nafeˈma. Eaˈ nandaˈ maol nandaˈ esis Kristen hiesi sataga
laˈifis ma sombaleˈefa Krais.
24 Anona Judainai aman Aleksandriainai nafiˈi nape Efesus. Agel anani-
nai Apolos. Anan naˈi basef buˈwami atom, nogawa buk Baibel andeandeˈ.
25 Fowaˈ enis sawalipana ma eaf Dembinai eaˈ deiˈ laˈifina endilisi ma
naˈipas andeandeˈ amamaga Jisas nandaˈami. Eaˈ anan nogawa basefa
baptais Joni atom.
26 Eaˈ nafeˈ ifagw esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi nawalipasa basef. Anan
ina umbamahana ma esis amam nematawa, owaˈ. Prisila kwaloma Akwila
sameˈ anan saoˈwana safeˈ ipat asasinai sihiˈambana anom basef wapotiˈ
ma eaf Godi ma nogawa basef ofagema.
27 Eaˈ Apolos naˈi nefeˈ esis Krik sapoma eaˈ esis Kristen sape Efesusi
sandaˈ okom ananinai nataga laˈifina ma nandaˈas naˈama. Esis sandaˈ
anom basef mafeˈma esis Kristen Grikisi saˈipasa sofaˈana. Apolos nafeˈ
nataga Grik sapoma, nati enis amam nematawa sombaleˈefa Jisasi. Fowaˈ
God nati uwahipis nagiambamas sembaleˈefana. Deiˈ Apolos nandaˈ
maol nagiambama Kristen isima andeandeˈ nandaˈas sataga laˈifis ma
sombaleˈefa Krais.
28 Anan laˈifina endilisi ma nagwa basef esis Judai ma naep esis amam
nematawai. Anan laˈifina nalomas nandahihianama natalogofas nikilaˈas.
Ama nihiˈambamasa basef alihima buk Baibela Jisas Anan Krais God
nasapaˈana nafiˈi.

19

Pol nandaˈ maol Godi Efesus

1 Apolos nape Korin, nogota anama Pol nafeˈ wambel anama nape
nomona halafutagw eaˈ nafeˈ nataga Efesus nati enis Kristen.
2 Eaˈ nahaliˈas naˈi, “Fowaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Jisas pefaˈ Ambal BuˈunaiGodi?”
Eaˈ esis saˈi, “AtaˈowaˈApeˈ ina mameˈ basefa anan Ambal BuˈunaiGodi
Holi Spirit nape, owaˈ.”
3 Eaˈ Pol naˈipas naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ baptaisa main?”
Eaˈ saˈi, “Apeˈ mofaˈ baptais Joni.”
4 Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Fowaˈ Jon napisiˈas embeli naˈiam naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ pemboma
opalef pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai pefeˈma God pefaˈ baptais. Eaˈ pem-
baleˈefa aman anama Dembinai nambimb nigiˈma aeˈ nifiˈi. Aman anama
anan Jisas.’ ”
5 Esis sameˈ basef amama, sembaleˈefa Dembinai Jisas sofaˈ baptaisa agel
Ananinai.
6 Eaˈ Pol nawamona lagofa esis, Ambal BuˈunaiGodi nafiˈmai esis nafelas
saˈi diga naninani sawalapa basef siˈi amam profet maˈiami.
7 Esis seamba epes isima sataga felefeleˈma 12-peleis.
8 Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ nawis ipat esis Juda saˈi basef sapeinai nawalapa basef
buˈwami Godi. Anan nandaˈam naˈama etin nape aomb wanemb. Ina
umbamahana, owaˈ. Anan laˈifina naˈipas. Anan naloma esis sape
saˈi basef etin, naˈipasa nefela ukup asasimi ma sogawa siowis nomon
wambota Godi numafias laˈelaˈef.

9 Ea' enis sasopama opalef la'ifis endilisi, ina sombale'efa Jisas, owa'. Esis
sa'i basef awami ma eaf Dembinai ma naep esis amam nematawai. Ea'
dei' Pol nakwaha esis hiesi nao'wa esis Kristen etis safe' salomana. Ea'
Pol nawalapa basef nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef ipat anama Tiranusi, anama
sawalipasa basefa.
10 Ea' nanda'am na'ama etin nape afagof biam. Esis amam nematawa
hiesi sape etap hiagoma Esiai wambel hiagoma same' basef Dembinai, esis
Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'.

Amam Skeva nogamana

11 God nagiambama Pol nanda' pepel la'ifinai hianai si'i God nanda'anai.
12 Esis sati amama, sofa' hankisip luwaguf maima sanogam alop Poli,
sofa'as safe'ma esis awes nanda'asi. Esis sanda'am na'ama, awes hianai
hi'alana ea' ambagof awami makwaha esis mafe'.
13 Ea' anom Juda mafe' ganigani manda' bisnisa maol anama matofa
ambagof awami. Mati maol Pol nanda'anai ma'i motofa ambagof awami
ma waf anama. Ma'iam na'ama atona etin ma'i, "Agel Jisas anama Pol
nawalapa basefanai, afa' wa'ipipa mehip endilisi ma pekwaha epes isima
piwisi ande'."
14 Ea' anona aman Judainai pris dembinai agel ananinai Skeva. Noga-
mana ananimi 7-peleim manda' waf anama ma'i motofa ambagof awami
ma agel Jisasi.
15 Ea' aman anama ambal aonai napainai nagwa basefa amam na'ama
na'i, "Ae' egawa Jisas naloma Pol. Ea' ipe' emi egafipa? Ae' ina egawepa."
16 Ea' aman anama ambal aonai napainai fete'ana nalatawa amam
ea' naham nanda'am aom kwapete'am nahambombaga alop amamunai
nahape' luwaguf maim amamumi makwaha ipat anama mafa' mafe' alop
wafiffina.
17 Ea' epes hiesi sape Efesusi, Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi wapoti' same'
basef amama ea' umbamahas kwapete'as. Ea' safela agel Dembinai Jisasi
lu'una.
18 Amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efanai safi'i sawalapa waf aonai esis
sanda'anai sa'iana.
19 Ea' isima hiesi sanda' naoh awami mamumami satamai buk amama
hiami sanda' mu'uhup ma'akw naoh mailanai saofana nifa naep esis amam
nematawai. Esis seamba otamba ma'um ma satala buk amama mataga
50,000 kina.
20 Sanda' waf anama, ea' basef Dembinai mataga la'ifim mawalapai pepel
Ananinai nataga lu'una endilisi mafe'agon hi'alagon.

Esis Efesus sofala Pol sa'ipana awagon

21 Amama mafe' ea', okom Poli nohafel la'ifina na'i nefe' etap hiagoma
Masedonia esis Grik sapoma ea' nefe' Jerusalem. Anan na'iam na'i, "Ae'
efe' anama ea' efe' iti Rom wapoti'."
22 Ea' nasapa' amam biam magiambamanai Timoti naloma Erastus mafe'
etap hiagoma Masedonia. Ea' Pol ata' nape etap hiagoma Esia anom
nimeguf wapoti'.
23 Nogota anama enis epes sanda' naumbih saloma eaf bu'unai Dembinai
sanda' aga lu'unai sindininifama sa'i mehip.
24 Anona aman agilinama Demitrius, aman anama nanda' amamaga
hiami ma anona kapa siliwa. Anan ofagonama nanda' bisnis nanda' ifagw
so'uso'umi endilisi manda' kapa siliwa manda'ami. Ea' mandati si'i ipat

lu'unai sanda' lotuma god nemata'w akwama Artemis. Ea' nase'ama maol amam manda' maol siliwai mofa' otamba lu'wami.
25 Ea' natagama amam amama maloma anom amam manda' maol atifina si'i amam manda'anai na'i, "Ipe' pegawa ape' mofa' otamba lu'wami maol anama atona.
26 Ea' aman anama Pol na'ipa amam nematawa hiesi saila anona waf namboma ukup asasimi, amama ipe' patolom pegawam! Anan ina nanda'am na'ae Efesus atogon, owa'. Anan nanda'am mafe'agon hi'alagon felefele'ma etap hiagoma Esia anama hiagoma. Anan na'i, 'Amam god ape' manda' lagof manda'ami, amama ina god endilisimi, owa'.'
27 Basef amama Poli nambimb mohambombaga maola bisnis ape'imi. Ea' ina amama atom, owa'. Basef amama ananimi mohambombaga ipat lu'unai god ape'ikwi nemata'w dembe'wi Artemis. Ea' kotaga falafu'wi ma naep esis amam nematawai ma ukup asasimi. Dei' esis sape etap hiagoma Esiai hiesi saloma epes hiesi sape etap hiagomai wapoti' sanda' lotuma god ape'ikwi nemata'w akwama ato'w. Ea' basef Poli ma'i mohambombaga agel lu'unai akwa'unai."
28 Amam manda' maoli mame' basef amama, ukup amamumi wandafum endilisi moga ma'i mehip ma'i, "Artemis ape' Efesusi akwa'w ato'w Dembe'wi agel lu'unai."
29 Ea' epes hiesi sape taun anama sanda'am sa'i mehip endilisi. Ea' sohafel safe' anama sondowa'anima sa'i basefa. Sahondo' Gaius naloma Aristarkus Masedoniaimi mafi'i maloma Poli mafe' maloma esis.
30 Pol na'i nefe' ni'ipa esis amam nematawa la'afisa, ea' esis Kristen sili'akwana.
31 Anom amam mape gavman dambami ma etap hiagoma Esiai amam alupumi Poli masapa' basef mafe'ma anan. Ea' ma'ipana mehipa ina nefe' nuwis anama sandatama sape sanifa basefa, owa'.
32 Amam nematawa isima epes hiesi ukup asasimi ea' mololas endilisi. Enis soga sa'i mehip sa'i anom basef, enis sa'i anom basef. Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi ina sogawa esis safi'i sandakolasa main.
33 Esis Juda sasapa' Aleksander nafe' la'afena esis saitu sa'i basefa. Ama sa'i anan ni'ipasa anom basef. Ea' Aleksander nafela lagel na'i nogwamasa basef esis amam nematawa.
34 Ea' satolona sogawa anan Judainai. Na'ama dei' hiesi sandame'mam na'ama etin sakolasa malogof atom sa'i, "Artemis ape' Efesusi akwa'w ato'w dembe'wi agel lu'unai."

Esis sa'i mehip na'ama etin sape la'ela'ef nogota launai awa biefina.

35 Ea' kaunsel agilinai esis Efesusi na'ipasa basef la'ifimi esis amam nematawa na'i, "Ipe' epes Efesusipei, esis hiesi sape wambel hiagoma sogawa Efesus taun ape'inai numafi ipat lu'unai sanda' lotuma god dembe'wi Artemisi, taun anama numafi otam nowai heven ilifi.
36 Ina anona aman nasambala basef amama, owa'. Ipe' feso'mepa pepan. Ipe' ina penda' anom amamaga mehip, owa'.
37 Ipe' pefa'ai amam amama biam mafi'i na'ae. Ea' amam ina makowalopa anom amamaga ma ipat lu'unai ape' manda' lotuwanai, owa'. Amam ina ma'i basef findiwami ma god nemata'w ape'ikwi, owa'.
38 I'i Demitrius noloma amam manda' maola anani mi'i monda' basefa epen emi, anona nemaf monda'ama kot. Amam jas mape. Amam Demitriusami mi'ipam.

39 I'i ipe' penda' anom basef wapoti', penandonam anama sandatama sa'i
basefa nogota anama dambami gavman mape meme' basef.
40 Amam dambami gavman Rom nambimb monda'mapa basef o owa'?
Ape' ina mogawa. Dei' maina ape' mafela wandaf manda'ana dei' nemaf
anae'? Ofagema owa'etin endilisi ma amamaga amama. I'i amam
dambami Rom mihali'apa ma amamaga ofagema ma mandakolas anama,
ape' ina anom basefa mogwam, owa'."
41 Kaunsel agilinai na'iam ea', nasapa' esis amam nematawa safe'.

20

Pol nafe' etap hiagoma Masedonia esis Grik sapoma

1 Esis sa'i basef awanami, Pol nofalai esis Kristen safi'mai anan, na'ipasa
anom basef nanda' opalef asasimi mataga la'ifim. Ea' nanda'masa nemaf
bu'unai esis nakwahis nafe' etap hiagoma Masedonia.
2 Anan nafe' anama hiagoma nawalipasa basef hiami esis Kristen nanda'
opalef asasimi mataga la'ifim. Ea' nafe' nataga etap hiagoma esis Grik
sapoma.
3 Anan nape aomb wanom etap anama. Na'i nofa' sip nefe etap
hiagoma Siria ea' nogawa esis Juda sa'i basef sandame'mama sohana noga'.
Ea' nanindifa okom ananinai na'i notanima nefe' nuwis etap hiagoma
Masedonia la'afen.
4 Sopater Beriainai, Pirus nogalomana nafe' nalomana. Ea' amam biam
Tesalonaikaimi Aristarkus naloma Sekundus naloma Gaius Derbeinai.
Naloma Timoti maloma amam biam Esiaimi Tikikus naloma Trofimus,
amam amama mafe' maloma Pol.
5 Amam mali'afa mafe' mape mohafafa Troas.
6 Nimeguf amama esis Juda sagwa' gwa'aimi saloma bret owa' niatifi, yis
a'anai. Nimeguf amama mafe'ma hi'alam, afa' walata anona sip wakwaha
Filipai ea' wafe'. Wafe', nimeguf wanom biam mafe' hi'alam watagama
amam mali' mafi'i Troas mape wik si'ina.

Pol nafela Yutikus Troasinai nohafel nape namunai wapoti'

7 Nemaf Sarere owamb afa' wandakolas waloma esis Kristen ma'
gwa'aimi atogon ea' mofa' komunion gwa'aimi Jisasi. Naman Pol na'i nefe'.
Na'ama nawalipasa basef nafe' nafe' akita amanota.
8 Rum anama lamifah hiami motaol anama ape' mandatama etifigin
mapoma ilif.
9 Ea' anona aman so'unai agilinama Yutikus natoma windoa. Pol ata'
na'i basef mafe' etin, Yutikus ambeh mahana naep ma'i mose'ana na'oh ea'
na'oh nelola endilisi. Rum anama wenifina nape ilifi la'afen, anan nowai
gani ilif laogoma nafe' etap. Ea' esis sisila' safe' sofa'anai ea' sati afuna
endilisi.
10 Ea' Pol nisila' nasisil nowa natoma aman anama so'unai nahapila
lagel ananinai na'iam na'i, "Ipe' ina pehafel gegelalasipa ukup aom, owa'.
Ambal ata' napaina."
11 Ea' Pol nao'was sotanima salata ipat ilif wapoti', nawala bret sa'ana.
Ea' Pol na'i basef laumi wapoti' nalomas nafe' nataga lala. Ea' Pol nakwahis
nafe'.
12 Aman anama so'unai nape namunai ambal napaina ea' sofa'ana safe'
sambe'ana ipat ananinai, opalef asasimi ambo'om wapoti'.

Pol nakwaha Troas nafeˈ Miletus

13 Afaˈ waliˈ wafeˈ walata sip eaˈ wafeˈ wataga Asos. Afaˈ waˈi ogolopa
Pol Asos ofaˈana ofeˈ sip. Deiˈ main, doˈok Pol naliˈ naˈipafa basef naˈi niliˈ
nefeˈ etap notaga Asos.
14 Eaˈ Pol nafiˈi natolofa wambel anama Asos eaˈ ofaˈana wafeˈ sip wafeˈ
Mitilini.
15 Eaˈ sip nofaˈafa wakwaha Mitilini waˈoh ama lala wataga felefeleˈma
anona ailan Kios. Eaˈ waˈoh lala wafeˈ wataga anona ailan Samos. Eaˈ
waˈoh lala wafeˈ wataga Miletus.
16 Pol nanindifa okom ananinai laˈifina naˈi amam mikilaˈ Efesus. Anan
nandaiwaˈma nope etin anom nimeguf etap hiagoma Esia, owaˈ. Naˈi nefeˈ
ulal Jerusalem nemaf anama saˈi Pentikos.

Pol naˈi basef buˈwami naloma agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Efesusi

17 Afaˈ wataga Miletus, Pol nasapaˈ basef mafeˈ Efesus nofala amam
agufumi esis Kristeni mufiˈmai anan.
18 Eaˈ mafiˈi matagamana naˈipam naˈi,

“Ipeˈ pegawa ma waf aeˈ aliˈ andaˈana nemaf naliˈi dambadamba anama
aeˈ ataga etap hiagoma Esia laˈelaˈef ape alomepa.
19 Ipeˈ pegawa nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef esis Juda saˈi basef saˈi sogolope
sehe egaˈ. Amama atom aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi magwamba aeˈ. Owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ
agel aeˈanai nafeˈ owin endilisi, efaˈ nimanimi eaˈ embif maluwi naep ma
andaˈ maol Dembinai.
20 Eaˈ aeˈ ina umbamahe ma awalapa basef hiami ma agiambamepa,
owaˈ. Anama ipeˈ pandakolas awalipipa eaˈ awalipipa ifagw ipeˈimi nomon
wapotiˈ. Amama ipeˈ pegawam.
21 Aeˈ aˈi basef laˈifimi ma esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ
ma sowaˈ alafugaha waf aonai somboma opalef sefeˈma God, sombaleˈefa
dembinai apeˈinai Jisas.
22 Eaˈ ipeˈ pemeˈ, deiˈ Ambal BuˈunaiGodi nafela okom aeˈanai aila anan
atona. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ efeˈ Jerusalem. Nambimb maim motagame
ganima, aeˈ ina egawa amamaga amama, owaˈ.
23 Aeˈ egawa amama atom. Anama aeˈ afeˈma, wambel hiagoma Ambal
Godi nihiˈambe basef laˈifimi naˈama naˈi, ‘Ineˈ nambimb niti esis seseˈena
nimanimi eaˈ sondaˈena nendaˈ kalabus.’
24 Eaˈ aeˈ ina okom napoma ambal aeˈanai atona nope, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina
laˈifiwi ma ihapila ambal aeˈanai laˈifina, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ila eaf anama ilana
efeˈ embefana. Aeˈ aˈi endaˈana hiˈilana andeandeˈ maol anama Dembinai
Jisas nasiˈianai. Maol anama ewalapa basef buˈwami Godi nagiambamapa
naˈa nofaˈapa motanimani.
25 Eaˈ ipeˈ pemeˈ. Fowaˈ aeˈ afeˈ laˈafena ipeˈ hipei awalapa basefa epes
hiesi siowis nomona wambota Godi numafias. Eaˈ deiˈ egawa, namanani
ipeˈ hipei ina piti amaga aeˈanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
26 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ aˈipipa. Iˈi enin epen ipeˈini awen higililan, amama ina
ofagema aeˈami, owaˈ. Ofagema ipeˈimi atom.
27 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina umbamahe ma aˈipipa basefa okom hianai Godi,
owaˈ. AˈipipamhiˈalamIpeˈ pimafi ipeˈ andeandeˈ eaˈ pimafi esis amam nematawa isima
Ambal BuˈunaiGodi nandandepepa eaˈ ma pimafiasi. Ipeˈ pindumafuma
andeandeˈ ma pimafi esis Kristen sios Godi andeandeˈ siˈi sandaˈ maoli

sumafi sipsip andeandeˈ. God natala esis Kristen eaˈ ma esimbel ananimi atom.
29 Aeˈ egawa atuwasi ikwahipa efeˈ, nambimb anom amam awami siˈi nombagw wandafumi mufiˈi motaga laˈafena ipeˈ eaˈ mohambombaga esis Kristen siˈi nombagw maha sipsip.
30 Eaˈ enis epes ipeˈisi etis sohafel siˈi basef basoˈmaimi atoma somboma ukup esis Kristeni sefeˈ silas.
31 Ipeˈ deiˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma amama afagof amama wanom laˈelaˈef owamb alip aeˈ ina apoma nomaˈw ma awalipipa afela ukup ipeˈ hipei atona etin, owaˈ. Awalipipa aloma embif maluwi naep aeˈami.
32 Deiˈ andaˈepa ukup mopoma God noloma basef ananimi. Basef amama maˈipipa Anan okom nainailipa ma nagiambamepa etin. Amama laˈifima mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa moseˈepa amamaga buˈwami atom God naseˈasam amam nematawa anan nandaˈas boˈwes eaˈ Ananisi etis.
33 Aeˈ ina kowalema otamba siliwa gol luwaguf maim enin epeni, owaˈ.
34 Ipeˈ etipa pegawa aeˈ atowe andaˈ maol agiambama aeˈ aloma amam mape malumai ma anom amamaga aˈafa.
35 Maol hianai aeˈanai, aeˈ ahiˈambepa ma apeˈ mondaˈ maol laˈifipa migiambama isima emi egafis owaˈ laˈifisa sigiambama esesi. Eaˈ apeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama Dembinai Jisas naˈiami. Anan naˈi naˈama naˈi, ‘Danifel enin epen neseˈas amamaga anasi nikilaˈ danifel epen inima nefaˈami. God nofaloˈma epen inima nikilaˈ inima nefaˈasi.’ ”
36 Pol nandaˈ basef amama ma eaˈ, nindiwa nembawa nandaˈ beten naloma agufumi amama.
37 Amam hiami malef kwapeteˈam mandalulupatanima eaˈ mombaloˈ Pol masisiˈamana dalogw.
38 Dokoˈ Pol naliˈ naˈi basef naˈi, “Atuwasi ipeˈ ina piti amaga aeˈanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.”

Amam mameˈ basef ananimi hiami hiˈalam. Eaˈ basef amama tuˈwanim atom mandaˈ opalef amamumi nimanim endilisi. Eaˈ maitumana nafeˈ nalata sip.

21

Pol nalata sip eaˈ nafeˈ Jerusalem

1 Afaˈ wakwaha agufumi wafeˈ walata sip nakwaha Miletus eaˈ nafeˈ. Afaˈ usiˈifa wafeˈ naoh wataga Kos. Ama wafilu wafeˈ wataga Rodes. Eaˈ wakwaha Rodes wafeˈ wataga Patara wakwaha sip anama ukilaˈi wape.
2 Eaˈ wati anona sip naˈi nefeˈ Fonisia eaˈ walata anama nakwaha anama eaˈ nafeˈ.
3 Eaˈ wati ailan anama Saiprus wikilaˈagon nape daˈisinaima. Afaˈ wafeˈ wataga etap hiagoma Siria eaˈ wafeˈ wataga wail Tair. Esis saˈi sowafa hiahaom ma sip anama wambel anama.
4 Eaˈ afaˈ wafeˈ wagolopa enis Kristen watilis eaˈ wape walomas wik siˈina. Eaˈ Ambal Godi nafela ukup esis Kristeni ma saˈipa Pola ina nefeˈ Jerusalem, owaˈ.
5 Nogota afaˈinai hiˈalana wambel anama, waˈi aˈ ofeˈ. Amam Kristen maloma awasi nematawa amamisi saitumafa wafeˈ wawis andeˈma taun anama. Eaˈ apeˈ mindiwa nembawa mandaˈ beten naoh akata.

6 Eaˈ esis saˈi basef sandanifel salomafa ma mondasoˈama lagof etin eaˈ
sotanima safeˈ ifagw asasimi, afaˈ wafeˈ sip.

Profet Agabus naˈipana basef Pol anona wambel Sisaria

7 Afaˈ wafeˈ sip wakwaha Tair wafeˈ wataga Tolemes. Eaˈ wape
wandaˈmasa nemaf buˈunai esis Kristen wape walomas nemaf atotona.
8 Ama wafilu wakwaha Tolemes wafeˈ wataga Sisaria wakwaha sip eaˈ
wafeˈ ipat anona aman Filip nawalipasa basef Godi wape walomana. Anan
anona ma amam amama 7-peleimi fowaˈ mandandepam Jerusalemi ma
magiambama amam aposel.
9 Anan nola nematawa biawai biawa, ina deiˈ wasoˈ amam, ataˈ owaˈ.
God naseˈawa gawa wawalapa basef ananimi siˈi profet.
10 Afaˈ wape Sisaria anom nimeguf wapotiˈ eaˈ anona profet agilinama
Agabus nakwaha etap hiagoma Judia nakiniˈi Sisaria.
11 Anan nafiˈmai afaˈ nofaˈ let Poli nowaˈ boˈwagah maloma lagof
ananimi atom. Eaˈ naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Spirit Ambal Godi naˈi naˈama naˈi,
‘Amam Juda mape Jerusalemi nambimb mowaˈ aman anama ofagenama let
anama. Eaˈ moseˈana nefeˈma lagof anom amam mololama Godi.’ ”
12 Afaˈ wameˈ basef amama eaˈ waloma esis wambel anamaisi wapotiˈ
waˈipa Pol mehip waˈi anan ina nefeˈ Jerusalem, owaˈ.
13 Eaˈ Pol nagwa basef naˈi, “Deiˈ maina ipeˈ palef endilisi ma pandaˈ
okom aeˈanai aona? Aeˈ ina andandombama endaˈ kalabus etin, owaˈ. Aeˈ
andandombama eagaˈ wapotiˈ Jerusalema efela agel Dembinai Jisasi.”
14 Eaˈ afaˈ ina laˈififama osambala okom ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ ukup
maseˈafa ma basef amama waˈi, “Okom Dembinai notaga.”

Pol nawalapa basefa maol naˈipa amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi

15 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, afaˈ wandondomba amamaga afaˈimi ma
ofeˈ Jerusalem.
16 Eaˈ enis alupusi saila Jisasi Sisariaisi safeˈ salomafa. Esis saitumafa
wafeˈ ipat Nasoni, anan Saiprusinai nataga Kristen fowaˈinai. Anan naˈi
afaˈ atuwasi ope ipat ananinai.
17 Eaˈ wafeˈ wataga Jerusalem, esis Kristen sandanifela sofaˈafa.
18 Ama wafilu nemaf giˈmaifi Pol nafeˈ nalomafa ma niti Jems. Eaˈ amam
agufumi hiami ma esis Kristeni mape malomana.
19 Pol nandaˈmam nemaf buˈunai eaˈ naˈipama amamaga hiami ma
God nagiambamana nandaˈam laˈafena esis amam nematawa epes hiesi
sololama Godi.

Pol nameˈ basef amam agufumi eaˈ nafeˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi

20 Amam mameˈam eaˈ, mafela agel Godi luˈuna. Eaˈ maˈipa Pol maˈi,
“Sahalomafa, ineˈ negawa esis Juda tausen hiesi endilisi sombaleˈefa Jisas
sataga Kristen. Eaˈ Kristen isima hiesi laˈifis endilisi ma saila miˈuli anama
God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai.
21 Eaˈ enis epes sambasoˈmas saˈipasa ineˈ naˈama saˈi, ‘Pol naˈipa
esis Juda safeˈ sape salomas anona wambel enis epes hiesi owaˈ Judaisi.
Naˈipasa esis sokwaha miˈuli anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai.’ Anan
naˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ina petopaˈ alopa amam soˈumi ipeˈimi eaˈ ipeˈ ina ataˈ pilana
wapotiˈ waf fowaˈinai, hapainai.’ Enis epes someˈ basef ineˈ naˈiami deiˈ
saˈiam naˈama.

22 Apeˈ mogawa endilisi atuwasi esis Kristen Judaisi someˈ basefa ineˈ
nafiˈi nataga. Naˈama deiˈ afaˈ ataˈ ondaˈam wiˈimama?
23 Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi wiˈipina anona wafa ineˈ nendaˈana naˈama. Afaˈ
anom amam biamibiam maˈi basef endilisimi maloma Goda mondaˈ anom
amamaga.
24 Eaˈ ineˈ neˈwa amam pila waf anama nendaˈepa petaga boˈwepa ma
naep Godi. Ineˈ netal otamba amamumi wapotiˈ amam migiˈma waf esis
Judai ma mando balagah amamumi. Ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama, epes hiesi
sogawa basef amama esis sandaˈmenam ineˈi, amama basoˈmaimi atom.
Eaˈ sogawa ineˈ naila miˈuli anama.
25 Eaˈ esis Kristen owaˈ Judaisi, apeˈ mandaˈ basef mafeˈmasi maˈipasa
basef amama fowaˈ mowaˈami. Esis sindumafuma sope andeandeˈ naˈama.
Esis ina seaˈ mafis saham sasoˈ god basoˈamunai eaˈ ina seaˈ esimbel eaˈ ina
seaˈ mafis amama sowaˈ bagafowa ma afumi eaˈ ina sondaˈ waf aonai soˈa
waulanai, owaˈ.”
26 Eaˈ Pol naoˈwa amam amama ma wafilu naila waf hianai ma nondaˈ
anan nataga boˈona ma naep Godi noloma amam. Anan nandaˈam naˈama
nafeˈ nawis ipat luˈunai Godi naˈipa amam pris. Naˈipama nemaf anama
atuwasi anan noˈwa amam amama mifiˈi ma amam pris mondaˈ ofa
mondolali ma amam atona etina motaga boˈoma naep Godi.

Amam Juda mombaloˈ Pol nomon ipat luˈunai Godi sandaˈ lotuwanai

27 Nimeguf amama 7-peleim felefeleˈma hiˈilam, anom Juda mape etap
hiagoma Esiai mati Pol nape nomon ipat luˈunai Godi eaˈ mafela ukup esis
amam nematawa hiesi ma mombaleˈana.
28 Eaˈ soga saˈi mehip naˈama saˈi, “Ipeˈ epes Israelipei, pigiambamapa
aman anama naˈipa epes hiesi wambel hiagoma nasambala epes hiesi
Israela miˈuli anama Godi fowaˈ gani Moses nawalipasanai naloma ipat
luˈunai Godi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Anan naoˈwai enis epes
owaˈ Judaisi safiˈi sawisi nomon ipat anama sandaˈana aona.”
29 Deiˈ main, fowaˈ amam mati anona aman Trofimus Efesusinai owaˈ
Judainai nape naloma Pol taun anama. Eaˈ amam ukup maˈi Pol naoˈwana
mafeˈ mawis nomon ipat anama. Owaˈetin. Mambasoˈmas.
30 Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ esis hiesi sape Jerusalemi sohafel gegelalasis
kwapeteˈas ma basef amama saˈi sondaˈ wandaf. Eaˈ sasagih safiˈi
sondowaˈanima sawis ipat nomon sombaloˈ Pol sahondeˈana nawisi andeˈ.
Eaˈ mehip etin sowalowa utagw ipat anama.

Soldia Dembinai numafi soldia hiami Romumi nofaˈ Pol

31 Esis saˈi soha Pol nogaˈ, eaˈ basef mafeˈ matagama soldia dembinai
numafi amam soldiai. Basef maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Esis Jerusalem hiesi
sohafel gegelalasis kwapeteˈas saˈi sondaˈ wandaf.”
32 Eaˈ mehip anan naoˈwa anom soldia masagih makiniˈ ma esis hiesi. Eaˈ
amam Juda mati anan ofisa dembinai naoˈwa amam soldia, makwaha Pol
ina ataˈ mahana wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
33 Soldia anama dembinai nafiˈi felefeleˈ nombaloˈ Pol naˈipa amam
soldia mowaˈ lagof ananimi sen biefina. Eaˈ nahaliˈ esis naˈi, “Anan emi?
Anan nandaˈ main?”
34 Amam nematawa hiesi sohafel saˈi basef. Eaˈ esis ina sagwam mafeˈ
etifigin, owaˈ. Sagwam mafeˈ deindei. Eaˈ sandaˈ salamala Pol saˈi sohana

sa'i mehip, ea' ofisa dembinai ina nogawa basef ofagema asasimi, owa'. Ea' na'ipa amam soldia ma mo'wa Pol nafe' nuwis ipat amam soldiai.
35 Ea' Pol nafe' nataga bulasan salata ipat anama, esis amam nematawa la'ifis endilisi ma sohana. Na'ama amam soldia mafelona mofa'ana mafe'.
36 Ea' esis amam nematawa hiesi sa'i mehip sa'i, "Hana ma afuna, hana ma afuna!" Ea' amam soldia mafelana mefa'ana mafe' ma'i muwis ipat.

Pol na'ipa esis Juda ma bale'ef kofagona ananinai

37 Amam soldia ma'i mofa' Pol mofe' muwis ipat amamunai nomon, ea' Pol nahali' ofisa dembinai na'i, "Ae' a'i i'ipina anom basef o owa'?"
Ea' soldia anama dembinai na'ipana na'i, "Ine' negawa diga Griki?
38 Ae' a'i ine' aman Isipinai fowa' nogota anama nafela wandaf napa' naloma gavmani ea' nao'wa amam 4,000-peleim mahapila bainahi nao'wam mafe' anama wafiguma epes a'agoma."
39 Ea' Pol na'i, "Owa'. Ae' aman Judaiwei. Wambel ae'anai Tarsus etap hiagoma Silisia. Ea' ae' aman anona wambel lu'unai agel lu'unai. Ine' ni'i awi, ae' i'ipasa anom basef esis amam nematawa."
40 Ea' soldia anama na'i aho'mana na'i. Pol naitu bulasan anama, nafela lagel nanda'ana de'inda' ma esis amam nematawa sosopama malogof. Ea' Pol na'ipasa basef diga Hibrui.

22

1 Na'iam na'ama na'i, "Ipe' sahin owan poloma ahape, ipe' peme'. Ae' a'i egwa basefa' ipe' dei' ma pegawa ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai, owa'."
2 Esis same' Pol na'i diga Hibrui ea' malogof mase'as sape, ina ata' sanda'am de'inda', owa'.
3 Ea' Pol na'i, "Ae' Juda. Mama'we ae'akwi kolae wambel Tarsus etap hiagoma Silisia, na'ama ae' ataga dambewe wambel lu'unai anama. Ae' anda' skula dembinai tisa Gameliel ea' nawalipi andeande'ma mi'uli anama hianai amam bafapapa ape'imi. Na'ama ae' okom nohafel la'ifiwi ma aila God si'i ipe' dei' pailana.
4 Fowa' ae' anda' maol ahambombaga epes saila eaf anama sombale'efa Dembinaianai. Na'ama aha esis amam nematawa wapoti', a'i ehas soga'. Ea' ewa'as sen efa'as afe' ipat sanda' kalabusanai.
5 Pris dembinai naloma amam agufumi hiami esis Judai mogawa ande-ande'ma mowalapa basef amama endilisimi. Amam mase'e pas manda'asa amam sahin owan amamisi Juda sape Damaskus, ea' ae' afe' Damaskus a'i embalo' esis sape wambel anama ewa'as sen. Ae' a'i efa' esis saila eaf anama sefe' Jerusalem sofa' nimanimi ma amam plisman mohas.

Pol na'i basefa anan nataga Kristen
(Ap 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Ae' afe' ataga felefele'ma Damaskus, aon nahagasom 12 klok. Mehip anagon howalagon nisila'i ilif heven howalagona ae'.
7 Ea' ewa etap ame' anona maf na'i na'ama na'i, 'Sol, Sol, dei' maina ine' nahambombaga ae'?'
8 Ea' ae' agwa basef a'i, 'Dembinai, ine' emi?'
Ea' na'ipi na'i, 'Ae' Jisas Nasaratiwei ine' nahambombage.'
9 Amam malome maituwi mati howalogon ea' amam ina mame' malogola aman anama na'ipei, owa'.
10 Ea' ae' a'i, 'Dembinai, dei' ae' atuwasi enda' main?'

Ea' Dembinai na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' hafel nefe' niwis Damaskus ama atuwasi
anona aman nofo'o ni'ipina maol hianai Godi na'i ine' neanda'menanai.'
11 Howalagon endilisi, na'ama ae' ina ati anom amamaga, owa'. Naep
mase'e. Ea' amam amama maitu maloma ae' mahapila lagof ae'ami mofa'e
afe' Damaskus.
12 Anona aman nape Damaskus agilinama Ananaias. Aman anama naila
mi'uli Godi andeande'. Amam nematawa Juda sape Damaskus sa'i anan
aman bu'unai.
13 Anan nafi'i naitu felefele' ma ae' na'ipi na'i, 'Owalome Sol, dei' naep
inewapoti'.'
Ea' nogota anama atona naep ae'ami mati wapoti'.
14 Ea' na'i, 'God bafapapa ape'imi anan nandandepena ma negawa okom
Ananinai ma niti Aman bu'unai. Ama nenda' maol Godi ma neme' basef
Ananimi mataga malogel Ananinai.
15 Nambimb ine' newalapa basef Ananimi ni'ipa amam nematawa hiesi
ma amamaga amama ine' name'am natolom.
16 Dei' maina ine' ata' nape nehafana etin? Ine' hafel nefalona
nosa'opena nokwahomena waf aonai ine' nanda'anai ma nefa' baptais!'

God nasapa' Pol nafe'ma epes hiesi ina sogawa Godi

17 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', ae' etanima afi'i Jerusalem, ea' awis anda'
beten nomon ipat lu'unai Godi sanda' lotuwanai, si'i a'oh andando'oh.
18 Ea' ati Dembinai na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' mehip nekwaha Jerusalem nefe'. I'i
ine' newalapa basef Ae'ami na'ae, ina nambimb seme'ena, owa'.'
19 Ea' a'ipa Dembinai a'i, 'Dembinai, na'ama owa'. Esis sogawa ae' fowa'
afe' ifagw hiami esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi embalo' esis amam nematawa
hiesi sombale'efa ine' ahas.
20 Fowa' esis saha Stiven naga', aman na'ipasa basefa ine' nogota
anama aitu felefele' okom ae'anai bo'onama amama. Ae' aitu imafi siogw
amamumi amam mahana.'
21 Dembinai na'ipi na'i, 'Ine' fo'o. Nambimb ae' esapa'ena nefe' eaf
laogoma ma enis amam nematawa hiesi owa' Judaisi sogawa ae'i.' "

Anona soldia dembinai Romunai numafi Pol

22 Esis Juda same' basef Poli mafe' matagama basef amama ma'i epes
isima ina Judaisi. Ea' esis sa'i mehip sa'i, "Epes amama ina mope etap,
owa'. Hana ma afuna!"
23 Ea' esis sa'i mehip sowali siogw lagof asasimi sakwaha sopof nalata ilif.
24 Ea' soldia anama dembinai na'ipa amam soldia mehipa mo'wana
mofe' muwis ipat amam soldiai nomon. Ea' na'ipa amam soldia mohana
ma nowalapa basef amama ofagema. Anan na'i nogawa andeande' dei'
maina esis sofalana na'ama.
25 Ea' amam mowa'ana ma mohana anona let ea' Pol nahali' anona
kepten dembinai naitu felefele' na'ama na'i, "A'i lo na'i ipe' wila ma penda'
basef na'ama ma aman anama Romunai? Ae' Romuwei. Ipe' ina dei'
panda'me kot ea' ma dei' ipe' pahe. Waf anama andeande'?"
26 Ea' kepten anama name' basef amama, nafe' na'ipa soldia anama
dembinai na'i, "Ine' na'i nanda' main? Aman anama anan Romunai!"
27 Ea' soldia anama dembinai nafi'mai Pol na'ipana na'i, "Ine' kipa ae'.
Ine' aman Romunai?"
Pol nagwamana basef na'i, "A'e."

28 Ea' soldia anama dembinai na'i, “Ae' akwaha otamba hiami atala pepa
ma ataga aman Romuwei.”
Ea' Pol na'i, “Ae' owa'. Mamase esis Romisi. Ea' ae' wapoti' Romuwei.”
29 Ea' amam amama mahali'ana ma'i meahanai, owa'. Amam um-
bamaham mandafa'mana. Ea' soldia anama dembinai okokoma Pol anan
Romunai ea' na'ipama mowa'ana sen. Ea' anan wapoti' umbamahana.
30 Wafilu soldia anama na'i nogawa andeande' amam Juda ma'i basefa
maina waf Pol nanda'anai. Ea' soldia anama natagahamana sen ea'
nasapa' basef mafe'ma amam pris dambami maloma amam Juda dambami
mumafi koti mifi'i mondowa'anima mope. Ea' anan nao'wa Pol nafi'i
nahaponana naitu naep amamumi.

23

Pol na'ipama basef amam Juda dembami mumafi koti

1 Pol nati amam Juda dembami mumafi koti la'ifina ea' na'i, “Ipe' sahope,
ae' afe' naep Godi ea' okom ae'anai bo'ona nafe'ma naep Godi, afi'i ataga
dei'. Basef mape opaf ae'anai nomoni ma'iami ma'ipi basef mihi'ambe ma
waf ae' anda'anai ina aona, owa'.”
2 Anan na'iam na'ama, pris dembinai Ananaias nape nali'ma pris hiami
na'ipa amam maitumana felefele' ma maha malogel ananinai.
3 Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, “Ine' aman aonai si'i anom endalelemb awami
sanda' pen bu'unai afitinai sandisam ande' atogini. Atuwasi God nehena.
Ine' nape na'ae naila mi'uli anama Godi ma nanda' kotima ae', ea' ine' etina
nesambala mi'uli anama ma dei' na'ipam mahe!”
4 Ea' amam maitu felefele' ma'ipana ma'i, “Ine' na'i basef findiwama
aman pris dembinai Godi?”
5 Ea' Pol nagwa basef na'i, “Ipe' sahope, ae' ina egawa a'i anan pris
dembinai, owa'. Dei' main, basef mail buk Baibeli ma'i na'ama ma'i, ‘Ipe'
ina pi'ipa agilinai numafi ipe'i pi'ipana basef awami, owa'.’ Amama ae'
egawam.”
6 Ea' Pol nogawa amam Juda dambami mumafi koti anom Sadyusi,
anom Farisi. Na'ama anan na'ipam mehip na'ama na'i, “Ipe' sahope, ae'
Farisiwei ea' ahalome ae'anai Farisinai. Ae' embale'ef a'i endilisi anona
nemaf epes saga'i sohafel wapoti', dei' ape ehafa nemaf anama. Ofagema
amama atom dei' esis sanda' kotima ae'.”
7 Anan na'ipama basef amama, ea' amam atom mafitap la'afena amam
Farisi maloma Sadyusi ea' mandawal biefim.
8 Dei' main, amam Sadyusi membale'ef ma'i epes saga'i owagama ina
sotanima sohafel wapoti', owa'. Amam ma'i ensel owa', ambagof owa'.
Ea' amam Farisi membale'efa ambagof maloma ensel maloma epes saga'i
sohafel wapoti' endilisi.
9 Amama atom amam ma'i mehip. Ea' anom dambami mawalipasa mi'uli
Godi amam Farisi mohafel maitu ma'iam mehip na'ama ma'i, “Afa' wati
aman anama basef ofagema a'ana. I'i anona ambal bu'unai o anona ensel
ni'ipana ma ni'ipasa basef amama, andeande'.”
10 Ea' fitap nataga lu'una, soldia dembinai umbamahana ma Pol, na'i
na'ama amam hiami mandawal biefimi mohonde'ana pele'atana biefina
afuna. Ea' na'ipa amam soldia ananimi mikini' mombalo' Pol la'afena
amam mofa'ana mofe' ipat amamunai.

11 Wafilu owamb Dembinai nafiˈi naitu felefeleˈma Pol naˈipana naˈi,
“Ineˈ nitu laˈifina. Ina umbamehena, owaˈ. Fowaˈ nawalapa basef aeˈami
Jerusalem, eaˈ nambimb ineˈ newalapam naˈama etin wambel luˈunai Rom
wapotiˈ.”

Amam Juda maˈi basef mandameˈmama moha Pol nogaˈ

12 Eaˈ wafilu kuhimbita amam Juda mandakolas maˈi basef man-
dameˈmama mape atogon maˈi endilisi ilifa moha Pol afuna. Amam maˈi
ina meaˈ gwaˈaimi embel muliˈ, naˈama otaˈ ma mohana afuna, eaˈ meaˈam.
13 Amam maˈi endilisi ilif mandameˈma basef amama, amam hiami
mikilaˈ 40-peleim.
14 Amam mafeˈma amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Juda maˈipam
maˈi, “Afaˈ waˈi basef wandameˈmama oha Pol afuna. Afaˈ waˈi endilisi ilif
ina ataˈ weaˈ gwaˈaimi embel, otaˈma oha Pol afuna.
15 NaˈamaÌ deiˈ ipeˈ peloma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti pesapaˈ
basef mefeˈma soldia dembinai Romunai ma nofaˈi Pol nifiˈmai ipeˈ. Ipeˈ
pembasoˈmana piˈi, ‘Afaˈ waˈi ataˈ omeˈ basef ofagema Poli andeandeˈ.’ Eaˈ
afaˈ wandandombam wape. Anan ina nifiˈi notanimai ma ipeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ,
afaˈ uliˈ ohana afuna.”
16 Eaˈ taganamana Poli nameˈ amam Juda maˈi mofeˈ mopoma Pol eaf ma
mohana nogaˈ, nafeˈ ipat amam soldiai nawis naˈipa Pol.
17 Eaˈ Pol nofala anona soldia dembinai naˈi, “Akwolanago aman anama
soˈunai nefeˈmago kepten dembinai ma amam soldia hiami. Anan anom
basefa naˈi niˈipanam.”
18 Eaˈ soldia anama naoˈwana nafeˈma kepten dembinai naˈipana naˈi,
“Aman anama nandaˈ kalabusi Pol nofala aeˈ naˈipi aoˈwai aman anama
soˈunai nafiˈmai ineˈ. Anan anom basef niˈipinam.”
19 Eaˈ kepten anama nahapila lagel ananinai naoˈwana nafeˈ waˈol, amam
atom mape nahaliˈana naˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi niˈipi maim basef?”
20 Eaˈ soˈunai naˈipana naˈi, “Amam Juda maˈi basef mandameˈmam eaˈ
ma maˈi mohaliˈina ma naman nefaˈ Pol nefeˈma amam Juda dambami
mumafi koti. Amam mambasoˈam maˈi ataˈ mohaliˈ Pol atona ma basef
ofagema ananimi.
21 Eaˈ ina nila basef amamumi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, anom amam amamumi
hiami mikilaˈ 40-peleim maˈi basef laˈifimi mandameˈmam maˈi endilisi ilif
ina meaˈ gwaˈaimi embel, owaˈ. Otaˈ ma muliˈ moha Pol afuna. Amama
atom deiˈ amam mape eaf mohafana. Amam mandondombam mape
mohafa ineˈ ma niˈi ahoˈma basef amamumi.”
22 Eaˈ Kepten anama nasapaˈ anan soˈunai nafeˈ naˈipana basef laˈifimi
naˈi, “Ina nefeˈ niˈipa enin epen atitina basef amama, owaˈ.”

Kepten dembinai nasapaˈ Pol nafeˈma gavman dembinai Feliks

23 Eaˈ kepten anama nofala anom soldia dambami biam naˈipam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ bipa pefaˈai soldia hiami 200-peleim moloma anom soldia 70-peleim
matoma hos eaˈ 200-peleim mahapila wambawai. Ipeˈ pendondombama
pefeˈ Sisaria atuwasi owamb 9 klok.
24 Eaˈ pendondomba anom hosa Pol wapotiˈ notomam eaˈ pefaˈana
andeandeˈ pefeˈma gavman dembinai Feliks.”
25 Kepten anama nandaˈ anom basef mafeˈma Feliks naˈama maˈi,

26 “Ae' Klodius Lisias anda' basef amama mafe'mago ine' gavman
dembinai nape nali'i Feliks. Nemaf bu'unai.
27 Amam Juda ma'i mombalo' aman anama ma'i nohana noga'. Na'ama
ae' ame'anama basef anan na'i anan aman Romunai. Ea' ae' aloma amam
soldia wafe' watagama amam Juda wandalombamana lagof amamumi.
28 Ae' a'i ata' egawa basef ofagema amam mambaso'amanami, na'ama
ae' ao'wana akini' ma amam Juda dambami mumafi koti.
29 Ea' ma'ipi anom basefa mi'uli amamunai mambaso'mana ma basef
amama. Na'ama amam ina manda' kotimana ma anom amamaga ma
ohana noga', o onda' kalabusimana, owa'.
30 Na'ama dei' anom basef matagama ae' ma amam ma'i anom basef
mandame'mama ma'i mohana noga'. Ea' dei' ae' mehip asapa'ana
nafe'mago ine'. Ea' ae' a'ipa amam amama mambaso'manai ma mofo'o
mowalapa basef alihima naep ine'imi ma ine' negawa amamaga amama
amam ma'i monda' kotimanami.”
31 Ea' amam soldia mame' basef mofa' Pol mafe' anona wambel Antipa-
tris owamb.
32 Lala soldia amama motanima mafe' ifagw amamumi Jerusalem. Ea'
amam 70-peleim matoma hos atom mofa' Pol mafe' Sisaria.
33 Mafe' mataga Sisaria, mase'ana pas basef amama gavman dembinai
ea' mofa'ai Pol wapoti' nafi'i naitu naep ananimi.
34 Ea' dembinai gavman anama nafi'i nati pas amama ea' nahali' Pol na'i,
“Ine' etap lu'unai agel lu'unai eti?”
Ea' Pol na'ipana na'i, “Ae' Silisiaiwei.”
35 Ea' anan na'ipa Pol na'i, “Nambimb amam amama mambaso'ma ine'i
mufi'i motaga, ae' eme' basef ine'imi.”
Ea' na'ipa amam manda' kalabusima Pol ipat lu'unai gavman dembinai
Heroti.

24

Amam agufumi Judai manda' kotima Pola naep dembinai gavman Feliks

1 Nimeguf wanom biam mafe' ea', pris dembinai Ananaias nakini' nafe'
Sisaria naloma anom agufumi Judai ea' anona aman Tertulus aman nogawa
mi'uli gavman nalomam nafi'i. Amam hiami ma'ipa gavman dembinai
Filiksa basef amama ma'i monda' kotima Polami.
2 Ea' gavman anama nofalai Pol nafi'i, Tertulus nanda' basef findiwama
anan. Ea' na'ipa Feliks na'i, “Ine' aman dembinai Feliks, ine' nagiambama
ape' Juda ma mape nogota launai andeande' ea' wandaf main owa'etin.
Okom bu'unai ine'inai nagiambama esis wambota ape'inai ma dei' mape
andeande' mikila' fowa' mali' mape.
3 Ea' ape' mape wambel hiagoma opalef ape'imi mape bo'oma ine'. Ea'
nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef manifelina ma amama.
4 Na'ama ae' andaiwa'ma ahapilina nogota laona. Dei' ahali'ina ma
neme' basef ape'imi bandami.
5 Ape' mogawa aman anama nanda'mapa amamaga awami hiami. Ea'
nanda' naumbih nafela ukup awami naloma esis Juda hiesi napa' nalomas
etap hiagoma wambel hiagoma. Anan agel lu'unai ma epes isima sapa'
sawala epes hiesi ape'isi ma epes sape deindei'i, sa'i epes Nasareti.
6 Ea' anan na'i nonda' ipat lu'unai sanda lotuma Godanai aona wapoti'.
Na'ama ape' mombale'ana ma'i monda' kotimana ma mi'uli ape'inai.

7 Ea' kepten dembinai Lisias nafi'i, anan la'ifinai nahonde'ana lagof
ape'imi.
8 Anan na'i mehip ape' manda' kotima anan mifi'i motaga naep ine'imi.
I'i dei' ine' nihali' aman anama, atuwasi ine' negawa endilisi basef ananimi
ma ni'i amamaga hiami ape' manda' kotimanami."
9 Ea' amam Juda dambami wapoti' magiambama anan mambaso'ma Pol
mawalapam ma'iam ma'i, "Basef amama endilisimi atom."

Pol nagwa basefa Feliks

10 Ea' gavman dembinai nanda' balaga nahali' Pol nogwa basef na'ama
na'i, "Ae' egawa afagof hiami ine' nanda' jas nape dembinai gavman
numafi ape' Juda hiapai. Na'ama dei' okom ae'anai bo'ona, endilisi ma
egwa basef amama ihi'ambena ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai, owa'.
11 I'i ine' nihali' esis, atuwasi neme' basef amama dei' ae' a'i i'ipinami.
Nimeguf ata' 12-peleim mafe' ea' ae' ali' afe' Jerusalem anda' lotu.
12 Ea' amam Juda ma'i monda' kotima ae' mati ae' ina a'i anom basef
afitapam aloma enin epen nomon ipat lu'unai Godi, owa'. Amam ina mati
ae' afela ukup asasimi ma sopa' ifagw esis Juda sa'i basef sapeimi nomon
o anagon nomona wambel anama lu'wagoma, owa'.
13 Ea' basef amama esis dei' sanda' kotimiami, esis ina atuwasi la'ifis
sowalapa anom basef ofagema ma ine' negawa, owa'.
14 Na'ama ae' a'i ewalapa basef amama atoma ine'. Eaf anama esis
Juda etis sandaiwa'manai sa'i waf anama sawala wambotagwanai ina
endilisinai. Waf anama endilisinai ae' ahapilana ailana. Ae' aila eaf anama
anda' lotu ma God amam bafapapa ape' Juda hiapai manda' lotumanai. Ae'
ahapila basef hiami mape mi'uli Godi naloma basef hiami amam profet
fowa' manda'ami.
15 Ae' embale'efam ape ehafa God owagama nefela esis saga'i, epes isima
bu'wasi soloma isima sanda' waf aonai wapoti'. Amam manda' kotima ae'
wapoti' mombale'ef mape mohafa God na'ama etin.
16 Ea' la'ela'ef ae' anda' maol lu'unai ma epe andeande' ma malogel nape
opaf ae' nomoni ina nihi'ambe anona waf aonai ae' anda'anai, owa'. Ae'
anda' maola waf aonai a'e ma naep Godi naloma naep epesi wapoti'.
17 Ae' ape anom afagof anona wambel ea' etanima afi'i Jerusalem ma epes
hiesi ae'asi. Ae' efa'ai moni maina igiambama isima kwahusi ea' eha anom
mafis endalalima God ese'ana.
18 Anda'am na'ama ma anda' waf bu'unai, waf aonai a'e ma naep Godi.
Ea' esis satolowe. Ina enis amam nematawa hiesi sape salome afela opalef
enis epes sanda' salamala naninani, owa'etin.
19 Na'ama enis Juda sape etap hiagoma Esiaisi safi'i sombale'e. I'i esis
anom basefa ae', dei' andeande'ma sifi'i na'ae naep ine'imi sonda' kotimi.
20 I'i owa', amam amama mi'ipina anom basefa amamaga awami amam
mati ae' anda'ami, nemaf anama fowa' aitu naep amam Juda dambami
mumafi koti.
21 Anom basef etifim na'ama. Nemaf anama aitu la'afena amam, ae' ega
a'i, 'Ae' embale'efa God nefela esis saga'i sohafel wapoti', ea' amama atom
ipe' dei' panda' kotima ae' ma naep ipe'imi.' "
22 Feliks nogawa andeande'ma bale'ef naloma waf sa'i eaf esis Kristeni.
Ea' na'ipa esis Juda ma ata' sope sohafana. Anan na'i, "Ota' ma soldia
dembinai Lisias nikini'i, ae' enandonama basef amama ipe'imi."

23 Ea' na'ipa anona soldia dembinai ma ata' nonda' Pol nuwis nope kalabus nope wafifina etin. Ea' na'i aho'ma esis alupusi ananisi sifi'i sigiambamana ma amamaga.

Feliks nanda' Pol nanda' kalabus afagof biam

24 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', Feliks nao'wa waulu'mana anani'wi Drusila safi'i. Drusila akwa'w ano'w Judai'wi. Ea' Feliks nofala Pol na'i neme' anom basef ananimi. Ea' Pol nafi'i na'ipana basef ofagema ma esis sombale'efa basef Jisas Kraisi.

25 Na'ipana waf bu'unai ma epes sumafi alop asasinai andeande' ma owagama God nonda' kotima epes hiesi. Na'iam na'ama, Feliks umbamahana.

Ea' na'i, "Ine' fo'o. Nambimb anona nemaf, efalena wapoti'."

26 Feliks nape nohafa anom amamaga wapoti'. Anan na'i nambimb Pol nose'ana anona moni ma nokwahona nofe' wafifina. Na'ama la'ela'ef anan nofalana nafi'i na'i nalomana.

27 Afagof biam mafe'ma hi'alam, Festus nofa' maol Filiksi. Ea' Feliks na'i ata' nonda' ukup esis Judai mope andeande'. Ea' ata' nanda' Pol nape nanda' kalabus.

25

Pol nofala Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi ma nome' kot ananinai

1 Festus nafi'i nofa' maol nape dembinai gavman numafi etap hiagoma fowa' Feliks numafiagoma. Nape nimeguf wanom ea', nakwaha wambel Sisaria nondowasa' Jerusalem.

2 Ea' amam pris dambami maloma agufumi Judai mafi'mai anan mambaso'ma Pol.

3 Ma'ipa Festus mehip ma'i, "Ine' nigiambamafa nesapa' aman anama nifi'i anae'."

Dei' main, amam ma'i mondambaho' mope eafa mohana noga'.

4 Ea' Festus nagwa basef na'ipam na'i, "Pol nanda' kalabus nape wambel Sisaria. Nambimb ae' etanima efe' ganima.

5 Ea' amam agufumi ipe'imi mifi'i mikini'i moloma ae'. I'i aman anama nanda' waf aonai, amam monda' kotimana."

6 Festus nape nalomam nimeguf 8-peleim o 10-peleim, ea' nakini' wambel Sisaria. Wafilu nafe' nawis ipat sandakota na'ipa amam soldia mo'wa Pol mifi'i.

7 Ea' amam Juda makwaha Jerusalem mape mahafa Pol nafi'i makini'i maitu felefele'ma anan mambaso'mana basef hiami nimanimi. Ea' amam manda'mana basef etin, basef ofagema amamumi ina anom.

8 Ea' Pol nagwa basef na'i, "Ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai ma mi'uli ape' Judai, ipat lu'unai Godi, o mi'uli Sisari wapoti', owa'etin."

9 Na'ama Festus na'i nonda' ukup esis Judai mope bo'om. Ea' nahali' Pol na'i, "Ine' na'i nefe' Jerusalem ama nambimb eme'enama basef ine'imi gani?"

10 Ea' Pol na'i, "Ipat anae' ae' dei' aituanai, anae' ipat Sisari sanda' kota. Ipat anae' atona peme' basefa kot ae'anai. Ine' etina negawa, ae' ina anda' anona waf aonai ma esis Juda, owa'.

11 I'i ae' anona waf aonai ma enda' anom amamaga awami mondahama ae' ega', andeande'ma amam mohe ega'. I'i basef amama amam manda' kotima ae'ami owa' endilisimi, ina andeande'ma dembinai gavman nese'e

efeˈma lagof amamumi, owaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ efala gavman dembinai Sisar nemeˈ kot aeˈanai.”
12 Eaˈ Festus ataˈ naˈi basef naloma amam dambami ananimi, naˈipa Pol naˈi, “Ineˈ nefala Sisar ama nemeˈ kot ineˈinai, ineˈ foˈmago Sisar.”

Festus nahaliˈ dembinai King Agripa ma Pol

13 Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, dembinai king Agripa nafiˈi naloma anoˈw nemataˈw Bernaisi esis bias safiˈi Sisaria saˈi sondaˈmana nemaf buˈunai Festus.
14 Esis sape Sisaria nimeguf hiami eaˈ Festus nawalapa basef naˈipanam king Agripa ma Pol. Anan naˈi, “Anona aman fowaˈ napani Feliks nandaˈana deiˈ nandaˈ kalabus.
15 Fowaˈ aeˈ apani Jerusalem, amam pris dambami maloma agufumi esis Judai mambasoˈmana mahaliˈ aeˈ ma iˈi endilisi anan aman aonai ma nogaˈ.
16 Eaˈ aeˈ agwamama basef naˈama aˈi, ‘Apeˈ Rom waf anama aˈapa ma moseˈana nimanimi naˈa enin epen, owaˈ. Iˈi basef milan, enin ataˈ niliˈ nitu nondaˈ basefa naep esis isima sandaˈ kotimani ma apeˈ ataˈ moseˈana nogota ma enin negwa anom basefa esis sandaˈ kotimani.’ ”
17 Nemaf anama amam agufumi Judai mafiˈi naˈae, ina apoma noma ma emeˈ basefana, owaˈ. Nemaf giˈmainai aeˈ afeˈ ape ipat sandaˈ kota aˈipa esisa sofaˈ aman anama nafiˈi.
18 Eaˈ amam mandaˈ kotima anan mafiˈi maitu mambasoˈmana. Eaˈ amam ina maˈi anom basef endilisimi ma waf aonai masindinana aˈi amam mondaˈ kotimanami, owaˈ.
19 Amam mandahihianama anom basef malomana ma waf esis sandaˈ lotuwanai eaˈ anona aman nagaˈi, Jisas. Eaˈ Pol naˈi aman anama nape namunai ambal napaina.
20 Aeˈ aˈi egolopa basef amama ofagema andeandeˈ, naˈama okom aeˈanai ina egawa, owaˈ. Aeˈ ina laˈifiwi, owaˈ. Eaˈ ahaliˈana aˈi, “Ineˈ naˈi nefeˈ Jerusalem ama nambimb emeˈenama basef ineˈimi gani?
21 Eaˈ Pol naˈi anan nope kalabus ama nambimb gavman dembinai apeˈinai Sisar nemeˈ basef ananimi. Aeˈ aˈi anan nope kalabus eaˈ esapaˈana nefeˈmago Sisar.”
22 Eaˈ Agripa naˈipa Festus naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe aˈi emeˈ basef ananimi.”
Eaˈ Festus naˈipana naˈi, “Naman ineˈ nemeˈana.”
23 Wafilu Agripa naloma nemataˈw akwama Bernaisi safiˈi sandaˈ sosaf hianai ma sefela agof asasimi luˈum. Eaˈ sawis ipat luˈunai sandatama etifigin sape saˈi basef nomon saloma amam soldia dambami maliˈi maloma amam agufumi taun anama. Eaˈ Festus naˈipas mehip saoˈwa Pol nafiˈi.
24 Eaˈ Festus naˈi, “King Agripa, naloma ipeˈ epes hipei pape paloma apeˈ, ipeˈ pati aman anama. Esis amam nematawa hiesi Juda sape Jerusalemi saloma sape naˈae wapotiˈ sandaˈ kotimana naep aeˈami. Esis saˈipi basef laifimi saˈi ehana afuna. Saˈi ˈIna nope, hana afuna.’
25 Naˈama aeˈ ati anan ina nandaˈ anom amamaga awami ma nogaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ anan nofala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nomeˈ kota anan. Amama atom aeˈ aˈi basefa esapaˈana nofoˈo.
26 Eaˈ aeˈ ina ati anom basefa anan mataga alihima endaˈ anom basefa pas esapaˈam mofeˈma Sisar, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ king Agripa aeˈ auˈwai aman anama nafiˈmai ineˈ neloma ipeˈ hipei wapotiˈ. Afaˈ omeˈ basef ananimi andeandeˈma nambimb aeˈ egawama endaˈ anom basef mil pas.

27 Deiˈ main, ina andeandeˈma esapaˈana nofeˈ etin. Afaˈ ondaˈ anom
basef sandaˈ kotimanami mil pepa mefeˈ molomana, andeandeˈ.”

26

Pol nawalapa basefa dembinai king Agripa

1 Eaˈ Agripa naˈipa Pol naˈi, “Deiˈ ineˈ negwa basef amama amam
mambasoˈmena.”
Pol nafela lagel naˈi basef ananimi naˈi,
2 “King dembinai Agripa, aeˈ aˈi egwa basef amama hiami amam Juda
mambasoˈma aeˈami. Aeˈ okom naˈi andeandeˈma aˈi ewalapa basef aeˈami
ma naep ineˈimi.
3 Deiˈ main? Ineˈ negawa andeandeˈma waf apeˈ Judai naloma amamaga
apeˈ ukup mapomam mafeˈ deindeiˈmami. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ineˈ
nemeˈ basef aeˈami, okom ineˈinai ina iwanina mehip, owaˈ.
4 Fowaˈ ape afiˈi afiˈi deiˈ feˈ anama aeˈanai esis Juda hiesi sogawa. Fowaˈ
ataˈ saˈowe ape etap aeˈanai eaˈ afeˈ ape Jerusalem wapotiˈ.
5 Fowaˈ gani esis sogawa aeˈ. Iˈi ukup asasimi miˈi aˈe, sowalapa basef
amama ma waf aeˈ andaˈanai. Esis sogawa aeˈ aila waf epes hiesi apeˈ
Farisi. Waf anama ahifina endilisi, nikilaˈ waf hianai anona lotu apeˈinai.
6 Eaˈ basef ofagema ma kot naˈama. Aeˈ embaleˈef endilisi ma God nefela
sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, amama atom. Aeˈ embaleˈef ape ehafa God nondaˈ
amamaga amama motaga siˈi fowaˈ naˈipa akupapa apeˈimi Judai. Amama
atom deiˈ esis sandaˈ kotimi.
7 Wambotagw apaˈimi 12-peleim mandaˈ lotuma God owamb alip eaˈ
mombeleˈef endilisi mape mohafa amama atom. Deiˈ aˈipa ineˈ dembinai
king, aeˈ wapotiˈ embaleˈef ape ehafa amama. Eaˈ naˈama esis Juda
sambasoˈme.”
8 Pol naˈipa king Agripa eaˈ nandamboma naˈipa amam Juda naˈi, “Deiˈ
maina ipeˈ paˈi basef ina endilisimi ma God owagama nefela esis isima
sagaˈi wapoti? Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef amama.
9 Fowaˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ okom naˈi aeˈ endaˈ amamaga hiami ma ehagofa agel
Jisas Nasaretinai.
10 Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama etina enis epes gani Jerusalem. Amam pris
dambami maseˈe pepel andaˈ kalabusima amam nematawa hiesi Godi.
Nemaf anama amam pris dambami maˈi moha enis Kristen sogaˈ, aeˈ
wapotiˈ aˈi aˈe.
11 Eaˈ nimeguf hiami aeˈ aseˈas nimanimi Kristen isima ahas nomon ifagw
esis Juda saˈi basef sapeimi hiami. Aeˈ aˈi endaˈ esisa sondaˈ Dembinai
findiwana ma sokwaha basef Dembinai. Aeˈ okom wandafuna endilisi ma
esis, ailas afeˈ anona wambel laogoma luˈwagoma.

Pol naˈi basef nawalapama nataga Kristen namboma okom naila God (Ap 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Efaˈ pepela amam pris dambami masapaˈe afeˈ Damaskus.
13 Aeˈ aˈipa ineˈ dembinai king, ma aon nahagasom aeˈ aila eaf afeˈ, ati
howalogon nisilaˈi heven nikilaˈ aon alipunai. Howalagon nafiˈi nolalowe
aloma amam mafeˈ malumai.
14 Afaˈ hiafai waˈoh etap eaˈ aeˈ ameˈ anona malogel naˈi diga Hibrui naˈi,
‘Sol, Sol, deiˈ maina ineˈ nandaˈ maol nahambombaga aeˈ? Ineˈ nandaˈ

maol naha anama ina negawa. Deiˈ nefaˈ nimanimi bolam siˈi anona naha bulmakau ananimi bolam nanindinama nafeˈ andeandeˈ.’
15 Eaˈ ahaliˈana aˈi, ‘Dembinai ineˈ emi?’
Eaˈ Dembinai naˈi, ‘Aeˈ Jisas, ineˈ nahambombage.
16 Eaˈ ineˈ hafel nitu. Aeˈ afiˈmai ineˈ ma amamaga amama. Aeˈ aˈi esaheˈena ma nihapila maol aeˈanai, newalapa basefa amamaga ineˈ natoloma aeˈi. Eaˈ amamaga amama owagama aeˈ ihiˈambenam.
17 Nambimb aeˈ etagahina lagof esis epes hiesi ineˈisi Juda eaˈ etagahina ma lagof isima enis epes sololama Godi wapotiˈ. Aeˈ esapaˈena nefeˈma epes isima.
18 Ama newala naep asasimi ma esis sowaˈ alafugaha akota waf aonai somboma opalef sifiˈmai howalagon ma sokwaha pepel Satani sifiˈmai God. Esis sombaleˈefa aeˈ ma ekwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Ama sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami soloma enis amam nematawa God nandaˈas boˈwes ananisi etisi.’

Pol naˈipa dembinai king Agripa ma maol anan nandaˈana Dembinai

19 Dembinai king Agripa, aeˈ ati amamaga amama mataga heveni eaˈ ina esambala basef amama, owaˈ.
20 Aeˈ aliˈ awalapa basefa esis amam nematawa sape Damaskusi eaˈ awalapama epes sape Jerusalemi eaˈ awalapama esis sape etap hiagoma Judia eaˈ afeˈ awalapama isima sololama Godi wapotiˈ. Aeˈ awalapa basefa pendaˈ maol peloma waf buˈunai nendahama epes somboma opalef sefeˈma God.
21 Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama eaˈ ofagema amama atom deiˈ esis Juda sombaleˈe ipat luˈunai Godi saˈi sehe egaˈ.
22 Naˈama God nagiambame afiˈi afiˈi ataga deiˈ aitu naˈae eaˈ awalapa basef aˈipa epes hiesi agof aˈasi saloma ipeˈ agufipei wapotiˈ. Aeˈ ina ewalapa anom basef, owaˈ. Awalapa basef amama Godi atom fowaˈ amam profet maloma Moses maˈiami ma amamaga owagama meatagai.
23 Amam maˈiam naˈama maˈi, ‘Dembinai Krais ataˈ nofaˈ nimanimi, ma nambimb notanima nohafel hiˈagif niliˈma epes hiesi. Ama Anan nowalapa basefa epes hiesi sogawam siˈi howalagon nikilaˈi nifiifima esis ananisi soloma isima sololama Godi wapotiˈ.’ ”

Pol naˈipa dembinai king Agripa nombaleˈefa Jisas

24 Pol naˈipas naˈama eaˈ, Festus noga naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈama naˈi, “Pol, ineˈ okom nololaina! Ineˈ nati buk hiami natalifam nogawam deiˈ gawa anama luˈunai nandaˈena okom nololaina!”
25 Eaˈ Pol nagwamana naˈi, “Ineˈ aman dembinai Festus, aeˈ ina okom nololae, owaˈ. Aeˈ okom napaewe deiˈ aˈi endilisi.
26 Ineˈ dembinai king negawa hiˈalam amamaga amama hiami. Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ awalapam aˈiam aeˈ ina umbamahe, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawa amamaga amama hiami ina mandambahoˈma naep maloma aligah ineˈimi, owaˈ. Ineˈ natolom negawam eaˈ. Deiˈ main, amamaga amama ina mataga mandambahoˈ, owaˈ.
27 Dembinai king Agripa, ineˈ nembaleˈa basef Godi amam profet fowaˈ mawalipasami o owaˈ? Aeˈ egawa ineˈ nembaleˈam!”
28 Eaˈ king Agripa naˈipa Pol naˈi, “Nogota anama bandana ineˈ naˈi nendaˈe etaga Kristen?”
29 Eaˈ Pol naˈi, “Nogota bandana o laona andeandeˈ. Aeˈ anda betena God naˈama. AˈI nambimb ineˈ neloma epes isima hiesi deiˈ pameˈ basef aeˈami

petaga Kristen na'ama etin si'i ae'. Ea' sen anama nowa' ae'i, andaiwa'ma nowa'epa."
30 Pol na'iam na'ama ea', dembinai king nali' nohafel naitu naloma
Bernaisi saloma gavman dembinai saloma epes isima sape salomasi.
31 Ea' sawis ande'. Esis etis sanda'ipama sa'i, "Aman anama ina nanda'
anom amamaga awami ma noga' o nonda' kalabus, owa'."
32 Ea' Agripa na'ipa Festus na'i, "I'i aman anama ina nofala gavman
dembinai Sisar ma nome'anama kot, ine' netagahana nofo'o wafifina."

27

Amam soldia manda' Pol nafe' anona sip nafe' Rom

1 Ea' anom dambami Rom ma'i basef mandame'mama afa' ofa' sip ofe'
etap hiagoma Itali. Ea' anom dambami masapa' Pol naloma enis epes
sanda' kalabusi ma anona soldia dembinai Julius numafias. Anan anona
amam soldia gavman dembinai Sisari.
2 Ea' afa' walata anona sip nafi' Adramitiumi. Sip anama na'i nefe' anona
wambel nape naoh amama etap hiagoma Esia. Afa' wafe' ea' anona aman
Aristarkus Tesalonaikainai ma etap hiagoma Masedonia nafe' nalomafa.
3 Wafilu wafe' wail anona wambel Saidon. Ea' aman anama Julius numafi
Pol nanda' waf bu'unai ma anan. Na'i aho'ma anan nefe' niti alupusi
ananisi ma nofa' gwa'aimi maima esis.
4 Afa' wakwaha Saidon wafe' ea' uf naluwi anama afa' wa'i weafe'ma.
Ea' wafe' anona ailan Saiprus wa'ol uf a'agoma.
5 Ea' wafe' watopa' naoh wafe' felefele'ma etap hiagoma Silisia naloma
Pamfilia ea' wafe' watagama anona wambel Maira etap hiagoma Lisia.
6 Wambel anama Julius nati anona sip nafi'i Aleksandria na'i nefe' etap
hiagoma Itali. Ea' na'ipafa wafe' walata sip anama.
7 Wafe', sip anama nafe' sa'osa'ombel ama anom nimeguf hi'alam.
Wanda'am noma'w nahafa ea' wataga felefele'ma anona wambel Nidus.
Uf nalo lu'una nili'akwafa ea' ina ata' wafe' mehip, owa'. Ea' wafe' anona
ailan Krit wa'ol uf owa'ma felefele'ma etap Salmone da'malifinama.
8 Wanda'am noma'w nahafa ea' waila naoh atom wafe' felefele'ma akata
ailan anama Krit. Wafe' nogota laona ea' wataga anona wambel Fasiguma
Sip Naila. Anama felefele'ma wambel lu'wagoma Lasea.
9 Nimeguf hiami mafe' hi'alam, nemaf anama esis Juda sakwaha
gwa'aimianai hi'alana ea' anom nimeguf wapoti'. Nogota anama naoh
manda'am fepo. Ina nogota bo'onama sip neafe', owa'. Ea' Pol na'ipasa
basef esis na'ama na'i,
10 "Ipe' amam, peme'. I'i dei' afa' weafe'ma, nambimb otagama nima-
nimi ea' amamaga hiami higililam. Ina hiahaom maim atom moloma sip
higililam, owa'. Ambagof afa'imi wapoti' nambimb higililam. Ae' egawam
endilisi."
11 Ea' Julius name' dembinai kepten anama numafi amam manda' maol
sipi naloma aman anama ofagenama sipi ina mame' basef Pol na'iami,
owa'.
12 Basis amama sip nafe' naima ina bo'wagon ma sip nilagon nogota
anama uf naluwianai, owa'. Ea' amam hiami mape sip ma'i anom basef
mandame'mama ma'i mokwaha wambel anama mafe'. I'i amam la'ifim,
ma'i mefe' motaga ulal basis amama Finiks ea' mope anama nogota anama

launai uf luˈunai naluwianai. Basis amama Finiks mape ailan anama Krit. Anama boˈwagoma ma sip nofeˈ nondambahoˈma uf naluma. Basis amama mape laˈafena aon natefima nowalama.

Uf luˈunai nalo naoh mandaˈam fepo kwapeteˈam endilisi

13 Sape nogota bandana nafeˈ eaˈ uf soˈunai nalo nafiˈi aon natopaˈ nowalama eaˈ ina laˈifina, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam maˈiam maˈi atuwasi amam mofeˈ andeandeˈ siˈi ukup amamumi maˈi. Naˈama magiai anka nalatai eaˈ wafeˈ waila naoh atom felefeleˈma bandagoma ailan anama Krit.

14 Nogota laona uf laˈifinai saˈi taleo naluwi nalo nafiˈi ailan anama Krit.

15 Namboma sip anama eaˈ ina laˈifina neafeˈ anama uf nalu nafiˈima, owaˈ. Eaˈ wapoma uf atona nefaˈ sip nafeˈ.

16 Wafeˈ anona ailan waˈol uf aˈagoma sofalagon saˈi Kauda. Wandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma owaˈ bot soˈunai nail laˈifina.

17 Eaˈ amam magiai bot anama soˈunai nalatai sip ilif eaˈ mowaˈ sip laˈafen ma anom mandelef laˈifina nail. Amam umbamaham endilisi ma mefeˈ mieil anama wesan aonai naˈoma, felefeleˈma etap hiagoma Libia, Afrika. Eaˈ matagahai sel mikilaˈi.

18 Uf naloma naoh makotoˈma afaˈ mehip. Wafilu magiˈ anom hiahaom nimanimi makwahom mowala naoh.

19 Ama nemaf nafeˈma wenifi mandaˈ lagof amamumi atom makwaha anom amamaga sel mandelef maim mandaˈ sip nimaninai.

20 Nimeguf hiami afaˈ ina ataˈ wati aon ondowa, owaˈ. Uf luˈunai atona endilisi nakotoˈmafa wape naˈama etin. Eaˈ waˈi nambimb ina ofeˈ otaga anagon andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Waˈi higililafa etin.

21 Nimeguf hiami amam ina ataˈ maˈ gwaˈaimi eaˈ Pol nohafel naitu laˈafena amam naˈi, “Ipeˈ pemeˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ andeandeˈma pemeˈ basef aeˈami ma afaˈ ina okwaha Krit ufiˈi ulal. Iˈi ondaˈam naˈama, afaˈ ina deiˈ ofaˈ nimanimi amama, eaˈ amamaga hiahaom maim afaˈimi higililam, owaˈ.

22 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipipa afela ukup ipeˈimi mope laˈifim. Ina nambimb anona aman afaˈinai nefeˈ higililana, owaˈ. Sip atona higililana.

23 Deiˈ maina aeˈ egawa amama? Aeˈ aman Godi andaˈ lotuma anani. Doˈok owamb anona ensel Ananinai nafiˈi naitu felefeleˈma aeˈ

24 naˈipi naˈi, ‘Pol, ineˈ owaˈ umbamehena, owaˈ. Ineˈ nambimb nefeˈ nitu naep gavman dembinai Sisar. Eaˈ ineˈ nemeˈ, epes hiesi isima sape salomena sipi, isima God nambimb nigiambamas. Eaˈ ina atuwasi enin higililan, owaˈ.’

25 Deiˈ main, aeˈ embaleˈefa God anan nambimb nondaˈ amamaga amama motaga siˈi naˈipiam.

26 Eaˈ afaˈ ataˈ ofeˈ wil anona ailan anama otamba maˈoma.”

27 Owambeh amama wikifah biam tol wala etin wafeˈ naoh amama Adriai. Owamb laˈafen aon nahagasom amam mumafi hiahaom sipi mogawa maˈi sip nafeˈ nataga felefeleˈma anona ailan.

28 Eaˈ mala mandof siˈi ikwaf nowala naoh mondolaˈwifagon nihiˈambam naˈi 40 mita, laogon atona. Eaˈ wafoˈo felefeleˈ, walana wapotiˈ mondalaˈwifagon naˈi 30 mita, ina laogon, owaˈ.

29 Eaˈ amam umbamaham maˈi, “Naˈama mofeˈ etin laˈifim mope anom otamba anama otambaiguma.”

Eaˈ makwaha anka biefina biefina nowala sip anama naila ma mombaloˈa sip nail. Eaˈ amam ukup maˈi aon alipunai ataˈ nitefi mehip.

30 Amam mandaˈ maol sipi maˈi ataˈ magolopa eafa mokwaha sip mefeˈ. Eaˈ mala bot soˈunai nowala mambasoˈam maˈi mokwaha anona anka nowala sip anama naila.
31 Eaˈ Pol naˈipa dembinai soldia Julius naloma amam soldia naˈipam naˈi, “Iˈi amam amama owaˈ mope sip laˈlaˈef, atuwasi ipeˈ awepa higililipa.”
32 Eaˈ amam soldia matopaˈ mandelefa bot soˈunai anama nowala naoh.
33 Eaˈ felefeleˈma aon naˈi nitefi, Pol naˈipam basef amam hiami. Anan naˈi nondaˈam motaga laˈifim meaˈ anom gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ naˈi, “Nogota launai ipeˈ pape etin ina paˈ anom gwaˈaimi eaˈ pape umbamahepa ma amamaga amama meatagamipei. Ipeˈ pape etin nimeguf amama 14-peleim eaˈ pafiˈi pataga nemaf deiˈinai.
34 Deiˈ aˈipipa mehip, aˈi ipeˈ ataˈ peaˈ anom gwaˈaimi ma petaga laˈifipa. Peˈme, ina atuwasi anom amamaga motaga mohambombagepa, owaˈ. Pepe andeandeˈ.”
35 Anan naˈiam naˈama, nafela anona bret naep amamumi nandaˈ beten nanifela God, nawalona naˈana.
36 Eaˈ amam hiami ukup boˈom maˈ gwaˈaimi wapotiˈ.
37 Afaˈ hiafai wape sip wataga 276-peleifa hiafai.
38 Amam maˈam eaˈ, makwaha wit mowala naoh ama sip ataˈ sofalina.

Sip palalana awasina hiˈalana

39 Aon natefima lala, amam mati anona etap eaˈ amam ina mogawa etap anama akata, owaˈ. Amam mati anom basis sip nafeˈ naila nondolaˈ nawis endilisi. Maˈi iˈi laˈifim, deiˈ mondaˈ sip nondowasaˈ wesan akata.
40 Eaˈ matopaˈ mandelefa anka anama hianai makwahom mala naoh. Eaˈ matagaha mandof mandaˈam mowaˈ stiaimi, mandola sela uf nofaˈ sip nafeˈ akata.
41 Eaˈ sip laˈafina dogwala wesan laˈifina nail. Naliˈma laˈifina endilisi nape otamba. Eaˈ naoh mowa maha sip nagiˈma eaˈ kwaˈalana.
42 Eaˈ amam soldia ukup amamumi maˈi moha amama mandaˈ kalabusi afum hiˈilam, ama amam ina ataˈ mopaol mofaˈ mefeˈ, owaˈ.
43 Eaˈ dembinai soldia Julius naˈi nigiambama Pol. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈi ina moham afum, owaˈ. Mope. Eaˈ naˈipa amam amama mogawa paoli ma motoma mukupaˈ mopaol mofeˈ akata.
44 Eaˈ anom mololama paoli, mohapila palag maim laˈifˈim moloma endah sip anama kokwaˈalami mohapilam tol mola naoh mofaˈam mofeˈ akata. Afaˈ wameˈ basef ananimi wandaˈam naˈama, deiˈ afaˈ hiafai wafeˈ beˈefa wataga waitu naoh akata.

28

Pol nape anona ailan Malta

1 Afaˈ wafeˈ wataga andeandeˈ akata, eaˈ wameˈ esis saˈi ailan anama Malta.
2 Epes sape wambel anamai sandaˈmafa waf buˈunai endilisi. Asaf nalai eaˈ nomanamb mafa. Eaˈ sakata nif saˈipa afaˈ hiafai wafeˈ wapoma nif.
3 Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ nafela nif nawamonam. Eaˈ anona yul nahasi nape nif mahiˈana nawisi andeˈ nonaˈ lagel Poli nalelef yuli mawis nomon.
4 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa wambelisi sati yul anama nanaˈ lagel Poli nail, esis saˈi, “Endilisi, aman anama naha epes sagaˈi. Anan ina afuna naoh

embel, owaˈ. Eaˈ god anama apeˈinai nagwa waf andeandeˈi nandaiwaˈma nope ambal namunai wapoti.”

5 Eaˈ Pol nialiˈ lagel yul peleˈatana nafeˈ nowala nasef nif eaˈ anan ina awesina, owaˈ.

6 Eaˈ esis sape sahafana saˈi siti lagel nolata eaˈ anan nowa afuna, owaˈ. Esis sape satolona eaˈ ina sati anom amamamaga matagamana, owaˈ. Eaˈ samboma ukup saˈi basef saˈi, “Ahalomafa, Pol anon anona dembinai god.”

7 Etap nape felefeleˈma anama afaˈ wapoma etap anama anona aman dembinai numafi esis sape ailan anamai, agilinama Publius. Aman anama nofaˈafa wafeˈ ipat ananinai numafiafa andeandeˈ wape walomana nimeguf wanom.

8 Publius ahalomana awesina naˈoh. Alop ananinai nifina eaˈ naka embel atom. Eaˈ Pol nafeˈ nasa lagel alop ananinai nataga boˈona wapotiˈ.

9 Amama mataga eaˈ, enis epes sape ailan anamai hiesi awes nandaˈesi safiˈmai anan nandaˈmasa beten sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ.

10 Eaˈ esis saseˈafa amamaga buˈwami waˈi weafeˈ, saseˈafa amamaga hiami afaˈ leifamami eaˈ sofaˈam sambeˈmafam sip afaˈ weafiˈanai.

Pol nafeˈ nataga wambel luˈwagoma Rom

11 Afaˈ ataˈ wape aomb wanom ailan anama. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ walata sip anama nail ailan anama nogota anama uf luˈunai naluwi. Sip anama Aleksandriai atona. Agilinama saˈi sahalomana owalomana amam atom mape mambap atona. Amam amama nogamana biam anona god basoˈomunai Sus. Eaˈ afaˈ wakwahogon wafeˈ.

12 Wafeˈ wataga Sirakyus wape nimeguf wanom.

13 Wakwaha anama wafeˈ wataga Regium. Ama nemaf nagiˈi uf luˈunai nalo nafiˈi aon nowalama, eaˈ wataga anom basis Puteoli.

14 Wambel anama afaˈ wati enis Kristen. Eaˈ saˈipafa wape walomas wik siˈinai. Wape eaˈ wafeˈ Rom.

15 Esis Kristen sape Romi sameˈ basefa afaˈ wafiˈi, enis safiˈi sotambel Maket wambel Apiusi, eaˈ enis safiˈi sotambel wambel agel anama saˈi ifagw wanom sandaˈ fiˈi feˈ sapeimi. Eaˈ satolofa eaf. Pol nati esis, nandanifel nanifela God okom ananinai boˈona.

16 Afaˈ wafeˈ wataga Rom, gavman Romunai naˈi ahoˈma Pol atona nope anona ipat noloma anona soldia numafiana nope laˈelaˈef.

Pol nawalapa basef buˈwami ma esis Rom

17 Nimeguf wenif mafeˈma eaˈ, Pol nofalai amam agufumi Judai mafiˈi mandatama etifigin. Eaˈ naˈipam naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ sahope, aeˈ ina andaˈ anom amamaga ahambombaga epes apeˈisi ma esambala waf amam bafapapa apeˈimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ amam dambami Judai mandaˈ kalabusima aeˈ Jerusalem eaˈ mandaˈe afiˈi lagof amam Romi.

18 Amam Rom mameˈ basefa kot aeˈanai, aeˈ basefa waf aonai ofagema owaˈetina moha egaˈ. Eaˈ maˈi motagahe.

19 Eaˈ amam Juda mosambala basef amama. Naˈama deiˈ aeˈ eaf aˈe ma efeˈ wafifiwi. Eaˈ efala gavman dembinai Sisar ma nomeˈ kot aeˈanai. Eaˈ aeˈ ina endaˈ kotima epes aeˈasi ma anom amamaga, owaˈ.

20 Basef ofagema amama atom deiˈ efalepa pafiˈi. Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef. Aeˈ embaleˈef ape ehafa anan anama apeˈ Israel hiapai mape

mohafanai. Aeˈ embaleˈefanai. Amama atom ofagema ma deiˈ mandaˈ sen anama mowaˈe.”
21 Eaˈ amam maˈipana maˈi, “Anom Judaimi ina mandaˈ anom basef mafiˈi ma maˈipafa ineˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina anona aman Judainai nafiˈi nape naˈipafa andeandeˈma naˈi anom basef awami ma ineˈ, owaˈ.
22 Eaˈ afaˈ waˈi omeˈ okom ineˈinai atoma malogel ineˈinai. Afaˈ ogawa, wambel hiagoma esis amam nematawa sandaˈ basef awami ma epes hiesi wambota anama.”
23 Eaˈ amam mandandepa anona nemafa amam hiami mafiˈi ipat Poli. Eaˈ mafiˈi kuhimbita mape mape mataga wambomota, anan naˈi basef ofagema nawalipam. Eaˈ nawalapa basef alihima epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Anan nawalapa anom basefa miˈuli fowaˈ gani God nasoˈ Mosesanai maloma basef Godi amam profet fowaˈ maˈiami. Ama basef amama anan naˈipama basef laˈifimi nafela ukup amamumi ma mombaleˈefa Jisas.
24 Anom mombaleˈefana ma basef ananimi, eaˈ anom owaˈ mombaleˈefana.
25 Eaˈ ukup mape naˈama eaˈ mafeˈ. Doˈok Pol naliˈ naˈipama anom basef naˈama naˈi, “Ambal BuˈunaiGodi naˈi endilisi etisa amam akupapa apeˈimi ma malogel profet Aisaia. Fowaˈ anan naˈi naˈama naˈi,
26 ‘Ineˈ foˈmago esis amam nematawa isima niˈipas naˈama niˈi. Anona
nemaf ipeˈ pepe pemeˈ basef, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa ofagema, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pepe naep motawa eaˈ ipeˈ ina piti anom amamaga pegawam, owaˈ.
27 Deiˈ main, ukup epes amam nematawa isima maseˈas eaˈ. Ukup asasimi aoma someˈ basefa aligah asasimi, sasopama naep asasimi. Iˈi owaˈ, esis siti amamaga eaˈ someˈ basef aligah asasimi ma ukup mopoma basef ofagema samboma opalef sotanima sifiˈmai aeˈ ma endaˈ esis boˈwes wapotiˈ, owaˈ.’
”
28 Eaˈ Pol naˈipam basef akutaimi naˈi, “Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa basefa God nofaˈapa nokwahomapa waf aonai motanima mufiˈmai anan. Amama anan nasapaˈam mafeˈma esis amam nematawa sololama Godi. Esis isima nambimb sila basef amama, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ.”
29 Pol naˈipam basef amama, amam dambami Juda mafeˈ. Eaˈ maˈi basef luˈwami maˈiam mandahihianamam laˈafena amam atom.
30 Amama mafeˈma eaˈ, Pol nape laˈelaˈef afagof biam siˈim ipat anama anan natalonai eaˈ naseˈas opaf nandaˈmas waf buˈunai epes hiesi safiˈi satolonai.
31 Anan nawalapa basef buˈwami ma epes siowis wambota Godi numafias. Eaˈ nawalipasa basefa dembinai Jisas Krais. Anan ina umbamahana, owaˈ. Nawalapam naˈiam alihim eaˈ ina enin epen nafiˈi naˈipana naˈi owaˈ.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Romi
Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Romi

1:1-17 Basef mali'i Pol nanifela Goda esis Rom sombale'efanai
1:18–3:20 Okom wandafunai Godi napoma epes hiesi, esis Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi wapoti'
3:21–4:25 Emi egafis sombale'efa Jisas Kraisi, God nofalas na'i epes isima bo'wes andeande'
5:1–8:39 Emi epes membale'efana mape opalef etifim maloma God mape mandanifel maga' maloma Krais ea' mohafel wapoti' malomana mape namipai ma Ambal Ananinai
9:1–11:36 God nihi'ambapa okom ananinai atona nandandepa emi egafis Anan okom na'iasi ea' na'ipapa anom basefa esis Israel anona nemaf sope si'imama
12:1–15:13 Waf ape' Kristen mailanai
15:14–16:27 Pol na'i basef akutaimi ea' na'i basefa danifel ananinai wapoti' nafe'ma esis Kristen sape Romi

Basef ofagema Pol na'ipa esis Roma maol aposel anan nanda'anai

1 Ae' Pol ape owina Krais Jisas anda' maola anan atona. God nofale ma enda' maol aposel ea' nosahe'e ma ewalapa basef bu'wami ananimi.

2-4 Basef amama mape na'ama. Fowa' gani God nanda' basef la'ifimi ea' na'ipa amam profet Ananimi mawalipasam manda'am mail buk Godi. Basef amama ma'i Nogalomana ananinai, Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai. Anan nataga epen endilisinai nataga wambota aman dembinai king Deviti. Ea' dei' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapana alihina ma pepel Godi, anan Nogalomana Ananinai endilisi. Ambal anama nafelona nohafel hi'agif wapoti'.

5 Lagof Jisasi atom God nagiambame nanda'e la'ifiwi anda' maol aposela afela agel Jisas Kraisi lu'una. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf amam nematawa hiesi sembale'efana sila basef ananimi.

6 Ipe' wapoti' pape paloma amam nematawa isima Kraisi. Ipe' pame' fala Jisas Kraisi ea' pailana pape Ananipei.

7 Ipe' epes Romipei, God okom nainailipa nofalepa pape amam nematawa Ananipei etipa. Ae' anda' basef amama mafi'mipei. Ae' a'i God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepa monda'epa la'ifipa opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol na'i niti esis Rom

8 Ae' a'i ata' ili' i'i basef amama. Ae' anifela God ae'anai ma agel Jisas Kraisi, anifelona ma ipe' wapoti'. Dei' main, esis etap gani hiagoma sa'i basef amama ma ipe' pembale'efana.

9-10 God nogawa maina nemaf anda' betenanai okom ae'anai napoma ipe' anda'mepa beten. Ae' anda' maol Godi aloma okom ae'anai si'ina awalipasa basef bu'wami ma Nogalomana ananinai. Beten ae'anai nape na'ama. Fowa' nimeguf hiami ahali'ana ma efo'o ietilipa. Owa'etin. Dei' wapoti' ahali'ana ma Anan ni'i awi, a'i nonda'me anona eaf efo'o ietilipa.

11 Ae' okom na'i endilisi ma anona nemaf efo'o ietilipa ma enda'epa petaga la'ifipa ease'epa anom amamaga bu'wami Ambal Godi nasi'ipam etini.
12 Amama na'ama. Ae' a'i bale'ef ae'anai nigiambama ipe' ea' bale'ef ipe'inai nigiambama ae' nenda' ae' etaga la'ifiwi. Amama monda'apa motaga la'ifipa opalef ape'imi na'ama etin.
13 Ae' a'i ipe' alupipei ata' pegawa nimeguf hiami ae' a'i efe'mago ipe' ea' afi'i ataga dei'. Ea' anom amamaga mahopa eafa ae'. Fowa' ae' agiambama enis epes owa' Judaisi sape anagoni sataga Kristen saitu la'ifis. Ea' dei' a'i ata' igiambama ipe' wapoti' si'i agiambama esis.
14 Ae' wiaf notaome ma igiambama epes hiesi sombale'efa Krais. Wiaf anama na'ama. Krais natalowe maol lu'unai dei' ae' egwamana igiambama epes isima hiesi ma sogawa waf bu'unai Godi. Epes gawaisi soloma isima gawa a'asi wapoti'.
15 Amama atom dei' opaf ae'anai nohafel endilisi ma ewalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma ipe' epes Romipei wapoti'.

Basef bu'wami Godi, amama pepel Ananinai

16 Ae' ina umbamahe ambal aona ewalipasa basef bu'wami Godi, owa'. Ae' embale'efa basef amama bu'wami la'ifiwi endilisi. Dei' main, amama pepel Godi nofa' emi egafis seambale'efanai sotanimani. Esis Juda sembale'efana sali' ea' ipe' hipei owa' Judaipei pagi'.
17 Dei' main, basef amama bu'wami Godi ma'ipapa waf bu'unai ananinai. Anama na'ama. I'i ape' mombale'efa Jisas la'ifipa endilisi, God ni'i ape' bo'wepa andeande'. Ina anona eafa ape' meataga bo'wepa andeande' ma naep ananimi, owa'etin. Bale'ef atona. Eaf si'i Baibel na'i, "Emi egafis sembale'efa Godi, Anan ni'i esis bu'wasi andeande' sope namusi la'ela'ef."

Amam nematawa hiesi sowa' alafugaha God

18 Dei' owagama wapoti' okom numbutinai Godi nape nafi'i heven notaga nondawalap alihina ma waf hianai aonai epes sanda'anai. Anan nogwamasa nimanimi lu'wami ma epes isima hiesi sowa' alafugaha waf bu'unai Ananinai sanda' waf aonai dei' sahagofa basef endilisimi Ananimi.
19 Dei' main, waf hianai Godi ina nandambaho', owa'. Maina waf dende' ma gawa epesi God nihi'ambasana nataga alihina nandawalap.
20 Fowa' dambadamba God nanda' amamaga hiami mataga nogota anama nafi'i nataga dei', esis sati amamaga anan nanda'ami. Amamaga amama esis wilama sogawa ma anona waf hianai Godi esis owa' la'ifisa seatolona naepi. Amama na'ama. Esis satolona endilisi waf Godi ofagena, Anan Dembinai nikila' amam dambami hiami mape etapi. Esis sati waf anama naloma pepel lu'unai Ananinai nape la'ela'ef. Ea' amama atom dei' esis ina anona eafa sondahali' sombaho'a waf aonai esis sanda'anai sie'i, "Afa' owa' ogawae." Owa'etin.
21 Esis sogawa God nape ea' esis ina sogawa sa'i Anan bu'unai endilisi ma sosa'ma agel Ananinai lu'una o sinifelona, owa'. Ukup asasimi mapoma amamaga falafumi atom ea' opalef asasimi ina mataga andeande', owa'. Mataga aom endilisi.
22 Esis aligah maso'as sa'iam sa'i, "Ape' mogawai," ea' esis sataga ukup mahaga magaola waf bu'unai.
23 Ea' sase'ana alafugaha God owa' neaga'i naloma agel lu'unai Ananinai. Esis ina sanda' lotumana sanifelona, owa'. Sambala lawah maim falafumi

atom mataga god basoˈomainai asasinai mandati siˈi amiguf, mafis, iguf maim maloma epes owaˈ seape namusi laˈelaˈefi, eaˈ sandaˈ lotumam sanifelom.

Waf naninani aonai

24 Esis sandaiwaˈma God sowaˈ alafugahana. Amama atom deiˈ Anan nakwaha esis eaˈ ukup asasimi mohafel laˈifim mandaˈas sandaˈ waf hianai aonai. Sanda soˈa waol sahambombaga alop asasinai.
25 Deiˈ main, esis ukup masoˈasa basef Godi endilisimi eaˈ sagiˈma basef basoˈmaimi atom mahoˈofa basef endilisimi Ananimi. Eaˈ sandaˈ lotuma amamaga amama God nandaˈami, eaˈ Anan, sesambalona. God Anan buˈunai ofagonama amamaga amama hiami, apeˈ mafela agel ananinai luˈuna laˈelaˈef endilisi.
26-27 Eaˈ God nakwaha esis saila ukup epesi atoma sandaˈ waf aonai ambagof aomanai. Sandaˈ waf anama aonai nahoˈofa waf dasoˈamainai. Nematawa waila waf ikiakanai waloma anowa nematawa. Anom amam wapotiˈ mandaˈam naˈama etin. Ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi maimaila anom amam malomam mondaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ waf anama nahambombaga ukup maloma alop amamunai mandahama waf aonai amam mandaˈanai.
28 Ukup asasimi atom sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ nape natilis saila ukup awami asasimi atoma sandaˈ waf naninani aonai owaˈ andeandeˈma epes seandaˈanai.
29-30 Esis sandaˈ waf hianai naninani aonai nape siˈina ma esis. Ukup mohafel maimaila sofaˈ amamaga hiami ma esis etis. Waf aonai agufuma anama. Ukup kowalepa amamaga buˈwami awami, ukup aoma soha enis epes, saha enis epes sagaˈ, migimigah sambasoˈama sofaˈ anom amamaga enis epesi eaˈ sandaˈ maola saha epes. Waf anama aonai asiˈina endilisi ma esis. Eaˈ sandaˈipama saˈi basef sawalapama solaˈmasa basef enis epes ma naep epes hiesi. Esis sataga naumbih saloma God, saˈi basef laˈifimi safela agof asasimi atom. Ukup mandandaˈ ma waf naninani aonai dambainai. Eaˈ sosambala basef mamasasi.
31 Esis ina sagawa waf buˈunai eaˈ saˈi basef andeandeˈ, eaˈ ina saila basef amama asasimi andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Esis ina ukup maimaila enis epes satilis uwahipis, owaˈ.
32 Basefa miˈuli Godi buˈunai naˈama naˈi, “Epes sandaˈ waf naˈamainai esis sogaˈ.” Epes isima sogawa miˈuli anama, owaˈetin. Sandaˈ waf anama aonai atona. Eaˈ ina sandaˈana etin, owaˈ. Safela agofa enis epes sandaˈ waf anama aonai sandanifamas.

2

Basefa kot God anona nemaf nondaˈmasana notaga alihina boˈona endilisi

1 Ipeˈ emi egafipa paˈi enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai, ofagema ipeˈimi atom. Pemeˈ, ipeˈ paˈi basef naˈama, ipeˈ wapotiˈ pandaˈam siˈi esis sandaˈam. Deiˈ main, isima ipeˈ paˈi basef naˈama, ipa pandaˈ waf aonai siˈi paˈi esis sandaˈanai.
2 Apeˈ mogawa God anona nemaf nondaˈ kotima epes sandaˈ waf anama aonai ma basef endilisimi atom.

3 Ipeˈ emi egafipa paˈi enis epes sandaˈ waf naninani aonai, ipeˈ wapotiˈ
pandaˈ waf anama. Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Ipeˈ anona ne-
maf laˈifipama pindihiˈama basef God nondaˈ kotimasami pefaˈ pefeˈ?
Owaˈetin.
4 God nandaˈepa andeandeˈ endilisi, eaˈ ataˈ nape nohafepa nogota
launai, ina nagwamepa waf aonai naseˈepa nimanimi ulal, owaˈ. Waf
anama buˈunai Godi ipeˈ ukup maˈi falafunai? Anan nandaˈmepa waf
anama buˈunai ma ataˈ pemboma opalef. AˈI ipeˈ pegawa amama?
5 Ipeˈ pesambala basefi, deiˈ ina ataˈ pamboma opalef, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
petagama nimanimi luˈwami mupeiˈipa. Ama nemaf okom wandafunai
Godi notaga alihina ma kot nowaloga epes hiesi ma basef endilisimi
ananimi.
6 “Nemaf anama anan nowalogamasa waf epesi atona etin, nogwamasana
nondahama waf esis sandaˈanai.”
7 Enis epes sape laˈifis laˈelaˈefa waf buˈunai sagolopa eafa sofaˈ agof
luˈwami, siti nafifili ma sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Epes isima God anona
nemaf nondaˈas sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
8 Eaˈ enis ukup mapoma esis etis sowaˈ alafugaha basef endilisimi
saila waf aonai. Epes isima anona nemaf God okom wandafuna endilisi
nindaiwaˈmasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.
9 Epes isima hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai anona nemaf nimanimi luˈwami
motagamas. Esis Juda siliˈ eaˈ isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ sigiˈ solomas.
10 Eaˈ God anona nemaf noseˈasa pe buˈunai ma nafifili noloma agof
luˈwami moloma opalef awanemi epes isima hiesi sandaˈ waf buˈunai. Esis
Juda siliˈ eaˈ isima owaˈ Judaisi sigiˈ.
11 Deiˈ main, Anan nowaloga epes hiesi ma ikwaf buˈunai atona.
12 Anan okom naˈi naˈama. Emi egafis owaˈ seagawa miˈuli God fowaˈ
nasoˈ Mosesanai, esis sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf higililas. Eaˈ epes
Juda sogawa miˈuli anama eaˈi ma deiˈ sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf
nowalogasa miˈuli anama atona.
13 Ina epes isima sameˈ miˈuli etini sataga boˈwes andeandeˈma naep
Godi, owaˈ. Emi egafis sameˈ basefa saila miˈuli anama, amama atom anona
nemaf God niˈi esis boˈwes andeandeˈ.
14 Epes isima ina Judaisi, waf asasinai naˈama. Esis miˈuli aˈas, eaˈ maina
nemaf saila basef mape nomon opalef asasimi, waf anama nataga siˈi miˈuli
asasinai. Esis miˈuli Godi aˈas, eaˈ endilisi saila waf anama ma opalef
asasimi.
15 Waf anama asasinai nihiˈambapa basefa miˈuli anama mape ukup
asasimi. Eaˈ basef mape opalef asasimi nomon, amama wapotiˈ
mihiˈambapa naˈama etin. Deiˈ main, ukup asasimi maˈiam mihiˈambas
alihim naˈama. Anom nimeguf mandaˈ kotimasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai
eaˈ anom nimeguf ukup asasimi maˈi andeandeˈ naˈama etin siˈi waf esis
sandaˈanai.
16 Amama anona nemaf motaga naˈama etina nemaf anama God
nowaloga waf hianai epes hiesi sandaˈanai. Nemaf anama Anan niˈi wila
ma Jisas Krais nope dembinai nogwaloga waf hianai asasinai nandambahiˈi
noloma basef saˈiam sambaheˈami. Basef buˈwami Godi aeˈ awalapami
amama atom.

Esis Juda sombaleˈefa miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai saˈi miˈuli anama anona nemaf nigiambamas

17 Ipeˈ pefala paˈi ipeˈ Juda pembaleˈefa miˈuli anama fowaˈ God nasoˈ
Mosesanai laˈifipa nigiambamepa pihiˈama okom wandafunai Godi. Eaˈ
ipeˈ pefela agof ipeˈimi paˈi, “Apeˈ mogawa God endilisinai.”
18 Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa okom God naˈi pendaˈana ma pila waf miˈuli anama
ma ukup miˈi waf buˈunai pilana.
19 Ipeˈ pegawana paˈi ipeˈ epes pegawa basef Godi ma piˈipa epes isima
naep masoˈasi eaˈ pape siˈi nagwapina epes isima sape akoti ma pihiˈambas.
20 Ipeˈ epes gawaipei pawalipa isima gawa aˈasi saloma enis epes
owaˈ Judaisi sape siˈi awasi ataˈ saˈwisi. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa paˈi
basef endilisimi hiami maloma gawa hianai nape miˈuli anama pelafana
pegawana.
21 Basef amama atom hiami maliˈi deiˈ motanima mila ipeˈ. Ipeˈ pawalipa
enis epes eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ piliˈ piwalipa ipeˈ etipa? Ipeˈ pawalipasa basef
enis epes paˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ wal, owaˈ”, eaˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ wapotiˈ pandaˈ
wali?
22 Ipeˈ pawalipasa basef ma enis epes paˈi, “Ipeˈ ina pehambombaga
waf dasoˈamainai, owaˈ.” Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pandaˈ waf anama aonai? Ipeˈ
pandaiwaˈma god basoˈomainai eaˈ pakowalopam amamaga maˈoh ifagw
epes sandaˈ lotuma god anama basoˈomainai.
Naˈama ina andeandeˈ, owaˈ.
23 Ipeˈ pefela agof ipeˈimi atom luˈum paˈi, “Apeˈ mogawa miˈuli Godi
fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai.” Eaˈ ipeˈ pimbisilaˈ miˈuli anama pandaˈ waf
anama atona deiˈ pahambombaga agel Godi.
24 Waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai aona siˈi basef mail buki maˈiam maˈi, “Ofagema
ipeˈ Judai atom, deiˈ esis owaˈ Judaisi saˈi basef sandaˈ agel Godi findiwana.”

Waf satopaˈ alopanai ina nagiambama epes, owaˈ. Sombaleˈefa God atona sotaga dambaisi

25 Iˈi ipeˈ Juda pembaleˈefa miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
pilana endilisi, waf anama patopaˈ alopanai buˈunai. Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ pimbisilaˈ
miˈuli anama, petaga siˈi epes owaˈ Judaisi eaˈ petaga naˈama etin siˈi ipeˈ
owaˈ peatopaˈ alopi.
26 Epes isima owaˈ Judaisi seatopaˈmasa alopi, esis sape naˈama. Iˈi esis
sila waf anama hianai buˈunai ma miˈuli anama, nambimb sogawa God
sotaga siˈi isima satopaˈmas alopi ma naep Godi.
27 Endilisi esis owaˈ Judaisi nambimb sofaˈ basef mila ipeˈ Juda. Deiˈ
main, ipeˈ pegawa miˈuli anama Godi nape buki eaˈ patopaˈ alop ipeˈinai
eaˈ pimbisilaˈ miˈuli anama. Eaˈ esis isima owaˈ seatopaˈ alopi saila miˈuli
anama.
28 Iˈi ipeˈ epes Judaipei patopaˈ alop atona, ipeˈ ina Juda endilisipei, owaˈ.
Eaˈ waf anama patopaˈ alopanai ina waf endilisinai ma ipeˈ, owaˈ.
29 Ipeˈ epes hipei Juda. Iˈi opalef ipeˈimi motaga dambaim, ipeˈ Juda
endilisipei. Waf patopaˈ alopanai, God nandaˈana opalef ipeˈimi nomon.
Amama ina matagama basefa miˈuli nail buki, owaˈ. Ambal Godi atona
nandaˈam. Emi egafis sendaˈam naˈama, esis agof aˈasa naep epesi. Eaˈ
esis agof luˈuma naep Godi atom.

3

God naila basef Ananimi atom

1 Deiˈ esis Juda sikilaˈ enis epes owaˈ Judaisi ma maina waf buˈunai?
Maina waf buˈunai natagama waf anama satopaˈ alopanai?

2 Waf buˈunai hianai natagamana. Waf naliˈi anama. God naliˈ naseˈasa
basef Ananimi endilisimi atom esis Juda ma sumafiam silam.
3 Endilisi, enis ina sombaleˈefa basef amama andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ
siˈi main? Aˈi waf anama aonai esis sandaˈanai anona nemaf nondaˈ God
nokwaha basef endilisimi Ananimi?
4 Owaˈetin. Apeˈ miˈi basef miˈi, epes hiesi sambasoˈami, eaˈ God atona
naˈi basef endilisimi laˈelaˈef nandaˈ maol andeandeˈ siˈi Baibel naˈiam,
“Amam nematawa hiesi semeˈ basef ineˈimi siˈi endilisimi atom. Nemaf
anama enis epes siˈi sondaˈmena basef, ineˈ nikilaˈas.”
5-6 Deiˈ iˈipipa anom basef apeˈ epes ukup maˈiami. Basef amama naˈama.
Deiˈ ataˈ mama? Iˈi waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai nawalapa waf buˈunai
Godi nataga alihina, apeˈ nambimb miˈiam miˈimama? Miˈi God nandaˈ
waf aonai okom wandafunai nogwamapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai?
Owaˈetin. Iˈi God nondaˈ waf aonai, deiˈ Anan nowaloga waf amam
nematawa hiesi sandaˈanai ma main? Owaˈetin.
7 Enis epes ukup maˈi etin sambasoˈam saˈi naˈama saˈi, “Iˈi epes hiesi siti
waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai noloma waf Godi endilisinai ma sowalogana,
sogawa waf Godi nikilaˈ waf apeˈ mandaˈanai. Eaˈ waf apeˈ mandaˈanai
nawalapa agel Godi luˈuna. Eaˈ naˈama God ina nambimb nogwamapa waf
aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai, owaˈ.” Owaˈetin. Epes isima sambasoˈami.
8 Iˈi apeˈ mila basef amama basoˈmaimi, mefeˈ mefeˈ miˈi,
“Awi, apeˈ mondaˈ waf aonai ma muwalapai waf buˈunai Godi.”
Endilisi, enis epes sambasoˈam saˈi basef findiwama aeˈ saˈi aeˈ aˈiam
naˈama. Owaˈetin. Epes isima saˈi basef amama, anona nemaf God
nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.

Ina enin epen boˈwen andeandeˈ nape, owaˈetin

9 Deiˈ siˈi main? Basef amama doˈokimi maˈi main? Maˈi apeˈ Juda mikilaˈ
enis epes owaˈ Judaisi ma waf buˈunai? Owaˈetin. Aeˈ ihiˈambepa basef eaˈ,
waf aonai naseˈala apeˈ hiapai, esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.
10 Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi,
“Ina enin epen boˈwen andeandeˈ nape, owaˈetin.
11 Ina enin epen negawa waf buˈunai. Ina enin epen nandaˈ maol nagolopa
God, owaˈ.
12 Epes hiesi sololama eaf buˈunai sataga epes sandaˈ waf aonai. Ina enin
epen nandaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ. Ina enin atitin boˈwen.
13 Malogof asasimi mandahama siˈi hiˈagilif sawa epes sagaˈi, mindihi-
anama alihim mape. Esis saˈi basef hiami basoˈmaimi maloma basef hiami
mamumami ma sahambombaga enis epes siˈi numbut nape igufi naha epes
sagaˈi.
14 Laˈelaˈefukupasasimiwandafumendilisisaˈibasefawamiatomasaseˈa
nimanimi enis epes.
15 Esis mehip saha enis epes sagaˈ.
16 Laˈelaˈefsahambombagaepeshiesisaseˈasanimanimihiami.
17 Opalef asasimi ina mape awanem seape opalef atifim soloma enis epes,
owaˈ.
18 Esis ina ukup maimaila God umbamahasana ma saila waf Ananinai,
owaˈ.”
19 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mogawa maim basef Godi mape miˈuli Anan fowaˈ naso
Mosesanai naˈi apeˈ Juda mope owina miˈuli anama milana. Eaˈ ina laˈifipa
mailana andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina enin epen laˈifina niˈi, “Aeˈ epen buˈuwei

andeandeˈ," owaˈetin. Apeˈ epes hiapai ganima hiagoma, ofagema mapoma apeˈ ma naep Godi anona nemaf nowaloga apeˈ nowalapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.
20 Deiˈ main, waf anama maila miˈuli anama, owaˈ enin epen atitin anona nemaf nefaˈ agel epen buˈunai andeandeˈ ma naep Godi, owaˈ. MiˈuliAnama nihiˈambapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.

Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Kraisi, esis agof mataga epes buˈwasi Godi

21 EaˈdeiˈwafbuˈunaiGodinatagaalihiguma nandawalap. Anama ina nataga nagiˈma waf saila miˈuli fowaˈ gani God nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Anama nataga anona eaf naˈama. Basef hiami Godi mail buki mawalapai waf anama. Anom mail miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai eaˈ anom amam profet hiami mandaˈanai.
22 Waf anama naˈama. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Jisas Kraisi, isima God nofalas naˈi epes buˈwasi. Eaˈapeˈepeshiapaimombaleˈefa Kraisi, God nandaˈapa naˈama etin, esis Juda saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.
23 Apeˈ epes hiapai mandaˈ waf aonai mumbisilaˈ miˈuli Godi eaˈ ina laˈifipama anona nemaf muti mafifili buˈunai Ananinai, owaˈ.
24 EaˈGodnatiapeˈuwahipipa nandahomapa. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais Jisas eaˈ God naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai. Apeˈ ina maseˈana anom amamaga matalona, owaˈ. Anan nagiambamapa ma Krais Jisas eaˈ natagahepa natalapa ma mape wafifipa.
25 God nihiˈambasana Krais Jisas alihina ma amam nematawa hiesi naˈama. Anan nagaˈ esimbel ananimi malo maliˈamona okom wandafunai Godi ma nakwaha waf aonai emi egafis sembaleˈefanai. GaˈKrais Jisasi atona deiˈ God nihiˈambapa waf buˈunai naˈama. Fowaˈnandaˈesisamamnematawasaˈosaˈombemas eaˈ ina nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
26 Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma nogwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai ma deiˈ nihiˈambapa waf buˈunai ananinai nataga alihiguma. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mogawa Anan buˈunai endilisi naˈi emi egafis sembaleˈefa Jisasi sataga epes buˈwasi.
27 Eaˈdeiˈapeˈeafaˈapa ma mefela agof apeˈimi atom luˈum, owaˈ. Eaf anama eaˈ nasoˈ. Main deˈim mahefa eaf anama? AˈiwafanamamailamiˈuliGodnasoˈMosesanai? Owaˈetin! Waf mombaleˈefa Jisasanai atona nahopa eaf anama.
28 Apeˈ mogawa emi egafis sembaleˈefa Jisas atona, God naˈi esis sataga epes buˈwasi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ esis ina saila miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ.
29 Deiˈ mama? AˈiGodAnanDembinaiesisJudaiatona?Owaˈetin.AnanDembinai esis isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.
30 Deiˈ main, God anan anama atona. Anan naˈi basef atifim mafeˈma epes hiesi. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Krais Jisasi, nambimb God niˈi esis epes buˈwasi andeande, esis Juda saila waf satopaˈ alopanai saloma isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.
31 Amama atom deiˈ baleˈef anama apeˈ ina miˈi apeˈ matopaˈ basefa miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais Jisas deiˈ mawalapa basef ofagema ma miˈuli anama.

4

God naˈi Abraham nembaleˈefana endilisi deiˈ nataga epen buˈunai

1 Apeˈ miˈi basefa Abraham akunamapa apeˈ Judai miˈimama? Anan
nandaˈ maina God naˈi anan epen buˈunai?
2 Endilisi Abraham ina nataga epen buˈunai ma nandaˈ maol buˈunai,
owaˈ. Eaˈ ina nafela agel ananinai luˈuna ma naep Godi, owaˈ. Anan
nembaleˈefa God naˈi epen buˈunai.
3 Baibel naˈiam naˈimama? Naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Abraham nombaleˈefa
God eaˈ God nati baleˈef ananinai naˈi anan epen buˈunai.”
4 Apeˈ mogawa epes sandaˈ maoli ma sofaˈ amamaga ma maol sandaˈanai,
amamaga amama ina miˈiam miˈi mofaˈam etin siˈi presen, owaˈ. Amama
amamaga satopaˈ maolami.
5 Naˈama God ina nati maol buˈunai epes sandaˈanai ma niˈi esis epes
buˈwasi, owaˈ. Anan nati emi egafis sembaleˈefana laˈifisi ma nefalas
sandaˈ waf aonai sataga epes buˈwasi. Eaˈ God nati baleˈef asasinai deiˈ
naˈi esis epes buˈwasi.
6 Fowaˈ Devit wapotiˈ nandaˈ anom basef mail buk Baibela emi egafis
God natilis naˈi epes buˈwasi, isima sandanifel. Esis ina sandaˈ maol, owaˈ.
Sembaleˈefana etin deiˈ naˈi esis epes buˈwasi.
7 Devit nandaˈ basef amama naˈi,
“Emi egafis God nakwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, epes isima sandanifel.
8 Emi egafis Dembinai owaˈ okom nopoma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai isima
sandanifel.”
9 Epes isima Devit naˈi sandanifel, epes isima satopaˈ alopi etis? Owaˈetin.
Isima owaˈ seatopaˈ alopi wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main, doˈok aeˈ aˈipipa Baibel naˈi
naˈama naˈi,
“Abraham nembaleˈefa God eaˈ God nati baleˈef ananinai naˈi anan epen
buˈunai.”
10 Deiˈ Abraham nape naˈimama God okom napomana naˈi epen buˈunai?
Anan naliˈ natopaˈ alop eaˈ o ataˈ owaˈ neatopaˈ alop? Anan ina deiˈ natopaˈ
alopa God naˈi anan epen buˈunai, ataˈ owaˈ.
11 Fowaˈ gani Abraham naliˈ nembaleˈefa God nofalana epen buˈunai.
Eaˈ nagiˈ natopaˈ alop.* Waf anama natopaˈ alopanai anona ikwaf God
nihiˈambana naˈama naˈi nemaf anama ataˈ owaˈ neatopaˈ alopanai God
naˈi anan epen buˈunai. Amama atom deiˈ anan nataga akunamas epes
hiesi sombaleˈefa Godi owaˈ seatopaˈ alopi. Esis sembaleˈefa God atona deiˈ
nofalas epes buˈwasi.
12 Eaˈ anan akunamas epes isima Juda satopaˈ alopi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ esis ina
satopaˈ alop atona, owaˈ. Esis saila boˈwagah Abrahami sombaleˈefa God
siˈi fowaˈ anan nembaleˈefana nogota anama ataˈ owaˈ neatopaˈ alop.

Basef endilisimi God naˈiam naloma epes hiesi sembaleˈefanai

13 Fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef endilisimi atom naloma Abraham naˈi, “Aeˈ
anona nemaf eseˈena etap hiagoma ineˈ neloma esis bafasena akusena
ineˈisi wapotiˈ.”
Naˈama Abraham ina naila miˈuli anama God naˈi nosoˈ Mosesanai ma
deiˈ naˈi basef endilisimi nalomana naˈipana basef amama, ataˈ owaˈ.
Abraham naliˈ nembaleˈefa God deiˈ nofalana epen buˈunai naˈipana basef
amama.
14 Anom basef maˈipapa amama maliˈi naˈama maˈi, Iˈi epes sila miˈuli
Godi ma sofaˈ amamaga amama God neaseˈasami, anona nemaf waf anama

* **4:11:** Waf anama Abraham natopaˈ alopanai anona ikwaf atona nihiˈambasa anan nembaleˈefa God endilisi. Eaˈ God nofalana naˈi epen buˈunai.

mombaleˈefa Godi nowala eaˈ basef endilisimi amama God naˈiam nalomas wapotiˈ owaˈ laˈifim, owaˈ.
15 Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama nawalapa okom wandafunai Godi ma noseˈas nemanimi isima sosambala basefa miˈuli anama. Iˈi apeˈ owaˈ mila basefa miˈuli anama, God okom wandafunai napomapa. Iˈi miˈuli anama owaˈ, God ina niˈi epes sumbisilaˈ miˈuli anama satopaˈana, owaˈ.
16 Abraham nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ God naˈipana basef amama endilisimi atom buˈwami ma apeˈ mogawa endilisi God naˈipas basef amama wapotiˈ naˈi apeˈ hiapai bafalomapa Abrahami, naseˈapam etin siˈi presen. Ina naseˈasa epes isima saila miˈuli anama atona, owaˈ. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa God naˈama etin siˈi Abrahami, esis wapotiˈ. Anan naliˈ nembaleˈefa God nataga bafalomapa naliˈ endilisi ma apeˈ hiapai emi egafipa deiˈ magiˈ membaleˈefa God.
17 Siˈi Baibel naˈi, God fowaˈ gani naˈipa Abraham naˈi,
“Aeˈ endaˈena nepe bafalomasa epes hiesi.”
Abraham anan bafalomapa apeˈinai ma naep Godi. Anan nembaleˈefa God atona naseˈasa ambal namunai epes sagaˈi, eaˈ nofala amamaga hiami ataˈ owaˈ meatagai siˈi mataga mape eaˈ.
18 Abraham ina deiˈ nati amamaga amama God naˈipanam naˈi ne-andaˈami. Eaˈ anan nembaleˈef endilisi siˈi natolom eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ nataga
“Bafalomas esis amam nematawa hiesi.”
Siˈi fowaˈ God naˈiam naˈi,
“Anona nemaf owagama epes hiesi wambota ineˈinai sotaga naˈama.”
19-20 Abraham hagona felefeleˈma afagof 100-peleim, alop ananinai nowafa siˈi nagaˈi. Eaˈ wauluˈmana Sara hageˈw wapotiˈ asaˈw ina laˈifikwa kola awasi, owaˈ. Abraham okom napoma amama, eaˈ baleˈef ananinai ina nowala, owaˈ. Anan nembaleˈef laˈifina ma basef God naˈi endilisimi nalomana ma amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai. Baleˈef atona nandaˈana laˈifina eaˈ nafela agel Godi luˈuna.
21 Anan nembaleˈefa God endilisi ma nogawa Anan laˈifinai ma nondaˈam naˈama siˈi fowaˈ naˈi nondaˈama basef amama endilisimi.
22 Amama atom God okom napoma baleˈef ananinai eaˈ naˈi, “Anan epen buˈunai.”
23 Fowaˈ anona profet nandaˈ basef amama mape Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, “God okom napoma anan epen buˈunai.”
Amam profet ina mandaˈ basef amama ma Abraham atona, owaˈ.
24 Mandaˈama apeˈ wapotiˈ. Apeˈ membaleˈefa God nafela Jisas Dembinai apeˈinai nohafel hiˈagif. Amama atom God nati baleˈef apeˈinai eaˈ naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai.
25 God nasapaˈ Jisas nafiˈi nagaˈma nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Eaˈ nafelona hiˈagifa naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai.

5

God naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai

1 Basef ofagema mape maliˈi amama, baleˈef apeˈinai atona deiˈ God nofalapa epes buˈupai. Amama atom deiˈ Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nandaˈapa mape opalef etifim awanem maloma God.
2 Anan atona eafa apeˈ mombaleˈefana mope nomona okom Godi nainaila apeˈ endilisi nandahomapa nefaˈapai deiˈ mape andeandeˈ. Apeˈ mogawa

endilisi mape mohafa anona nemaf God nofaˈapa mope molomana miti nafifili Ananinai. Baleˈef anama nandaˈapa mandanifel ma amama.

3 Apeˈ ina mandanifela amama atom, owaˈ. Apeˈ mandanifela nimanimi meatagamapa wapotiˈ. Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa mofaˈama mondaˈapa laˈifipa.

4 Iˈi apeˈ mitu laˈifipama amamaga amama meagwamba apeˈi, God niˈi ahoˈmapa. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mogawa endilisi Anan naila basef ananimi andeandeˈ ma nigiambamapa mope mohafa nafifili pepel ananinai anona nemaf neatagai.

5 Iˈi apeˈ mogawa endilisi naˈama, baleˈef apeˈinai ina anona nemaf hegililana, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai eaˈ waf okom nainailapa nape luˈuna opalef apeˈimi.

6 Amama naˈama. Fowaˈ apeˈ ina laˈifipa ma mondaˈ waf buˈunai, nogota anama God nandandepana Krais nagaˈma apeˈ mowaˈ alafugaha Godi.

7 Ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Enin epen naˈi negaˈma nigiambama emi egalin naˈi nila miˈuli Godi? Aˈi ina enis siˈi aˈe, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi enin epen boˈwen endilisi, enin wila ma negaˈ nigiambama enin epen buˈwani.

8 Apeˈ ataˈ mandaˈ waf aonai, Krais nagaˈ nagiambamapa. Eaˈ deiˈ God nihiˈambapa okom luˈunai nainaila apeˈ nandawalap alihina.

9 Anan nagaˈ esimbel ananimi malo deiˈ God nofalapa epes buˈupai. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mogawa endilisi Krais natagahepa ma okom wandafunai Godi.

10 Fowaˈ apeˈ ataˈ mape naumbih Godi, eaˈ deiˈ nandaˈapa mataga alupipai ananipai opalef etifim malomana. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma Nogalomana Ananinai nagaˈma apeˈ. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mape alupipai Godi mogawa endilisi Krais nape namona ma anona nemaf nofaˈapa motanimani mofeˈ molomana mope.

11 Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Apeˈ mandanifel ma God. Deiˈ main? Fowaˈ apeˈ mape naumbih Ananipai eaˈ deiˈ Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais naliˈamona naumbih apeˈimi nandaˈapa mataga alupipai malomana. Eaˈ deiˈ mandanifel ma Anan.

Adam nawalapai gaˈ, eaˈ Jisas nawalapai ambal namunai

12 Apeˈ mogawa amama. Aman atotona naliˈ nandaˈ waf aonai, deiˈ waf aonai nape opalef amam nematawa etapasi hiesi. Eaˈ deiˈ waf aonai nefaˈai gaˈ nafiˈi, deiˈ gaˈ naha epes hiesi sagaˈ. Deiˈ main, epes hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai.

13 Fowaˈ gani nogota anama God ataˈ owaˈ noseˈanai miˈuli Ananinai Moses, waf aonai naliˈ nataga nape etap anaeˈ. Iˈi basefa miˈuli anama owaˈetin, deiˈ God ina nawaloga epesa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.

14 Eaˈ gaˈ nataga nape nogota anama Adami nafiˈi nataga nogota Mosesi. Epes isima hiesi ina sogawa miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ gaˈ natagamas sagaˈ hiˈalas. Fowaˈ God naseˈana miˈuli Ananinai Adam, eaˈ Adam natopaˈana. Enis epes ina satopaˈana siˈi Adam natopaˈana, owaˈ. Eaˈ gaˈ natagamas sagaˈ wapotiˈ. Aman anama Adam nandaˈ ikwafa aman anona nemaf neatagai.

15 Waf God nandahomapa anai ma Jisas Krais naloma waf aonai Adam nandaˈanai ina naˈama etin, owaˈ. Aman anama Adam atotona nandaˈ waf aonai, deiˈ nandaˈ epes hiesi sagaˈ. Eaˈ God nandahomapa, waf anama nataga luˈuna endilisi ma aman atotona Jisas Krais. Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ mofaˈ

amamaga amama presen Godi nikilaˈ gaˈ anama eaˈ nataga luˈuna endilisi ma nandahoma epes hiesi.
16 Waf buˈunai God nandahomapa anai anama ina nape etifigin naloma waf aonai aman anama atotona nandaˈanai, owaˈ. Aman anama nandaˈ waf atotona aonai. Eaˈ God nawalogapa epes hiapai naˈi, “Ipeˈ awepa hiˈalepa endilisi.”
Apeˈ mandaˈ waf aonai hianai eaˈ God okom nainailapa nandahomapa naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai.
17 Aman anama atotona nandaˈ waf aonai. Amama atom deiˈ gaˈ nataga ma epes hiesi ma aman anama atona. Eaˈ maol aman anama atotona Jisas Krais nandaˈanai luˈuna endilisi nikilaˈ gaˈ ma nagiambama epes isima hiesi. Epes isima owagama sope namisi ma sope dembesi siˈi king. Epes isima God nandahomas endilisi.
18 Deiˈ apeˈ mape naˈama. Fowaˈ waf aonai atotona nandaˈ apeˈ hiapai higilalapa. Eaˈ naˈama etin waf buˈunai atotona natagahepa ma waf aonai nandaˈapa deiˈ mape namepa.
19 Aman atotona nosambala basef Godi deiˈ apeˈ hiapai mape mandaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ naˈama etin aman buˈunai atotona naila basef amama andeandeˈ deiˈ apeˈ hiapai mataga epes buˈupai ma naep Godi.
20 Eaˈ miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai natagama esis sogawa waf esis sandaˈanai aona satopaˈ miˈuli anama. Eaˈ esis ina sakwaha waf anama aonai, owaˈ. Sandaˈana hianai endilisi. Eaˈ eaf God nandahomasanai nataga luˈuna endilisi ma esis.
21 Fowaˈ waf aonai nataga luˈuna ma apeˈ hiapai deiˈ magaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ waf God nandahomapa anai nikilaˈ waf anama aonai. Anan nandahomapa eaˈ nofalapa amam nematawa buˈupai ma mofaˈ ambal namunai nape laˈelaˈef ma Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais.

6

Apeˈ magaˈ maloma Krais eaˈ mofaˈ ambal namunai malomana

1 Enis epes sambasoˈmas saˈi naˈama. Saˈi apeˈ mondaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef ma waf God nandahomapanai notaga luˈuna. Apeˈ miˈiam naˈama o owaˈ?
2 Owaˈetin. Waf aonai atotona, deiˈ apeˈ magaˈ. Deiˈ maina apeˈ ataˈ mondaˈ waf aonai atona? Owaˈetin, hapainai.
3 Ipeˈ pegawa apeˈ emi egafipa mofaˈ baptaisa mape laˈifipa maloma Jisas Krais mofaˈ baptaisa gaˈ Ananinai.
4 Baptais anama apeˈ laˈifipa maloma gaˈ Jisasi, God nawapa maloma Krais hiˈagif. Pepel buˈunai Ahalomanai atona nafela Krais nohafel hiˈagif. Eaˈ naˈama etina apeˈ mohafel wapotiˈ mape laˈifipa mandaˈ waf dambainai ma ambal namunai etap anaeˈ.

Apeˈ mupe namipai moloma Krais mupe laˈelaˈef hihif

5 Apeˈ laˈifipa maloma Kraisa gaˈ anama ananinai siˈi Anan nagaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etin anona nemaf apeˈ motaga laˈifipa mohafel wapotiˈ molomana.
6 Apeˈ mogawa opalef apimi apeˈimi magaˈ mail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai maloma Krais eaˈ God natofa waf aonai nandaˈ maol nape alop apeˈinai. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ ina mape owina waf aonai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
7 Deiˈ main, anona aman nagaˈi, ina ataˈ nape owina waf aonai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
8 Apeˈ magaˈ maloma Krais. Eaˈ mogawa endilisi aona nemaf mope ambal namunai molomana wapotiˈ.

9 Apeˈ mogawa God nafela Krais nohafel hiˈagif. Amama atom Anan ina
anona nemaf nogaˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Gaˈ ina laˈifina natofa Anan, owaˈ.
10 Anan nagaˈ nemaf atotona ma waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai eaˈ maˈum.
Gaˈ anama atona Anan nahambombaga pepel anama ma waf aonai nafeˈ
hiˈalana. Anan deiˈ nape ambal namunai naila okom Godi atona.
11 Eaˈ naˈama etina ipeˈ wapotiˈ ukup mopoma ipeˈ pakwaha waf aonai
siˈi epes sagaˈi. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas pape
namipei paloma God.
12 Ipeˈ ina piˈi ahoˈma waf aonai nope notaga laˈifina numafi ipeˈ, owaˈ.
Naˈama waf anama aonai nohondeˈepa eaˈ pila waf alop atonai.
13 Ipeˈ ina peseˈ lagof boˈwagah ipeˈimi mefeˈma pendaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.
Peseˈ ipeˈ pefeˈma God atona moloma ukup ipeˈimi hiˈilama anan atona
siˈi epes sotanima sohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ sape namisi. Ipeˈ peseˈana alop
waˈana hiˈilana Goda pendaˈ waf buˈunai.
14 Ipeˈ pegawa waf aonai ina ataˈ nape luˈunama ipeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Deiˈ
main, ipeˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ pape owina miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai
ma pilana, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape owina waf Godi atona okom nainailapa ma
nandahomapa.

Apeˈ deiˈ mape mandaˈ maola waf buˈunai

15 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ ataˈ mondaˈam miˈimama? Apeˈ ina mape owina miˈuli
anama God fowa nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Apeˈ deiˈ mape owina waf anama
God nandahomapa etin. Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mondaˈ waf aonai? Owaˈetin endilisi!
16 Iˈi ipeˈ peseˈ ipeˈ etipa pendaˈ maol pepe owina aman emi, ipeˈ laˈifipa
ma pilana. Iˈi ipeˈ peseˈ opalefa waf aonai, ipeˈ pape owina waf anama
nondaˈepa pegaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ peseˈ opalefa waf buˈunai pepe owina God
petaga buˈupei ma naep ananimi.
17 Endilisi, fowaˈ ipeˈ pape owina waf aonai nandaˈepa pandaˈana. Eaˈ
God nandaˈepa pape owina basef ananimi pailam eaˈ paseˈana opalef
hiˈalama paila basef amama ipeˈ pefaˈami. Eaˈ apeˈ manifela God.
18 Anan natagahepa ma pepel waf aonai, deiˈ pataga epes pandaˈ maol
pape owina waf buˈunai natagahepa ma waf aonai.
19 Ukup ipeˈimi ina deiˈ laˈifim, owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ aila ukup apeˈ
epesi aˈiam alihim aˈi. Fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ paseˈ alop ipeˈinai waˈana pape owina
waf aonai naninani naloma waf hianai sosambala miˈuli Godi eaˈ nandepa
pandaˈana. Eaˈ deiˈ pesoˈ alop waˈana hiˈilana pepe owina waf buˈunai ma
pepe epes Godi etipa.
20 Fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape owina waf aonai, nogota anama ipeˈ ataˈ pape
peloloma waf buˈunai.
21 Ipeˈ pefaˈ amamaga maim buˈwami ma waf aonai fowaˈ pandaˈanai,
ma deiˈ ipeˈ ambagof aoma waf anama? Owaˈetin. Waf anama nawalapai
gaˈ atona.
22 Eaˈ deiˈ God natagahepa ma waf aonai nandaˈepa pape pandaˈ maola
anan pape owina anan laˈelaˈef. Maol anama nola gwaˈaimi amama. Ipeˈ
pepe boˈwepa ananipei etipa ma pefaˈ ambal namunai pepe andeandeˈ
laˈelaˈef.
23 Waf aonai nagwamasa awami ma isima sandaˈ maola waf aonai.
Awami amama. Esis anona nemaf sogaˈ etin higililas. Eaˈ God deiˈ
naseˈapai presen buˈunai etin, anama ambal namunai nape laˈelaˈefi ma
mope laˈifipa moloma Krais Jisas.

7

Basef womun etina waf sandasoˈamainai naˈipapa deiˈ mandaˈ maola waf buˈunai ma opaf dambainai

1 Ipeˈ alupipei, ipeˈ pegawa miˈuli ma waf dasoˈamainai eaˈ. Eaˈ pegawa andeandeˈma basef amama deiˈ aˈipipami. Nogota anama epen ataˈ nape namin, enin ataˈ nape owina miˈuli anama.
2 Basef ofagema ma miˈuli anama amama. Iˈi anoˈw nemataˈw kwasoˈ amani, ma anan ataˈ nopan namunai, miˈuli anama ataˈ newaˈana naloma akwaˈw ataˈ sape etifis. Iˈi waulunamaˈw nogaˈ, miˈuli anama newaˈasi peleˈatana kwape wafifiˈw.
3 Eaˈ iˈi anan aman ataˈ nope ambal napaina ma wauluˈmana kofeˈ kweasoˈ anona aman, sofalaˈw siˈi akwaˈw kwandaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ iˈi aman akwaˈunai nogaˈ, miˈuli anama ina ataˈ newaˈas etifis wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Akwaˈw kwandatagah kwape wafifiˈw. Esis ina siˈi basefa akwaˈw siˈi akwaˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli, owaˈ.
4 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa basef amama ofagema. Apeˈ hiapai mape laˈifipa maloma Krais eaˈ amama atom deiˈ magaˈ eaˈ. Deiˈ miˈuli anama God fowaˈ naseˈ Mosesanai ina ataˈ nowaˈapa laˈifipa wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Apeˈ mape laˈifipa paloma Jisas aman God nafelona nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ eaˈ mondaˈ maol ananinai atona.
5 Fowaˈ ataˈ mape laˈelaˈefa opalef apimi, miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai nafilai ukup awami ma alop apeˈinai. Eaˈ mandaˈ maola waf aonai nawalapai gaˈ.
6 Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ magaˈ maloma Krais makwaha amamaga mowaˈapa laˈifipa. Eaˈ miˈuli anama ina ataˈ nowaˈapa wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Mape wafifipa. Deiˈ apeˈ ina ataˈ mandaˈ maol maila miˈuli anama amam mandaˈana nail buki, owaˈ. Apeˈ mandaˈ maola waf dambainai Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈanai.

Waf aonai nahambombaga apeˈ

7 Miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai nape naˈama. Deiˈ apeˈ ataˈ miˈiam miˈimama? Miˈi miˈuli atona waf aonai o owaˈ? Owaˈetin! Miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai nihiˈambe maina waf aonai ofagena ma egawana. Waf anama kowalasanai nape naˈama. Miˈuli anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Ina kowalena ma anom amamaga anona amani, owaˈ.”
Iˈi miˈuli anama owaˈ nihiˈambe naˈama, aeˈ ina egawa waf aonai kowalasanai, owaˈ.
8 Miˈuli anama siˈi anama eafa waf aonai nefela okom nandaˈ aeˈ kowalema amamaga hiami. Iˈi miˈuli anama owaˈetin, aeˈ waf aonai aˈe.
9-10 Fowaˈ gani miˈuli anama ataˈ owaˈ, nogota anama ataˈ ape okom naseˈe lolaiwi ma waf aonai. Anom nimeguf mafeˈma eaˈ basef ofagema ma miˈuli anama mafiˈmai aeˈ eaˈ waf aonai nohafel nafeˈ ambal aeˈanai eaˈ nahe agaˈma miˈuli anama. Doˈok liˈ God nandaˈ miˈuli ananinai ma nefela ambal namunai eaˈ aeˈ ineˈ efaˈ ambal namunai ma miˈuli anama, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama nahe agaˈ etin.
11 Deiˈ main, waf aonai nasopama eafa miˈuli anama eaˈ nambasoˈme. Miˈuli anama nafela okoma aeˈ nihiˈambe waf aonai nahe agaˈ.
12 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa miˈuli atona anan boˈona andeandeˈ. Basef amama hiami mape miˈuli anama boˈom wapotiˈ.

13 Aˈi miˈuli anama buˈunai nahe agaˈ? Owaˈetin! Waf aonai atona nahe agaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga amama siˈi anona eafa waf aonai nahe agaˈ ma waf anama aonai ofagena nataga nandawalap. Eaˈ miˈuli anama nihiˈambapa waf aonai ofagena, waf anama aona endilisi.

Waf aonai nembaloˈ ukup apeˈimi

14 Apeˈ mogawa miˈuli anama nafiˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambapa okom Ananinai. Eaˈ aeˈ okom apinai nape ina aila okom Godi, owaˈ. Waf aonai nembaleˈe andaˈ maola waf anama aonai.
15 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina egawa waf ofagena andaˈanai, owaˈ. Waf aeˈ okom naˈinaˈiana aˈi endaˈanai, anama ina andaˈana, owaˈ.
16 Okom aeˈanai atona aˈiam naˈama aˈi ahoˈma miˈuli anama buˈunai ma emeˈana ilana. Owaˈetin. Ina ailana, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma endaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ andaˈ waf anama atona.
17 Eaˈ ina aeˈ atowe andaˈana, owaˈ. Waf aonai nape opaf aeˈanai nomon, anama atona nandaˈam.
18 Aeˈ egawa opaf aeˈanai nomon, ina anom nomonas buˈwami mape, owaˈ. Opaf anama apinai aeˈanai atona nahambombage. Endilisi, aeˈ okom naˈi endaˈ waf buˈunai atona, owaˈ. Ina laˈifiwi andaˈana, owaˈ.
19-20 Waf buˈunai okom naˈi endaˈanai, anama ina andaˈana, owaˈ. Eaˈ waf aonai andaiwaˈma eandaˈanai, anama atona andaˈana. Eaˈ aeˈ egawa ina aeˈ aila okom andaˈ amama, owaˈ. Waf aonai nape opaf aeˈanai nomon, anama atona nandaˈe andaˈam.
21 Amama atom deiˈ ati waf naˈamainai nape aeˈ. Okom naˈi endaˈ waf buˈunai, eaˈ waf aonai nape opaf aeˈanai naˈipi andaˈam.
22 Okom atona aeˈanai deiˈ nainaila endilisi miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai andanifamana.
23 Eaˈ ati anona waf nape alop siˈina waˈana aeˈanai nomon. Eaˈ waf anama napaˈ naloma miˈuli anama nape okom aeˈanai. Waf anama atona nape alop waˈana aeˈanai nembaloˈ aeˈ nandaˈe andaˈ maola waf anama aonai.
24 Eaˈ uwahipiwi! Aeˈ epen danifel aˈe, okom nimaninaiwei. Emi egalin netagahowe ma opaf apinai deiˈ nahe agaˈi?
25 Aeˈ anifela God! Anan atona nandaˈ Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai natagahowe ape wafifiwi.

Deiˈ ape naˈama. Okom aeˈanai atona, ape owin miˈuli anama, eaˈ opaf apinai ape owina pepel waf aonai.

8

Krais nakwahomapa waf aonai eaˈ naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Godi ma apeˈ

1 Basef amama maliˈi ofagema amama. Apeˈ amam nematawa mape laˈifipa maloma Krais Jisas, ina ataˈ anom basef deiˈ ma God nondaˈmapa basef luˈwami mofaˈ nimanimi ma waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai, owaˈetin.
2 Deiˈ main, pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapa ambal namunai apeˈ, anan natagahepa ma pepel waf aonai naloma pepel nagaˈi. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma Krais Jisas atona eaˈ mape laˈifipa ma anan deiˈ mape wafifipa.
3 Maol anama miˈuli anama God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai owaˈ laˈifina nondaˈana, God nandaˈana. Deiˈ main, opalef apeˈ epesi ina laˈifim. Deiˈ God nandaˈ maol anama naˈama. Nasapaˈi Nogalomana Ananinai atona nafiˈi nataga siˈi apeˈ epes mandaˈ waf aonai. Ama nokwahomapa waf aonai hiˈalana. Anan nafiˈi ma nokwaha waf aonai apeˈ epesi noloma

nimanimi ma waf anama eaˈ God naseˈanam mapoma anan atona. God nandaˈam naˈama deiˈ nandaˈ basefa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.
4 Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma apeˈ mofeˈ mila waf buˈunai nape miˈuli anama. Deiˈ main, apeˈ deiˈ ina mafeˈ maila feˈ anama opalef apimi, owaˈ. Mafeˈ maila feˈ dambainai Ambal Buˈunai Godi.
5 Epes saila waf opalef apimi safiˈi, ukup asasimi mape laˈifim maila amamaga amama opalef apimi maimailami. Eaˈ epes emi egafis safeˈ saila Ambal Buˈunai Godi, ukup asasimi mape laˈifim maila amamaga okom Ambal Buˈunai naˈiami.
6 Iˈi ukup epes isima mapoma amamaga awami ma opalef apimi asasimi, amama mawalapai gaˈ higililas. Eaˈ emi egafis ukup asasimi laˈifim mopoma amamaga Ambal Godi, epes isima deiˈ nape ambal namunai opalef mape awanem.
7 Emi egafis ukup mila waf apinai, isima sataga naumbih Godi. Deiˈ main, esis ina sape owina miˈuli hianai Godi, owaˈ. Ina laˈifisa sila miˈuli anama, owaˈ.
8 Emi egafis sape owina waf apinai, epes isima ina laˈifisa sondaˈ waf God okom naˈianai, owaˈ.
9 Iˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi nupaipa, ipeˈ ina ataˈ pape owina waf anama apinai aonai ma okom apinai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape owina waf Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ emi egafis Spirit Ambal Kraisi owaˈ nopaisi, isima ina epes Kraisi, owaˈ.
10 Waf aonai fowaˈ pandaˈanai naha alop ipeˈinai ma anona nemaf pegaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi Krais nape nomona ipeˈ, ipeˈ pape namipei. Deiˈ main, Krais nandaˈepa pataga boˈwepa ma naep Godi.
11 Fowaˈ God nafela Jisas notanima nohafel hiˈagif. Eaˈ Ambal ananinai nagiambamepa naˈama. Ipeˈ epes emi egafipa Ambal Buˈunai Godi napaipa nomon, naseˈepa ambal namunai alop ipeˈinai wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pagaˈ eaˈ, deiˈ anan nandaˈepa pape namipa.

Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈapa mataga awasi ananipai

12 Ipeˈ alupipei wambota Kraisi, anom basef magiˈma amama maˈi Krais natalepa ma maol luˈunai deiˈ apeˈ anona wiaf ataˈ notaomapa ma mila okom Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ apeˈ wiaf aˈapa ma mofeˈ mila opaf anama apinai, owaˈ.
13 Iˈi ipeˈ pefeˈ pila waf anama opaf apinai, anona nemaf ipeˈ pegaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ peha waf aonai ipeˈinai nogaˈ ma pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi, anona nemaf pepe namipa.
14 Emi egafis saila wafa Ambal Buˈunai Godi, isima deiˈ sape awasi Godi wambota ananinai.
15 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nowaˈepa laˈifipa siˈi sandaˈ kalabusi ma ataˈ umbamehepa wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefaˈ Ambal Buˈunai anama nandaˈepa pataga awasi Godi. Pepel Ambal Buˈunai atona deiˈ mofalana maˈi, “Ahalomapa! Ahalomapa!”
16 Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona nape laˈifina ma apeˈ nagiambama ambagof apeˈimi eaˈ deiˈ mawalapa basef maˈiam alihim, mape awasi Godi.
17 Apeˈ mape awasi Godi. Eaˈ anona nemaf mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami Ahalomapai moloma amamaga anan nambeˈama Krais numafiami mofaˈam moloma Krais. Iˈi deiˈ apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi molomana, anona nemaf mofaˈ pe buˈunai endilisi nondaˈapa mififil molomana.

Anona nemaf apeˈ mofaˈ pe buˈunai endilisi mupe mififil moloma Krais

18 Ae' okom na'i pe anama bu'unai anona nemaf notaga nondawalapa ape' gani ilif heven, anama anona nemaf nikila' endilisi nimanimi amama ape' dei' mefa'am nogota anae'.
19 Amamaga hiami lu'wami so'umi God nanda'ami maloma ape' epes wapoti' maniga mati endilisi ea' mape mohafa nogota ape'inai ma awasi Godi anona nemaf sotaga sondawalap alihis.
20 Dei' amamaga amama lu'um so'um maloma ape' epes ata' mape wafifipa, maol a'apa.* Ina ape' atepa mola ukup manda'am mape, owa'. God atona nanda'apa mape na'ama nahopapa mape owina anan mape mohafa amamaga lu'wami anona nemaf na'i neanda' ma ape'ami.
21 Dei' amamaga awami amama hiami mowa' amamaga God nanda'ami maloma ape' epes wapoti' mowa'apa manda'apa folo'walapa aopa. Ea' anona nemaf God notofa amamaga amama awami ea' mofa' nafifili Ananinai mupe wafifipa andeande'. Mofa' amama God nandandepam mapoma wambota ananinai.
22 Ape' mogawa amamaga hiami lu'wami so'umi God nanda'ami mame' nimanimi si'i nemata'w kwa'i kola awani. Ea' amamaga amama malef kwapete' mape mafi'i mataga dei'.
23 Ea' ina amamaga amama atom, owa'. Ape' mogawa ape' epes ananipai wapoti', God okom na'i anona nemaf owagama nigiambamapa ma mope andeande'. Ea' dei' anan nali' nase'apa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai. Ambal Anama nase'apana etin. Ea' ape' wapoti' mame' nimanimi mawal malef mape mohafa anona nemaf God nonda'apa motaga awasi Ananipai endilisi. Nemaf anama nese'apa alop dambainai namunai.
24 God nofa'apa motanimani dei' mombale'afana mape mohafana nonda'apa motaga endilisi dahama dahama ma amamaga amama bu'wami. Ea' amamaga mape mohafami matolom ea', ape' ina ata' mope mohafam wapoti', owa'. I'i enin epen niti amamaga amama nape nehafami ea', dei' maina ata' nepe nehafam wapoti'? Owa'.
25 Ea' amamaga ape' ata' owa' meatulumi ape' mogawa endilisi anona nemaf mofa'ami, amama ape' ukup la'ifim mapomam ea' mape mohafam.
26-27 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi wapoti' nafi'i nagiambama ape' owa' la'ifipai nanda'apa la'ifipa. Maina nemaf ape' ukup owa' la'ifima mogawa basef amama mahali'anami, Ambal Ananinai nanda' beten nagiambamapa. Anan nanda' beten ea' anan ina nanda' beten nahali'ana ma anom basef, owa'. Nawal nalef etin nanda' beten. Ea' God nogawa ukup epesi hi'alam nogawa okom Ambal Ananinai wapoti'. Dei' main, nemaf anama Ambal Ananinai nanda' beten na'ama, Anan naila okom Godi nanda' betena ape' epes Ananipai.
28 Maim amamaga ma'i meatagamapai, bu'wami awami hiami, God nanda'am manda' maol atom migiambama ape' epes ukup maimaila anani. Ape' epes nofalapa ea' ma monda' maol Ananinai mila okom Ananinai.
29 Dei' main, epes isima God fowa' nogawas ea' nosahe'asa sotaga sondati na'ama etin si'i Nogalomana Ananinai ma Anan notaga nope si'i sahalomas dembinai ma esis sahin owan wambota ananinai.
30 Epes isima fowa' nosahe'as ea', Anan nofalas wapoti'. Ea' isima nofalas ea'i, Anan na'i esis epes bu'wasi ananisi etis ma naep Ananimi ea' nase'as pepel nafifili ananinai ma anona nemaf seandati si'i Anan.

* **8:20:** Niti Stat 3:17-19.

God okom nainailapa ina nakwahepa, owaˈ

31 Apeˈ mameˈ basefa amamaga amama buˈwami God nandaˈmapami deiˈ muwataniam miˈimama? Iˈi God nagiambamapa, deiˈ anona nemaf ina enis laˈifisa sohambombagapa, owaˈetin.
32 Anan ina umbamahanama naseˈapai Nogalomana ananinai, owaˈ. Anan nasapaˈanai nafiˈi ma nagiambama apeˈ hiapai. Naˈama deiˈ anona nemaf Anan noseˈapai anom amamaga hiami wapotiˈ moloma anan.
33 Apeˈ epes nasaheˈapa eaˈ, anona nemaf emi egafis siˈi apeˈ epes aopai mandaˈ waf aonai? Owaˈetin. God atona naˈi apeˈ epes buˈupai andeandeˈ.
34 Anona nemaf ina enis epes sofalapa siˈi apeˈ epes aopai ma God nogwamapa waf aonai apeˈinai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Krais Jisas nagaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ. Eaˈ anan nape lagel daˈisinai Godi nape laˈifinai eaˈ nandaˈ beten nagiambamapa wapotiˈ.
35 Anona nemaf main deˈim melefatapa ma mokwaha okom Kraisi nainailapai? Iˈi nimanimi motagamapa ma mofaˈ nimanimi ma nolomohapa, klos luwaguf maim aˈapa o enis sohapa sondaˈapa awepa ma iˈi amamaga awami miˈi mohambombagapa, ma enis sohapa mogaˈ, anona nemaf amamaga amami melefatapa ma okom Kraisi nainailapa? Owaˈetin.
36 Endilisi, amamaga naˈamaimi anona nemaf motagamapa siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,

“Apeˈ mape amam nematawa Ineˈipai, amama atom deiˈ nimeguf hiami saˈi
sohapa mogaˈ. Satelepa siˈi sipsipa saˈi sohapa mogaˈ etin.”

37 Eaˈ amamaga amama hapaimi. Krais anan okom nainailapa endilisi eaˈ laˈelaˈef nandaˈapa laˈifipa mikilaˈ amamaga amama endilisi.
38 Aeˈ egawa endilisi ina anom amamaga laˈifima anona nemaf melefatapa ma okom luˈunai Godi, owaˈetin. Nemaf anama apeˈ mogaˈ o mope, anan okom nainailapa laˈelaˈef. Amam ensel maloma amamaga laˈifimi mamumami mape mumafi etapi, opaˈwagufeh, maˈakw, naoh, ambagof awami mamumami wapotiˈ amamaga deiˈ mapani eaˈ anom anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai, amamaga laˈifimi awami,
39 amamaga pepel aonai nape ilif etap owini, anom amamaga migiˈ meafiˈi, amamaga amama hiami ina anona nemaf laˈifima melefatapa ma okom luˈunai Godi, owaˈetin. Anan okom nainailapa laˈelaˈef nihiˈambapa amama ma Krais Jisas Dembinai apeˈinai.

9

Pol okom aona ma esis Israel. Esis hiesi ina sombaleˈefa God, owaˈ

1 Basef amama aeˈ aˈiemi endilisi, aeˈ aman Kraisi eaˈ ina ambaseˈam, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambe nalome umafi basef mape opaf nomoni mihiˈambe maˈipi aˈi basef endilisimi atom.
2 Basef amama naˈama. Opaf aeˈanai nimanina endilisi eaˈ okom naˈi nataga aona laˈelaˈef.
3 Aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma aˈi God nofaˈai esis alupusi esimbel aeˈami Israel sotanimani. Iˈi anona eaf nope, aeˈ endaˈ betena Kraisa aeˈ hegigili ehoˈofa esis sefeˈ wambel buˈunai heven, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ.
4 Apeˈ Israel God nandandepapa eaˈ, nandaˈapa mataga awasi ananipai eaˈ naˈi ahoˈma mitiˈ nafifili ananinai. Anan naˈi basef ananimi endilisimi atom nalomapa eaˈ naseˈapa miˈuli buˈunai ananinai naloma waf endilisinai mondaˈ lotumanai. Apeˈ mofaˈ basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atomi.

5 Bafapapa akupapa apeˈimi dambami maliˈi amama apeˈimi atom.
Eaˈ esimbel apeˈimi atom, Krais nataga epen, anan God nandandepana
nasapaˈana nafiˈi, nape naliˈma epes saloma amamaga hiami numafiam.
Anan God endilisinai eaˈ mefela agel ananinai laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

God nandandepa esis amam nematawa ananisi atis

6 Eaˈ basef amama God naˈipa esis Israel naˈi endilisimi atom ina
higilalam etin, owaˈ. Epes sataga wambota Israeli, hiesi ina Israel endilisi
God nandandepas ananisi etis, owaˈ. Esis ina sombaleˈefana.
7 Eaˈ apeˈ ina miˈiam naˈama miˈi, “Esis sataga esimbel Abrahami
esis hiesi sombaleˈefa God sape batawisana ananisi,” owaˈ. Enis ina
sombaleˈefa Anan, owaˈ.
Fowaˈ gani God naˈipana naˈama naˈi,
“Esis esimbel Aisaki atom owagama sofaˈ agel wambota ineˈinai.”
8 Amama naˈama. Enis batawis Abrahami ina awasi Godi, owaˈ. Isima
sataga basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atom naˈipa Abrahamami, agel
napomas eaˈ bafasana Abrahami endilisi.
9 Basef amama endilisimi atom maˈi naˈama maˈi,
“Nemaf anama andandepana eaˈ, anona nemaf itanimai eaˈ Sara kola
awani aman.”
10 Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Bafapana biam Rebekai ahalomam atotona
eaˈ Aisak atona ahalomapa apeˈinai.
11-12 Naˈama God okom naˈi eaˈ ma waf nandandepa epesi. Anan ina
okom naˈi maol epes sandaˈanai eaˈ nandandepas, owaˈ. Bafasana amama
biam ataˈ mape nomona opaf akwaˈunai God naˈipakw naˈi,
“Naliˈi dembinai nope owina awagufunai nagiˈi. Sahalomana anona nemaf
nondaˈmana maol owalomana.”
God naila okom ananinai atona deiˈ naˈipakw naˈama. Anan ina okom
naˈi anona maol buˈunai aonai amam anona nemaf mondaˈanai, owaˈ.
Anan naila okom ananinai atona naˈi basef naˈama.
13 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈi,
“Aeˈ okom nainaila Jekop, eaˈ Iso andaiwaˈmana endilisi.”
14 Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ ataˈ miˈi main? Miˈi, “God nandaˈ waf aonai?” Owaˈetin!
15 Anan fowaˈ naˈipa Moses naˈi,
“Endilisi, anona nemaf aeˈ iˈi uwahipis emi egafis iˈi uwahipisi eaˈ
igiambama emi egafis aeˈ okom naˈi igiambamasi.”
16 Eaˈ apeˈ ina miˈi ukup epesi atom maloma maol epesi atona sandaˈ God
nagiambamapa, owaˈ. God atona nati apeˈ uwahipipa deiˈ okom Ananinai
atona nagiambamapa etin.
17 Eaˈ Baibel naˈi God naˈipa dembinai king Fero naˈama naˈi,
“Aeˈ aˈi ihiˈambasa pepel aeˈanai epes hiesi ma anona nemaf sowalapa
agel aeˈanai ma etap hiagoma. Amama atom deiˈ afelena nandaˈ
amamaga amama.”
18 Apeˈ mogawa iˈi God niˈi nigiambama enin epen etin, anan nigiamba-
man. Eaˈ iˈi nosopama okom enin epen, anan nosopama okom ananinai.

Okom wandafunai Godi naloma dahowe ananinai

19 Eaˈ anona ma ipeˈ atuwasi niˈipa aeˈ naˈama niˈi, “Iˈi naˈama, deiˈ
maina God ataˈ naˈiam etin naˈi epen ofagema mapomana waf aonai anan
nandaˈanai? Emi laˈifina nesambaloˈ okom Godi? Owaˈetin.”

20 Ipeˈ epes emi egafipa ma piˈi pinifala God? Owaˈ. Aˈi malep sandaˈ
nombol sandaˈanai laˈifina ninifala aman anama nandaˈanai niˈi, “Deiˈ
maina ineˈ nandaˈe naˈama?” Owaˈetin.
21 Aman nandaˈ malihi nefaˈai anona etap nandaˈ maloh biam, anona
maol buˈunai, anona falafunai maol aonai. Endilisi amama andeandeˈ.
22 God wapotiˈ nandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi aman nandaˈ malihi. Fowaˈ
nandaˈ epes sataga eaˈ naila okom ananinai atona naˈi ahoˈma enis epes
sefeˈ eaf hagililasanai. Esis safeˈ eaf anama, eaˈ anan ina nagwamasa waf
aonai esis sandaˈanai ulal, owaˈ. Anan ataˈ nanimbelis nape nohafas nogota
laonai ma anona nemaf nohambombagas. Deiˈ main, anan naˈi nowalapa
okom wandafunai ananinai notaga alihina noloma pepel ananinai ma epes
hiesi sogawana.
23 Anan naˈi nowalapam motaga alihim amamaga nafifili buˈunai anani-
nai ma enis epes anan nati uwahipis sogawam. Epes isima anan naila okom
ananinai atona fowaˈ nandandepasa noseˈasa nafifili esis.
24 Amama maˈi apeˈ atepa. Anan nofalapa eaˈ. Ina nofala enis Juda etis,
owaˈ. Nofala enis owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ.
25 Basef amama aman profet Hosea fowaˈ gani nandaˈami wapotiˈ maˈi
naˈama maˈi,
“Esis amam nematawa isima fowaˈ ina epes aeˈasi, anona nemaf iˈi epes
isima aeˈasi, eaˈ epes isima fowaˈ aeˈ owaˈ okom ninilas eseˈasa opaf,
anona nemaf okom ninilas.
26 Eaˈ wambel aliˈ aˈipas aˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ina epes aeˈipei’, anona nemaf wambel
anama atona sofalas siˈi, ‘Awasi God nape namunai laˈelaˈef ananisi.’ ”
27 Fowaˈ profet Aisaia nandaˈ ikwafa esis Israel naˈama naˈi,
“Iˈi esis Israel sotaga hias endilisi siˈi wesan naˈoh naoh akata, eaˈ hapaisi.
Anona nemaf Dembinai nofaˈai kwawieˈis nofaˈas sotanimani nok-
wahomasa waf aonai.
28 Anan anona nemaf nondaˈmasa basef laˈifimi notopaˈam mehip nogwa-
masa nimanimi epes hiesi etapasi hiˈilas.”
29 Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ Aisaia naˈiama esis amam nematawa Israel
naˈi,
“Iˈi Dembinai laˈifinai numafi amamaga hiami owaˈ neasopama nimanimi
epes isima sape etap anaeˈ, anona nemaf apeˈ motaga higililapa siˈi
wambel anama biafina Sodom naloma Gomora. Owaˈetin. Anan
nasopamam eaˈ.”

Esis Israel sandaˈ maola sofaˈ waf buˈunai

30 Deiˈ apeˈ ataˈ miˈiam miˈimama? Apeˈ miˈiam naˈama miˈi, “Esis owaˈ
Judaisi ina sandaˈ maol luˈunai ma sefaˈ waf buˈunai, esis sefaˈam eaˈ. Esis
sembaleˈefa God sefaˈ waf anama buˈunai.
31 Eaˈ esis Israel sandaˈ maol luˈunai ma saila miˈuli God fowaˈ naso
Mosesanai ma sefaˈ waf anama buˈunai, esis ina sefaˈana, owaˈ.”
32 Deiˈ main, esis sandaiwaˈma sembaleˈefana sofaˈ waf buˈunai. Esis
ukup maˈi sondaˈ maol atona sefaˈana. Naˈama sandasisiˈip anona owap
sowa.
33 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈi,
“Peme! Aeˈ ambeˈ anona owap* wambel luˈunai esis Israel agel Saion.
Owap anama pepel napaina nohambombaga epes sondasisiˈip sowa.

* **9:33:** Basef amama maˈi owap ofagema maˈi Krais. Eaˈ esis sowaˈ alafugaha Anani silata sandaˈ
sisiˈipa owap amama sowa. Eaˈ isima sombaleˈefa Kraisi ina ambagof aom, owaˈ. Esis sope laˈifis
andeandeˈ.

Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa aman anama, anona nemaf esis ina ukup aom, owa'. Sope sondanifel."

10

Esis Israel ina sofa' waf bu'unai Godi, owa'

1 Alupipei, okom ae'anai na'iam endilisi anda' betena anona nemaf God nofa' esis Israel nefa'as nokwahomas waf aonai sotanimani.
2 Ae' egawa esis andeande' ea' a'i amama. Esis ukup mohafel endilisi sanda' maol la'ifinai ma sila God, ea' esis ina sogawa basef Godi endilisimi andeande', owa'.
3-4 Esis ukup mahamahasa waf God nanda'anai ma ni'i ape' epes bu'upai. Ea' sanda'am sawalapa waf bu'unai asasinai atona saila mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai. Ea' esis ina safe' owina Goda na'i ape' epes bu'upai, owa'. Ea' Krais nafi'i nataga ea'. Amama atom dei' ape' ina ata' mape owina mi'uli anama, owa'. Anan nafi'i nawalapa amam nematawa emi egafis sembale'efa basef Ananimi dei' God nofalas na'i esis amam nematawa bo'wes andeande'.
5 Waf anama epen naila mi'uli anama ma God na'i anan bu'unai, Moses fowa' gani na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Emi egafis saila waf anama hianai andeande' hi'alana, anona nemaf esis sefa' ambagof namumi ma saila mi'uli anama."
6 Ea' waf emi egafis sembale'efa God sa'i Anan bu'unai, waf anama na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Ipe' owa' ukup mi'i opalef ipe'imi mi'i, 'Anona nemaf emi egalin nefe' nilata heven?' " ma nihali' Krais nisila'i, owa'.
7 Ea' ipe' owa' pi'iam na'ama pi'i, "Anona nemaf emi egalin nefe' newala wambel epes saga'i?" nihali' Krais notanimani. Na'ama wapoti' owa'.
8 Ea' basef amama ma epes sembale'efa God na'i esis bo'wes ma'i main? Basef amama ma'i na'ama ma'i,
"Basef amama mape felefele'ma ipe', mape maloguf maloma opalef ipe'imi."
Basef ape' mombale'am mawalapam ma'iam amama.
9 I'i ipe' pewalapa basef amama alihim pi'i Jisas anan Dembinai ma pembale'efa God opalef ipe'imi pi'i God nafelona nohafel hi'agif wapoti', anona nemaf God nofa'ai ipe' wapoti' pitanimani.
10 Dei' main, ape' mombale'ef opalef ape'imi God na'i ape' amam nematawa mataga bu'upai andeande' ea'. Ea' mawalapa bale'ef ape'inai malogof ape'imi God nofa'apa nokwahomapa waf aonai motanimani.
11 Amama si'i Baibel na'i,
"Emi egafis sembale'efa anani, anona nemaf epes isima ina ukup aom, owa'."
12 Esis Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi ea' na'ama etin, God Anan Dembinai atotona ape' hiapai. Ea' anan nagiambamapa nase'apa waf bu'unai etina emi egafis sofalona,
13 si'i Baibel na'i,
"Emi egafis sa'i agel Dembinai ma sofalona, nofa'as nokwahomas waf aonai sotanimani."
14 Ea' i'i esis owa' seambale'efa anan anona nemaf sofalana sogawana si'imama? Owa'etin. Ea' esis i'i owa' seame' basefa Anan, nambimb

sombaleˈefana siˈimama? Eaˈ iˈi enis owaˈ sieˈipasa basef esis, deiˈ sogawam siˈimama? Owaˈetin.
15 Iˈi God owaˈ nosapaˈi amam amama, deiˈ amam mefeˈ mowalapam miˈimama? Owaˈetin. Siˈi Baibel naˈi naˈama naˈi,
“Ahalomafa! Maol anama epes sofaˈi basef buˈwami aeˈami sifiˈi, anama buˈunai endilisi!”

Esis Israel hiesi ina saila basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ

16 Ina Israel hiesi saila basef amama buˈwami Godi, owaˈetin. Fowaˈ profet anama Aisaia naˈi naˈama naˈi,
“Dembinai, anona nemaf emi egafis sembaleˈef basef amama esis semeˈama afaˈ? Owaˈetin.”
17 Apeˈ mogawa, apeˈ hiapai mameˈ basef buˈwami eaˈ amama atom mafela baleˈef apeˈinai. Eaˈ deiˈ basef amama mataga maina eaf? Amama mataga amam mawalapa basef Kraisi atom.
18 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈiam naˈama. Aˈi esis ina sameˈ basef amama buˈwami? Owaˈetin. Esis sameˈam eaˈ, siˈi Baibel naˈi,
“Basef mafeˈ mandahama wambel hiagoma mafeˈagon hiˈalagon.”
19 Aeˈ etambel aˈiam. Aˈi esis Israel sogawa basef amama buˈwami o owaˈ? Owaˈetin. Esis sogawa. Moses naliˈ naˈi basef amama naˈi,
“God naˈipa esis Israel naˈi, ‘Aeˈ efaˈ enis amam nematawa falafisi, esis ina epes laˈifis sataga epes endilisisi, owaˈ. Aeˈ efaˈasi igiambamas falafis anona nemaf ipeˈ kowalepama waf buˈunai aeˈ endaˈmasana esis. Aeˈ efaˈai epes isima owaˈ seagawa aeˈi eaˈ anona nemaf ipeˈ pitilis ukup aomas.’ ”
20 Aisaia ina umbamahana ma naˈiam nawalapam, owaˈetin. Anan nawalapam naˈiam alihim naˈama naˈi,
“Epes isima owaˈ seagalopa aeˈ, deiˈ satolowe eaˈ. Epes isima owaˈ seahaliˈ aeˈ, deiˈ ataga andawalapa esis.”
21 Eaˈ esis Israel anan ina naˈipas naˈama, owaˈ. Anan naˈipas anom basef naˈi,
“God naˈi, ‘Epes isima satopaˈ basef sosambala basefi. Nogota launai endilisi aeˈ efalas andaˈ lagof iwaumasi. Owaˈetin.’ ”

11

Israel epes hiesi God nagiambama tuˈwanis etis

1 Deiˈ aˈi ihaliˈipa, God naliˈamona Israel hiesi epes ananisi? Owaˈetin! Aeˈ wapotiˈ Israeliwei esimbel Abrahami, wambota Benjamini.
2 Epes hiesi isima Godi anan fowaˈ nandandepas eaˈ, ina naliˈamonas, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa basef Elaijai mail Baibeli. Elaija nandaˈ beten nandaˈ kotima esis Israela God, naˈi naˈama naˈi,
3 “Dembinai, esis saha amam profet magaˈ. Eaˈ sahambombaga balatagw ineˈimi sondolaliminama. Eaˈ aeˈ atowe ataˈ laˈelaˈef ape profet andaˈ maola ineˈ. Deiˈ esis sagolopa aeˈ ma sehe egaˈ.”
4 Eaˈ God nagwamana maim basef Elaija? Anan naˈipana naˈi,
“Aeˈ efaˈai epes hiesi 7,000-peleis aeˈasi, isima ina sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈamunai Baal, owaˈ.”
5 Amama naˈama etin siˈi deiˈ wapotiˈ epes isima tuˈwanis sape, God fowaˈ nati uwahipis nandahomas etin. Amama atom deiˈ nosaheˈas sape epes ananisi etis.

6 Anan nati uwahipis nagiambamas etin nandandepas. Anan ina okom
na'i anona maol bu'unai esis sanda'anai nandandepas, owa'etin. I'i esis
sonda' maol bu'unai ma God nosahe'as, anan ina nati uwahipis nagiamba-
mas etin nandandepas, owa'. I'i na'amai, waf anama nati uwahipisanai
anama falafunai atona, owa' endilisinai.
7 Dei' ape' ata' mi'iam mi'imama? Waf anama God nati epes na'i bo'wes
andeande', anama esis Israel sanda' maol lu'unai ma sa'i sofa'anai, ina
sofa'ana, owa'. Fowa' God nandandepa esis tu'wanis etis ea' amama atom
sofa'ana. Na'ama esis Israel hiesi opalef asasimi maso'as ea',
8 si'i buk Baibel na'i,
"God nanda' opalef asasimi si'i sa'oh. Nanda' naep asasimi ina mati ea' esis
ina same' basef ofagema, owa'etin. Sape na'ama etin safi'i sataga
dei'."
9 Devit wapoti' na'i basef amama atoma waf opalef esis Israeli maso'as
ea' na'i,
"Ae' a'i nemaf anama esis sope sea' gwa'aimi lu'wami atom, God nowa'as
nogwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai si'i mandelef sambe'am mail
alialefa mowa' mafis, ea' si'i isalef waiwa sanda'am mapoma mafis.
10 Ae' a'i naep asasimi motaga walufuma ina nambimb siti. Ae' a'i
ine' nenda' nimanimi mindiwa alafugah asasimi ma la'ela'ef sope
na'ama etin."

Anona nemaf God nofa'ai esis owa' Judaisi sotanimani wapoti'

11 Dei' ae' ahali'ipa. Esis Juda hiesi sandasisi'ip sowa hegililas? Owa'etin!
Esis sololama eaf sanda' waf aonai, amama atom dei' God notanima nofa'
enis epes owa' Judaisi sotanima safe'ma anan. God nanda'am na'ama
ma esis Juda ata' siti waf anama bu'unai nanda'masana esis sololama
Anani ma anona nemaf esis Juda kowalasa waf anama bu'unai God
nanda'masanai.
12 Esis Juda sowa' alafugaha God, amama atom dei' anan nagiambama
amam nematawa hiesi etapasi sape wambel hiagomai. Esis Juda sololama
waf Godi, amama atom dei' God nagiambama isima owa' Judaisi nofa'as
sotanimani. Ea' nemaf anama esis Juda hiesi dende'ma ikwaf God
okom ma'ianai sotanima sifi'mai anan, esis epes hiesi owa' Judaisi, God
nigiambamas endilisi ma nofa'ai hiesi sotanimani.
13 Dei' ese'epa anom basef ipe' etipa owa' Judaipei. God nasapa'e afe'ma
anda' maola esis owa' Judaisi si'i ipe'. Ea' andanifela maol anama bu'unai
dei' anda'anai.
14 Maol anama ae' okom na'iana endilisi ma efela esis Juda wambota
ae'asi ma kowalasa ipe' dei' pape andeande' paloma God. Ama ae' efa'
esis Juda tu'wanis etis sotanimani sifi'mai God.
15 Anan nowa' alafuga ma esis, amama atom dei' nofa'ai enis epes etap
hiagoma sataga okom atotona salomana. Ama anona nemaf God nose'as
opafa esis Juda sotanimani sifi'mai anan, sondanifel endilisi. Nagiambama
epes hiesi etap hiagoma sotanima sope andeande' sondanifel si'i sondanifel
ma enis epes saga' sotanima sohafel wapoti'.
16 Waf anama esis Juda anona nemaf sotanima sefe'ma God si'i basef
wamon etin na'ama ma'i, i'i bret tu'wanina nali'i sanda'ana sase'anana
Godi bo'ona, bret si'ina wapoti' Godi bo'ona atona. I'i esis sose'ana
nombalef lawagim God, agufunama si'ina wapoti' Godi atona.

17 God nindiwam nelefata anom agof lawah oliv eaˈ nofaˈai anona agela
anona lawag oliv aolupunai nuwataniana lawag anama sawana aof. Ipeˈ
owaˈ Judaipei, ipeˈ siˈi agel lawag anama aolupunai. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ
pefaˈ amamaga maim buˈwami mataga ma epes isima Juda siˈi agel lawag
anama aolupunai nofaˈ ifata nombalef lawag sawana nape aofi.
18 Deiˈ ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei ina piˈi ipeˈ etipa buˈupei pikilaˈ esis Juda siˈi
agof amama God nindiwam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ine piˈi ipeˈ buˈupei eaˈ esis epes
awasi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pendaˈ nombalef laˈifim, owaˈ. Nombalef
atom mondaˈ ipeˈ laˈifipa.
19 Aˈiipeˈpiˈiamnaˈamapiˈi, “God nindiwa agof amama ma nowatani
apeˈ siˈi anona agel lawaginai.”
20 Wila, andeandeˈ, eaˈ esis Juda ina sembaleˈefana, amama atom deiˈ
nahapeˈas. Eaˈipeˈpembaleˈefanadeiˈpapelaˈifipama anan. Eaˈipeˈowaˈpefelaagofipeˈimipiˈiipeˈetipabuˈupei,owaˈ. Ipeˈumbamahepapindumafumaandeandeˈ.
21 FowaˈGodinanaˈiahoˈmaesisJudasiˈiagofamamalawagsawamaofmapelaˈelaˈef,owaˈ. Ipeˈpindumafumaandeandeˈ. Naˈamanondaˈmepasnaˈamaetinsiˈinandaˈesis.
22 EaˈipeˈukupmaˈiandeandeˈokombiefimGodiuwahipimimalomawandafumiwapotiˈ. Epessakwahawafananinai,naˈipasabaseflaˈifimi.EaˈipeˈGodnaˈiuwahipipei,iˈiipeˈpilauwahipimiamama,andeandeˈ. Iˈiowaˈ, anonanemafnotopaˈepawapotiˈ.
23 IˈiesisJudasokwahawafaonaisosambalaGod,anonanemafnofaˈas
sotanimanisiˈinowataniaagofamamafowaˈnindiwami. Endilisi,God
laˈifinaimanondaˈamina’ama.
24 Ipeˈpegawafowaˈipeˈataˈpapanietinsiˈilawagolivaolupunai,
eaˈ Godnandaˈanonamaolaipeˈnatopaˈanonaagelalawaganama
eaˈ nowataniana anona lawag oliv buˈunai sawana aofi. God nandaˈ
maol anama. Endilisi, anona nemaf nofaˈ esis Juda sotanimani siˈi agof
nindiwam lawag sawana aof nuwataniam motanima mope lawag anama
ananinai siˈina siˈi notawa. Maol anama ina ahifina ma Anan, owaˈ.

God nati epes hiesi uwahipis nandahomas

25 Alupipei, aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ ukup mohaga mogaola basef amama
fowaˈ mandambahiˈi deiˈ mandawalap alihim. Naˈamaipeˈukupmiˈimaipeˈetipapiˈi,“ApeˈmogawaBasefamamafowaˈmandambahiˈinaˈama.
Esis Israel opalef asasimi masoˈas, eaˈ ina masoˈas laˈelaˈef mape, owaˈ.
MefeˈmefeˈmondahamanogotaanamaesisowaˈJudaisihiesisifiˈisefeˈma
God dendeˈ ma ikwaf okom ananinai maˈianai.
26 Anona nemaf esis Israel hiesi God nofaˈas nokwahomasa waf aonai esis
sandaˈanai sotanima sifiˈmai Anan siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,
“Anona nemaf aman anama nofaˈas sotanimani, nupani wambel Saion
nifiˈi notagaha waf aonai esis wambota Jekopi sandaˈanai, waf aonai
sesambala basef Godi.
27 Anona nemaf ekwaha waf hianai aonai esis sandaˈanai, iˈipasa basef
endilisimi atom iˈiam elomas.”
28 Esis Juda sosambala basef buˈwami Godi, sataga naumbih ananisi
sahoˈofa ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei nofaˈepa petanimani. EaˈGodfowaˈnandan-
depas eaˈ okom nainailas. Deiˈ main, anan okom napoma bafasas asasimi
ma basef amama endilisimi atom fowaˈ gani naˈiam nalomam.

29 I'i God nondandepa enin epen nose'an presen bu'unai, anona nemaf anan ina nosambala basef amama ni'ipan ni'i hapaimi noho'ofam, owa'etin. Basef amama mope la'ela'ef.
30 Fowa' ipe' owa' Judaipei pesambala basef Godi. Ea' esis Juda wapoti' sosambala basef amama. Amama atom dei' ipe' pefa' okom dahowinai Godi.
31 Ea' na'ama etin dei' esis Juda wapoti' sosambala basef ama dei' sofa' okom anama dahowinai Godi si'i ipe'.
32 God nanda' epes hiesi sope owina waf anama sosambala basef ma anan anona nemaf niti esis hiesi uwahipis nigiambamas na'a.

Ape' mofela agel Godi lu'una

33 Ahalomafa! Okom Godi naloma gawa ananinai bu'unai lu'una endilisi. Ape' epes ina la'ifipa endilisi ma mogawa ofagema basef ananimi moloma okom ananinai hianai, owa'etin. Ape' owa' la'ifipa ma mowalapa basefa anan okom na'iami. Ea' ape' owa' mogawa waf hianai ananinai, owa'.
34 Endilisi etis, si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,
"Emi egafis sogawa okom Dembinai? Emi egafis sase'ana nomonas anan?
35 Emi egafis sase'ana amamaga anan ama anona nemaf negwamasam? Owa'etin."
36 Anan nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam mape ilif etapi numafiam. Ea' amamaga amama mape ma mefela agel ananinai atona. Ape' epes hiapai hi'ilapa mefela agel ananinai la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

12

Ape' mondolali ma God mose'ana alop ape'inai si'ina ma Anan

1 Alupipei, basef amama hiami mali'i endilisimi atom. Amama atom dei' ahali'ipa ma basef la'ifimi ma ipe' ukup mi'i okom lu'unai Godi nainaila ape' nati ape' uwahipipa. Ea' pindilali ma Anan si'i fowa' saha mafis sase'ana pese'ana alop ipe'inai si'ina hi'ilana. Alop ata' nope namona la'ela'ef pese'anana God atona hi'ilana ea' ananinai si'ina, si'i waf Anan okom na'ianai. Ipe' penda'am na'ama, penda' lotu endilisi ma God ukup ipe'imi nomon.
2 Ipe' ina pepe na'ama etin si'i saila waf etapanai, owa'. Ipe' pi'i aho'ma God nonda' ukup ipe'imi nomon motaga dambaima waf ipe'inai notaga dambaina wapoti'. Penda'ama pegawa waf endilisinai God okom na'ianai. Waf anama bu'unai atona.

Ape' monda' maol mila gawa bu'unai God nase'apanai

3 God nagiambamas na'a, amama atom dei' a'ipipa atona etin. Ipe' pegawa waf naloma gawa ipe'inai nape na'imama, ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa bu'upei endilisi, owa'. Ipe' ata' pewaloga ipe' andeande' pendahama bale'ef ipe'inai God nasi'ipanai.
4 Ape' mogawa alop ape'inai atotona, ea' sa'osa'ona hianai. Ea' anama hianai ina nanda' maol etifina, owa'. Nanda'ana deindei'.
5 Ea' na'ama etin ape' amam nematawa hiapai mape la'ifipama paloma Jisas Krais, ape' si'i alop atotona. Ea' ape' hiapai atona etin si'i mandagi-giambama etin maloma anona alop wa'awa'ana hianai.
6 God nandahomapa etin nase'apa presen amamaga bu'wami ananimi maloma gawa naninani. I'i God nefela okom enin epeni ma newalapa anom basef, enin newalapam mondahama bale'ef ananinai.

7 Emi egafis sigiambama esis sahin owani, esis senda' maol anama endilisi sigiambama alupusi. Emi egafis gawaisi ma sihi'ambas si'i tisa, esis senda'ana endilisi sihi'ambas.
8 Ea' emi egafis segawa ma sefela ukup enis epes, esis senda' maol anama endilisi sefela ukup asasimi. Emi egafis sese'an amamaga enin alupini, esis sese'an hiam. Emi egafis sumafi anona maol, ukup asasimi mohafel endilisi ma maol anama sanda'anai. Emi egafis siti enin alupini uwahipin ma sigiambaman simafian, esis sendanifel sigiambaman.

Waf endilisinai ma ukup mimila esis sahin owan

9 Ipe' ukup maimaila esis sahin owan, ipe' ukup milas endilisi. Ipe' ina pembaso'am, owa'. Ipe' pewa' alafugah endilisi ma waf aonai, pepe la'ifipa endilisi ma waf bu'unai.
10 Ipe' pese'asa opalef esis sahin owan ukup milas endilisi. Ipe' hipei atona etin pefela agof isima enis epes etis.
11 Ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa la'ela'ef ukup mohafel endilisi penda' maol Dembinai.
12 Ipe' pepe pehafa Dembinai nigiambamepa. Ea' pendanifel etin pupe. I'i nimanimi meatagamepa, pitu la'ifipa. Ea' penda' beten nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef.
13 I'i amam nematawa Godi amamaga a'as, pigiambamas pese'asam. I'i epes anona wambel laugunasi sifi'i setagamepa, pimafias andeande'.

14 Epes sonda' waf aonai ma ipe', penda' beten pihali' Goda nigiambamas sope andeande'. Penda' betena esis. Ea' ipe' ina penda' beten pihali' Goda nohas, owa'.
15 Epes isima sondanifel, ipe' pendanifel pelomas. Ea' isima salifi, pelef pelomas.
16 Ipe' ukup mopoma sahin owan ipe'isi hi'ilas pepan opalef etifim pelomas, si'i ukup mapoma ipe' etipa. Ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa pi'i dembipei, owa'. Pefe' peloma epes isima falafisi. Ipe' ina ukup mi'i ipe' etipa gawaipei, owa'.

17 I'i epes sonda' waf aonai ma ipe', ina pegwamasa waf aonai esis, owa'. Ipe' ukup mopoma waf bu'unai ma naep epes hiesi penda'ana.
18 Ipe' ina ukup mi'i wandaf, owa'. I'i ipe' la'ifipa, pepe opalef etifim pelomas hi'ilas.
19 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, ina pegwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'mepa anai, owa'. Ipe' pese'as sefe'ma Goda okom wandafunai nopoma esis ama nogwamasa waf aonai esis sanda'mepa anai. Dei' main, basef mail Baibeli ma'i,

"Sogwamasa waf aonai ma enis epes sanda' waf aonai, amama maol ae'anai. Ae' atowe anona nemaf egwamasa waf anama aonai esis sanda'mepanai."

Dembinai na'i na'ama.

20 Ea' ipe' penda'am si'i Baibel na'i,

"I'i naumbih ipe'isi nolomohas, pese'asa gwa'aimi esis. I'i eap nose'as, pese'asa embel. I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama, anona nemaf penda' esis ambagof aoma waf aonai esis sanda'mapanai."

21 Ea' dei' a'ipipa, ipe' ina pepe piti waf aonai nikila' ipe', owa'. Penda' waf bu'unai ma pehagofa waf anama aonai.

13

Apeˈ mope owina amam gavman

1 Epes hiesi sope owina amam gavman. Apeˈ mogawa ina anona gavman
nataga naˈa, owaˈ. Maol hianai gavmani nataga lagel Godi atona. Eaˈ
gavman amama hiami mapani, God atona nandaˈam mape.
2 Iˈi emi egafis sesambala basef gavmani, esis sesambala waf Godi
wapotiˈ. Iˈi emi sesambala amam, anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi awami ma
waf anama esis sandaˈanai.
3 Amam gavman ina mapoma maumbelis epes isima sandaˈ waf buˈunai,
owaˈ. Amam mapoma maumbelis epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai. Iˈi ipeˈ
pindaiwaˈma umbamehepama amam gavman, pendaˈ waf buˈunai atona
ma amam anona nemaf minifela agof ipeˈimi.
4 Amam gavman mandaˈ maol Godi magiambamepa pepe andeandeˈ. Iˈi
ipeˈ pendaˈ waf aonai, ipeˈ umbamehepamam. Ipeˈ pegawa bainat anama
amam gavman mahapilanai, ina mahapilana naˈa, owaˈ. Mandaˈ maol Godi
ma mogwa nimanimi awami ma isima sandaˈ waf aonai.
5 Naˈama deiˈ apeˈ mope owina gavman. Eaˈ ina umbamehepama
nimanimi awami atom eaˈ mila basef amamumi, owaˈ. Apeˈ mila basef
mape opalef apeˈimi nomon maˈiami mondaˈam naˈama.
6 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ takis. Deiˈ main, amam gavman
mandaˈmana maol Godi laˈifim mumafi maol anama atona laˈelaˈef.
7 Ipeˈ maol anama napomepa ma peseˈam amamaga mamumami enis
epes, peseˈam. Amam mofaˈasa takis, peseˈama takis. Amam mofaˈasa
moni maima motala waf miˈuli gavmani, peseˈam. Dembemi hiami mandaˈ
maol buˈunai nandahama epes sefela agof amamumi, pefeˈ owina amam.
Ipeˈ pendanifel ma pefela agofa anom amam, pefela agof amamumi.

Apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi endilisi

8 Ipeˈ ina pewaola anona wiafa moni main notaol ama enin epen, owaˈ.
Eaˈ anona wiaf atotona notaol ma apeˈ laˈelaˈef. Wiaf anma ukup ipeˈimi
mimila sahin owan hiesi. Deiˈ main, emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes,
esis saila miˈuli anama Godi endilisi.
9 Apeˈ mogawa miˈuli anama naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nehambom-
baga waf dasoˈamainai eaˈ owaˈ neha enis amam nematawa sogaˈ, owaˈ
nokowalef, eaˈ ina kowalena ma amamaga enis epesi, owaˈ.”
Miˈuli anama naloma miˈuli hianai napani wapotiˈ, ofagena anama atona
naˈi naˈama naˈi,
“Ineˈ okom ninila enis epes naˈama etin siˈi ipeˈ ukup mapoma ipeˈ etipa.”
10 Emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes saseˈ opalefa esis isima ina sandaˈ
waf aonai ma esis, owaˈ. Emi egafis ukup maimaila enis epes esis saila
miˈuli anama endilisi.

Apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai mope andeandeˈ

11 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa nogota anaeˈ
mapeinai. Nogota anaeˈ ipeˈ pekwaha koh pehafel. Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ
apeˈ mataga mombaleˈefana dambaipa, nemaf anama God naˈi nefaˈapa
motanimani ataˈ napani laogon, eaˈ deiˈ nataga felefeleˈ.
12 Owamb naˈi hiˈilana eaˈ felefeleˈma lola notaga. Naˈama andeandeˈma
apeˈ mokwaha waf hianai aonai owambunai ma mondaˈ waf buˈunai
alipunai pepe laˈifipa siˈi mofaˈ walitapa mahagasa wandafa waf aonai.

13 Apeˈ mope andeandeˈ siˈi epes sape alipi. Ina meaˈ embel laˈifimi
mohaga mogaol eaˈ mopan miˈi basef wandafumi, owaˈ. Apeˈ ina mondaˈ
waf soˈa waolanai mondaˈ salamala basef awami. Apeˈ ina mondaˈ
migimigah mopaˈ eaˈ kowalepa ma amamaga enis epesi, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ deiˈ pefaˈ Dembinai Jisas Krais eaˈ pindawisana siˈi luwaguf amama
luˈwami sandaˈ wandafami pefaˈama pelam. Ipeˈ ina ukup motamea pila
ukup awami alop atonaimi, owaˈ.

14

Apeˈ ina mowaloga feˈ esis sahin owani, owaˈ

1 Emi egafis sembaleˈefana, baleˈef asasinai owaˈ laˈifina, isima ipeˈ
peseˈas opalef ipeˈimi pefaˈas pifiˈi piwisi amam nematawa Kristen. Eaˈ
ina piˈi pifitap pelomasa basef mamumami, owaˈ.
2 Enis epes sembaleˈafana laˈifis, saˈ gwaˈaimi mamumami hiami. Eaˈ
baleˈef enis epesi ina laˈifina naˈama ina saˈ mafis maim, owaˈ.
3 Eaˈ epes isima saˈ gwaˈaimi mamumami, ina ukup aom mopoma epes
isima owaˈ seaˈ mafisi, owaˈ. Eaˈ epes isima owaˈ seaˈ mafisi ina ukup aom
mopoma epes isima saˈ gwaˈaimi mamumami sandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.
4 Ipeˈ ina pewaloga enin epen nandaˈ maola enin epen, owaˈ. Iˈi enin nitu
laˈifina maol ananinai o newa, amama maol anan Dembinai numafi epen
inima. Enin anona nemaf nitu laˈifin. Deiˈ main, Dembinai ananinai atona
nondaˈan nitu laˈifin.
5 Enin epen okom napoma anona nemaf luˈunai endilisi nikilaˈ anom
nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ enin epen naˈi nimeguf hiami naˈama etin. Epes isima
hiesi atona etin sowaloga ukup asasimi motamea.
6 Emi egafis ukup miˈi anona nemaf boˈona endilisi, esis ukup maˈ i
Dembinai deiˈ sandaˈam naˈama. Eaˈ emi egafis saˈ gwaˈaimi mamumami,
esis ukup maˈi Dembinai eaˈ saˈam. Deiˈ main, esis sanifela God saˈam. Eaˈ
epes isima owaˈ seaˈ gwaˈaimi mamumami hiami, ukup maˈi Dembinai, deiˈ
sandaiwaˈma anom gwaˈaimi. Isima wapotiˈ sanifela God.
7 Apeˈ mogawa laˈafena apeˈ ina enin epen nape etap anaeˈ naila okom
ananinai atona nape, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina enin epen naila okom ananinai atona
nagaˈ, owaˈ.
8 Iˈi apeˈ mope, mondaˈ maola mofela agel Dembinai. Iˈi mogaˈ, mogaˈma
mofela agel Dembinai. Eaˈ iˈi apeˈ mope namepa o mogaˈ, apeˈ wambota
Dembinai atepa.
9 Eaˈ amama atom Krais nagaˈ notanima ambal napaina nohafel wapotiˈ
ma nape Dembinai ma epes isima sagaˈi saloma isima ataˈ sape namusi.
10 Deiˈ maina ipeˈ pawaloga sahin owan ipeˈisi ma waf asasinai eaˈ paˈipas
basef nimanimi? Naˈamai owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa anona nemaf apeˈ hiapai
hiˈilapa mitu gani God nope nowaloga epes hiesi eaˈ nowaloga apeˈ.
11 Amama siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,
“Dembinai naˈiam naˈama naˈi, ‘Aeˈ aˈi endilisi, anona nemaf epes hiesi
sindiwa nembawa sotawa sondaˈ lotuma aeˈ hiˈilas, eaˈ sowalapa
basef alihim siˈiam siˈi aeˈ God endilisiwei.’ ”
12 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa apeˈ hiapai atona etin anona nemaf miˈipa Goda waf
hiami ofagena apeˈ mandaˈanai.

Apeˈ ina mondaˈ anom amamaga mohambombaga sahin owan, owaˈ

13 Ea' ipe' ina pewaloga sahin owan ipe'isi ma waf esis sanda'anai
wapoti', hapaimi. Ape' ukup mi'i na'ama mi'i ape' ina monda' anona wafa
monda' owalomapa ape'inai nowa nonda' waf aonai, owa'.
14 Dembinai Jisas nawalipi egawa amama. Ina anom amamaga gwa'aimi
mafis maim aom, owa'. Okom epeni atona na'i anom amamaga aom ea'
nendaiwa'ma nogwa'am, amama motaga aoma anan.
15 I'i ipe' pea' anom gwa'aimi ea' dei' pehambombaga enis epes sahin
owan ipe'isi, ipe' pegawa, ipe' ukup ina maimaila sahin owan ipe'isi,
owa'. Krais naga' ma nofa'ai epes isima ipe'isi sahin owan. Ea' ipe' ina
pehambombagas ma gwa'aimi ipe'imi.
16 Ipe' ina penda' anona waf enis sahin owan Kristen sitilipa nenda' ukup
asasimi aom, owa'. I'i ipe' pi'i waf anama bu'unai, ipe' ina penda'ana naep
asasimi, hapainai.
17 Waf anama sa' gwa'aimi embelanai, anama ina ofagena ma siowis
wambota Godi numafias, owa'etin. Anama waf bu'unai naloma opalef
awanemi maloma waf sandanifelamanai atona. Ambal Bu'unai Godi
nase'apai waf anama.
18 Emi egafis sape sanda' maola Kraisi ma owa' sonda' anona waf nonda'
Kristen ukup aom, anona nemaf God okom bo'ona ma waf asasinai ea' enis
epes wapoti' sogawa esis epes bu'wasi.
19 Dei' ape' mila waf hianai nonda' ape' mope opalef etifim, ea' waf
bu'unai hianai nonda' bale'ef sahin owani notaga la'ifina.
20 Ina ukup mopoma gwa'aimi atom ea' pehambombaga maol Godi,
owa'. Endilisi, amamaga hiami gwa'aimi bu'wami. Ea' i'i ipe' pea' anom
gwa'aimi monda' enin epen newa nenda' waf aonai, ipe' wapoti' panda'
waf aonai.
21 Ina andeande'ma pea' mafis moloma embel wain gwa'aimi maim, o
penda' maim amamaga monda' owalomepa nowa ma waf aonai, owa'.
22 Ukup ipe'imi atom mi'i moloma Goda amamaga amama monda'
owalomepa nowa. Epes ukup mopoma anom amamaga bu'wami, ukup
asasimi ina manda' kotimasa amamaga gwa'aimi maim amama, owa'. Esis
sandanifel.
23 Ea' emi egafis ukup biefima sea'am, ofagema asasimi atom. Dei' main,
esis ina sombale'ef la'ifis ma sa'am, owa'. Amamaga hiami epes owa'
sombale'efa God sanda'ami, amama awami.

15

Ape' mila okom Kraisi

1 Ape' epes mombale'efana la'ifipa, maol ape'inai anama ma mi-
giambama epes isima bale'ef owa' la'ifinai. Esis ina la'ifisa sofa' nimanimi
asasimi, isima ape' migiambamas mofa' nimanimi asasimi molomas. Ape'
ina mila ukup ape'imi atom, owa'.
2 Ape' hiapai atona etin monda' maol migiambama epes sape felefele'ma
ape' ma anona nemaf sofa' waf bu'unai sotaga la'ifis.
3 Ape' mogawa Krais wapoti' ina naila okom ananinai atona, owa'. Waf
aonai natagamana si'i Baibel na'i, Krais na'ipa God na'i, “Epes sa'i basef
findiwama ine' ea' basef amama atom mafi'i mase'ala ae'.”
4 Dei' main, basef hiami fowa' amam manda'am mail Baibeli manda'am
mawalipa ape'. Basef amama monda'apa motaga la'ifipa mi'i endilisi God
nigiambamapa ma mope andeande'.

5 Ape' mofa' pepel ma God atona nanda'apa mataga la'ifipa mombale'efana. Ae' a'i anan nigiambamepa pila waf Krais Jisasi endilisi pefa' ukup etifim.
6 Ama ipe' pepe opalef etifim ea' malogof etifim pefela agel Godi, anan Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais Ahalomana.

Krais nagiambama esis Juda saloma isima owa' Judaisi wapoti'

7 Ea' ipe' hipei ukup mimila esis sahin owan pese'asa opalef esis si'i Krais wapoti' nase'apa okom ape', ma epes hiesi sefela agel Godi lu'una.
8 Ae' a'ipipa na'ama. Krais nafi'i nataga nanda' maol nape owina nagiambama esis Juda. Anan nanda'am na'ama ma nihi'ambasa God na'i basef endilisimi atom. Basef amama endilisimi atom fowa' na'iam naloma dambami bafasas akupas asasimi mandawalap alihim.
9 Krais nanda' maol anama ma nagiambama esis sololama Godi owa' Judaisi wapoti' sogawa God na'i esis uwahipisa sefela agel ananinai lu'una, si'i Baibel na'iam na'i. David na'ipa God na'i,

"Anona nemaf ae' ewalapa basef i'i agel ine'inai ma enis epes owa' Judaisi sololama ine'i. Ea' enda' anom awalef efela agel ine'inai."

10 Ea' anom basef Baibeli ma'iam na'ama wapoti' ma'i,

"Ipe' epes fowa' peloloma Godi, pendanifel peloma esis wambota Ananinai."

11 Ea' anom basef Baibelimi ma'iam na'ama wapoti' ma'i,

"Ipe' hipei fowa' peloloma Godi, pefela agel Dembinai. Penda' anom awelef pefela agel Ananinai."

12 Ea' Aisaia wapoti' na'iam na'i,

"Anona nemaf anona aman notaga wambota Jesi. Aman anama notaga nope Dembinai ma esis sololama Godi numafias ea' sombale'efana si'i endilisi anona nemaf anan nigiambamas."

13 Ape' mogawa endilisi God nagiambamapa ma mope andeande'. God anan ofagonama amama. Dei' ae' a'i ipe' pembale'efana nonda' danifel lu'unai noloma opalef awanemi motaga si'ima ipe'. Ea' a'i pepel Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nonda'epa pegawa endilisi God nigiambamepa ea' piti pepel Ananinai.
14 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, opaf ae'anai egawa endilisi ma ipe' panda' waf bu'unai la'ela'ef ea' pegawa gawa hianai naninani. Ea' ipe' wila ma pese'asa nomonas bu'wami sahin owan.
15 Ea' anom basef ali' a'ipipa amama la'ifimi atom. Ea' ae' ina umbamahe ma a'ipipa basef amama, owa'. A'i efela ukup ipe'imi. Dei' main, God nase'e okoma ae' nagiambame na'a.
16 Ea' anan nanda'e ape anda' maola Krais Jisas anda'am la'afena esis sololama Godi owa' Judaisi. Anda' maol si'i amam mondolali ma Godi awalapa basef bu'wami ananimi. Ae' a'i efa'ai epes isima owa' Judaisi sifi'mai Anan ea' Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nonda'as sotaga epes Godi etis bo'wes andeande' ese'anas Anan si'i ofa anan okom na'iami endilisi.
17 Ae' ape la'ifiwi aloma Krais Jisas ea' andanifel ma anda' maol Godi.
18 Krais atona nase'e pepel anda' maol anama. Anan nagiambame nanda'e la'ifiwi afe' anda' maol anama lu'unai awalipa esis owa' Judaisi ma silana some' basef ananimi. Ae' andaiwa'ma i'ipipa anom basef, owa'. Amama atom.
19 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'e pepel ananinai nanda'e la'ifiwi ma anda' ikwaf la'ifinai naninani. Epes hiesi sati maol anama ea' same' basef Godi

sailam. Damba damba anda'am Jerusalem awalapa basef bu'wami ma Krais afe' laogoma hi'alagon etambili etap hiagoma Ilirikum.
20 Fowa' damba damba afi'i ataga dei' ae' okom na'i endilisi ma enda' maol Godi ewalapa basef Ananimi bu'wami anagon esis ata' owa' sogawa Kraisi. Ae' andaiwa'ma igi' efe' ewalapam anagon enis epes sali' safe' sawalipasam, owa'.
21 Ea' ae' a'i ewalapam si'i basef mail Baibeli ma'iam,
"Epes isima owa' enis sefe' sie'ipasa basefa Anan, anona nemaf seme'am sogawana. Ea' epes isima owa' seame' basefanai, anona nemaf seme'am sogawa Anan."
22 Fowa' anda' maol anama awalipasa basef Kraisi. Maol anama nahopa eaf ae'anai nimeguf hiami ea' ina afe'mago ipe', ata' owa'.

Pol na'i nefe' niti Rom ea' nefe' etap hiagoma Spen wapoti'

23 Ea' dei' maol ae'anai hi'alana na'ae. Afagof hiami ae' okom na'i endilisi ma efe'mago ipe'.
24 Amama atom dei' a'i ata' ili' efo'o iti ipe' ea', efe' etap hiagoma Spen. Ea' a'i ata' ipan elomepa anom nimeguf nogota laona endanifel elomepa ea', ipe' pigiambame pitumi pehapone eaf nafe' Speni.
25 Ea' dei' a'i efe' Jerusalem enda' maol igiambama esis amam nematawa Godi.
26 Esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma Masedoniai saloma esis Kristen Griki sa'i basef sandame'mam ea' ma sowala amamaga asasimi sonda' tu'wanim mefe' Jerusalem, soso' esis amam nematawa Godi amamaga a'asi.
27 Endilisi ukup asasimi atom ma'iam ea' dei' sanda'am na'ama. Ea' ae' a'i esis sowaolamasa anona wiaf notaoma esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi. Fowa' esis Juda sali' sawalipasa basef Godi ma sagiambama ambagof esis isima owa' Judaisi sape etap hiagoma Masedonia saloma esis Grik sapoma. Amama atom dei' andeande'ma esis sogwamasa wiaf anama esis Judai ma amamaga magiambama alopami.
28 Ea' ae' a'i ata' enda' maol anama hi'ilana nili'. A'i ata' ese'asa amamaga amama bu'wami esis Jerusalem sofa'am andeande', ila eaf Speni efo'o itilipa.
29 Ae' egawa nemaf anama efe'mago ipe', amamaga bu'wami Kraisi mope si'ima ae' efo'o etagamepa i'ipipam.
30 Ape' mombale'efa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais, ea' mogawa Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafela ukup ape'imi ma maimaila esis sahin owan ape'isi. Amama atom dei' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi a'i ipe' penda' maol lu'unai peloma ae' ma penda' betena God ma ae'.
31 Ipe' penda' betena Anan nigiambama ae' notagahowe ma lagof enis epes sape etap hiagoma Judiai owa' sombale'efa Kraisi. Ea' ipe' penda' betena God nonda' epes Ananisi sape Jerusalemi sondanifel ma maol anama agiambamas asa'as otamba amama.
32 I'i God ni'i a'e, efo'o etagamepa epe endanifel endilisi elomepa ata' epoma noma'w mope opalef awanem.
33 God Anan ofagonama opalef awanemi. Ae' a'i Anan nope nolomago ipe' hipei. Endilisi.

16

Pol na'ipasa nemaf bu'unai amam nematawa hiesi

1 Ae' a'ipipa ma pimafi Fibi andeande', akwa'w heniti'mafa afa'ikwi
kwanda' maol kwagiambama esis Kristen sape Senkria.
2 Fibi kwape la'ifikwa Dembinai. Ea' ipe' peso' opalefa akwa'w si'i
waf bu'unai ape' amam nematawa Godi manda'anai. I'i akwa'w okom
nimanina ma anom amamaga, ipe' pigiambama'w. Dei' main, akwa'w
kwagiambama ae' wapoti'.
3 Ipe' penda'mas nemaf bu'unai Akwila naloma waulu'mana Prisila ea'
pi'ipaso danifel ae'anai. Esis bias ape' mandao'oma manda' maol etin
Krais Jisasi. Fowa' esis sandandombol endilisi ma sagiambama ae'. Nemaf
anama enis sa'i sehe, esis ina umbamahas, owa'.
4 Sa'i awi ma soga' sigiambama ae' epe namowe. Ea' ina ae' atowe anifela
esis bias, owa'etin. Esis Kristen hiesi fowa' sololama Godi wapoti', sanifelis.
5 Ea' ipe' pese'asa nemaf bu'unai ma danifela ae'anai esis Kristen isima
safe' sandatama etifigin sape ipat asasinai. Ea' pi'ipago Epainetus nemaf
bu'unai ae'anai anan alupunai ae'anai endilisi. Anan nali' nombale'ef
Krais nali'ma epes hiesi etap hiagoma Esia.
6 Ipe' penda'makwago nemaf bu'unai Maria. Akwa'w kwanda' maol
lu'unai ma kwagiambamepa.
7 Ipe' pese'amo danifel noloma nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma amam amama
Andronikus noloma Junias, amam wapoti' Judaimi si'i ae'. Amam manda'
kalabus maloma ae'i. Amam aposel ma'i amam biam manda' maol bu'unai
Godi. Amam mali'ma ae' mombale'efa Krais.
8 Ipe' pi'ipago Ampliatusa nemaf bu'unai ma danifel ae'anai. Anan
alupunai ae'anai endilisi ma nape la'ifinama Dembinai.
9 Pi'ipago Urbanus nemaf bu'unai ae'anai, anan nanda' maol atotona
naloma ae' ma maol Kraisi. Ea' i'ipago Stakisa nemaf bu'unai wapoti'.
Anan alupunai ae'anai endilisi.
10 Ea' pi'ipago Apelesa nemaf bu'unai ae'anai, anan agel nandawalapana
naila Krais endilisi. Pi'ipasago danifel ma nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma esis
sape ipat atotonai Aristobulusi.
11 Pi'ipago Herodiona nemaf bu'unai ae'anai, anan Juda wapoti' si'i
ae'. Pi'ipasago danifel ma nemaf bu'unai ae'anai esis wambota atotona
Narsisusi sombale'efa Dembinai.
12 Pi'ipawago nemaf bu'unai ae'anai ma Trifina kwaloma Trifosa, awo
biawa wanda' maol lu'unai Dembinai. Pese'akw nemaf bu'unai ae'anai
ma Persis, akwa'w alupu'wi ae'akwi endilisi, kwanda' maol lu'unai ma
Dembinai.
13 Pi'ipago Rufusa nemaf bu'unai anan epen bu'unai naloma mama'wana
anani'wi ae' wapoti' efala'w mama'we.
14 Pi'ipasago danifel ae'anai ma nemaf bu'unai ma Asinkritus, Flegon,
Hermes, Patrobas, maloma Hermas, ea' esis Kristen sape saloma esis.
15 Ipe' pi'ipasago nemaf bu'unai neloma danifel ae'anai ma Filologus
noloma Julia, ea' Nereus noloma heniti'mana anani'wi, ea' Olimpas,
soloma esis amam nematawa hiesi Godi sape saloma esisi.
16 Waf anama ape' amam nematawa Godi, ipe' hipei atona etin pese'asa
lagof esis sahin owan hiesi pinifelis. Amam nematawa Kristen hiesi sape
na'ae sanda'mepago nemaf bu'unai sandanifamepa.

Enis epes sanda' esis Kristen sandawal biefis sanda'as awes

17 Alupipei, ae' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi pindumafuma andeande' pepoma
enis epes sanda' waf aonai sanda' ipe' Kristen pendawal biefipa sosambala

basef amama ipeˈ pefaˈami. Waf anama esis sandaˈ epes hiesi sandaˈ waf aonai. Ipeˈ peseˈas alafugah epes isima.
18 Esis ina sandaˈ maola Dembinai apeˈinai Kraisi, owaˈetin. Saila ukupa alop asasinai atona. Sandaˈ basef atom usiusihimi ma sambasoˈma opalef saˈipa epes isima owaˈ sogawa andeandeˈ waf aonai o buˈunai.
19 Ipeˈ paila God, deiˈ epes hiesi sogawepa eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ andanifel ma ipeˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa waf buˈunai endilisi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa waf aonai, owaˈ.
20 God anan ofagonama opaf awanena, nogota bandana ma nofaˈasa Satan nofeˈ owina boˈwagah ipeˈimi. Aeˈ ahaliˈ God andaˈ betena Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa naˈa nope laˈelaˈef nolomepa.

Enis epes sandaˈ nemaf buˈunai saˈipa esis Rom

21 Wandaˈ maol atini Timoti anan nasapaˈago danifel ma nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Lusius naloma Jeson naloma Sosipater, amam Juda wapotiˈ siˈi aeˈ, amam wapotiˈ masapaˈ nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
22 Aeˈ Tertius, efaˈ malogola Pol andaˈago basef amama. Aeˈ asapaˈ basefa nemaf buˈunai mafeˈmago ipeˈ ma agel Dembinai apeˈinai.
23 Gaius nasapaˈago danifel nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Anan numafi aeˈ Pol andeandeˈ ipat ananinai, eaˈ numafi esis Kristen hiesi wapotiˈ safiˈi sandatama etifigin naˈae. Erastus anan nandaˈ maola gavman numafi otamba taun wambel anama, eaˈ sahalomapa apeˈinai Kwartus, amam biam masapaˈo basefa danifel nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
24 [Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa naˈa numafipa ma nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei. Endilisi.]

Apeˈ mefela agel Godi

25-26 Apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna. Anan laˈifinai ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa ma basef buˈwami ananimi awalapami, amama basef buˈwami maˈi Jisas Krais. Basef amama fowaˈ nimeguf hiami ataˈ mape mandambahoˈ, eaˈ deiˈ mataga alihima basef amama fowaˈ amam profet mandaˈami afaˈ wawalapam alihim. God nape namunai laˈelaˈef naˈi basef laˈifimi ma basef amama buˈwami deiˈ mataga mandawalap alihima epes hiesi etap anama hiagoma ma esis hiesi sembaleˈefana.
27 Anan atotona nogawa endilisi. Apeˈ mefela agel ananinai laˈelaˈef. Jisas Krais atona nogiambamapa mondaˈam naˈama. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Pol Nali' Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Korin
Basef bandami Pol nali' nanda'am mafe'ma esis Korin

1:1-9 Pol nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Korin
1:10–4:21 Esis Kristen Korin sandawal biefis ea' Pol na'ipasa basefa waf hianai Kraisi naloma waf amam aposel manda'anai
5:1–7:40 Esis Kristen sanda' anona waf aonai ea' Pol na'ipasa waf bu'unai daso'amainai
8:1–11:1 Pol na'ipasa basefa mafis enis saham sondolalima god baso'omunai. Ea' nafela ukup asasimi ma sundumafuma. Na'ama sila waf aonai esis Israel fowa' gani sanda'anai.
11:2–14:40 Waf sagwa' gwa'aimi Jisasi naloma waf Godi nase'as presen hianai bu'unai
15:1-58 Basef ofagema ma Krais nohafel wapoti'
16:1-4 Basef Poli akutaimi maloma basefa danifel ananinai. Otamba esis Korin sakolasom mafe'ma enis kwahusi
16:5-24 Pol na'i basef akutaimi maloma danifel ananinai

1-2 Ae' Pol aposel Jisas Kraisi anda' maol ananinai. Okom Godi atona nofale nandandepe anda' maol anama. Ae' aloma owalomapa Sostenes wape na'ae wasapa' danifel ma nemaf bu'unai nefe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Kristen pape Korin. Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisas, God nanda'epa pape bo'wepa nofalepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei etipa. Afa' biafa wase'epa danifel ma ipe' paloma epes hiesi ma wambel hiagoma sofala agel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais, Anan Dembinai ma ape', esis wapoti'.

3 Afa' biafa wa'i God ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepago na'a monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela God

4 Ae' anifela God la'ela'efa ipe'. Dei' main, ipe' pape la'ifipama Krais Jisas ea' God nandahomepa pape andeande'ma Anan atona.

5 Ipe' pape la'ifipama Krais pape andeande' endilisi ea' pefa' basef hiami pa'iami maloma gawa hianai bu'unai naninani.

6 Dei' main, basef amama bu'wami Kraisi afa' wawalapami mataga alihim mandawalap la'ifima opalef ipe'imi.

7 Ea' dei' ipe' pape ukup mohafel endilisi pehafa Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihina. Nemaf anama pape pehafana pefa' presen hianai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'epana na'a.

8 Jisas Krais nambimb nonda'epa ma pepe la'ifipa la'ela'ef pefe' petagama nemaf akutainai. Nemaf anama Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais niefi'ianai ipe' basef ofagema a'epa nemaf anama.

9 God nanda' amamaga ananimi hi'alam andeande' nofalepa ma pepe la'ifipa opalef etifim peloma nogalomana Ananinai Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai.

Amam nematawa Kristen sandawal biefis

10 Ipeˈ sahin owan, aˈipipa basef laˈifimi ma agel Dembinai apeˈinai
Jisas Krais naˈama. Ipeˈ pepe wambota atona endilisi pepe opalef etifim.
Pendaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ opalef etifim endilisi ma ipeˈ
ina pendawal biefipa.
11 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, enis epes wambota Kloei saˈipi saˈi ipeˈ etipa
pafitap.
12 Aeˈ aˈi naˈama. Ipeˈ hipei atona etin paˈiam naˈama. Enis saˈi, “Apeˈ
epes Poli.” Enis saˈi, “Apeˈ epes Apolosi.” Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Apeˈ epes Pitai.”
Eaˈ enis saˈi, “Apeˈ epes Kraisi.”
13 Ipeˈ pandaˈam naˈama ma main? Ipeˈ paˈi Krais nandawal
waˈawaˈana? Eaˈ paˈi aeˈ Pol saunde lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai ma
agiambamepa? Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ ina pefaˈ baptaisa agel aeˈ Poli, owaˈ.
14 Aeˈ fowaˈ andaˈ baptaisima amam amama ipeˈimi biam, Krispus
naloma Gaius atom. Aeˈ anifela Goda ina andaˈ baptaisima enis epes ipeˈisi
wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
15 Amama atom deiˈ enin epen ina niˈipipa niˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ baptaisa agel
aeˈanai, owaˈ.
16 (Endilisi, andaˈ baptaisima esis wambota Stefanasi wapotiˈ, eaˈ aeˈ ina
okom naˈi enis wapotiˈ, owaˈ.)
17 Deiˈ main, Krais ina nasapaˈe afiˈima endaˈ baptaisima enis epes,
owaˈ. Anan nasapahoˈma ewalapa basef buˈwami Ananimi iˈiam. Aeˈ ina
ewalapam iˈiam ila anona gawa amam gawaimi maˈianai, owaˈ. Naˈama
epes siˈi basefa lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai Krais nagaˈmanai siˈi basef
amama falafumi atom.
18 Endilisi, epes isima sape eaf higililanai, esis ukup maˈi basefa lawag
anama usiˈinai tuˈwanainai saunda Kraisanai saˈi basef amama falafumi
atom. Eaˈ apeˈ amam nematawa deiˈ God nape nofaˈapa motanimani
mogawa basef amama pepel Godi atona.
19 Siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈama naˈi,

“Anona nemaf aeˈ ehambombaga gawa epes isima gawaisi. Eaˈ emboma
ukup epes isima gawaisi saˈi nomonas mamumami hiahiami ma-
paisi.”

20 Deiˈ amam gawaimi mondaˈ miˈimama? Eaˈ amam gawaimi mogawa
gawa hianai mondaˈ main? Epes isima etap anaeˈi saˈi basef sapaˈam
sandahihianamam sondaˈ main? Owaˈetin. God nandaˈ gawa epes isima
etap anaeˈisi nataga falafunai siˈi gawa epes isima sahaga sagaoli.
21 Deiˈ main, God Anan gawainai naˈi epes etapasi ina laˈifisa sogawa
Anan ma gawa anama asasinai atona, owaˈ. God nahopa eaf asasinai. Eaˈ
anan okom naˈi nofaˈai amam nematawa sombaleˈefanai sotanimani. Esis
sombaleˈefa basef amama waˈipasami epes etapasi saˈi wafimi gawa aˈami.

Esis sembaleˈefa basef amama eaˈ God nefaˈas sotanimani.
22 Esis Juda ukup maimaila siti ikwaf laˈifinai eaˈ esis Grik ukup maˈimaˈi
sofaˈ gawa hianai luˈunai.
23 Eaˈ afaˈ wawalapa basefa Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Basef
amama mahopa eaf esis Juda sandaiwaˈmam saˈi basef awami. Eaˈ esis Grik
ukup maˈi basef amama wafimi gawa aˈami.
24 Eaˈ amam nematawa God nofalapai, esis Juda saloma esis Grik wapotiˈ,
basef amama maˈi Krais Anan pepel naloma gawa anama Godi.

25 Deiˈ main, basef amama Godi epes saˈi “Gawa aˈami wafimi”, amama
gawaimi atom luˈwami mikilaˈ gawa epesi. Eaˈ amamaga amama epes saˈi
“Awami falafumi Godi”, amama laˈifim endilisi mikilaˈ pepel epesi.
26 Alupipei aeˈipei, ipeˈ ataˈ ukup miˈi fowaˈ damba damba God nofalepa
ma pembaleˈefa Krais. Ipeˈ hipei ina enis epes hiesi laˈafena ipeˈ epes
gawaisi ma etap anaeˈ, owaˈ. Owaˈ enis hiesi agof luˈwamisi. Owaˈ enis
hiesi dembesi laˈifisi, owaˈ.
27 Eaˈ God okom ananinai atona nandandepa enis epesa sope Ananisi etis.
Epes isima etapasi saˈi gawa aˈasi, eaˈ God nandandepas eaˈ ma sondaˈ epes
gawaisi ambagof aom. Eaˈ epes isima etapasi hiesi saˈi falafisi owaˈ laˈifisi,
isima God nandandepas eaˈ ma sondaˈ epes isima dembesi laˈifisi ambagof
aom.
28 Anan nandandepa epes isima amam nematawa etapasi saˈi owaˈ
laˈifisi, falafisi etis agof aˈasi. Anan nandandepasa nohambombaga ama-
maga amama moloma epes isima laˈifisi agufisi etap anaiˈisi.
29 Nandaˈam naˈama ma enis epes ina laˈifisa sefela agof asasimi atom
luˈuma naep Godi, owaˈ.
30 God nahapona ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas eaˈ God nandaˈ
Krais nape ofagonama gawa apeˈinai. Anan atona eaf apeˈinai ma God
nandaˈapa mope buˈupai ma naep ananimi ma mope ananipai atepa. Anan
atona natalepa nakwahepa ma waf aonai ma mape wafifipa.
31 God nandaˈam naˈama ma anom basef mail Baibeli maˈiam maˈi, “Emi
egafis siˈi sefela agof asasimi, esis sondanifel ama Dembinai atona.”

2

Pol nawalapa basefa Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai

1 Alupipei aeˈipei, fowaˈ afeˈmago ipeˈ awalapa basef endilisimi Godi ma
ipeˈ, ina awalapam aˈiam aloma gawa aeˈanai luˈunai, ma basef buˈwami
aˈipipami, owaˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, okom aeˈanai naˈi naˈama. Nemaf anama aeˈ ape alomepa ina
ataˈ okom napoma anom basef, owaˈ. Okom naseˈe ma anom amamaga. Aeˈ
okom napoma Jisas Krais atona, Anan nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
3 Amama atom nemaf anama ape alomepa, aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwei. Aeˈ
umbamahe etin ape.
4 Eaˈ basef aˈiama basef buˈwami Kraisi, amama ina aˈiama gawa aeˈanai
aloma epesa efaˈipei, owaˈ. Aeˈ ihiˈambepa pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi
atona.
5 Andaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ ina ukup maimaila gawa epesi deiˈ pem-
baleˈefa God, owaˈ. Andaˈama ipeˈ ukup mohafel mimila pepel Godi atona
deiˈ pembaleˈefana.

Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapa gawa buˈunai

6 Endilisi aeˈ awalapa basef gawa napaimi ma emi egafis sembaleˈefa God
laˈifisi sandaˈ waf Ananinai. Eaˈ gawa anama ina gawa etapanai, o gawa
amam agufumi ma etap anaeˈ anona nemaf hegililam, owaˈ.
7 Basef gawaimi aeˈ awalipasami, awalipasa basefa gawa Godi atona.
Gawa anama fowaˈ nape nandambahoˈma epes, fowaˈ gani God ataˈ owaˈ
nondaˈ etap anaeˈ Anan nandandepa gawa anama ma apeˈ mofaˈ nafifili
Ananinai.

8 Owaˈ anona aman atotona agilinai ma etap anaeˈ nogawa basefa gawa anama, owaˈ. Iˈi amam mogawana, deiˈ ina maunda Dembinai lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai, owaˈ. Anan agel luˈunai endilisi.
9 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi basefa gawa anama siˈi Baibel naˈi,
“Amamaga maim God nandondombam eaˈ ma emi egafis ukup maila
Anan endilisi, amama mikilaˈ ukup epesi. Esis ina laˈifisa sameˈam satolom
sagawama ukup maloma naep aligah asasimi, owaˈ.”
10 Eaˈ God nawalapa amamaga amama mandawalapama apeˈ ma Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai. Ambal Godi nagolopa amamaga hiami mape mandamabahiˈi, ea nogawa waf Godi nape nandambahiˈi.
11 Deiˈ emi egafis segawa ukup epesi? Owaˈ. Ambagof epesi atom mogawam. Eaˈ naˈama etin, ina enin epen nagawa okom Godi, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai atona nagawana.
12 Apeˈ ina mofaˈ spirit ambal etapanai, owaˈ. Apeˈ deiˈ mofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai nape naloma God nafiˈi ma mogawa amamaga maim God naseˈapam naˈai.
13 Basef amama ina gawa epesi saˈipiam, owaˈ. Amama basef Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapameam. Deiˈ aˈipasa basef amama awalapam aˈiama Ambal Buˈunai Godi awalipa epes isima Ambal Godi napaisi.
14 Eaˈ emi egafis Ambal Buˈunai Godi aˈasi, esis ina laˈifisa sofaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami mataga Ambal Godi, owaˈ. Epes isima ukup maˈi amama saˈi falafumi sandaˈ ki deˈiafam. Esis ina segawam, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Ambal Buˈunai Godi atona nawalipasa amama ofagema ma apeˈ mogawam.
15 Emi egafis Ambal Buˈunai Godi napaisi, esis sowaloga amamaga hiami. Eaˈ ina enis epes laˈifisa sowaloga wafa epen inima Ambal Godi napaini, owaˈ.
16 Siˈi Baibel naˈi, “Deiˈ emi egafis sogawa okom Dembinai ma nambimb laˈifisa siˈipana anom basef? Owaˈetin.”
Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ okom Kraisi napaipa.

3

Amam mandaˈ maol siosi amama mandaˈ maol Godi

1 Alupipei, fowaˈ aeˈ ina aˈipipa basef siˈi aˈipasam epes isima saila okom Ambal Buˈunai Godi, owaˈ. Aˈipipam siˈi aˈipasam epes isima ukup masoˈasa basef ofagema Godi, siˈi awasi ataˈ saˈ nomagof atomi.
2 Fowaˈ aseˈepa nomagof atom. Ina deiˈ aseˈepa gwaˈaimi laˈifimi, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina laˈifipa, ataˈ owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈiam endilisi, ipeˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ ataˈ owaˈ.
3 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ataˈ pape laˈelaˈef paila waf etapanai. Endilisi, waf anama nawalapai waf kowalasanai naloma ukup aoma sahin owan ma basef safitapami ataˈ mape laˈelaˈefa ipeˈ. Amama mihiˈamba apeˈ hiapai ipeˈ ataˈ paila waf anama aonai etapanai. Waf anama epes etapesi atona.
4 Enin epen naˈi, “Aeˈ epen Poli.” Enin naˈi, “Aeˈ epen Apolosi.” Waf anama nawalapa ipeˈ ataˈ pape siˈi epes paila waf etapanai atona.
5 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup motamea andeandeˈ. Apolos emi egafuna? Aeˈ Pol emi egafowe? Afaˈ biafa wandaˈ maoli atofa. Dembinai naseˈafa maol nandandafa. Eaˈ maol anama afaˈ biafa wandaˈanai, eaf anama atona deiˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais. Apeˈ hiapai mandaˈ maol anama God nasiˈipami.
6 Aeˈ aliˈ awalipipa basef Godi siˈi ewaha olelemb gwaˈaimi, eaˈ Apolos nagiˈ nakoloˈ embel nasaˈopam. Eaˈ God atotona nandaˈam mataga.

7 Ea' dei' epen inima newaha olelemb gwa'aimi, enin agel a'ana. Ea' epen nakolo' embel nasa'opami enin wapoti' agel a'ana, ea' God nanda' gwa'aimi amama matagai, Anan nefa' agel lu'unai.
8 Ea' epen inima newaha olelemb gwa'aimi naloma epen inima nakolo' embel nasa'opami, esis bias sanda' maol anama atona. Ea' esis bias atona etin anona nemaf sofa' amamaga mandahama maol sanda'anai.
9 Afa' biafa wanda' maol etifinama God. Ea' ipe' si'i aof Ananinai. Ea' ipe' si'i ipat Godi.

Amam manda' maola siosi si'i manda' ifagwi

10 God nandahome. Ea' Anan nanda' ae' ataga ape si'i epen gawainai nanda' ifagwi. Ea' awa olaf nape nali'i ea' enis sala' ipat natomana. Ea' epes hiesi atona etin sundumafuma andeande' sola' ipat notoma olaf anama.
11 Ipe' pegawa God nanda' Jisas Krais nape nali' si'i olaf notawa nali'i. Amama atom ina ata' enin epen la'ifina newa anona olaf wapoti', owa'etin.
12 I'i emi egafis si'i sola' ipat notoma olaf anama ilifi sola'ana, esis sonda' gol sola'ana o sonda' siliwa sola'ana, o sonda' anom otamba salatamami sola'ana, o sonda' lawah o sonda' walol o otalef alimi sola'ana.
13 Nemaf anama Krais niefi'ianai maol anama epes hiesi sanda'anai notaga nondawalap alihina nope bo'ona o aona. Nemaf anama notaga noloma nif lu'wami. Ea' nif amama mondo maol anama hianai ma epes hiesi atona etin hi'ilasa sogawa maol asasinai bo'ona o aona.
14 I'i enin epen nola' ipat notoma olaf anama ilifi ma nif owa' fendona, anona nemaf nefa' anom amamaga bu'wami.
15 Ea' i'i ipat epen nanda' maoli fendona hi'ilana, anona nemaf ina nefa' amamaga bu'wami, owa'. Endilisi God nofa'ana notanimani, ea' amamaga a'ana nepe na'a si'i epen netanima nandalo' nifi.

Sios amam nematawa Godi si'i ipat lu'unai Ananinai

16 Ipe' pegawa o owa'? Ipe' etipa si'i ipat lu'unai Godi, ea' Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nape nomona opalef ipe'imi.
17 I'i emi egafis sohambombaga ipat anama Godi, anona nemaf God nohambombaga epes isima. Dei' main, ipat anama Ananinai bo'ona andeande'. Anama ea' ipe' etipa.

Ape' ina mefela agof epesi, owa'

18 Na'ama ipe' pembaso'ma ipe' etipa. I'i emi egalin ipe'inai okom ni'i enin gawaini si'i epes etapasi sofalasi, epen inima andeande'ma nemboma okom ananinai ata' netaga okom nahaga nagaolani nili' ma nambimb netaga epen gawaini endilisi.
19 Dei' main, gawa etapanai anama falafunai si'i basef epes ukup maso'asi sa'iami ma naep Godi. Si'i Baibel na'iam na'i, "God nofa' epes gawaisi ma waf gawainai naninani asasinai atona baso'omainai si'i epes saha mafis esalef."
20 Ea' Baibel na'iam wapoti' na'ama na'i, "Dembinai nogawa nomonas epes gawaisi falafumi atom."
21 Ea' enin epen ina nefela agof ape' epesi, owa'. Amamaga hiami ipe'imi atom.
22 Pol naloma Apolos naloma Pita, amam ipe'imi atom. Etap anae' naloma ambal namunai naloma ga' naloma amamaga dei' mapani, anona nemaf migi' meatagai, amama hiami ipe'imi atom.

23 Ea' ipe' epes Krais Jisasi ea' Anan Godi.

4

Anona nemaf Dembinai atona nowaloga amam manda' maol Ananinai

1 Ipe' pegawa afa' wanda' maol Kraisi umafi basef endilisimi Godi fowa' mape mandambahi'i dei' mataga mandawalap alihim.

2 I'i aman dembinai nose'ana maol enin epena nimafianai, enin nimafiana nenda'ana andeande' hi'ilana.

3 I'i ipe' pewaloga waf ae'anai ma enis epes sonda'me kot sowaloga waf ae'anai, ae' okom na'i amama falafumi atom. Ae' wapoti' ae' atowe ina awaloga waf ae'anai, owa'.

4 Endilisi, basef mape opaf ae'anai nomon ma'iami ae' ina ati anona waf aonai anda'anai, owa'. Ea' amama ina mihi'ambe endilisi ma i'i, "Ae' epen bu'uwei andeande'," owa'. Anona nemaf Dembinai atona nowaloga waf ae'anai.

5 Ea' dei' nogota dende'anai ata' owa'. Ipe' owa' pewaloga waf enin epen nanda'anai, owa'. Ipe' ata' pepe pehafa nemaf anama Dembinai niefi'ianai. Nemaf anama anan nowalapai amamaga hiami mandamabaho' mape akoti motaga mondawalap howalagoma. Nemaf anama Anan nowalapa ukup epes hiesi mape mandambahi'i motaga mondawalap alihim. Ea' God ni'ipapa basef ananimi ape' hiapai atona etin mondahama maol ape' manda'anai, bo'ona o aona.

Esis Korin safela agof asasimi atom

6 Alupipei, ae' okom na'i igiambamepa. Amama atom ae' aloma Apolos wihi'ambepa basef amama do'ok a'ipipami ofagema ma waf afa'inai. Afa' wanda'am na'ama ma ipe' pelafa waf ape'inai basef amama ofagema ma'iam ma'i, "Ipe' ina pimbisila' mi'uli anama, owa'."

Ea' dei' ipe' ina pesambala basef pefela agola anona aman, owa'.

7 Alupipei, ipe' ukup mape ma'imama? Emi nanda'epa pape dembipei pikila' enis epes? Amamaga amama hiami God atona nase'epam. Ea' ipe' ina pesambala basef pi'i ipe' etipa dembipei la'ifipei, owa'. Amamaga amama hiami ipe'imi, God atona nase'epam.

8 Endilisi, opalef ipe'imi si'im ea'! Ipe' amamaga hiamipei si'ipa dende'! Ipe' pikila'afa pataga dembipei king! Uwahipipa! Ae' okom na'i endilisi ma petaga pepe dembipei king nambimb ope dembifai king olomepa!

9 Ae' okom na'i na'ama a'i God nanda' afa' aposel si'i epes sape agof a'asi sagi' endilisi. Epes hiesi hi'alas sape ilif etapi saloma amam ensel wapoti' satolofa wandahama epes isima atuwasi sohas seaga'i.

10 Afa' wape si'i epes ukup maso'asi ma ofela agel Kraisi, ea' ipe' pape epes gawaipei ma waf Ananinai. Afa' owa' la'ififa, ea' ipe' la'ifipa. Ipe' agof lu'wami, afa' agof a'afa.

11 Fowa' gani wapoti' nafi'i nataga nogota anae' wape nolomahafa batag fafatimufa endilisi, ea' luwaguf hiahaom a'afa. Esis sumagwi lagof sahafa etin. Afa' wambel a'afa ma ofe' weape andeande'.

12 Wanda' maol lu'unai endilisi ma lagof afa'imi atom. Esis sa'i basef sanda'afa findiwafa ea' afa' la'ififa ofalo'mas wagwamasa basef bu'wami atom. Esis sanda'afa aofa, wape la'ififa watilis, afa' ina wagwamas, owa'.

13 Esis sa'ipafa basef awami endilisi ea' afa' wagwamasa basef awanemi sa'osa'ombel. Wataga si'i alufuta awasimi endilisi ma etap hiagoma si'i

alogw maimailami, si'i etap awagoma alufuta nana'oma. Fowa' gani wape na'ama etin wafi'i wataga dei'.

Pol na'ipa esis Korin na'i, "Pila waf ae'anai."

14 Ae' ina anda' basef amama ma monda'epa ambagof ipe'imi aom, owa'. Ae' okom nainailipa si'i awasi ae'ipei, a'i iwalapa nomonas ipe'imi.
15 I'i endilisi ipe' amam mowalipipa basef Kraisi 10,000-peleim ea' hapaimi, ahapepa ipe'imi ina hiam, owa'. Waf Krais Jisasi atona ae' atowe ape ahalomepa ipe'iwei, ipe' pataga batawisi ae'ipei ma basef bu'wami Godi awalipipami.
16 Amama atom dei' afela ukup ipe'imi ma pila waf ae'anai pefe'.
17 Ea' asapa' Timoti nafe'mago ipe'. Anan nogalome ae'anai wanda' maol Dembinai. Anan numafi maol anama andeande'. Ae' okom nailana endilisi, dei' asapa'ana ma nambimb nefela ukup ipe'imi ma basef mihi'ambepa fe' pe ae'ami aila waf Kraisi. Ae' awalipa esis amam nematawa Godi sape wambel anama hiagoma ma basef maloma waf ae'anai ea' amama atom.
18 Ipe' enipa ukup ma'i ae' nambimb ina efo'o itilipa ea' dei' pesambala basef ae'ami.
19 Owa'etin. I'i Dembinai ni'i a'e, na'ama efe'mago ipe' mehip. Ea' ae' ina efe'mago ipe'ma egawa basef amam masambala basef ae'ami ma'iami atom, owa'. Basef amamumi hapaimi. Ae' a'i efo'o egawa waf naloma maina maol Godi amam manda'anai.
20 Dei' main, ofagema amama ma epes isima suwis wambota Godi numafias, amama ina amamaga ma'iam etin, owa'. Amama ina basef atom, owa'. Amama pepel Godi atona.
21 Ipe' ukup ma'i maina waf, pa'i efa'ago bumbulita okom wandafunai efo'o ma ihi'ambepa, o pa'i efa'ago waf okom nainailipa efe'mepago? Amama nomonas ipe'imi atom.

5

Waf aonai so'a waolanai nape Korin

1 Anom basef matagama ae' ma'i waf anama aonai so'a waolanai napoma ipe'. Waf aonai endilisi nahambombaga daso'amai, waf anama epes isima sololama Godi ina sanda' anona waf aonai na'amai, owa'etin. Waf anama na'ama. Anona aman naso' nemata'w komafianai ahalomana nase'akwi.
2 Dei' ipe' ata' patopa' basef pafela agof ipe'imi atom ma waf anama aonai ma main? Na'ama owa'. Andeande'ma opalef ipe'imi mope si'ima lef ipe'inai ma pelopa waf anama aonai. Ipe' pili'amona aman anama nanda' waf anama ma ina ata' nope wapoti' nolomepa, owa'.
3 Endilisi, alop ae'anai nape laogona ipe', ea' ambal ae'anai nape nalomepa. Ae' si'i endilisi ape alomepa ma awaloga waf aman anama nanda'anai aonai.
4 Dei' a'iam na'ama. Nemaf anama ipe' pendakolasanai ma agel Dembinai Jisasi, ambal ae'anai noloma pepel Dembinai ape'inai Jisasi amama mope molomepa nemaf anama.
5 Ape' miliamonago aman anama nefe'mago Satana nohambombaga alop noloma okom apinai ananinai. Monda'am na'ama ma God nofa'ai ambal aman anama nemaf Dembinai akutainai.

Esis Korin sokwahago yis amama apimi womun etina aman anama aonai nanda' so'a wauli

6 Ipeˈ patopaˈ basef pafela agof ipeˈimi atom luˈum pati waf anama aonai
napomepa, amama ina waf buˈunai, owaˈetin. Ipeˈ pegawa eaˈ basefa miˈuli
anama ma yis amama mandaˈ bret natifi naˈi, “Yis kwawieˈim mandaˈ bret
hianai hiˈalana natef luˈuna.”
7 Eaˈ ipeˈ pekwaha yis amama apimi ma pepan siˈi bret dambainai yis
aˈanai, siˈi endilisi ipeˈ pataga epes dambaipei. Deiˈ main, sipsip sondolali
sahanama gwaˈaimi luˈwami Pasovai anan Krais, esis sahana nagaˈ eaˈ, siˈi
sondolali gwaˈaimi mafis maima God.
8 Apeˈ mondaˈ gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami Pasova, apeˈ ina mofaˈ yis
amama apimi, owaˈ. Amama siˈi waf aonai. Apeˈ mofaˈ bret wafinai yis
aˈanai, amama siˈi waf ukup buˈwamunai basef endilisimi.
9 Anom basef aliˈ andaˈam mafeˈma ipeˈ, aˈiam naˈama. “Ipeˈ ina pefala
epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai piˈi alupusi, owaˈ.”
10 Aeˈ ina aˈiama pekwaha epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai,
o epes isima kowalasa amamaga enis epesi o epes isima sandaˈ wali o
sahambombaga enis epesi soloma isima sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai,
owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi pekwahis endilisi, pekwaha etap anaeˈ hiˈilana.
11 Eaˈ basef deiˈ andaˈami ofagema naˈama. Iˈi anona aman ipeˈ pe-
falona owalomepa ipeˈinai nondaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai o kowalanama
amamaga enis epesi o nondaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai, niˈi basef nesoˈ
alafuga enis epes, neaˈ embel nohaga nogoul, nondaˈ wal, nohambombaga
enis epes, ipeˈ ina pefalona alupunai ipeˈinai piˈi basef pelomana, owaˈ
hapainai. Ipeˈ ina peaˈ gwaˈaimi peloma epes naˈamaisi wapotiˈ, owaˈ.
12-13 Maol sowaloga epes sape andeˈma siosi ina maol aeˈanai, owaˈ. God
atona anona nemaf nowaloga waf epes isima. Eaˈ maol sowaloga epes sape
nomoni, amama maol ipeˈinai, ipeˈ pendaˈana. “Ipeˈ galoˈmanago aman
aonai nape laˈafena ipeˈ nandaˈ waf aonai.”

6

Kristen ina sondaˈ kotima sahin owan, owaˈ

1 Iˈi enin epen laˈafena ipeˈ nendaˈ basef mila enin epen, ina andeandeˈma
epen inima netopaˈma esis amam nematawa Godi sope ma nefeˈ nendaˈ
kota naep amam dembemi jas mololama Godi. Naˈama owaˈ. Andeandeˈma
epen inima ambal aona nefeˈ nendaˈ kota naep amam jas mololama Godi.
2 Apeˈ amam nematawa Godi anona nemaf mowaloga waf epes hiesi
etapasi hiˈilas. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Aˈi ipeˈ owaˈ laˈifipama ataˈ
pewaloga basef soˈumi mamumami ipeˈimi?
3 Apeˈ anona nemaf mowaloga waf amam enseli wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa
amama o owaˈ? Amama atom deiˈ laˈifipa endilisi ma pewaloga basef
amamaga ipeˈimi.
4 Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ anom basefa amamaga ipeˈimi, ipeˈ pendandepa anom amam
agof aˈami ma sios ma mowaloga basef amama.
5 Aeˈ andaˈ basef amama ma mondaˈ ambagof ipeˈimi aom. Deiˈ main?
Gawaimi ipeˈimi hiami mape laˈafena ipeˈ amam laˈifima mowaloga anom
basef motaga laˈafena sahin owan bias ipeˈisi.
6 Eaˈ deiˈ enin epen alipini nandaˈ kotima sahin owan ananini ma naep
amam dembemi jas owaˈ mombaleˈefa Kraisi.

7 Ipeˈ pandaˈ kotima esis alupisi eaˈ amama atom deiˈ sihiˈamba aeˈ ipeˈ pewa eaˈ. Deiˈ maina owaˈ pepe pitilisa sondaˈmepa waf aonai? Eaˈ owaˈ piˈi ahoˈmas sofaˈ anom amamaga ipeˈimi?
8 Pendaˈam naˈama owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ waf aonaima enis epes pefaˈ amamaga asasimi! Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf naˈamai ma esis alupusi endilisi ipeˈisi etis.
9 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, anona nemaf ina sefeˈ wambel Godi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Naˈama ipeˈ pembasoˈma ukup ipeˈimi atom. Epes sandaˈ waf aonai ma soˈa waola enis amam nematawa saloma epes isima sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai saloma epes sahambombaga waf dasoˈamainai saloma amam amama ukup maˈi waf nematawainai saloma amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai maloma anom amami
10 saloma isima sandaˈ wali saloma epes kowalasa amamaga enis epesi saˈi sofaˈam etini saloma epes isima saˈ embel sahaga sagaol saloma epes isima saˈi basef awami findiwaimi ma enis epes eaˈ isima sandaˈ wal sahambombaga epesi, epes isima naˈamaisi ina anona nemaf sefeˈ wambel Godi, owaˈetin.
11 Fowaˈ enipa pandaˈ waf anama. Eaˈ deiˈ God nasaˈopepa nosaheˈepa eaˈ Ananipei etipa siˈipa. God nandaˈepa pataga epes buˈupei ma naep Ananimi. Anan nandaˈepa naˈama etina agel Dembinai Jisas Kraisi ma Ambal Buˈunai God apeˈinai.

Alop apeˈinai nope boˈona ma mefela agel Godi

12 Endilisi, anom basef mape maˈi, “Amamaga hiami andeandeˈma aeˈ endaˈam.”

Eaˈ amamaga amama nambimb endaˈami ina migiambame, owaˈ. Basef amama maˈi, “Amamaga hiami andeandeˈma endaˈam.”

Basef amama mape, eaˈ aeˈ ina iˈi ahoˈma anom amamaga mope luˈum mombaleˈe, owaˈ.
13 Eaˈ enis epes saˈi, “Gwaˈaimi amama, alopi atom eaˈ alop napoma neaˈ gwaˈaimi atom.”

Eaˈ amamaga amama biefim, alop naloma gwaˈaimi, anona nemaf God nohambombagam atom hiˈilam. God ina nandaˈ alop apeˈinai ma nondaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈana nondaˈ maol Ananinai atona buˈunai. Eaˈ Anan Dembinai ma alop apeˈinai numafiana.
14 Ama pepel Ananinai atona nafela Dembinai nohafel hiˈagif eaˈ anona nemaf naˈama etina nofelapa mohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ.
15 Alop ipeˈinai alop waˈwaˈana Kraisi atona. Amama ipeˈ pegawam o owaˈ? Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi aeˈ etopaˈ anona alop waˈawaˈana Kraisi esana noloma alop anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli? Owaˈetin!
16 Amam emi egafim mofaˈ alop amamunai mosana noloma alop anoˈw nemataˈw kwandaˈ soˈa wauli, amam mataga alop etifina maloma akwaˈw. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Deiˈ main, Baibel naˈiam eaˈ waf anama dasoˈamainai buˈunai naˈi, “Esis bias sataga alop etifina ma waf anama.”
17 Eaˈ emi egafis sope laˈifis soloma Dembinai, sataga ukup etifim salomana, siˈi epen atotona.
18 Ipeˈ pekwaha waf aonai soˈa waolanai pefaˈ pefeˈ. Anona waf hianai aonai sandaˈana alop andeˈ atogon. Eaˈ epen nandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai nandaˈ waf aonai ma alop ananinai atona.

19 Alop ipeˈinai ipat buˈunai Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Ipeˈ pegawa amama a owa? Ambal anama nosaheˈepa eaˈ nape nomona ipeˈ. Ipeˈ ina ipeˈ etipa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ananipei etipa siˈipa.
20 God natalepa ma maol luˈunai endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ pefela agel ananinai luˈuna ma alop ipeˈinai.

7

Waf sandasoˈamainai

1 Deiˈ aˈi egwamepa basef amama pahaliˈiami pandaˈam mafiˈi. Iˈi anona aman owaˈ nosoˈ anoˈw nemataˈwi, andeandeˈ.
2 Eaˈ waf naninani aonai ma soˈa waolanai nape. Eaˈ deiˈ andeandeˈma amam nematawa hiesi atona etin sondaseˈama deindei.
3 Alop amani akwaˈw wauluˈmana kumafiana. Aman ina nondaˈimana niˈi ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ naˈama etina alop wauluˈmanai, alop anan wauluˈnamaˈw akwaˈunai. Akwaˈw wapotiˈ ina kundaˈimana kwiˈi akwaˈunai, owaˈ.
4 Nemataˈw ina kope dembeˈwi kumafi alop akwaˈunai, owaˈ. Aman akwaˈunai numafiana. Eaˈ naˈama etina aman ina nope dambenai numafi alop ananinai, owaˈ. Akwaˈw wauluˈmana kumafiana.
5 Ipeˈ bipa pandaseˈama eaˈ anan ina newaˈ alafuga akwaˈw nondaˈima alop ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ akwaˈ wapotiˈ ina kowaˈ alafuga anan, owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ ukup mope etifima pihiˈama alop nogota bandana ma pendaˈ beten, ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma pendaˈ beten endilisinai. Eaˈ pendaˈ alop nondaloma wapotiˈ. Naˈama ukup moseˈepama pimafi alop andeandeˈ eaˈ Satan nogwambepa pendaˈ waf aonai.
6 Basef amama aeˈami ma amam nematawa sandasoˈama mape naˈama. Eaˈ basef amama ina laˈifima pilam laˈifipa, owaˈ. Amama basef kwaieˈum aˈipipam agiambamepa.
7 Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ amam nematawa hipei pepe siˈi aeˈ Pol apan, owaˈ esoˈ nemataˈw. Eaˈ God naseˈas amamaga buˈwami presen mandandas deindeiˈ. Anona anona presen, anona anona presen.
8 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa owaˈ seandasoˈamai saloma nematawa alifiwai amam magaˈ makwahowa wapani, amama naˈama. Iˈi ipeˈ pepe etin siˈi aeˈ, andeandeˈ.
9 Eaˈ iˈi owaˈ laˈifipama pepe andeandeˈ pimafi opalef moloma alop ipeˈinai andeandeˈ, pendaseˈama. Waf ipeˈ pandasoˈamainai, anama andeandeˈ nikilaˈ waf ukup mohafel laˈifipa ma waf aonai soˈa waolanai.
10-11 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa sandasoˈama eaˈi, aeˈ aˈipasa miˈuli anama. Anama ina miˈuli aeˈanai atona, owaˈ. Miˈuli anama Dembinai. Anoˈw nemataˈw ina kokwaha aman akwaˈunai, owaˈ. Eaˈ akwaˈw kwiˈi kokwahona, kope naˈa. Iˈi owaˈ, kotanima kofeˈma anan wapotiˈ kolomana kope okom etifina. Eaˈ anona aman wapotiˈ ina nokwaha wauluˈmana ananiˈwi, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipa ipeˈ naˈama aˈi. Basef amama ina basef Dembinai, owaˈ. Amama deiˈ aˈipipa naˈama aˈi iˈi fowaˈ esis bias owaˈ ataˈ sombaleˈefa Krais ma sandasoˈama siliˈ, ma deiˈ anan nagiˈ nembaleˈefa Kraisa akwaˈw kwiˈi ahoˈma koseˈana kolomana kope, anan ina nokwahoˈw owaˈ.
13 Iˈi akwaˈw atoˈw deiˈ kugiˈ kombaleˈefa Kraisa naseˈakw, ma niˈi aˈe nope noloma ˈw, akwaˈw ina kokwahona, owaˈ.

14 Dei' main, aman owa' nombale'efa Kraisi nape la'ifina naloma
waulu'mana kombale'efa Krais, anan nataga andeande' si'i God nandan-
depana ea'. Ea' nemata'w owa' kombale'efa Kraisi kwape kwaloma anan
nombale'efa Krais, akwa'w kwataga andeande' si'i God nandandepa'w ea'.
I'i owa', anona nemaf sola awasi, ina anona nemaf sotaga bo'wes, owa'. Ea'
dei' sape andeande' si'i God nandandepas ea'.
15 Ea' emi epen owa' nembale'efa Kraisa ni'i nekwaha waulu'mana o
waulunama'w, enin nefe'. I'i waf anama notaga na'ama ma esis isima
ipe'isi sahalomepa o owalomepa aman nemata'w, esis ina ata' la'ifis sape
si'i sanda' kalabus, owa'. God nofalapa ma mila wafa opaf awanena.
16 Nemata'w, ine' anona nemaf la'ifinama nigiambama waulunamena
notaga Kristen o owa'? Amama ine' owa' neagawam. Ea' ine' aman
wapoti', anona nemaf la'ifinama nigiambama waulu'mena ine'ikwi kotaga
Kristen o owa'? Amama ine' owa' neagawam.

Maina maol manda'ana nemaf God nofalapa mataga Ananipei, ape' monda' maol anama atona

17 Maim opeh bu'wami Dembinai naso' enin epen, enin nepe la'ela'ef
nenda' amama atom nali' nanda'ami. Ae' a'ipas mi'uli anama etina esis
Kristen hiesi sios sape wambel hiagoma.
18 A'i anona aman amam mali' matopa'mana alop ananinai ma God
dei' nofalana? Wila' anan ina nofana melet anama alop ananinai wapoti'
nombaho'ana, owa'. Ea' aman emi ina meatopa'mana alop ananinai ma
God dei' nofalana, amam ina motopa'mana alop ananinai, owa'.
19 Waf matopa' alopanai naloma waf owa' meatopa' alopanai wapoti'
falafunai atona. Ea' waf saila mi'uli Godi anama waf endilisinai.
20 Ipe' papoma maina maol bu'unai God dei' nofalipei, pepoma anama
atona la'ela'ef.
21 I'i ipe' agof a'ipei panda' maol pape owina enis epes ma dei' God
nofalipei, ipe' ina ukup aoma amam, owa'. Ea' i'i anona eafa pekwaha
maol anama pepe wafifipa, na'ama andeande' pekwahona.
22 Dei' main, emi egafis agof a'as sanda' maol sape owina enis epes,
dei' epes isima Dembinai nakwahomas waf aonai sepe wafifis ea' Ananisi
etis. Ea' na'ama etina epes sape wafifis owa' seape owina enis epes, dei'
Dembinai nofalas ea' sanda' maola Krais.
23 God natalepa ma maol lu'unai Ananinai. Ea' ipe' ina pepe owina epes
etapasi penda' maolanas, owa'.
24 Ipe' alupipei, maina maol epen inima nali' nanda'anai ma God dei'
nofalan enin nepoma maol anama atona ma naep Godi.

Basefa amam nematawa owa' seandaso'amai

25 Amam nematawa isima ata' owa' seandaso'amai, ae' mi'uli Dembinai
owa'ma ie'ipas ea' awalapa nomonas ae'ami atom a'ipipa. Anan nati
uwahipiwi nagiambame ea' nanda'e anda' maol Ananinai andeande'. Ea'
ipe' peme' basef ae'ami andeande'.
26 Ama nogota anae' dei' nimanimi lu'wami mataga, na'ama ipe' ande-
ande'ma ipe' hipei pepe na'ama etin si'i dei' pape.
27 Ine' nali' naso' nemata'w ea', ina nokwaho', owa'. I'i ine' ata' owa'
neaso' nemata'wi, ina okom ni'i ano'w nefa'akw owa'.
28 Ea' i'i ine' nefa' nemata'w, ina nanda' waf aonai, owa'. Ea' i'i nemata'w
awiawai'wi kwoso' aman, akwa'w ina kwanda' waf aonai, owa'. Ea' amam

nematawa sandasoˈamai esis anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami etap anaeˈ. Andaiwaˈma nimanimi amama meatagamepa.

29 Ipeˈ alupipei, aˈi basef aeˈami ofagema naˈama. Deiˈ nogota anaeˈ eaˈ bandana ma etap anaeˈ naˈi higililona. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ amam pasoˈ nematawai pepe siˈi nematawa aˈipei.

30 Eaˈ epes isima sawa salifi sope siˈi isima owaˈ sowa salifi. Epes sandanifel sope siˈi isima ina sandanifeli. Eaˈ isima satala amamaga sope siˈi sumafi amamaga amama naˈa, owaˈ asasimi.

31 Epes isima sandaˈ maola amamaga etapami, sope siˈi isima owaˈ ukup mimila amamaga etapami. Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa, ina nogota laona, amamaga amama hiami moloma etap anaeˈ anona nemaf mefeˈ hilˈilam.

32 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ opalef mope awanem, andaiwaˈma amamaga mamumami mohambombaga ukup ipeˈimi. Amam owaˈ measoˈ nematawai ukup matamea ma maol Dembinai maˈi mondaˈ amamaga Dembinai okom naˈiami.

33 Eaˈ amam amama masoˈ nematawai, ukup amamumi matamea ma amamaga etapami atom. Maˈi mondaˈ hiahaoma awo wauhiamawa ukup awaumi maˈiami.

34 Eaˈ ukup amamumi mandawal biefim. Eaˈ nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi ataˈ owaˈ kweasoˈ aman, okom natanea endilisi ma maol Dembinai. Akwaˈw okom naˈi kondaˈ maola Dembinai atona. Eaˈ nemataˈw kwasoˈ amani, okom natanea ma amamaga etapami atom kwaˈi kondaˈ waf waulunamaˈw okom naˈianai.

35 Aeˈ aˈi basef amama ma igiambamepa pepe andeandeˈ. Amama ina mohopa eaf ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai pendaˈ maol Dembinai atona ma anom amamaga ina momboma ukup ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe ukup etifim endilisi.

36 Iˈi anona aman okom naˈi anan ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi esis sandandepamanaˈwi eaˈ okom ananinai nohafema akwaˈw ma owaˈ nieti anona eaf, anan nila okom ananinai noseˈakw, eaˈ andeandeˈ. Anan ina nandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Esis bias sondaseˈama.

37 Iˈi anan owaˈ okom biefina ma akwaˈw, nope laˈifina okom ananinai andeandeˈ niˈiam niˈi akwaˈw kope etin, naˈamai andeandeˈ.

38 Eaˈ emi aman nasoˈ nemataˈw ananiˈwi eaˈ, anan nandaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ emi aman ataˈ owaˈ neaseˈakwi, anama nandaˈ waf buˈunai endilisi.

39 Iˈi anona aman nasoˈ nemataˈwi ina deiˈ nagaˈ, nemataˈw akwama ananiˈwi ataˈ kwape laˈifikw kwalomana. Eaˈ iˈi waulunamaˈw akwaˈunai nogaˈ, ina ataˈ anom amamaga motagamoˈw, owaˈ. Akwaˈw okom naˈi kwosoˈ aman dambainai wapotiˈ, wila koseˈana. Eaˈ akwaˈw kosoˈ aman Kristen.

40 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi naˈama. Iˈi akwaˈw kope naˈa, kondanifel endilisi. Kosoˈ aman dambainai, ina kwandanifel, owaˈ. Okom aeˈanai aˈi basef amama eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ efaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape aeˈ nihiˈambe basef amama.

8

Mafis saham sondolalimama god basoˈomunai

1 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi iˈi basefa mafis saham sapefelam god anama basoˈomunai. Endilisi, “Apeˈ hiapai mogawa”, siˈi ipeˈ paˈiam. Gawa anama atona wafinai nafelai waf safela agof asasimi atom. Eaˈ iˈi apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan, amama migiambamapa motaga Kristen laˈifipai.

2 I'i anona aman okom ni'i anan gawainai, owa'. Anan owa' ata' nogawa
andeande'.
3 Ea' emi epen okom nainaila Godi, God nogawa epen inima ea' ananinai
atona.
4 Waf sa' mafis saham sondolali saso' god baso'omunai ina waf endilisi-
nai, owa'. Waf anama ikwaf atona wafinai. Ina god baso'omunai nape,
owa'. God endilisinai anan atona nape.
5 Endilisi, amamaga hiami sofalam sa'i, "Dembami." I'i endilisi ma amam
amama sofalam sa'i, "god baso'omunai" mope ilif etap,
6 ea' hapaimi. God ape' manda' lotumanai atotona nape. Anan God
ahalomapa, anan atona ofagonama amamaga hiami. Anan ofagema ape'
mape etap anae', manda' maol ananinai atona. Ea' Dembinai atotona nape,
anan Jisas Krais. Lagel ananinai atona dei' God nanda' amamaga hiami
mataga mape. Krais atona nanda' ape' mataga mape dambaipai.
7 Ea' enis epes ina sagawa amama, owa'. Epes isima fowa' saila god
baso'omunai. Ea' dei' sa' mafis amama sondolali saso' god baso'omunai,
ukup asasimi mapoma mafis amama sa'i, "Amama endilisimi," ea' sa'am.
Ea' basef mape opalef asasimi nomon ma'iami mihi'amba esis sanda' waf
aonai ea'. Dei' main, esis ina ukup matamea andeande' sa'am, owa'.
8 Ea' gwa'aimi amama ina mofa'apa mefe' felefe'ma God, owa'. I'i ape'
mundaiwa'ma gwa'aimi amama, ape' ina nambimb mope awepa ma naep
Godi, ea i'i mea' mafis amama, ape' ina nambimb motaga bu'upai mikila'
fowa' mape, owa'. Ape' mape wafifipa ma mi'uli anama fowa'inai na'i
gwa'aimi amama.
9 Ea' ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama amamaga amama ipe' pape
andeande' panda'ami monda' epes isima owa' la'ifisi sowa ma waf aonai.
10 Ine' epen negawai, i'i nefe' ipat anama sanda' lotuma god baso'omunai
nepe nea' gwa'aimi, ma enin epen okom ananinai owa' la'ifinai ma bale'ef
ananinai nitilina. Atuwasi nefela okom ananinai nea' gwa'aimi amama
saso' godami, o owa'? Ape' ina mogawana.
11 Ine' okom na'i epen inima bale'ef ananinai ina la'ifina ma Krais naga'
nofa'an netanimani. Na'ama gawa ine'inai nenda'ana newa ma waf aonai.
12 Ukup enis sahin owan alupusi ina la'ifim, owa'. I'i ipe' penda'
waf anama aonai pehambombaga bale'efa ukup asasimi, ipe' panda' waf
anama ma Krais atona.
13 Ea' i'i gwa'aimi maim monda' alupunai ae'anai newa ma waf aonai,
ae' ina ata' ea' mafis amama wapoti', owa', hapaimi. Na'ama enda' enin
newa ma waf aonai.

9

Pol nandanifel ma owa'nofa'anom amamaga ma maol aposel nanda'anai

1 Dei' ae' a'i ihali'ipa efela ukup ipe'imi. Ipe' pa'i ae' ape wafifiwi ape
aposel ati Dembinai Jisas ea' o owa'? Ae' anda' anama atona dei' ipe' pataga
Kristen, o owa'? Endilisi.
2 I'i enis epes ukup ma'i ae' ina aposel, hapaisi. Ipe' wila. Ipe'
pembale'efa Dembinai pape la'ifipama Anan. Amama atom dei' ipe' etipa
si'i anona ikwaf nihi'ambepa pegawa ae' ape aposel anda' maol Dembinai.
3 Ea' anom epes mape manifa ae' ma'i ae' endilisiwei o falafuwei. Ea'
agwamama basef na'ama.

4 Endilisi afaˈ aposel andeandeˈma ofaˈ gwaˈaimi maima maol afaˈ wandaˈanai.
5 Eaˈ andeandeˈma osoˈ nematawa Kristen ofeˈ olomawa siˈi anom aposel maloma amam owapana Dembinai Jisasi maloma Pita mandaˈam.
6 Ina andeandeˈma aeˈ eloma Barnabas atofa ondaˈ maola ofaˈ otamba afaˈimi, eaˈ enis epes ipeˈ etipa pigiambamas pimafiasa otamba. Naˈama owaˈ.
7 Maina aman nandaˈ maol soldia anan atona notala gwaˈaimi maim ananimi? Eaˈ emi epen nawa gwaˈaimi aof ama anan ina nofaˈ gwaˈaimianai? Emi epen nimafi bulmakau ma anan ina neaˈ nomagofa amam? Owaˈetin.
8 Aeˈ aila ukup epesi aˈiam naˈama? Owaˈ. Miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈiam naˈama etin.
9 Moses nandaˈ basef mape miˈuli Godi maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Bulmakau mandaˈ maol mafaˈasa olelemb witim mandilamam maˈi meaˈ anom, ipeˈ ina pesopama malogof amamumi, owaˈ.”
Ipeˈ paˈi God okom napoma amam bulmakau atom aˈ amon? Owaˈetin.
10 Anan okom naˈi apeˈ wapotiˈ. Basef amama maˈiama apeˈ atepa. God okom naˈi waf anama. Epen nawa nelemb etap ananinai neloma emi epen nela gwaˈaimi maof eaˈi, anan okom naˈi opaf ananinai ma nefaˈ amamaga tuˈwanima maol anama.
11 Afaˈ wandaˈ maol Godi wape naˈama etin. Afaˈ wawa amamaga buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈafami laˈafena ipeˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ wilama peseˈafa anom amamaga pigiambama alop afaˈinai ma amama ina ahifima ipeˈ, owaˈ.
12 Ipeˈ paseˈam amamaga anom amam mawalipipa basef Godi, eaˈ afaˈ deiˈ wape waˈimama? Afaˈ wapotiˈ peseˈafa amamaga ipeˈimi, andeandeˈ. Deiˈ main, afaˈ waliˈ wandaˈ maol wagiambamepa.

Eaˈ amamaga amama afaˈ waˈi ahoˈma ofaˈami, afaˈ ina ofaˈam, owaˈ. Fowaˈ dambadamba afaˈ waliˈ wafeˈmago ipeˈ wafiˈi wafiˈi wataga deiˈ, afaˈ wandaiwaˈma owahopa eafa basef buˈwami Kraisi. Amama atom afaˈ wandaiwaˈma ofaˈam. Amama atom deiˈ nimanimi hiami matagamafa.
13 Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup miˈi anom basef. Amam mandaˈ maol ipat luˈunai Godi mofaˈ gwaˈaimi ipat anama. Ipeˈ pegawa amam mandaˈ maola balata anama sondolalima mafisanai ma God, amam wapotiˈ mofaˈ mafis toˈwanima balata anama.
14 Eaˈ naˈama etin Dembinai nandaˈ miˈuli anama nape. Emi amam mawalapa basef buˈwami Godi, amam ataˈ mofaˈ amamaga ma esis amam nematawa sofaˈ basef buˈwami ma sigiambama alop amamunai.
15 Eaˈ aeˈ ina efaˈ anom amamaga amama, owaˈ. Deiˈ wapotiˈ ina andaˈ basef amama ma iˈipipa aeˈ andeandeˈma efaˈ anom amamaga ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma aeˈ iliˈ egaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel andaˈ maol Godi agiambamepa eaˈ ina efaˈ anom amamaga amama. Andaiwaˈma anin epen netofa danifel aeˈanai ma efela agel aeˈanai ma waf anama, owaˈ.
16 Eaˈ aeˈ ina efela agel aeˈanai atona awalapa basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ. Aeˈ owaˈ anona eafa esopama malogela iˈipasam, owaˈ. Okom aeˈanai nahafel endilisi ma aˈi iˈipasam etin. Iˈi aeˈ owaˈ ewalapa basef amama buˈwami, naˈama God neseˈe nimanimi luˈwami.
17 Iˈi okom aeˈanai atona endaˈ maol anama Ananinai, owagama efaˈ otamba ma maol anama. Owaˈetin. Aeˈ owaˈ anona eaf, andaˈam etin. Deiˈ main, anama anona maol God naseˈeana aeˈ andaˈanai.

18 Owagama efaˈ maima anama andaˈanai? Aeˈ efaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami naˈama. Aeˈ andaˈ waf anama buˈunai atona. Amamaga aeˈ wila ma efaˈama maol anama, amama ina efaˈam, owaˈ. Aeˈ awalapa basef buˈwami Godi aseˈasam naˈa. Aeˈ ina efalasa amamaga otamba maima seseˈe siˈi miˈuli Godi naˈiam, owaˈ.

Pol nafeˈ owina amam nematawa hiesi ma nigiambamas

19 Aeˈ ina andaˈ maol ape owina anin epen, owaˈ. Aeˈ ape wafifiwi. Eaˈ okom aeˈanai atona andaˈ aeˈ ape siˈi afeˈ owina epes hiesi ma efaˈai hiesi sondahama ikwafa pepel aeˈanai sefeˈma God.

20 Amama atom deiˈ naep esis Judai ataga siˈi Juda, ma efaˈai enis Juda. Aeˈ ina afeˈ owina miˈuli God nasoˈ Mosesanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ naep isima sape owina miˈuli anama, aeˈ wapotiˈ afeˈ owina miˈuli anama ma efaˈai epes isima sefeˈma God.

21 Eaˈ naep epes isima sololama miˈuli anama ina Judaisi, ataga siˈi epes isima sololama miˈuli anama ma efaˈai epes isima sefeˈma God. Eaˈ aeˈ ina okom naseˈe ma miˈuli Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ aila miˈuli Kraisi.

22 Ama naep epes isima ina laˈifisi, ataga siˈi esis ama efaˈai epes ina laˈifisi. Aeˈ ataga siˈi efaˈ waf epes hiesi endondomba iaguf hiami ma efaˈ enis epes sotanimani.

23 Aeˈ andaˈ maol anama ma efela agel basef buˈwami Godi ma anona nemaf efaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami epes isima saila basef amama sofaˈami eloma enis epes Godi wapotiˈ.

Apeˈ masagih mehipa mefaˈ amamaga buˈwami

24 Ipeˈ pegawa epes sasagih sandahawaipama etini hiesi sasagih safeˈ eaˈ etitin nikilaˈas nefaˈ amamaga buˈwami. Ipeˈ pegawa amama o owaˈ? Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pesagih mehipa pefaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami.

25 Emi egafis saˈi sisagih sikilaˈ ikwaf anama, sandaˈ maol laˈifinai endilisi sandamemeˈma alop asasinai nimeguf hiami. Epes isima sandaˈam naˈama ma sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami kwaieˈum mape nogota bandanai. Eaˈ apeˈ Kristen mandaˈama mefaˈ amamaga buˈwami mape laˈelaˈef hihifi.

26 Amama atom aeˈ asagih. Eaˈ ina ati ganigani, owaˈ. Naep mati ikwaf atona asagih afeˈ mehip ikilaˈ hiesi ataga ikwaf anama ma efaˈ amamaga buˈwami. Aeˈ ape siˈi anona aman nandaˈ boksen napaˈi, ina nakwaha lagof mafeˈ ganigani noha uf atona, owaˈ.

27 Aeˈ laˈifiwi aha alop aeˈanai nataga laˈifina nape owina okom aeˈanai. Naˈama ewalapa basef buˈwami ma enis epes, eaˈ owagama aeˈ ina efaˈ amamaga buˈwami, owaˈ.

10

1 Alupipei, aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ ukup moseˈepama amamaga amama. Esis bafasapa hiesi Israel sape owina elagw amama maliˈas safeˈ eaˈ hiesi safeˈ boˈwagah asasimi sowala sambo naoh embel akwahimi

2 sawisa elagw maloma naoh embel safeˈ. Amama mondolaˈwifa sofaˈ baptais sape saloma Moses salomana naoˈwas safeˈ.

3 Eaˈ esis hiesi saˈ gwaˈaimi amama God naseˈasami,

4 saˈ embel amama God naseˈasami. Esis saˈ embela owap anama God naseˈasami nafeˈ nalomas. Owap anama nondolaˈwifa Krais atona.

5 Eaˈ God nandaiwaˈma hiesi sape saloma esis. Amama atom deiˈ sagaˈ hiˈalas etap anama wafiguma.

6 Ea' amamaga amama hiami mataga mihi'ambapa si'i anona ikwafa ape' motolom mogawa ma ape' ina ukup mimila amamaga awami si'i esis fowa' sanda'am, owa'.
7 Ipe' ina ukup mimila god baso'omunai si'i esis fowa' sanda'am, owa'. Baibel na'i esis na'ama na'i, "Amam nematawa sape sanda' gwa'aimi embel sa'am sohafel salemb etin sanda' salamal ki de'iaf sape."
8 Ape' wapoti' ina monda' waf anama aonai so'a waolanai si'i esis fowa' sanda'am, ama nemaf atotona esis 23,000-peleis saga' hi'alas.
9 Ea' ape' ina mogwamba God si'i esis fowa' sagwambana ma iguf awami mahasa saga' hi'alas, owa'.
10 Ipe' ina ukup aom mi'i diga wandafunai peloma God si'i esis fowa' sanda'manam God, ma ensel anama naha epes saga'i nafi'i nahas saga' hi'alas, owa'.
11 Amamaga amama hiami matagama esis, amama si'i anona ikwafa ape' dei' mape nogota anae' felefele'ma na'i hi'ilana. Amama si'i anona ikwafa ape' motolona mundumafuma andeande'. Na'ama monda' waf aonai si'i esis.
12 Ea' emi egafis si'i esis etis situ la'ifis, esis sundumafuma andeande'. Na'ama sowa ma waf aonai.
13 Amamaga meagwamba ipe'i, amama ina anom deiam, owa'. Amama na'ama etin si'i gwamba matagama epes hiesi. God naila basef ananimi endilisimi nanda' amamaga ananimi andeande'. Anan ina nambimb ni'i aho'ma amama meagwamba ipe'i motagama ipe' mikila' pepel ipe'inai, owa'. Nemaf anama amama motagamepa, God nonda' anona eafa ni-giambamepa pitu la'ifipa.

Ape' ine' mila god baso'omunai noloma ambagof awami moloma God wapoti', owa'. Hapaimi

14 Ipe' alupipei endilisi ae'ipei, ipe' pekwaha waf anama pailana god anama baso'omunai, pewa' alafugaha anan.
15 Ipe' pegawa, dei' a'ipipa. Ipe' etipa pewaloga basef amama ae'ami.
16 Kap anama aman numafi lotuwi nofalo'mana, anama na'ama. Ape' manifela Goda kap anama nakolasa ape' maloma esimbel Kraisi. Endilisi etis bret anama ape' mawalonai, anama nakolasepa maloma alop Kraisi.
17 Bret atotona. Amama mihi'ambapa amam nematawa hiapai mape si'i alop atotona. Dei' main, ape' hiapai mandakolas mandao'oma ma' bret atotona.
18 Ipe' ukup ata' mopoma esis Israel. Epes isima sa' gwa'aimi mafis sondolali ma God balata anama sandatama sape etifigin saloma Goda balata anama.
19 Basef ofagema do'ok a'ipipami ma'i main? Gwa'aimi mafis maim sondolalima god baso'omunai endilisimi? Amam god anama baso'omunai endilisimi? Ae' a'iam na'ama? Owa'etin.
20 Ae' a'iam a'i amamaga esis sololama Godi sondolalima god baso'omunai, ina sondolali ma God, owa'. Ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' pendakolas peloma god anama baso'omunai, owa'.
21 Ipe' ina pea' embela kap Dembinai noloma kap god baso'omunai wapoti', owa'. Ea' ina pea' gwa'aimi balata Dembinai moloma gwa'aimi balata sondolali ma god baso'omunai wapoti', owa'.
22 Ape' ina monda' maol molomas ma god baso'omunai monda' okom Dembinai aona ma ape', owa'. Ape' ina mi'i ape' la'ifipai mikila' Dembinai, owa'.

23 Ipeˈ paˈi, “Andeandeˈma mondaˈ amamaga mamumami hiami.”
Amama endilisi, eaˈ ina amama hiami magiambamapa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ paˈi, “Andeandeˈma mondaˈ amamaga mamumami hiami.”
Eaˈ ina amamaga hiami mandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa ma baleˈef, owaˈ.
24 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma ipeˈ etipa pindumafuma pepe andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma enis epes wapotiˈ ma pigiambamas sope andeandeˈ.
25 Mafis* hiami satalom stowa, amama ipeˈ pendaˈam. Ina ukup mope hiahiam pindahahaliˈmam, owaˈ.
26 Deiˈ main, “Etap anaeˈ naloma amamaga hiami, amama Dembinai atom.”
27 Iˈi enin epen owaˈ neambaleˈefa Kraisi nefalepa niˈi pefeˈ pelomana peaˈ gwaˈaimi ma piˈi peafeˈ, andeandeˈ. Pefeˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi amama enin nandandombama neasiˈipami. Ipeˈ ina ukup motamea hiahiam pendahahaliˈmam, owaˈ.
28 Eaˈ iˈi enin epen niliˈ niˈipipa niˈi, “Mafis amama sondolalima god basoˈomunai”, ipeˈ pegawa basef ananimi ina peaˈam, owaˈ hapaimi. Ipeˈ piˈi uwahipin epen inima.
29 Aeˈ ina aˈi ipeˈ pemeˈ basef mape opalef ipeˈimi nomon maˈiami pilam, owaˈ. Aˈi pila basef mape opaf ananinai nomon maˈiami epen inima naˈipipei. Naˈama enin epen niˈi, “Aeˈ ape wafifiwei. Deiˈ maina okom enin epen ina laˈifina nohopa aeˈ?
30 Iˈi aeˈ inifela Goda eaˈam, deiˈ maina enin epen nehopa aeˈ ma eaˈ mafis amama anifela Godami? Naˈama aeˈ andaiwaˈ.”
31 Deiˈ aeˈ egwa basefa epen inima. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim o pendaˈ maim amamaga, pendaˈama pefela agel Godi atona luˈuna.
32 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma epes hiesi, esis Juda soloma esis owaˈ Judaisi, soloma amam nematawa isima Godi. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pendaˈ anona waf nondaˈ esis sowa ma waf aonai, owaˈ.
33 Siˈi aeˈ wapotiˈ andaˈ maol luˈunai ma igiambama epes hiesi ma ukup miˈi waf buˈunai hianai aeˈ andaˈanai. Aeˈ ina andaˈam agiambama aeˈ imafi aeˈ atowe, owaˈ. Andaˈama agiambama amam nematawa hiesi ma God nofaˈas sotanimani.

11

1 Ipeˈ okokoma waf aeˈanai pila aeˈ siˈi aeˈ okokoma waf Kraisi ailana.

Waf saseˈala balagah ma sandaˈ lotu

2 Laˈelaˈefipeˈokokoma aeˈ paila basef amama hiami aˈipipami. Basef amama efaˈami deiˈ aˈipipam ipeˈ. Amama atom deiˈ anifelipa aˈi pandaˈ waf buˈunai endilisi.
3 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa basef amama. Agilinai amam hiami anan Krais atona eaˈ agilinai akoˈunai waulunamaˈw atona eaˈ agilinai Kraisi God atona.
4 Iˈi emi aman Ambal Buˈunai Godi nefelona naˈipasa basef Godi siˈi profet o nandaˈ beten ama siti anan naseˈala balaga, aman anama nandaˈ agel Kraisi nowala.
5 Eaˈ emi nemataˈw wapotiˈ Ambal Godi nafeloˈw kwaˈipasa basef Godi siˈi profet o kwandaˈ beten ama owaˈ koseˈala balaga akoˈunai, akwaˈw

* **10:25:** Pol nandaiwaˈma esis Kristen sape Korini sondaˈ hahaliˈma mafis amama sondolali ma god basoˈomunai. Naˈi hapaimi, esis sogwaˈam.

wapotiˈ kwandaˈ agel waulunamaˈwi aona. Amama naˈama etin siˈi kwando balaga akoˈunai hiˈalana.
6 IˈI nematawa owaˈ oseˈala balagah awaumi, awo otopaˈam bandam. Waf apeˈ hiapai nape naˈama. IˈI ambagof aoma weatopaˈam bandam o ondowam hiˈilam, apeˈ maˈi waf anama aonai nandaˈ nematawa ambagof aom. Deiˈ amama atom andeandeˈma awo oseˈalom.
7 Amam ina moseˈala balagah amamumi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God nandaˈ amam mandati siˈi Anan ama mowalapai pepel luˈunai Ananinai. Eaˈ nematawa wawalapai pepel luˈunai amami.
8 Deiˈ main, God ina nandaˈ amana alop nemataˈwi, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ nemataˈwa alop amani.
9 Eaˈ amama wapotiˈ, God ina okom naˈi nemataˈw deiˈ nandaˈ amana nagiambama akwaˈw, owaˈ. Anan okom naˈi aman deiˈ nandaˈ nemataˈwa kwagiambamana.
10 Amama atom deiˈ nematawa oseˈala balagah awaumi ondolaˈwifa ope owina amam wauhupawa awoumi. Awo oseˈalam ombahoˈama umbamahawa ma amam ensel motolowa.
11 Apeˈ mape laˈifipama Dembinai mape naˈama. Ina nemataˈw atoˈw kope aman aˈakw aman atona nope nemataˈw aˈana, owaˈ.
12 God nandaˈ nemataˈwa alop amani eaˈ naˈama etin deiˈ nandaˈ amam mataga alop nematawai. Eaˈ God ofagonama amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam.
13 Deiˈ ipeˈ etipa ataˈ pewaloga basef amama. IˈI nematawa ina oseˈala balagah awaumi ondaˈ betena God, amama andeandeˈ o owaˈ?
14 Waf apeˈinai amam nematawai atona nihiˈambepa naˈama. IˈI amam balagah laumi, amama mandaˈam ambagof aom.
15 Eaˈ iˈi nematawa balagah mopaiwa, andeandeˈ, balagah siˈi sosaf buˈunai awaunai. Deiˈ main, God atona naseˈawa balagah laumi awo ma mosoˈala balagah awaumi.
16 Eaˈ iˈi emi epen nesmbala basef amama, anan negawa apeˈ ina maila anona waf, owaˈetin. Maila waf anama atona. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa Godi hiesi deiˈ sailana naˈama etin.

Esis Korin sahambombaga gwaˈaimi Dembinai

17 Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef ma ipeˈ, eaˈ aeˈ ina efela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Nogota anama pandakolas pandaˈ lotu, amama mahambombagepa.
18 AˈI iliˈ iˈipipa amama. Nogota anama ipeˈ pandakolas pandaˈ lotu, ipeˈ pandawal etin. Aeˈ ameˈ basefa ipeˈ naˈama. Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ipeˈ pandawal, o owaˈ?
19 Endilisi, ipeˈ pandawal etin paˈi waf anama buˈunai ma emi egafis saila basef endilisi sotaga sondawalap alihis? Owaˈetin.
20 Nemaf anama ipeˈ hipei pandakolas, ipeˈ ina pefaˈ gwaˈaimi Dembinai, owaˈ.
21 Ipeˈ hipei atona etin mehip paliˈ paˈ gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi atom. Eaˈ anin nolomahan nape, eaˈ enin epen naˈ embel wain hianai nahaga nagaol.
22 Ipeˈ ifagw aˈepama peaˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim? Ipeˈ paˈi amam nematawa Godi isima awasi falafisi etis? Ipeˈ paˈi pendaˈ enis epes gwaˈaimi aˈasi ambagof aom? Deiˈ atuwasi iˈi maim basefa ipeˈ? Efela agof ipeˈimi? Owaˈetin. Amamaga amama ipeˈ pandaˈami aeˈ ina anifelipa efela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ.

Dembinai Jisas naseˈama gwaˈaimi ananimi amam alupumi Ananimi

23 Basef amama ae' a'ipipami amama ae' efa'ama Dembinai atona. Amama na'ama. Owamb anama Judas nase'ama Jisas nafe' lagof amam naumbih, ma owamb anama Dembinai Jisas nafela bret
24 ea' nanifela God nawalona na'i, "Anama alop ae'anai, ase'epana agiambamepa. Ipe' penda'am na'ama etin ukup okokoma ae'."
25 Amam ma'am hi'alam, Anan nafelai anona kap embel malanai nanda'am na'ama etin na'i, "Kap anama basef la'ifimi dambaimi ae'ami endilisimi atom. Basef amama esimbel ae'ami atom malo magiambamepa. Nimeguf hiami danda ipe' penda' amama pea' embel, penda'am na'ama ma ukup okokoma ae'."
Fowa' Jisas na'ipa alupumi ananimi na'ama.
26 Nimeguf hiami ipe' pea' bret naloma kap embel amama, ipe' pewalapa basefa Dembinai naga' motaga alihim mefe' mefe' motagama nemaf Anan niefi'ianai.

Emi epen nehambombaga gwa'aimi Dembinai, ofagema ananimi atom

27 I'i enin epen owa' okokom mili' andeande' ma nea' gwa'aimi amama bret naloma embela kap Dembinai nea'am na'a, enin nanda' waf aonai ma alop noloma esimbel Dembinai, ea' epen inima ofagema mopoma enin etin.
28 Ape' hiapai ata' muli' nomonas motamea andeande' mea' bret noloma embel kap amama.
29 Dei' main, i'i epen owa' nomonas motamea andeande' ma basef ofagema ma alop Dembinai ma enin nea' gwa'aimi embel na'a, ofagema mapoma epen inima etin.
30 Amama atom dei' amam nematawa hiesi ipe'isi owa' la'ifis ea' awes hianai nanda'as ea' enis saga' ma waf anama.
31 I'i ape' muli' nomonas motamea andeande', anona nemaf ina anom ofagema motagama ape', owa'.
32 Ea' i'i Dembinai nihihi'a waf ape'inai ma nogwa waf aonai ma ape', amama Anan nase'apa nimanimi nanda'apa mope andeande' ma anona nemaf ina higililapa moloma epes saila waf etapanai, owa'.
33 Ea' dei' ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, maina nemaf ipe' pendakolasa pea' gwa'aimi Dembinai, ipe' ata' pepe pehafa enis sifi'i.
34 I'i emi egafis nolomohas, esis ata' sili' sea' gwa'aimi ifagw asasimi. Na'ama God nonda'mepa basefa ipe'.

Basef amama tu'wanim mapani ata' owa' i'ipipami, maina nemaf efe'mago ipe', i'ipipam.

12

Presen amamaga bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasi'ipami

1 Ipe' alupipei, ae' a'i enda'mepago basef amama ma presen amamaga bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Godi naso' ipe' atona etinami. Dei' main, andaiwa'ma enipa ipe' ukup mololaipa ma amama.
2 Ipe' pegawa ma fowa' ipe' ata' pape awepa ma pape panda' waf aonai pelolama God, nogota anama ipe' ukup maila god baso'omainai maima mahonde'ipei pailam owa' moga mie'i.
3 Ea' ipe' pegawa emi epen Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafelan na'i basef, ina ni'i basef ni'i, "Jisas owagama higililana," owa'. Ea' emi epen Ambal Bu'unai Godi a'ani, enin ina anona nemaf ni'i basef ni'i, "Jisas Anan Dembinai," owa'.

4 Presen anama bu'unai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'apana na'ai, anama
hianai naninani. Anama Ambal Godi atona nase'apana.
5 Maol Dembinai hianai naninani nape, ea' Dembinai atotona nape
numafiana.
6 Waf hianai naninani manda' maolanai, ea' God atotona nase'apa pepel
epes hiapai ma la'ifipa monda' maol anama hianai.
7 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapa pepel ananinai ma epes hiesi atona etina
nagiambama hiesi.
8 Epen atitin Ambal Bu'unai Godi nase'an pepela nihi'ambamasa gawa hi-
anai bu'unai naninani ma nowalapa basefa epes hiesi. Ea' enin epen Ambal
Bu'unai Godi anama atona nase'ana pepela newalapa basef ofagema waf
Godi ma esis amam nematawa sogawam andeande'.
9 Ea' enin epen Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nagiambaman nembale'efa
God nataga la'ifin nanda' maol ananinai andeande'. Ea' enin epen nefa'
pepela nigiambama epes isima awes nanda'asi sataga bo'wes. Ambal
Bu'unai anama atona.
10 Ea' enin epen Ambal Godi nagiambaman nase'an pepela nenda'
amamaga la'ifimi si'i God nanda'ami. Ea' enin epen Ambal Godi nafelan
na'i basef Godi. Enin epen nefa' gawa ma newaloga ambagof mamumami
hiami, bu'wami o awami. Ea' enin negawa ma na'i diga naninani hianai.
Ea' enin epen negawa ma nemboma basefa diga naninani.
11 Ambal Bu'unai Godi anama atona nanda' maol nawalapa presen
anama hianai. Ama okom ananinai atona nase'as presen anama bu'unai
nafe'ma epes hiesi atona etin.

Ape' amam nematawa Godi si'i alop wa'awa'ana alop atotona

12 Alop ape' epesi etifina ea' wa'awa'ana hianai ea' alop anama hianai
lu'una sa'ona nafe' nail alop si'ina atotona. Krais wapoti' na'ama etin.
13 Dei' main, ape' hiapai mofa' baptaisa Ambal Bu'unai Godi atotona.
Nanda'apa mataga alop atotona, esis Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi saloma
esis sape wafifisi, saloma esis agof a'asi sape owina enis epes wapoti'. Ape'
hiapai mofa' Ambal Godi atotona nape nalomapa la'ela'ef.
14 Ape' mogawa alop ina etifina, owa'. Alop wa'awa'ana hianai.
15 I'i bo'waga ni'i, "Ae' ina lagol ape alop si'ina, owa'." I'i bo'waga anama
ni'i basef na'amani, ina andeande', owa'. Basef amama hapaimi. Bo'waga
nape alop si'ina anama atona.
16 Ea' aliga wapoti' ni'i, "Ae' ina naep ape alop si'ina, owa'." I'i aliga
ni'iam na'ama, ina andeande', owa'. Basef amama hapaimi. Aliga nape
alop si'ina anama atona.
17 I'i alop hianai si'ina ea' naep atom hi'ilam, dei' neme' basef ni'imama?
Owa'. I'i alop hianai si'ina aligah atom mope hi'ilana, dei' neme' alogw
ni'imama?
18 Ea' alop ina nataga si'i na'ama, owa'. God atona fowa' nogawa okom
na'i alop atona etin lu'una sa'ona dei' nanda'ana nape nandahama si'i
okom ananinai atona na'iam.
19 I'i alop wa'ana nope anona alop etifina hi'ilana, alop anama si'ina ina
nape alop endilisinai, owa'.
20 Alop ina nataga nandanda' na'ama, owa'. Alop wa'awa'ana sa'osa'ona
hianai, ea' alop si'ina etifina.
21 Naep ina la'ifima mi'ipa lagof mi'i, "Afa' wandaiwa'ma ipe' pepe
pelomafa. Afa' atofa ope, andeande'."

Eaˈ balaga wapotiˈ ina laˈifima niˈipa boˈwagah niˈi, “Aeˈ andaiwaˈma ipeˈ pepe pelome, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe epe, andeandeˈ.” Owaˈetin.
22 Alop anama waˈawaˈana falafuna apeˈ maˈi owaˈ laˈifina, iˈi anama owaˈ nondala nope, anona nemaf alop anama siˈina ina laˈifina, owaˈ.
23 Eaˈ alop anama waˈana apeˈ ambagof awamunai, apeˈ mofaloˈmana endilisi mumafiana andeandeˈ.
24 Eaˈ alop waˈawaˈana owaˈ ambagof awamunai, anama apeˈ ina mofaloˈmana mumafiana naˈama, owaˈ. Alop anama wila ma nandala nape. God atona nasa alop anama waˈawaˈana hianai nail etifigin nataga alop atotona. Alop waˈawaˈana hianai agof aˈanai God nandana nataga buˈunai.
25 Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma alop anama ina anona nemaf nondawal waˈawaˈana, owaˈ. Alop anama hianai waˈawaˈana nimafiana atona etin.
26 Iˈi alop waˈana nemeˈ ekepehana, alop hianai siˈina atuwasi nemeˈ ekepehana naˈama etin. Iˈi enis epes sinifela waˈana, hianai siˈina nondanifel hiˈilana nolomana.
27 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ hipei pape alop Kraisi siˈina. Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei atona etin alop waˈawaˈana ananinai atona.
28 God nahapona enis epes ananisi sape naˈama ma sios. Maliˈi aposel, sagiˈi profet, safeˈma wenifi, esis tisa sawalipasa basef ofagema Godi. Eaˈ sagiˈma amama epes isima sandaˈ betena sandaˈ laˈifimi siˈi God nandaˈami. Eaˈ epes isima sandaˈ awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ eaˈ esis isima sagiambama enis epesi, saloma amam mumafi maol siosi naninani hianai saloma isima sogawa ma siˈi diga naninani hianai.
29 Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? Ipeˈ paˈi amam hiami mape aposel atom? Paˈi amam hiami mape profet atom? Ipeˈ paˈi amam hiami mape tisa atom? Paˈi esis hiesi sandaˈ amamaga laˈifimi siˈi God nandaˈami?
30 Paˈi esis hiesi sofaˈ presen anama buˈunai ma sondaˈ awes nandaˈasi sataga boˈwes wapotiˈ? Paˈi esis hiesi sogawa ma siˈi diga naninani hianai? Paˈi hiesi sogawa ma somboma basefa diga anama naninani? Owaˈetin.
31 Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei ukup mohafela pefaˈ presen amamaga buˈwami maliˈi.
Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi ihiˈambepa anona eaf buˈunai nikilaˈ endilisi presen anama hianai.

13

Apeˈ ukup mimila enis amam nematawa endilisi

1 Iˈi aeˈ egawa ma iˈi diga naninani epesi soloma enseli wapotiˈ ma aeˈ owaˈ okom mimilas eseˈasa okom igiambamas, basef aeˈami falafumi atom siˈi saha olef wata malef etini.
2 Iˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi noseˈe presen amamaga buˈwami nefele ma ewalipasa basef Godi ma egawa okom hiami Godi mape mandamabahiˈi hiˈilam, ama egawa gawa hianai wapotiˈ, ma embaleˈefa God laˈifiwi endilisi ma laˈifiwi ma iˈipama halafutagw mindikiˈah mefeˈ gani toˈwan, eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ okom ninila esis amam nematawa endilisi, aeˈ falafuwei atowe.
3 Iˈi aeˈ eseˈasa amamaga hiami aeˈami hiˈilama esis isima kwahusima hiahaom ma endaˈ maol Godi iˈi ahoˈma enis epes sandaiwaˈma Godi siˈi sehe sofe nif egaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ owaˈ okom ninilas eseˈas opaf, eaˈ hapaimi. Anona nemaf amamaga amama hiami ina migiambame, owaˈetin.
4 Emi egafis ukup maila enis epes endilisi, esis sandaˈ waf buˈunai naˈama. Esis ina mehip sagwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈmasanai,

owaˈetin. Esis sape satilis. Esis sati epes hiesi uwahipis sagiambamas. Esis ina kowalasa epes amamaga hiamisi, owaˈetin. Eaˈ ina safela agof asasimi atom, esis ina ukup maˈi esis etis, owaˈetin.

5 Esis ukup maimailas sape andeandeˈ. Esis ina ukup mapoma amamaga asasimi endilisi, owaˈetin. Esis ina ukup wandafum mehip, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina ukup mapoma waf aonai enis epes sandaˈmasanai, owaˈetin.

6 Esis ina sandanifel ma waf aonai ikiakanai, owaˈetin. Esis sandanifel ma waf endilisinai buˈunai atona.

7 Nimeguf hiami dondol esis sandaˈ waf anama naˈama. Esis ukup mape awanema maina nemaf sefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami. Esis sagiambama epes alifisi saloma epes isima ena laˈifisa sagiambama esis etisi. Esis sombaleˈefa God endilisi sape sehafana ma nigiambama esis soloma enis wapotiˈ. Esis saitu laˈifisa nimanimi matagamas.

8 Waf anama ukup maimaila enis epes endilisi, anama anona nemaf ina higililana, owaˈetin. Eaˈ waf anama Ambal Godi nafelapa ma mowalapa basef ananimi, anama anona nemaf higililana hiˈilana. Presen anama buˈunai ma epes sogawa saˈi diga naninani, diga anama anona nemaf hiˈilana. Presen anama epes sogawa ma waf Godi, gawa anama anona nemaf hiˈilana wapotiˈ.

9 Deiˈ main, deiˈ ataˈ mogawa gawa tuˈwanina atona. Presen anama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef ananimi siˈi profet, basef amama wapotiˈ ataˈ tuˈwanim atom.

10 Eaˈ anona nemaf amamaga God okom naˈi meataga migiˈ endilisi motaga, nemaf anama amamaga amama deiˈ motaga tuˈwatuˈwanim atuwasi hiˈilam.

11 Fowaˈ aeˈ ataˈ ape siˈi awani aˈi basef siˈi awani. Aeˈ ameme ma amamaga siˈi awani. Eaˈ nemaf anama ataga dambewe, akwaha waf anama fowaˈ ape soˈuwe andaˈanai.

12 Deiˈ mati amamaga mataga, eaˈ ina mandawalap alihim endilisi, ataˈ owaˈ. Mataga siˈi mapela embel mati ambal atona. Eaˈ anona nemaf owagama nemaf dahandahama motaga, muti naep alihim. Deiˈ ataˈ egawa tuˈwatuˈwan atom. Eaˈ nemaf anama egawa amama endilisi siˈi God nogawa aeˈ.

13 Deiˈ waf wenifina nape, anama naˈama. Waf mombaleˈefa Kraisi naloma waf mope mohafa God, waf ukup maimailasanai. Waf anama wenifina. Eaˈ naliˈ endilisi, waf ukup maimailasanai.

14

Presen amamaga buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapami

1 Ipeˈ laˈifipa piliˈ ukup mila epes hiesi peseˈasa opalef esis. Eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi mohafel endilisi ma pefaˈ presen anama buˈunai Ambal Buˈunai Godi naseˈapanai. Eaˈ presen naliˈi ma ipeˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa pefaˈanai, anama naˈama. Presen Ambal Godi nefelepa ma pewalapa basef Godi siˈi profet.

2 Apeˈ mogawa emi egafis saˈi basefa diga naninani esis ina saˈipa anom basef epes, owaˈ. Saˈi saloma God atona. Deiˈ main, ina enis epes sagawa diga anama, owaˈ. Pepel Ambal Godi atona esis saˈi basef amama fowaˈ mape mandambahiˈi.

3 Ea' emi egafis Ambal Godi nafelasa sa'i basef Godi si'i profet, epes
isima sa'ipam sanda'am sa'ipasam sanda'as la'fisa sombale'efa Dembinai
ea' sa'ipas safelasa sonda' waf bu'unai nonda' opalef asasimi awanem.
4 Emi egafis sa'i basefa diga naninani, esis sanda' esis etis sataga la'ifis.
Ea' emi egafis Ambal Godi nafelas sawalapa basef Godi si'i profet, isima
sanda' esis amam nematawa Kristen sataga la'ifis.
5 Ae' okom na'i ipe' hipei pi'i basefa diga naninani. Ea' emi egafis Ambal
Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef Godi si'i profet, esis sikila' epes isima sa'i
basefa diga naninani owa' sombomam si'iam alihim. Dei' main, i'i epen
inima owa' nembomam ni'iam alihim, basef amama ina migiambama esis
amam nematawa Kristen sotaga la'ifis, owa'. Ea' i'i nembomam alihim,
basef amama migiambamas sotaga la'ifis.
6 Alupipei, ipe' ukup mopama basef amama andeande'. I'i ae'
efe'mago ipe' ma i'i basefa anona diga, atuwasi igiambamepa petaga
la'ifipa pi'imama? Owa'etin. Ea' i'i embomam i'ipipa anom basef God
nihi'ambepam i'ipipa gawa bu'unai ipe' iwalipipama basef ofagema Godi
si'i profeta Ambal Godi nefela ae' ie'ipipami.

Ape' mowalapa basef Godi alihima diga

7 Amamaga ambal a'ami, si'i batagw moloma gita, amama na'ama
etin si'i diga anama hianai. I'i amam owa' mogal melef monda' maguf
mamumami motaga, atuwasi membe' aligah mogawa maguf amamumi
alihim mi'imama? Owa'etin.
8 I'i bugel alof owa' nogal ni'i alihina, amam monda' wandafi mundama-
fuma mope mondandombola wandaf mi'imama? Owa'etin.
9 Ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. I'i ipe' pi'i basefa anona diga esis owa'
sogawanai, atuwasi sogawa basef amama ofagema si'imama? Owa'etin.
Atuwasi basef ipe'imi mefe' hi'ilam etin.
10 Endilisi, naninani nape etap anae'. Ea' ina anona diga falafunai atona,
owa'. Basef ofagema mape diga naninani hianai.
11 I'i ae' owa' egawa basef ofagema enin epen na'iami, atuwasi anan
okom nopoma ae' ni'i ae' epen a'i anona diga anona wambel. Ea' ae'
wapoti' okom napoma enin, i'i na'i anona diga anona wambel.
12 Ipe' wapoti' na'ama etin. Ipe' ukup mohafel endilisi ma pefa' presen
anama bu'unai Ambal Godi nasi'ipanai. Ea' ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa
endilisi ma pefa' presen anama nagiambama eses Kristen sotaga la'ifis.
13 Ea' epen emi na'i basefa anona diga, anan nenda' betena Goda nese'an
gawa nemboma basefa diga anama.
14 Dei' main, i'i enda' betena anona diga, ambal ae'anai atona nanda'
beten, ea' okom ae'anai nape etin.
15 Ea' dei' enda'am i'imama? Ae' enda' betena ambal ae'anai eloma okom
ae'anai wapoti'. Ae' enda' awalefa ambal ae'anai eloma okom ae'anai
wapoti'.
16-17 I'i ipe' pinifela Goda ukup ipe'imi atom, ama epen owa' nefa' presen
anama bu'unai Ambal Godi nasi'ipanai, dei' anan negawa ni'imama ma
beten anama ipe'inai ma nie'i endilisi? Owa'etin. I'i ipe' penda' beten pi'i
basef bu'wami endilisi, ina pigiambama epen inima netaga la'ifin, owa'.
Dei' main, anan ina negawa basef amama ipe'imi, owa'.
18 Ae' anifela God nimeguf hiami ma ae' a'i basefa diga naninani. Ipe' ina
la'ifipama pikila' ae' ma presen anama, owa'.

19 Ea' nemaf anama epe eloma esis amam nematawa mondakolas, ae' a'i i'i basefa amef bandami wenifim biefima okom ae'anai ihi'amba esisa sogawam. Ea' i'i ae' i'ipasa basefa amef laumi motaga hihif si'i 10,000 peleima anona diga na'iami, ea' hapaimi, falafumi atom.

20 Ipe' alupipei, ipe' ina pepe ukup motamea si'i awasi, hapaimi. Waf aonai, ipe' ukup bo'om motamea andeande' ukup mose'epam si'i awasi. Ea' nomonas ipe'imi motaga si'i epes dembesi.

21 Anom basefa mi'uli Godi mail buk ma'i,

"Dembinai na'i, anona nemaf Ae' enda' enis epes anona wambota sa'i
anona diga efelas si'ipasa basef ae'ami epes isima ae'asi, ea' esis ina
nambimb sila basef amama, owa'."

22 Dei' mogawa presen anama pa'i basefa diga naninani, anama ina ikwaf God nanda'ana esis sombale'efanai, owa'. Anan nanda'ana epes isima owa' sombale'efanai. Ea' presen anama Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafelepa pawalapa basef ananimi si'i profet, anama ina ikwaf God nase'asana epes isima owa' seambale'efanai, owa'. Anama ikwaf isima sembale'efanai etis.

23 Ea' i'i esis amam nematawa Godi hiesi sondowa'anima etifigin ama ipe' hipei pi'i basefa diga naninani ma enis epes owa' sefa' presen anama o enis owa' seambale'efa Kraisi sifi'i sope solomepa, si'i, "Ipe' pahaga pagaoli."

24 Ea' i'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nefela ipe' hipei ma pewalapa basef Godi si'i profet ea' enin epen owa' nembale'efa Kraisi o owa' negawa basef Godi andeande'i nifi'i niwis, basef ipe' hipei atuwasi moha okom epen inima ea' moha opaf ananinai ma maina waf napaini.

25 Basef hiami mape mandambaho' okom ananinai, amama atuwasi motaga mondawalap alihima enin nifi'i nindiwa nembawa nitimalo' nefela agel Godi nowalapa basef na'ama ni'i, "Endilisi, God nape nalomepa."

Waf sanda' lotuwanai notaga andeande'

26 Ipe' alupipei, dei' basef amama akutaimi ae'ami mape na'ama. Nemaf anama pendowa'anima, presen anama hianai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasi'ipanai napoma ipe' hipei na'ama. Enin epen nenda' anona awaf, enin epen ni'i anom basef Godi niwalipipa, enin epen God nase'ana anom basefa nowalapam, ea' enin epen negawa ma ni'i anona diga, ea' enin epen negawa ma nemboma basef ma diga anama. Ipe' penda' amamaga amama hiami ma pigiambama esis amam nematawa Godi sotaga la'ifis.

27 I'i enis ukup mohafela si'i basefa anona diga, bias o wenis si'i basef atona etin. Ea' ma'um amama. Ea' ina sokolasa malogof si'i, owa'. Si'iam atona etin. Amama ea' ma'um. Ea' enin epen atitin nemboma basef amama.

28 Ea' i'i owa' enin epena nembomam, epen inima na'i nie'i basefa anona diga feso'man nepan ma basef amama maina nemaf sanda' lotuanai. Atuwasi enin etin ni'iam neloma God.

29 Ea' amam profet biam o wanom Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafelama mowalapa basef Ananimi, amam mowalapam. Ea' anom amam mowaloga basef amama.

30 I'i enin epen tol nepe lotu neme' basefa God nihi'amban anom basefa epen inima, aman anama nali' naitu nawalapa basefi feso'mona nope.

31 Ipe' hipei Ambal Godi nafelepa pawalapa basef Godi si'i profet, ipe' pewalapam atona etin pi'iam deindei' ma epes hiesi seme'am okokomama monda'as sotaga la'ifis.

32 Emi egafis sofa' presen anama Ambal Godi nafelasa sowalapa basef
ananimi si'i profet, sumafi presen anama andeande'.
33 Dei' main, God ina ofagenama sa'i basef mamumami, owa'. Anan
nanda' waf bu'unai opalef etifim mape awanem.
Wambel hiagoma esis amam nematawa Godi sondowa'anima sape,
34 awau nematawa ina witu wi'i basef, owa'. Awo feso'mawa ope etin.
Sios amam nematawa Godi waf ea' anama atona. Nematawa ina ope uli'ma
sios, owa'. Ope owin si'i mi'uli Godi na'iam.
35 I'i awo wi'i ogawa anom basef ofagema, atuwasi ofe'ma ifagw awaumi
ohali' wauhupawa mi'ipawa. I'i ano'w nemata'w konda' basef ipe' sios
pandakolas, waf anama ina andeande'.
36 Dei' a'i ihali'ipa. Ipe' ofagepama basef Godi? Ipe' etipa pefa' basef Godi
ea' enis amam nematawa owa'? Owa'etin.
37 I'i emi egafis ukup mi'i Ambal Bu'unai Godi nafelasa sawalapa basef
Godi si'i profet, o si'i esis sefa' anona presen bu'unai, esis sogawa basef
amama dei' anda'mepami, amama mi'uli Dembinai.
38 I'i esis sindaiwa'ma basef amama, ipe' wapoti' pindaiwa'ma esis.
39 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei, ukup ipe'imi mohafel endilisi ma Ambal Godi
nefelepa pewalapa basef ananimi si'i profet. Ea' ipe' ina pesopama eafa
pie'i basefa diga naninani, owa'.
40 Nemaf anama ipe' amam nematawa pendowa'anima penda' lotu, ipe'
penda' maol andeande'ma lotu ipe'inai notaga bo'ona.

15

Krais naga' ea' notanima nohafel wapoti'

1 Ipe' alupipei, dei' ae' a'i efela ukup ipe'imi wapoti' ma basef amama
bu'wami Godi ali' a'ipipami. Ipe' pefa' basef amama atom dei' manda'epa
pembale'ef paitu la'ifipa.
2 Ae' a'ipipa basef amama bu'wami. I'i ipe' pembale'am andeande', God
nofa'epa pitanimani. I'i owa', pembale'am ina pailam.
3 Basef ali' ai'ipami, amama ae' fowa' ali' efa'ami. Amama na'ama. Krais
naga'ma nakwaha awami ape' manda'ami, si'i Baibel fowa' na'iam.
4 Ea' esis sofa'ana salana hi'agif. Ama nimeguf biam mafe' ea' nafe'ma
wanomi, God nafelona wapoti' si'i Baibel na'iam.
5 Ea' nali' natagama Pita ea' nagi' natagama alupumi aninimi 12-peleim.
6 Ea' nataga nandawalapa esis amam nematawa Kristen hiesi satolona,
isima alupusi saila anan hiesi endilisi sikila' 500-peleis. Dei' anda' basef
amama mafe'mago ipe', a'i alupusi isima hiesi dei' enis sape, enis saga' ea'.
7 Ea' natagama Jems natolona. Ea' natagama amam aposel hiami
matolona.
8 Ea', ae' agi' endilisi atolona wapoti', natagama ae' si'i awani mama'wan
kolan awen.
9 Dei' main, ae' si'i so'uso'win falafuwei la'afena amam aposel. Ae' ina
dei' bo'awe ma epes sofale si'i ae' aposel, owa'. Dei' main, anda' maol
ahambombaga amam nematawa Godi.
10 Ea' God atona okom nainaili nigiabame na'a nanda'e ape andeande'.
Ea' dei' ae' ape. Anan nigiambame na'a, ae' anda' maol ape. Nanda'e
la'ifiwi anda' maol Ananinai ikila' anom aposel. Ea' ina ae' atowe anda'
maol, owa'. God nagiambame na'a, amama atom dei' ape anda' maol
anama la'ela'ef.

11 Ea' basef amama, ae' anda'ana o amam aposel manda'ana, basef amama bu'wami atom. Afa' hiafai wawalipipam ea' amama atom ipe' pame'am pembale'efam.

Anona nemaf epes saga'i sotanima sohafel wapoti'

12 Afa' la'ela'ef wawalapa basefa Krais naga' ma God nafelona nohafel wapoti'. Dei' maina ipe' enipa pa'i basef amama pa'i, "Epes saga'i ina anona nemaf sotanima sohafel wapoti', owa'."?

13 Ipe' enipa pa'i endilisi esis saga'i ina sotanima sohafel, owa'. I'i basef ipe'imi endilisimi, Krais wapoti', God ina nafelona, owa'. Owa'etin.

14 I'i endilisi God owa' nofela Krais, dei' basef amama afa' wawalapami falafumi atom ea' waf ipe' pembale'efa Krais falafunai atona wafinai.

15 I'i na'ama, anom basef wapoti'. Dei' afa' otaga amam wambaso'ami wawalapa basef Godi. Dei' main, afa' wa'i basef alihim wawalapama God nafela Krais nohafel hi'agif wapoti'. Ea' i'i endilisi God owa' nofela saga'i, anan ina nafela Krais wapoti', owa'.

16 Ipe' enipa pa'i God ina nofela epes saga'i, owa'. I'i basef ipe'imi endilisimi, God ina nafela Krais wapoti', owa'etin.

17 I'i endilisi God owa' nofela Krais, dei' waf ipe' pembale'efa Krais ina la'ifina nigiambamepa, owa'. Falafunai atona. Dei' ipe' ata' papoma waf aonai la'ela'ef.

18 Ea' epes isima sape la'ifisi ma Kraisi saga'i, esis wapoti' hegililas hi'ilas.

19 Ape' mombale'efa Krais ea' mape mohafa Anan. I'i mombale'efana mope mohafana anae', nimeguf mape etap anae', mope aom endilisi mope migi'. Andeande'ma epes hiesi si'i uwahipis enis epes, ea' ape' mombale'efana si'i uwahipipa endilisi. Owa'etin.

20 Ina na'ama, owa'. Krais naga' dei' endilisi God nafelona nohafel wapoti'. Anan nohafel na'ama nali'ma epes saga'i si'i gwa'aimi mali' maof aofi.

21 Dei' main, anona aman atotona nali' nawalapai waf epes saga'i, ea' na'ama etin anona aman nagi' nawalapai eaf anama saga'i sohafel wapoti'.

22 Amamaga amama na'ama. Epes hiesi Adami hiesi saga'. Ea' na'ama etina epes isima hiesi sape la'ifisa Kraisi, anona nemaf God nonda'as sotanima sohafel wapoti' sofa' ambal namunai ma sope namusi.

23 Ape' epes hiapai atona etin mope mohafa nogota ape'inai. Aman nali'i, Anan Krais. Anan si'i gwa'aimi mali' maufi. Ea' nemaf anama notanima niefi'ianai, ape' hiapai ananipai mohafel wapoti'.

24 Ea' nemaf akutainai notaga ma amamaga hiami awami higililam hi'ilam. Nemaf anama Krais nohambombaga la'ifimi hiami mamumami bu'wami awami mape ilif etapi hi'ilam, ea' nose'apa la'ifimi ananimi ma numafi amamaga hiami mefe'ma Ahalomana God.

25 Dei' main, Krais nope Dembinai King nefe' nefe' notagama nemaf Anan nohagofa naumbih hiami mofe' owina bo'wagah ananimi.

26 Anan nili' nohagofa naumbih amama hiami ea' nigi' nohagofa ga' endilisi si'i nautamana ananinai nape nagi'i.

27 Dei' main, fowa' God na'iam na'ama na'i, "Anona nemaf ae' enda' amamaga hiami moloma epes hiesi wapoti' sefe' owina Anan."

Basef amama ma'i God nanda' amamaga hiami mefe' owina Krais atona. Ea' mogawa basef amama ma'i amamaga hiami amama ina ma'i God, owa'. Anan nanda' amamaga amama hiami mape owina Krais.

28 Nemaf anama amamaga amama hiami mefeˈ owina Krais hiˈilam, eaˈ
Nogalomana Godi atotona nefeˈ owina Anan naliˈ nandaˈ amamaga amama
mafeˈ owina Krais. Eaˈ God nope niliˈ endilisima amamaga hiami moloma
epes hiesi wapotiˈ.
29 Enis epes sati waf buˈunai enis Kristen sandaˈanai sape laˈifisa
naumbih sahas sagaˈ eaˈ epes isima satilis sombaleˈefa Krais sofaˈ baptais.
Iˈi epes sagaˈi anona nemaf owaˈ sohafel wapotiˈ, epes isima sofaˈ baptaisa
epes saˈi anona nemaf sogawa sotaga sope siˈimama? Iˈi endilisi ma epes
sagaˈi anona nemaf owaˈ sohafel wapotiˈ, dei maina isima sofaˈ baptaisa
epes sagaˈi? Owaˈetin.
30 Afaˈ wapotiˈ, laˈelaˈef enis epes saˈi sohambombagafa. Iˈi epes isima saˈi
owaˈ sotanima sohafel, deiˈ maina afaˈ wandaˈam wape naˈama? Owaˈetin.
31 Alupipei endilisi, aeˈ andanifel ma pape laˈifipama Krais Jisas Dembinai
apeˈinai. Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ endilisimi atom siˈi amama. Nimeguf
hiami laˈelaˈef aeˈ ape siˈi agaˈi.
32 Aeˈ ape Efesus, andaˈ wandaf aloma mafis mape aolupi luˈwami.*
Amama atuwasi efaˈ amamaga buˈwami iˈimama? Iˈi endilisi esis sagaˈi
owaˈ sotanima sohafel, siˈi anom amam gawaimi maˈi, “Hapaisi, apeˈ meaˈ
gwaˈaimi moloma embela naman meagaˈ.”
33 Naˈama enis epes sombasoˈmepa. Anom basef gawaimi maˈiam
naˈama maˈi, “Iˈi mofeˈ moloma epes sandaˈ waf aonai, esis sohambambaga
waf buˈunai apeˈinai.”
34 Deiˈ ipeˈ pekwaha ukup amama masiˈipei, pitanimani ukup mopan
andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ endaˈepa ambagof
aoma anom basef deiˈ aˈipipami. Enis epes ipeˈisi ina deiˈ sogawa God
endilisi, ataˈ owaˈ etin. Ofagema amama ipeˈ etipa.

Alop nohafili, anona alop

35 Eaˈ anona aman atuwasi nohaliˈ aeˈ naˈama niˈi, “Esis sagaˈi anona
nemaf sohafel siˈimama? Anona nemaf sofaˈ maina alop sohafel wapotiˈ?”
36 Anan nahaliˈma basef naˈama okom nahaga nagaol. Deiˈ main, apeˈ
mawa olelemb witim o amamaga, amama owaˈ meagaˈi nambimb amama
ina mope namum, owaˈ.
37 Amamaga amama mawami, amama ina mataga etifim siˈi agof o soh
maim, owaˈ. Apeˈ mawa nalelef atom o anom gwaˈaimi.
38 Eaˈ God atona nandaˈ nalelef amama pepeˈam mataga malo mandaˈ
soh afis maim magiˈ mataga mail siˈi Anan atona okom naˈi meataga. Eaˈ
Anan atona nandaˈ lawah siˈim maloma soh maima amamaga hiami ma
gwaˈaimi amama atona etin deindeiˈ.
39 Alop hianai deindeiana ambagof mapainai ina etifina, owaˈ. Alop epesi
anona alop, mafisi anona alop. Amigufi anona alop, agufi anona alop.
40 Eaˈ amamaga mape ilif heveni maloma mape etapi amama hiami mape.
Eaˈ sosafa amamaga, sosaf naninani. Sosaf etapanai anona sosaf.
41 Aon alipunai anona sosaf, owambunai anona sosaf. Ondowa anona
sosaf, eaˈ ondowa wapotiˈ hiami mamumami.

---

* **15:32:** Basef amama maˈi Pol napaˈ naloma anom mafis wandafumi Efesus, amama basef womun etina enis epes sandaiwaˈma basef Godi saˈi sohana nogaˈ.

42 Waf epes saˈi sohafel wapotiˈ, anama naˈama etin. Alop apeˈ deiˈ mawanai, anama nambimb aona foloˈolana. Alop nohafel wapotiˈ, anama ina anona nemaf aona, owaˈ. Nope boˈona laˈelaˈef.
43 Alop apeˈ mawanai, anama aona foloˈolana. Alop notanima nohafel wapotiˈ, anama boˈona endilisi. Alop mawanai anama ina laˈifina, owaˈ. Alop nohafel wapotiˈ, anan laˈifina.
44 Alop anama mawanai, etapanai. Eaˈ alop notanima nohafel wapotiˈ, ilifanai, Ambal Buˈunai Godi numafiana.
Alop anama biefina ilifanai etapanai nape.
45 Baibel wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Aman naliˈi Adam nataga ambal namunai napaina.”
Eaˈ Adam nagiˈ natagai nataga Ambal Buˈunai ma naseˈas ambal namunai epes hiesi.
46 Eaˈ alop ilifanai ina nataga naliˈ, owaˈ. Alop etapanai nataga naliˈ. Eaˈ alop anama ilifanai nataga nagiˈ.
47 Aman naliˈi, God nandaˈ etap nandaˈana nataga ambal napaina. Eaˈ aman nagiˈ natagai, Anan aman ilifanai.
48 Apeˈ epes hiapai etapapai, apeˈ mandati naˈama etin siˈi aman anama God nandaˈ etap nandaˈanai. Apeˈ epes hiapai ilifapai anona nemaf motaga mundati naˈama etin siˈi aman anama nafiˈi heveni.
49 Deiˈ ataˈ mape siˈi aman anama etapanai eaˈ anona nemaf mope naˈama etin siˈi aman anama nafiˈi heveni.
50 Ipeˈ alupipei, deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama buˈwami. Epes etapasi anona nemaf ina laˈifisa siowis wambel Godi, owaˈ. Amamaga etapami higililami ina anona nemaf laˈifima mope laˈelaˈef, owaˈ.
51-52 Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi ewalapa anom basef maliˈ mape mandambahiˈi ma ipeˈ. Anona nemaf apeˈ hiapai ina mogaˈ, owaˈ. Mehip alof akutainai nelef, apeˈ hiapai mondamboma mohoˈof mondati naˈapa. Deiˈ main, alof anama nelef eaˈ esis sagaˈi sohafel, anona nemaf ina ataˈ sogaˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ mope etap anaeˈ wapotiˈ mondamboma mohoˈof mondati naˈapa.
53 Deiˈ main, alop anama mawanai anona nemaf notaga namona nope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
54 Endilisi, alop anama mawanai anona nemaf notaga dambaina nope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ alop anama naˈi anona nemaf nohafel nondati naˈana nofaˈ ambal namunai nope laˈelaˈef. Nemaf anama anom basef Baibelimi motaga mondawalap maˈi,
“God nahagofa gaˈ nikilaˈ wandaf nandaˈam hiˈalam.”
55 “Ineˈ, gaˈ, pepel ineˈinai enima? Eaˈ wambaˈw ineˈinai hiˈelinai enima? Owaˈetin.”
56 Wambaˈw sagaˈmanai nataga ma waf aonai eaˈ pepel ma waf aonai nataga naˈama. Apeˈ epes hiapai matopaˈ basefa miˈuli Godi hiˈalapa. Amama atom deiˈ miˈuli anama nawalapai pepel ma waf aonai.
57 Apeˈ munifela God. Ama pepel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais atona God nagiambamapa nandaˈapa laˈifipa ma deiˈ mikilaˈ wandafa muliˈamona waf aonai.
58 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, pepe laˈifipa andeandeˈ. Ina umbamehepa petambel, owaˈ. LaˈelˈefF pepe laˈifipa pendaˈ maol Dembinai. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa maol anama pandaˈana ma Dembinai, ina anona nemaf nowala etin, owaˈ.

16

Otamba magiambama amam nematawa Godi

1 Deiˈ aeˈ anom basefa otamba ipeˈ paˈi pekolasoma pesoˈ esis amam nematawa Godi. Aeˈ aliˈ ihiˈambas eaf sondaˈ maol anama ma esis Kristen Galesiaisi sandakolas deindeiˈ eaˈ deiˈ aˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama etin.

2 Sande nimeguf hiami ipeˈ hipei atona etin ukup miˈi otamba pefaˈama wik naliˈi eaˈ pewaloga otamba amama pembeˈam dendeˈ ma ipeˈ pefaˈam moˈoh dei pimafiam ifagw ipeˈimi. Ama anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pendaˈ maol luˈunai pegolopa otamba, owaˈ.

3 Anona nemaf aeˈ etagamepa, ipeˈ pendandepa anom amama mofaˈ otamba amama mofeˈ Jerusalem. Ama aeˈ iˈipama basef amoma mofaˈam esapaˈam mefeˈ.

4 Iˈi andeandeˈma efeˈ wapotiˈ, amam mofeˈ molome.

Pol naˈi nefeˈ niti esis Korin

5 Anona nemaf aeˈ efoˈo iliˈ ewala etap hiagoma Masedonia, eaˈ efoˈo etagamepa. Deiˈ main, aeˈ okom naˈi ataˈ iliˈ ewala etap hiagoma Masedonia efeˈ.

6 Aeˈ okom naˈi ataˈ epe anom nimeguf elomepa. Aeˈ ina egawa, epe elomepa nimeguf maˈum nogota naoh mohafel luˈum eaˈ efeˈ maina wambel, ipeˈ pigiambame pimafi ma amamaga, pitumi pehapone eaf.

7 Ipeˈ pegawa aeˈ andaiwaˈma efoˈo itilipa nogota bandana, owaˈ. Iˈi Dembinai niˈiam naˈama, aˈi epe anom nimeguf elomepa.

8 Eaˈ aeˈ aˈi epe naˈae Efesus efeˈ etagama nemaf anama Pentikos.

9 Deiˈ main, God nausiˈame eaf nagal alihina ma endaˈ maol buˈunai eloma amam nematawa hiesi samboma opalef sembaleˈefa God endilisi. Eaˈ hiesi sandaiwaˈma sondaˈ maol anama.

10 Iˈi Timoti nofoˈo notagamaepa, ipeˈ pimafiana andeandeˈ ma anan nope opaf boˈona laˈafena ipeˈ. Deiˈ main, anan nape nandaˈ maol Dembinai siˈi aeˈ ape andaˈana.

11 Naˈama enin epen okom niˈi Timoti falafunai neseˈana alafuga, naˈama owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ opaf ananinai nope awanena peseˈana amamaga pigiambamana pitumana pehaponana eaf ma opaf ananinai boˈona nifiˈmai aeˈ. Aeˈ epe ehafana noloma enis alupusi.

12 Basef sahalomapa apeˈinai Apolos mape naˈama. Nimeguf hiami aˈipana aˈi anan ataˈ nolomago anom alupumi ataˈ mofoˈo mitiago ipeˈ, eaˈ anan nandaiwaˈ endilisi ma nofoˈo deiˈ. Nambimb anan niti Dembinai nondaˈ eaf, anan nofoˈo.

Basef akutaimi Pol naˈiami

13 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pitu laˈifipa pembaleˈefa Krais. Ipeˈ ina umbamehepa, owaˈ. Pitu laˈifipa.

14 Amamaga hiami ipeˈ pendaˈami, ipeˈ ukup mimila God noloma epes hiesi.

15 Ipeˈ pegawa wambota Stefanasi saliˈ sataga Kristen saliˈma esis Grik hiesi. Eaˈ esis ukup maˈimaˈi endilisi laˈelaˈefa sandaˈ maol sagiambama epes Godi. Alupipei, aeˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi

16 pepe owina epes isima soloma emi egafis sandaoˈoma sandaˈ maol anama.

17 Deiˈ aeˈ endanifel ma Stefanas naloma Fortunatus maloma Akaikus amam mafiˈmai aeˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina nambimb laˈifipama pifiˈi naˈae, owaˈ. Amam deiˈ migiambame mahoˈofepa mafiˈmai aeˈ.
18 Amam mandaˈ opaf aeˈanai nape boˈona magiambame ataga laˈifiwi eaˈ magiambama ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ andeandeˈma ipeˈ pefela agof amam naˈamaimi.
19 Eaˈ amam nematawa Godi sape deindeiˈ etap anama hiagoma Esia sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai. Akwila naloma Prisila saloma esis amam nematawa Godi sandakolas etifigin ipat asasinai, esis wapotiˈ sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai endilisi ma agel Dembinai.
20 Alupusi hiesi sape naˈae sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ. Waf amam nematawa Godi, ipeˈ hipei atona etin peseˈama lagof etin pelomago sahin owan ipeˈisi.
21 Deiˈ aeˈ Pol ahapila pen lagel aeˈanai atona andaˈmepago basef amama bandami atom. Aeˈ andaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.
22 Iˈi emi egafis sendaiwaˈma sosoˈ opalefa esis Dembinai, okom aeˈanai aˈi anona nemaf God nohambombagago epes isima hegililas.
Dembinai apeˈinai, aeˈ okom nohafel endilisi aˈi ineˈ fiˈi.
23 Aeˈ aˈi okom Dembinai Jisasi nainaila ipeˈ nigiambamepa naˈa nope nolomago ipeˈ nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.
24 Aeˈ aˈi okom luˈunai aeˈanai nainaila ipeˈi nefeˈmago ipeˈ hipei palome mape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas.

Basef Amama Pol Nagiˈ Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Esis Korin

Basef bandami Pol nagiˈ nandaˈam mafeˈma esis Korin

1:1-11 Pol nandaˈ beten nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Korin
1:12–7:16 Pol naˈipasa basefa waf apeˈ Kristen mandaˈanai naloma nimanimi hiami anona nemaf meafaˈami
8:1–9:15 Otamba esis sakolasama sosoˈ esis Kristen kwahusi
10:1–12:21 Pol naˈipasa basefa waf ananinai naloma nimanimi nameˈama maol Kraisi. Eaˈ naˈi Krais atona nagiambamana naˈa nataga laˈifina
13:1-10 Basefa esis sundumafuma andeandeˈ ma ina sila basef kwamaimi
13:11-14 Basef akutaimi maloma danifel Poli

1 Aeˈ Pol, God nandandepe aposel Krais Jisasi. Aeˈ aloma owalomapa Timoti wasapaˈago basef amama ma ipeˈ amam nematawa Godi pape Korin pelomago amam nematawa hiesi Godi siˈisi sape anama hiagoma esis Grik sapoma.
2 Aeˈ aˈi God Ahalomapa apeˈinai noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa naˈa petaga laˈifipa mondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela Goda nagiambama anan

3 Apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna, anan God Ahalomana Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais. Anan Ahalomapa apeˈinai, ofagonama okom nainailapa nati apeˈ uwahipipa. Anan God nandaˈ opalef nimanimi apeˈ hiapai mape awanemi.
4 Nimanimi hiami matagamapa anan nandaˈapa opalef mape awanem. Nandaˈam ama deiˈ apeˈ wila ma mondaˈ opalef epes isima nimanimi mamumami matagamasi mope awanem siˈi God naliˈ nagiambamapa.
5 Nimanimi luˈwami Krais naliˈ nofaˈami deiˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ mofaˈam. Eaˈ naˈama etin opaf awaninai luˈunai ananinai deiˈ naseˈalepa.
6 Iˈi deiˈ enis epes soseˈafa nimanimi, amama magiambamepa mondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem anona nemaf God nokwahomepa waf aonai nofaˈepa pitanimani. Nemaf anama God nondaˈ opalef afaˈimi mope awanem, Anan nandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi awanem wapotiˈ ma pitu laˈifipama pefaˈ nimanimi amama siˈi afaˈ ofaˈami.
7 Afaˈ ogawa endilisi waˈi ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa. Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi palomafa eaˈ naˈama etin anona nemaf pefaˈ opalef awanimi pelomafa wapotiˈ.
8 Ipeˈ alupipei, afaˈ waˈi ipeˈ ataˈ pegawa nimanimi enis epes saseˈafam gani etap hiagoma Esia. Nimanimi amama luˈwami endilisi eaˈ mahagofa afaˈ, mikilaˈ pepel afaˈinai. Eaˈ afaˈ ukup maˈi endilisi nambimb afaˈ ogaˈ.
9 Wameme'ma nimanimi amama luˈwami eaˈ ogawa waˈi endilisi etis afaˈ ogaˈ. Eaˈ amama matagamafa ma afaˈ ina ukup maˈi pepel afaˈinai atona, owaˈ. Amama matagamafa ma afaˈ ukup mopoma pepel Godi atona, anama nafela epes sagaˈi.
10 Esis saseˈafa nimanimi luˈwami sandaˈafa aofa endilisi saˈi sohafa ogaˈ, eaˈ God nofaˈafa otanimani. Eaˈ anona nemaf nigiambamafa wapotiˈ. Ukup

afaˈimi laˈifim ombaleˈefana endilisi ma anona nemaf nigiambamafa ma anom nimanimi luˈwami wapotiˈ.
11 Ama deiˈ beten ipeˈ pandaˈmafanai etin, God nondaˈmafam naˈama. EaˈGod nambimb nogwa beten amam nematawa hiesi sandaˈanai ma anan nofaloˈmafa nigiambamafa naˈa. Ama atuwasi amam nematawa hiesi ukup mopoma afaˈ ma sinifela Goda amamaga amama anan nandaˈami.

Pol ina nambasoˈma esis Korin, owaˈ

12 Afaˈ wandanifel ma amamaga amama. Basef mape opalef apeˈimi nomon mawalapa basef amama maˈipafa wafeˈ waf buˈunai andeandeˈ ma waf opalef buˈwami God nasoˈ afaˈ. Gawa epes etapasi ina nawalapa waf anama ma afaˈ, owaˈetin. God nati uwahipifa endilisi nagiambamafa naˈa deiˈ wandaˈ waf naˈama. Wandaˈ waf anama naˈama laˈafena epes hiesi sape etap anaeˈ eaˈ wandaˈam naˈama hianai ma ipeˈ.
13-14 Afaˈ ina wandaˈ anom basef ahifimi ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Wandaˈam dendeˈ siˈi ipeˈ pitalifam pegawami. Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa waf afaˈinai andeandeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈaeˈokomnaˈiipeˈanonanemafpegawaendilisiwafafaˈinai hianai. Nemaf anama Dembinai Jisasi, ipeˈ pendanifela afaˈ naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ anona nemaf ondanifel ma ipeˈ.

Pol naˈi nefeˈmago esis Korin eaˈ ina nafoˈo. Naˈama enis ukup biefima anan

15 Aeˈegawaendilisibasefaliˈaˈipipamimawafbuˈunaiipeˈinai. Eaˈfowaˈaliˈandaˈokomnaˈiefeˈmagoipeˈigiambamepabifaataˈpegawawaf Godi wapotiˈ. EaˈaeˈinaafoˈoAeˈokomnaˈiataˈiliˈefeˈmepagoeaˈekwahipaefeˈetaphiagoma Masedonia ma nambimb ekwaha Masedonia etanimai ifiˈmipai wapotiˈ ma pigiambame pesapaˈe efeˈ etap hiagoma Judia.
17 Ipeˈpaˈimaimbasef?Aeˈaˈiameaˈmaendaˈamnaˈama,eaˈahoˈofa basef amama andaˈ dambaimi mahoˈofam? O iˈi aeˈ okom niˈi endaˈ anom amamaga, mohoˈofam iˈi basef biefim “Aˈeˈneloma“Owaˈˈwapotiˈsiˈiepesetapasisaˈiam?Owaˈetin.
18 God anan nandaˈ amamaga andeandeˈ naˈi endilisi. Basef hiami afaˈ wasiˈipami endilisimi atom naˈama etin. Afaˈ ina waˈi anom basef biefim, “AˈeˈnalomaˈOwaˈˈmapeetifigin,owaˈetin.
19 Nogalomana Godi Jisas Krais, aeˈ aloma Sailas waloma Timoti wawalapa basef ananimi, anan ina naˈi naˈama naˈi, “AˈeˈnalomaˈOwaˈˈ atom, owaˈ. Krais naˈi aˈe etin.*
20 Basef God naˈiami ofagema mandawalap maˈi Krais atona, anan naˈi aˈe etin. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ maˈi agel Jisas Kraisi atona eaˈ maˈi, “Endilisi” ma basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atom mafela agel ananinai luˈuna.
21-22 God atona nandaˈafa wataga laˈififa, ipeˈ wapotiˈ, eaˈ mape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Anan nandaˈmapa ikwaf ananinai apeˈ nosaheˈapa ma mope ananipai atepa eaˈ naseˈapa Ambal BuˈunaiAnaninainapenomonopalefapeˈimi.AmbalanamaGodnaseˈapanainaliˈmaamamaga tuˈwanim hiami buˈwami God naˈi anona nemaf neaseˈapami.

Pol nandaiwaˈma noseˈas nimanimi esis Korin eaˈ ina notanima nafeˈma esis, owaˈ

* **1:19:** Basef amama maˈi Krais naˈi aˈe etin maˈi Anan naˈi basef endilisimi atom.

23 Ae' a'i basef endilisimi atoma naep Godi. Ae' andaiwa' ma ese'epa nimanimi ipe'. Na'ama fowa' ae' ina afo'o Korin, owa'.
24 Afa' ina wape wali'ma wihi'ambepa waf ipe' pembale'efa God, owa'. Dei' main, ipe' etipa paitu la'ifipa pembale'efana. Ea' dei' afa' wanda' maol walomepa ma onda'epa pendanifel.

2

1 Okom ae'anai a'iam endilisi na'ama a'i, ae' ina ata' etanima efe'mago ipe' wapoti' enda' opalef ipe'imi nimanim, owa'.
2 I'i enda' opalef ipe'imi nimanim, emi egafis sonda'e endanifel? Owa'etin. Ipe' etipa, ea' anda' ukup ipe'imi aom.
3 I'i ipe' pendanifel, andeande'. Waf anama bu'unai. Ea' i'i ae' efo'o ma penda' opaf ae'anai nimanina, na'ama andaiwa'. Ea' amama atom fowa' ali' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe'. Dei' main, ae' egawa ipe' endilisi na'ama. I'i ae' endanifel epe, ipe' hipei wapoti' pendanifel.
4 Endilisi anda'mepago basef amama ma nemaf anama opaf ae'anai ame' nimanimi lu'wami ea' alef hihif. Ae' ina anda' basef amama ma mese'epa opalef nimanim, owa'. Anda'ama ipe' pegawa ae' okom nainailipa endilisi.

Esis sokwaha waf aonai anona owalomas nanda'masanai

5 I'i enin epen ofagena nenda' opaf nimaninai netaga, enin ina nanda' opaf ae'anai atona nimanina, owa'. Enin nanda' ipe' hipei opalef nimanim wapoti'. Ae' a'i basefa ipe' hipei ea' enipa owa'. Ina a'ipipa. Andaiwa' ma i'i basef la'ifimi endilisi ma waf aonai anan nanda'anai, owa'. Amama atom dei' a'iam na'ama ma enipa owa'.
6 Nimanimi ipe' epes hipei pese'anami ea' mandahama anan.
7 Ea' dei' penda' anona wafa anan. Andeande'ma pekwaha waf aonai ananinai pigiambamana notaga la'ifina penda' opaf ananinai awanena. Na'ama nimanimi lu'wami endilisi monda' okom ananinai aona ea' nokwaha Dembinai.
8 Amama atom dei' a'ipipa basef la'ifimi pihi'amba anan ipe' ukup maimailana.
9 Fowa' anda' basef amama mail okwatip a'ipipago ma egawa waf ipe'inai. Anda'am na'ama a'i egawa ipe' paila basef ae'ami la'ila'ef o owa'?
10 I'i ipe' pekwaha waf aonai enin epen nanda'anai, endilisi ae' wapoti' ekwahomanana. Waf anama aonai akwahanai okom ae'anai na'i na'ama. Ae' ina egawa okom Kraisi na'i na'imama, ea' i'i andeande'ma ae' ekwahomanana naep Kraisi, ekwahomanana endilisi ma igiambamepa pepe andeande'.
11 Ae' anda'am na'ama ma Satan ina anona nemaf nombaso'mapa nikila'apa, owa'. Dei' main, afa' ogawa okom ananinai nambaso'ami.

Pol opaf nimanina wambel anama Troas

12 Fowa' Dembinai nanda' eaf nafe' ae' afe' ataga wambel Troasa awalapa basef bu'wami Kraisi.
13 Ea' opaf ae'anai ina nape awanena, owa'. Dei' main, ae' ina ata' ati owalome ae'anai Taitus, owa'. Ea' akwaha esis Troas afi'i ataga anona etap hiagoma Masedonia.

Pepel Godi atona amam aposel mali'amona wandafa waf aonai

14 Ea' dei' afa' wanifela God. Anan la'ela'ef nagiambamafa wape la'ififa waloma Krais ea' wali'amona wandafa waf aonai. Ama maol afa'inai God

nawalapa basef eaˈ enis epes sogawa basef Kraisi. Gawa anama anan siˈi alogw buˈwami ma mafeˈagon hiagoma.
15 Endilisi afaˈ siˈi alogw buˈwami ma mataga Krais mafeˈma God. Alogw amama mafeˈ laˈafena epes isima deiˈ God nakwahomas waf aonai nofaˈas sotanimani, isima sape eaf nafeˈ heveni saloma isima sape eaf higililasanai wapotiˈ.
16 Ama wambota anama epes sape eaf higililasanai, alogw amama hiˈapimi siˈi sagaˈi. Eaˈ wambota anama sape eaf nafeˈ heveni, alogw amama buˈwami maseˈas ambal namunai. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ ukup maˈi maol anama Godi waˈi ina enis epes laˈifisa ondaˈana, owaˈ. Eaˈ afaˈ laˈififa wandaˈana.
17 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ina siˈi enis epes hiesi safeˈagon hiˈalagona sandaˈ maola basef Godi ma sofaˈ amamaga asasimi atom, owaˈ. Afaˈ wandaˈ maol anama Godi naˈama. Afaˈ ina wambasoˈam etina maol Godi, owaˈ. Afaˈ wandaˈam waila eaf buˈunai atona hiˈalana, wape laˈififa waloma Krais. God nasapaˈafa wafiˈi wawalapa basef mafeˈ andeandeˈma naep ananimi.

3

Amam mandaˈ maola basef dambaimi God naˈi endilisimi atom

1 Basef amama doˈokimi ipeˈ paˈi afaˈ wafela agof afaˈimi atom luˈuna wapotiˈ siˈi anom amam mambasoˈmepa mandaˈam? O paˈi afaˈ owaˈ laˈififa wandaˈam siˈi amama oseˈepa anom basef mail pasi enis epes sandaˈami ma sefela agof afaˈimi? O ipeˈ wapotiˈ nambimb pendaˈ anom basef mil pasa pigiambamafa? Owaˈetin.
2 Basef mail pasi sefela agof afaˈimi siˈi ipeˈ etipa. Basef amama mail laˈifim nomon ukup afaˈimi. Ama epes hiesi sotalifam sogawam.
3 Ipeˈ pandawalap alihipa, pas amama eaˈ ipeˈ etipa. Krais atona nandaˈ basef maila pas amama. Anan nandandepafa naseˈafa pas amama wafoˈo wasiˈipami. Anan ina nandaˈ ing nufandiam, owaˈ. Anan nufandiama Ambal Buˈunai God nape namunai. Anan ina nufandiam mail anona owap waˈanai siˈi buk, owaˈ. Nufandiam mail ukup ipeˈimi nomon.
4 Basef amama ofagema naˈama. Krais nagiambamafa endilisi eaˈ ombeleˈef laˈififa ma God wape naˈama.
5 Endilisi afaˈ atofa ina laˈififa ma ondaˈ maol anama, owaˈ. God atona nandaˈafa laˈififa ma wandaˈ maol anama ananinai.
6 Eaˈ anan atona nandaˈafa laˈififa ma wandaˈ maola eaf basef dambaimi God naˈi endilisimi atom. Basefa miˈuli anama ina sandaˈam mail pas atom, owaˈ. Amama Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nawalapami. Basef sandaˈam mail pas atom maha epes sagaˈ, eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nandaˈas sofaˈ ambal namunai sope namis.
7 God nandaˈ basef amama fowaˈimi ma miˈuli Ananinai mail otam waˈanai siˈi buk. Maol Godi amam mandaˈami, amama matagama gaˈ naloma nafifili ananinai buˈunai wapotiˈ. Naliˈ damba damba nafifili anama nandaˈ amaga Mosesi nafifil endilisi. Eaˈ nagiˈ nataga soˈusoˈuna. Anama laˈifinai endilisi ma esis Israel ina laˈifisa siti amaga ananinai, owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ nafifiil ma maol Godi Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nandaˈanai luˈuna endilisi nikilaˈ anama fowaˈinai.
9 Maol fowaˈinai nawaloga epes hegilolas, anama nawalapai nafifili Godi. Eaˈ maol anama deiˈinai nandaˈ epes sataga boˈwes eaˈ God naˈi esis boˈwes

andeandeˈ. Maol anama deiˈ nawalapai nafifili ananinai luˈuna endilisi nikilaˈ anama naliˈi.
10 Endilisi, nafifili fowaˈinai ina nafeˈ naˈama etin siˈi deiˈinai, owaˈ. Fowaˈinai falafunai atona eaˈ deiˈinai luˈunai nikilaˈ endilisi.
11 Maol anama deiˈ naˈi hegililonai, anama fowaˈ nataga naloma nafifili Godi. Eaˈ nafifili deiˈinai ma maol anama nape laˈelaˈef luˈuna endilisi nikilaˈ anama naliˈi.
12 Afaˈ wandaˈ maol Godi ogawa basef amama dambaimi God naˈiam endilisimi atom eaˈ wape ohafa nahafifili anama anona nemaf notagamafa. Eaˈ afaˈ ina umbamahafa, owaˈ. Afaˈ laˈififa endilisi.
13 Afaˈ ina wape siˈi Moses, owaˈ. Anan nawala lowaf amaga ananinai nambahoˈana ma esis Israel ina siti nafifili anama nefeˈ soˈusoˈumbela hiˈilana, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ ukup asasimi maseˈas endilisi. Deiˈ main, esis laˈelaˈef satalifa basef mail Baibeli fowaˈ God naˈi endilisimi atom. Nemaf mamana satalifa basef amama, lowaf anama waˈanai nape amaga Mosesi ataˈ nape laˈelaˈef nasopama ukup asasimi nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ. Ina nandatagah, owaˈ. Ama Krais atona, God nahapeˈ lowaf anama.
15 Fowaˈ satalifa basef Moses nandaˈami safiˈi sataga deiˈ, lowaf anama ataˈ naseˈala opalef asasimi laˈelaˈef.
16 Eaˈ emi egafis somboma opalef sefeˈma Dembinai, deiˈ lowaf anama nendatagah.
17 Dembinai anama anan Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Iˈi Ambal Dembinai nope enin epen, ina ataˈ anom amamaga miliˈakwa enin, owaˈ. Enin nape wafifin.
18 Eaˈ apeˈ hiapai deiˈ mape amagah wafimi, nafifili buˈunai Dembinai nafifima apeˈ, apeˈ mififima enis epes. Apeˈ mape naˈama deiˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nahoˈofa waf apeˈinai eaˈ mandati siˈi Dembinai ma nafifili anama nataga luˈuna laˈelaˈef nafeˈ etin nape. Amama mataga Dembinai atona, anan Ambal Buˈunai Godi.

4

Amam aposel siˈi maloh sandaˈ etap sandaˈami

1 God naˈi afaˈ uwahipifa deiˈ naseˈafa maol anama. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ ina otanima ma maol anama, owaˈ.
2 Afaˈ owaˈ alafugah ma waf ambagof awami sandambahoˈ sandaˈami. Ina ataˈ wape wafeˈ waf anama basoˈmainai ohoˈofa waf ombasoˈmasa basef Godi waˈiam, owaˈ. Afaˈ wawalapa basef endilisimi alihima naep Godi ma epes hiesi semeˈam sogawa basef mape opalef asasimi nomon maˈiami.
3 Iˈi basef amama buˈwami Godi wawalapami mondambahoˈ, mandambahoˈma epes isima safeˈ eaf hegilalasanai.
4 God basoˈomunai ma etap anaeˈ nasopama opalefa epes isima owaˈ sembaleˈefa Godi. Ama basef amama buˈwami ofagema ma nafifili Kraisi ina muwis nomona opalef asasimi, owaˈ. Esis ina sati Krais nandati naˈa siˈi God, owaˈ.
5 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ina wawalapa basefa afaˈ ofela agof afaˈimi luˈum, owaˈ. Afaˈ wawalapama Krais Jisas atona anan Dembinai. Afaˈ waila waf Jisasi deiˈ agof aˈafa wape owina ipeˈ wandaˈ maol wagiambamepa.
6 Fowaˈ gani God nati owamb atona naˈi, “Lala notaga.”

Deiˈ naˈama etin nandaˈ nafifili ananinai nataga ma afaˈ nandaˈ opalef afaˈimi mafifil endilisi. Nafifili anama nihiˈambapa gawa ma nafifili pepel Godi nape laˈelaˈef. Apeˈ mati anama ma waf Jisas Kraisi nafifili nataga amaga ananinai.
7 Eaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami nafifili naloma pepel Godi, anama nape opalef afaˈimi nomon, afaˈ siˈi maloh sandaˈ etap sandaˈami. Ama mihiˈamba epes hiesi sogawa pepel anama Godi atona. Afaˈ owaˈ.
8 Feˈ pe waf afaˈinai fowaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ nape naˈama. Anama hiagoma wafeˈma laˈelaˈef nimanimi matagamafa, eaˈ amam ina mahambombagafa endilisi, owaˈ. Amamaga hiami masopama ukup afaˈimi, eaˈ ukup afaˈimi ina higilalam hiˈalam, owaˈ.
9 Enis epes sahafa sandaˈafa aofa, eaˈ God ina nakwahofa, owaˈ. Esis sahafa hihif owa waˈoh etap, owaˈetin. Ina afufa endilisi, owaˈ.
10 Laˈelaˈefafaˈofaˈ nimanimi ma gaˈ Jisasi alop afaˈinai wafeˈ. Wandaˈam naˈama ma ambal namunai nape Jisasi wapotiˈ notaga alihina alop afaˈinai.
11 Deiˈ main, afaˈ wandaˈ maol Jisasi. Amama atom deiˈ nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef enis epes saˈi sohafa ofaˈ nimanimi ogaˈ. Sandaˈafanaˈamamaambal namunai nape Jisasi notaga nondawalap alop afaˈinai.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ epes isima saˈi sohafa ogaˈ ma ipeˈ pembaleˈefanai pefaˈ ambal namunai pepe andeandeˈ.
13 Baibel naˈi, “Aeˈ embaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ awalapa basef alihim aˈiam.”
Afaˈ wambaleˈefa God naˈama etin siˈi Baibel naˈi deiˈ wawalapa basef waˈiam.
14 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ogawa God nafela Dembinai Jisas nohafel hiˈagif, anan nofela apeˈ wapotiˈ moloma Jisas eaˈ nofaˈ afaˈ oloma ipeˈ nokolasepa atogon mofeˈ mope felefeleˈ molomana.
15 Amamaga amama nimanimi hiami matagamafa ma wigiambamapa. Afaˈ wafeˈ waˈipasa basef God nigiambamas naˈa mefeˈ motaga laˈelaˈef mefeˈagon hiˈilagon. Eaˈ esis sondaˈ beten sinifela God sefela agel ananinai luˈuna.
16 Afaˈ ukup mapoma amama deiˈ ina otanima ma maol Godi, owaˈ. Endilisi, pepela alop afaˈinai laˈelaˈef naˈi nowafa hiˈilana. Eaˈ opalef afaˈimi mataga dambaim wapotiˈ nimeguf hiami hihif.
17 Nimanimi amama matagamafai amama saˈosaˈom endilisi eaˈ mape nogota bandana. Nimanimi amama anona nemaf mowalapai nafifili buˈunai endilisi gani heven laˈelaˈef hihif. Pe anama buˈunai anona nemaf nikilaˈ endilisi nimanimi amama soˈumi deiˈimi.
18 Deiˈ main, afaˈ ina wati laˈifipa amamaga satolom naepi, owaˈ. Amamaga owaˈ seatolom naepi, watolom laˈififa. Deiˈ main, amamaga satolom naepi, amama anona nemaf mope nogota bandana. Eaˈ amamaga amama owaˈ seatolom naepi, amama mape laˈelaˈef hihif.

5

Amam aposel mombaleˈefa God mofaˈ pepel Ananinai

1 Deiˈ afaˈ ogawa naˈama. Nemaf anama ipat anama sowaloˈ selanai sandaˈana etap anaeˈ nondatal aona, eaˈ hapainai. Afaˈ anona ipat God naˈi noseˈafanai dambainai. Ipat anama epes ina sandaˈana salaˈana lagof asasimi, owaˈ. Anama napani heven eaˈ notawa laˈelaˈef hihif.

2 Dei' afa' wape alop afa'inai si'i ipat notawa etap anae', ea' opalef nimanim wape. Afa' ukup ma'ima'i endilisi ma ipat anama afa'inai nape heveni ma anona nemaf nose'ala alop afa'inai si'i luwaguf.
3 I'i afa' ola luwaguf amama, alop afa'inai ina anona nemaf nope wafina, owa'.
4 Nimeguf hiami afa' ata' wape etap anae' wape la'ela'ef hihifa ipat anama sowalo' selanai ea' opalef nimanim alop atona wafina wape. Afa' ina wandaiwa'ma okwaha alop dei'inai, owa'. Afa' wa'i undausa alop dambainai si'i luwaguf ama alop anama na'i naga'i anona nemaf nondamboma notaga ambal namunai endilisi.
5 God atona nandondombafa ma ofa' alop anama dambainai ea' nase'afa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai. Ambal anama nali'ma amamaga amama hiami nanda'ami ma na'i anona nemaf nose'afam afa' ea' ogawa endilisi anona nemaf nose'afam.
6 Ea' dei' amamaga amama la'ela'ef manda' opalef afa'imi motaga la'ifim. Afa' ogawa alop afa'inai ata' si'i ifagw afa' wapeimi. Ama nogota anae' wape alop anae', ina dei' wape waloma Dembinai ma wambel ananinai, ata' owa'.
7 Dei' ata' ombale'efana wafe'. Afa' ina dei' watolona, ata' owa'.
8 Ea' afa'ogawa opalef afa'imi mape la'ifim, ukup mohafel endilisi ma okwaha alop dei'inai ofe' ope oloma Dembinai wambel afa'inai.
9 I'i ope olomana ilif o ope etap anae', hapaimi. Afa' la'ela'ef ukup mali' mahafel la'ififa wila okom Dembinai atona.
10 Ape' mogawa endilisi anona nemaf ape' hiapai motaga ma kot anama Kraisi. I'i ape' monda' waf bu'unai o waf aonai nogota anama ata' mape alop ape'inai. Owagama ape' hiapai atona etin mofa' amamaga amama bu'wami o awami mogwama waf anama ape' manda'anai.

Amam aposel manda' maol magiambama esisa sotaga opalef etifim soloma God

11 Afa' umbamahafa ma Dembinai. Amama atom dei' wanda' maola wafela nomonas epesi ma sembale'efana. Naep Godi afa' wape alihifa ea'. Ae' okom na'i na'ama a'i waf afa'inai nandawalap alihina basef mape opalef ipe'imi nomon ma'iami.
12 Basef amama afa' ina wa'i ofela agof afa'imi atoma ipe' pi'i afa' amam bu'ufai, owa'. Wa'i onda' eafa ipe' pendanifela afa' ma naep enis epesi. Wanda'am na'ama ma ipe' la'ifipa ma pegwamasa basef epes isima sandagala ma enis epes etina alop atona owa' sendanifela waf bu'unai asasinai.
13 I'i endilisi afa' ope si'i ukup mahaga magaoli, hapaifai. Afa' wanda'am na'ama ma ofela agel Godi. I'i endilisi afa' ukup mopomas andeande', afa' wanda'am na'ama ma wagiambamepa.
14 Okom Kraisi nainailapai nafelafa ma maol amama. Dei' main, afa' ukup ma'i mogawa endilisi na'ama. I'i aman atotona noho'ofa ape' hiapai ma naga', amama si'i ape' hiapai maga' ea'.
15 Ea' anan naho'ofa ape' hiapai naga' ma ape' epes mope namepa ma ina ukup motamea ma ape' atepa, owa'. Ape' ukup ma'i aman anama naho'ofapa naga' ma notanima nohafel wapoti', ukup ma'i maol ananinai la'ela'ef.

16 Amama atom deiˈ afaˈ ina ataˈ waila opaf apinai wawaloga waf enin epeni, owaˈ. Endilisi, fowaˈ waila wafa opaf apinai wawaloga Krais naˈama. Eaˈ deiˈ owaˈ.
17 Emi egafis sope soloma Kraisi, God nandaˈ esis sataga dambais endilisi. Deiˈ pemeˈ andeandeˈ. Waf anama apinai asasinai hiˈalana. Deiˈ saila waf dambainai.
18 God atona ofagonama waf anama epes sataga dambais. Fowaˈ apeˈ ataˈ mape naumbih malomana, eaˈ Krais nataga nandaˈapa mape opalef etifim maloma God. Eaˈ God naseˈafa maol anama ma wigiambama anona ondaˈ esis naumbih ananisi sotaga opalef etifim solomana.
19 Basef afaˈimi naˈama. Krais atona God nandaˈ maol nandaˈ epes hiesi sakwaha waf naumbihinai sataga opalef etifim salomana. Anan ina ataˈ okom naˈi waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ naseˈafa maol anama ma owalapa basef ananimi ma nondaˈ esis naumbih sotaga opalef etifim solomana.
20 Eaˈ afaˈ deiˈ ofaˈ malogel Kraisi wawalapa basef ananimi. Amama naˈama etin. God atona nofala epes hiesi ma basef laˈifimi malogof afaˈimi. Eaˈ wahoˈofa Krais waˈipas naˈama waˈi, “Ipeˈ pekwaha waf naumbihinai ma petaga opalef etifim peloma God.”
21 Aman anama ina nandaˈ waf aonai eaˈ God nakolasa awami apeˈimi hiami mafeˈma anan atona eaˈ ofagema apeˈimi mapoma anan atona nofaˈam. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma Jisas Krais mefaˈ waf ananinai buˈunai.

6

Amam aposel mofaˈ nimanimi hiami ma maol Godi

1 Afaˈ wandaˈ maol Godi wandaoˈoma walomana. Deiˈ waˈipipa basef laˈifimi naˈama waˈi, “God nagiambamepa naˈa. Naˈama ipeˈ ukup moseˈepa waf anama nagiambamepa naˈa, owaˈ.”
2 Pemeˈ. God naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Nemaf aeˈ ati uwahipipanai anama ameˈ basef ipeˈimi. Nemaf anaeˈ aeˈ agiambamepa aˈi efaˈepa petanimani.”
Pemeˈ! Deiˈ God nati uwahipipa. Deiˈ God naˈi,
“Aeˈ ekwahomepa waf aonai efaˈapa pitanimani.”
3 Afaˈ wandaiwaˈma epes siˈipafa basef awami ma maol Godi afaˈ wandaˈanai. Amama atom deiˈ wandaiwaˈma ondaˈ anom amamaga ma waf aonai mondaˈ enis sondasisiˈip sowa, owaˈ.
4 Eaˈ laˈelaˈef wihiˈamba epes hiesi wandaˈ maol Godi. Deiˈ wihiˈambas naˈama. Waitu laˈififa endilisi ma nimanimi mamumami ma amamaga maˈi mohambombagafa.
5 Esis sahafa sandaˈafa wandaˈ kalabus. Esis naumbih sandaˈafa aofa saˈipafa awagon. Afaˈ wandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi. Ina waˈ gwaˈaimi wape waˈoh andeandeˈ, owaˈ.
6 Wandaˈ waf buˈunai eaˈ wahapila gawa buˈunai, opalef awanem waitu laˈififa ma nimanimi. Wandaˈ waf buˈunai ma enis epes. Ofaˈ pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi, wandaˈ waf anama endilisi ma ukup maimaila enis epes wagiambamas. Ina waˈi basef malogof atom, owaˈ.
7 Wawalapa basef endilisimi wandaˈ maol waloma pepel Godi. Afaˈ waila waf buˈunai siˈi wahapila amamaga wapaˈami lagof biam daˈisinai iganai.
8 Enis epes safela agof afaˈimi eaˈ enis sandaha basefafa. Enis saˈi basef awami saˈi saseˈafa alafugah eaˈ enis saˈipasa basef enis epesa waf buˈunai

afaˈ wandaˈanai. Esis ukup maˈi saˈi afaˈ epes wambasoˈami eaˈ esis etis epes sambasoˈami. Afaˈ waˈi endilisi.
9 Wandaˈam naˈama, ina enin epen negawa afaˈ, eaˈ hiesi sogwafa. Afaˈ siˈi epes wagaˈi, eaˈ owaˈetin. Afaˈ ataˈ wape namofa. God ataˈ nahafa bolam nanindinafa, wandanifel eaˈ anan ina nahafa afufa, owaˈ.
10 Afaˈ opalef nimanim endilisi, eaˈ laˈelaˈef wandanifel. Wape siˈi isima amamaga aˈasi kwahusi eaˈ waseˈasa amamaga afaˈimi ma epes hiesi. Afaˈ amamaga aˈafa siˈi isima kwahusi, eaˈ waf buˈunai Godi nihiˈambafa wape siˈi amamaga hiamifai.
11 Ipeˈ Korin alupipei, aeˈ aˈi basef hiami buˈwami mape okom aeˈanai awalapama ipeˈ alihim hiˈalam, aeˈ okom nainailipa endilisi siˈi alupisi aeˈasi.
12 Aeˈ ina opaf aona ma ipeˈ esambalipa, owaˈ. Aeˈ okom nainailipa endilisi. Eaˈ ipeˈ opalef aoma afa. Eaˈ ina mape opalef etifim endilisi, owaˈ.
13 Deiˈ aeˈ ahalomepa, ipeˈ siˈi awasi aeˈipei. Ipeˈ ukup mimili siˈi aeˈ okom nainailipa endilisi.

Apeˈ siˈi ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai

14 Epes isima owaˈ sombaleˈefa Godi, ipeˈ ina pelomas pepe pefeˈ etifigin atogon, owaˈ, hapaisi. Deiˈ main, waf anama buˈunai ina nape etifigin naloma waf anama sosambala basef Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ maina owambi alip mandakolas etifigin? Owaˈetin.
15 Paˈi Krais naloma Satan mape mefaˈ ukup etifim? Owaˈetin. Deiˈ epes isima sembaleˈefa Godi saloma epes isima owaˈ sombaleˈefa Godi sofaˈ nomonas etifim, anona nemaf esis sondaˈ maina waf? Owaˈetin. Ina sandaˈ anona waf buˈunai, owaˈ.
16 Deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama afela ukup ipeˈimi. Eaˈ ina andeandeˈma mokolasa ipat luˈunai Godi noloma amamaga basoˈmaimi sandaˈam sandaˈ lotumami, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa apeˈ atepa siˈi ipat anama God napainai nomon. Siˈi fowaˈ Anan naˈiam naˈi,

“Owagama aeˈ epe elomas efeˈ laˈafena esis eaˈ epe God asasiwei eaˈ esis wapotiˈ sepe epes aeˈasi.”

17 Eaˈ Dembinai naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,

“Ipeˈ pekwaha esis pefeˈ pepe anagon. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pihapila amamaga alugumi awami, owaˈ. Ama atuwasi eseˈepa opaf aeˈanai efaˈepa petanimani.

18 Ama epe Ahalomepa ipeˈiwei ipeˈ pepe awasi amam nematawa aeˈipei. Dembiwei ofagewema pepel hianai aˈiam naˈama.”

7

1 Ipeˈ alupipei afaˈipei endilisi, apeˈ mofaˈ basef amama Godi endilisimi laˈifimi. Eaˈ mokwaha amamaga amama awami mape nomona alop naloma ambagof apeˈimi eaˈ mope buˈupai umbamahepama God mila waf buˈunai.

Esis Korin samboma opalef, deiˈ Pol nandanifel

2 Ipeˈ deiˈ peseˈafa opalef ipeˈimi. Afaˈ ina wandaˈ enin epen ipeˈini awen o wahambombaga enin, olaˈipa enin epena amamaga ananimi, owaˈ.
3 Aeˈ awalapa basefa ipeˈ, ina aˈipipa aˈi ofagema ipeˈimi atom, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈiam aˈi afaˈ waseˈepa opalef afaˈimi ipeˈ. Wandaˈam naˈama ma iˈi ipeˈ pegaˈ, afaˈ ogaˈ olomepa. Iˈi pepe namipa, afaˈ wapotiˈ ope namofa olomepa.

4 Ae' okom na'i endilisi ipe' pape andeande'. Andanifel endilisi ma ipe'. Nimanimi hiami matagama ae' ea' okom ae'anai nape naloma ipe', amama atom dei' manda' opaf ae'anai nape awanena andanifel endilisi.

5 Fowa' afa' wafi'i otaga etap hiagoma Masedonia, alop afa'inai ina napoma noma'w owa'. Nimanimi mamumami hiami matagamafa, sa'i basef la'ifimi safitap salomafa. Ea' umbamahafa ukup matamea.

6 Ea' God nanda' epes isima opalef nimanimi sataga laifis nasapa' Taitus natagamafa nanda'afa wataga la'ififa.

7 Ina Taitus atona natagamafa dei' God nanda'afa la'ififa, owa'. Ipe' panda' Taitus nataga la'ifina, amama atom dei' God nanda'afa wataga la'ififa wapoti'. Taitus na'ipafa na'i ipe' ukup mohafel endilisi ma pa'i petolowe ea' opalef ipe'imi malefa fowa' pase'e nimanimi ae'. Ea' ukup ipe'imi mohafel endilisi ma pepe opalef etifim pelome. Amama atom dei' andanifel endilisi ikila' fowa'.

8 Endilisi ae' egawa basefa pas anda'am mali' mafo'o manda' opalef ipe'imi aom, ea' ae' ina opaf aona ma amama, owa'. Endilisi, fowa' ae' okom nimanina ea' dei' owa'etin. Ae' egawa pas amama manda' opalef ipe'imi nimanim, ea' amama nogota bandana atona.

9 Ea' dei' ae' andanifel. Ina andanifel ma basefa pas amama manda' ukup ipe'imi nimanim, owa'. Ae' andanifel ma amama manda'epa pamboma opalef pafe'ma God. Ae' egawa God atona nawalapai nimanimi amama ipe'imi ma nagiambamepa. Dei' ipe' pegawa afa' ina wanda'epa aopa, owa'.

10 Waf Godi na'ama. Nimanimi maim anan nawalapami manda'apa mamboma opalef mafe'ma anan nokwahomapa waf aonai nofa'apa motanimani. Ea' mape andeande'. I'i opalef nimanima waf etapanai, anama aonai nawalapai waf saga' safe' wambel aonai.

11 Ipe' ukup mi'i andeande' ma nimanimi amama ipe'imi. God nanda'am mawalapai waf bu'unai naninani hianai ma ipe'. Amama mafelepa pahafel ulala pekwaha waf aonai ipe'inai. Ipe' ambagof aoma epen inima ipe'ini nanda' waf aonai, amama atom dei' umbamehepama basef a'ipipama okom wandafunai Godi. Opalef ipe'imi malef endilisi ma pa'i petolowe ea' la'ifipama pegalo'ma epes isima sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' pagalo'ma epen inima napani laogon. Panda'am na'ama ma pihi'amba epes hiesi waf aonai ofagena a'epa ma amamaga mali' matagamapei.

12 Ea' endilisi fowa' anda'mepago amefa basef amama mail okwatipi ae' ina okom na'i epen inima nanda' waf aonai, a'i inima nefa' nimanimi ma waf anama, owa'. Ae' a'i waf ipe'inai notaga nondawalap alihina ma naep Godi ma pegawana andeande' na'ama. Ipe' ukup maimailafa endilisi. Amama atom ae' fowa' anda'mepago basef amama.

13 Waf anama ipe'inai nanda'afa wandanifel nanda'afa wataga la'ififa.

Ea' ina afa' atofa wandanifel, owa'. Taitus wapoti' nandanifel endilisi. Dei' main, ipe' hipei panda' ambal ananinai napoma noma'w. Afa' wati amama atom, wandanifel endilisi.

14 Nimbewa' afela agof ipe'imi lu'uma naep Taitusi ea' dei' ae' ina ambal aona ma waf anama, owa'. Basef hiami afa' wa'ipipami amama endilisimi. Ea' na'ama etin basef afa' wali' wafela agof ipe'imi ma naep Taitusi, amama wapoti' mataga mafe' alihim, amama endilisimi.

15 Fowaˈ anan naliˈ nafeˈmago ipeˈ, ipeˈ hipei paseˈana opalef paila basef
ananimi umbamahepa ma pesambalom. Anan okom nape naˈi amama
laˈelaˈef deiˈ okom ananinai nainailipa endilisi.
16 Deiˈ aeˈ andanifel endilisi ma egawa ipeˈ hipei pandaˈ waf hianai
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

8

Esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma sagiambama esis alupusi saseˈasa otamba

1 Ipeˈ alupipei, deiˈ aˈi iˈipipa ma pegawa waf esis sios Kristen hiesi sape
anona wambel etap hiagoma Masedonia sandaˈanai. God nagiambamas
naˈa nihiˈambas waf buˈunai sagiambama enis epes kwahusi.
2 Nimanimi luˈwami matagama esis eaˈ amama magwamba opalef
asasimi endilisi. Eaˈ nogota anama esis sape amamaga aˈas endilisi. Eaˈ
esis sofaˈ danifel luˈunai nalomam. Eaˈ esis ukup maˈi enis Kristen kwahusi,
satama otamba maim hiami ma sigiambamas.
3 Aeˈ egawam eaˈ awalapam aˈiam mandawalap alihim. Amama ama-
maga kwawieˈim maˈomasi esis wilama soseˈasam, esis saseˈasam. Eaˈ
ina saseˈasa amama atom, owaˈ. Saseˈasa anom hiam wapoti. Eaˈ sataga
kwahusi endilisi ma amamaga. Esis saila ukup asasimi atom, eaˈ deiˈ
saseˈasam.
4 Eaˈ esis laˈifis endilisi ma afaˈ wiˈi ahoˈma sondaˈ maol Godi soloma enis
Kristen sigiambama epes Godi kwahusi sape etap hiagoma Judia.
5 Fowaˈ afaˈ ukup maˈi naˈama waˈi nambimb esis soseˈas anom otamba.
Eaˈ esis saliˈ sasoˈ esis etisa Dembinai saila okom Godi saseˈafa opalef
asasimi afaˈ wapoti ma soseˈafa anom otamba sigiambama esis Kristen
kwahusi.
6 Fowaˈ Taitus nafela maol anama ma ipeˈ pagiambama Kristen amama
atom. Amama atom deiˈ afaˈ laˈififa ma anan nigiambamapa ma pembefa
maol anama hiˈilana.
7 Alupipei, amamaga hiami ipeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai endilisi, pikilaˈ enis
epesa waf anama. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God laˈifipa. Ambal Buˈunai Godi
naseˈepa gawa nafelepa ma pewalapa basef buˈwami ananimi. Ipeˈ pahafel
endilisi ma pandaˈ maol Godi eaˈ ukup maimailafa wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ
waf anama buˈunai naˈama. Deiˈ afaˈ waˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ anona waf buˈunai
wapotiˈ. Pigiambama esis Kristen kwahusi peseˈas anom amamaga naˈa.
8 Deiˈ aeˈ ina aˈipipa laˈifimi, owaˈ. Doˈok aˈipipa ma waf esis Kristen
sape Masedoniai sandaˈanai. Esis sape kwahusi endilisi eaˈ, ukup mahafel
endilisi ma sagiambama enis epes naˈa. Deiˈ aˈipipa basef amama ma
ewaloga waf ipeˈinai ukup maimailasanai. Aeˈ aˈi egawa waf anama nape
boˈona endilisi siˈi enis Kristen, o owaˈ?
9 Endilisi, ipeˈ pegawa eaf dembinai Jisas Krais nagiambamapa naˈa. Eaf
anama naˈama. Fowaˈ anan amamaga hiamunai, eaˈ deiˈ nataga wafinai
endilisi. Nagiambamepa naˈa nataga nape kwahunai, amama atom deiˈ
ipeˈ pefaˈ waf buˈunai naloma amamaga hiami buˈwami.
10 Okom anama aeˈanai deiˈ awalapana ma ipeˈ. Afagel doˈokinai
ipeˈ paliˈa enis epes ukup mohafela pagiambama enis epes kwahusi eaˈ
pandaˈam paliˈ.
11 Amama atom deiˈ pendaˈam pembefam. Ipeˈ fowaˈ ukup mohafel
endilisi ma pagiambamas. Eaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin pendaˈam hiˈilam
dendeˈ naˈama etina amamaga maˈomepa.

12 I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama God natolom na'i waf bu'unai ma okom ananinai. Ea' amamaga a'ipei, hapaimi. God nogawam.
13 Ae' ina a'ipipa pigiambama enis sope andeande'ma ipe' pepe aopa, owa'. A'i ipe' hipei pepe dende' na'ama etin.
14 Dei' nogota anae' amamaga ipe'imi amama magiambama epes isima amamaga a'asi. Ama anona nemaf ipe' amamaga a'epa, amamaga asasimi motanima migiambama ipe' amamaga a'epa. Penda'am na'ama ma pepe dende'epa na'ama etin.
15 Amama si'i Baibel na'iam na'i,
"Epen nefa' amamaga hiami, amama ina hiam si'im endilisi, owa'. Ea' epen nefa' amamaga kwawie'im, enin ina kwahuna anom amamaga, owa'."

Taitus naloma amam biam manda' maol Godi nambimb mofe' Korin

16 Ae' anifela God, anan nafela okom Taitusi ea' nomonas etifim si'i ae'. Ea' okom nohafel endilisi ma nigiambamepa.
17 Anan ina naila basef afa'imi atoma osapa'ana nafe'mago ipe', owa'. Anan okom nohafel wapoti' ma maol anama. Ea' dei' okom ananinai atona na'i nefe'mago ipe'.
18 Ea' afa' nambimb osapa' anona alupunai nofo'o nolomanago. Dei' main, aman anama agilinaima esis Kristen hiesi nanda' maol nawalapa basef bu'wami Godi.
19 Ina amama atom, owa'. Esis sios hiesi sandandepana ma nefe' nolomafa ofa' otamba ipe'imi ma wigiambama Kristen isima kwahusi. Afa' ukup ma'ima'i maol anama afa'inai. Afa' onda'ana ofela agel Dembinai atona ma wihi'amba epes hiesi sogawa opalef afa'imi mohafela wigiambamas.
20 Afa' wandaiwa'ma enin epen ni'i basef awami ma waf afa' wanda'ana umafi otamba amama hiami ipe' paloma enis epes panda' ofa mami. Amama atom dei' afa' wa'i osapa' owalomafa anama nifi'i nefe'mago ipe'.
21 Afa' ukup ma'i onda' waf bu'unai atona ma epes hiesi. Ina naep Dembinai atom, owa'. Naep epesi wapoti'.
22 Ea' afa' wa'i osapa' anona aman owalomafa afa'inai nifi'i nolomago amam biam. La'ela'ef afa' watolona wandondomana ma maol hianai nanda'anai naninani. Ea' wati anan okom nohafel endilisi ma nanda'ana. Dei' anan nogawepa endilisi na'i ipe' panda' waf bu'unai atona. Ea' anan la'ifina endilisi ma nigiambamepa umafi otamba amama afa' ofa'am ofo'o.
23 Taitus ipe' pegawana. Afa' wandao'oma wanda' maol etin ma wagiambamepa. Alupumi biam mofo'o molomanai mofa' malogof esis sios hiesi mofo'o. Amam manda' maol Kraisi mafela agel ananinai.
24 Ea' ipe' pihi'ambanago waf ukup mimila enis epes. Penda'am na'ama ma amam wanom ama esis Kristen hiesi sogawa endilisi waf anama ipe'inai, ma sogawa wapoti' afa' wa'i endilisi nambimb ipe' pigiambama esis kwahusi.

9

Esis sase'asa amamaga sigiambama epes Godi amamaga a'asi

1 Ipe' pegawa maol bu'unai pigiambama esis amam nematawa Godi amamaga a'asi. Ea' ae' ina enda' anom basefa amama, owa'.
2 Ae' egawa, opalef ipe'imi mohafela panda' maol anama ea' la'ela'ef afela agof ipe'imi ma naep esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma sape Masedonia.

Aˈipas naˈama aˈi, “Afagel naliˈi esis Grik sape Korini sandondombam eaˈ ma sondaˈ maol anama.”

Eaˈ esis Kristen sape Masedonia sameˈ basef amama ma ipeˈ ukup mohafel ma maol anama. Deiˈ amama mafela ukup esis Kristen sape Masedoniai hiesi ma sondaˈam wapotiˈ.

3 Eaˈ aeˈ andaiwaˈma basef afaˈ wafela agof ipeˈimi ma esis Kristen Masedoniai motaga falafumi atom, owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ esapaˈ owapepa ipeˈimi wanom mofeˈmago ipeˈ. Andeandeˈma ipeˈ pendondombam, pepe siˈi aˈipipam.

4 Iˈi owaˈ, enis Masedonia sifiˈi solome siti ipeˈ ataˈ owaˈ pendondombam, afaˈ ambagof aom ma amama eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pelomafa. Deiˈ main, afaˈ waliˈ waˈipipas waˈi ipeˈ pandaˈam pandondombam eaˈ.

5 Eaˈ aeˈ okom naˈi iˈipa amam alupumi wanom mehipa muliˈ mofoˈo motagamepa ma mondondomba otamba amama maˈum paliˈ paˈiam paˈi peseˈasami. Eaˈ pendaˈam naˈama ma nemaf aeˈ efoˈo pendondomba otamba amama hiami moˈoh. Amama afaˈ ina wasapaˈepa mehip pembeˈam, owaˈ. Ukup ipeˈimi atom pendandaˈ ma peseˈasam.

6 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma enin epen nawa gwaˈaimi kwawieˈim. Anona nemaf enin nelaˈ kwawieˈim. Epen nawa hiami anona nemaf nelaˈ hiami.

7 Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei ataˈ piliˈ ukup motamea andeandeˈ atona etin eaˈ pila nomonas amama atom peseˈas amamaga. Naˈama enin epen okom aona neseˈas amamaga ananimi o enin epen niˈi enis epes siˈipan mehipa neseˈas naˈama, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God okom nainaila epes isima sandanifel saseˈas amamaga.

8 God Anan wilama neseˈepa amamaga buˈwami hiami ipeˈ ma nambimb ipeˈ siˈipamam endilisi. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma nimeguf hiemi ipeˈ pendaˈam pesoˈ enis epes ina hiˈilam, owaˈ. Moˈoh laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ ipeˈ amamaga hiamipei pendaˈ opeh buˈwami hiami mamumami ma pigiambama enis epes wapotiˈ.

9 Siˈi Baibel naˈiam naˈi,

“Epes isima saseˈas amamaga hiami epes isima amamaga aˈasi. Eaˈ epes
hiesi ukup mapoma waf buˈunai asasinai laˈelaˈef hihif.”

10 LaˈelaˈefGod naseˈas olelemb gwaˈaimi hiami epesa sawam aof. Eaˈ naseˈas gwaˈaimi mamumami hiami epesa sagwaˈam. Eaˈ nambimb neseˈepa amamaga ipeˈ wapotiˈ ma peseˈasam enis epes. Ama amamaga amama ipeˈimi motaga luˈum endilisi ma peseˈasam wapotiˈ, siˈi enin epen nawa olelemb gwaˈaimi ma anom nimeguf mafeˈ eaˈ, nalaˈ gwaˈaimi hiami endilisi nefaˈam.

11 Nambimb ipeˈ pefaˈ amamaga hiami ma laˈelaˈef laˈifipama pesoˈ alupusi kwahusi ma amamaga hiami. Nemaf mamana afaˈ ofaˈ amamaga amama ipeˈimi ma osoˈasam alupusi isima, waf buˈunai ipeˈinai nandaˈ esis sanifela God.

12 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama ma pigiambama alupusi isima amam nematawa Godi ma waf anama, ipeˈ pandaˈ opeha pagiambama epes isima kwahusi. Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf anama pafela epes hiesi ma sefela agel Godi sinifelona endilisi.

13 Waf anama ipeˈinai nandawalap alihiguma nihiˈamba epes hiesi ma ipeˈ paila basef Godi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ enis epes wapotiˈ sefela agel Godi luˈuna ma ipeˈ paila basef buˈwami Kraisi pawalapama pagiambama esis saloma enis epes wapotiˈ hiˈalas.

14 Ea' esis nambimb ukup mimilipa endilisi ma sonda' betena ipe'. Dei' main, esis sogawa waf Godi nagiambamepa na'a nape lu'una endilisi ma ipe'.
15 Waf anama God nase'apanai, anama lu'una endilisi. Ea' ape' basef a'apa ma mi'ipa epes a waf anama bu'unai Godi. Ape' minifela Goda waf anama Ananinai.

10

Pol nahagofa basef awami sanda'manami

1 Ae' Pol ahali'ipa nimanis aila waf Kraisi so'umbilinai si'i anan nanda' okom ananinai nefe' owina epes hiesi. Dei' anifelipa ma anom amamaga etifim. Enis epes sambaso'me sa'ipi na'ama sa'i, "Anan ata' nape naloma ape' nanda' anan nafe' sa'osa'ona nafe' owin, ea' nogota anama nafe' napani laogon nanda' basef la'ifimi ma ape'."
2 Ae' ihali'ipa na'ama. Anona nemaf ae' etagamepa, ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama pehafa ae' i'ipipa basef la'ifimi si'i ae' okom na'i ewalapama enipa. Ae' ewalapama ipe' pa'i afa' wafe' waila waf aonai etapanai.
3 Endilisi, afa' wape wafe' etap anae', ea' ina wape wanda' wandaf si'i epes etapasi sapa', owa'.
4 Amamaga hiami sapa'ami afa' wahapilami amam ina etapami, owa'. Amama pepel Godi, la'ifinai ma notala endalelemb pepel naumbih Seteni.
5 Afa' wahagofa nomonas epes isima owa' endilisisi. Ea' waf hianai na-sopama eafa epes sa'i sogawa Godi, anama afa' wahagofana wasopamana wapoti'. Ea' afa' wali'amona nomonas hiami ape' epesi ma onda'am bo'om mila okom Kraisi.
6 Afa' wandandombol wape ohafa ipe'. Ama i'i ipe' pila basef hiami afa'imi, afa' nambimb ogwamasa nimanimi awami emi egafis sosambala basef Godi.
7 Ipe' pati amamaga mape naep ipe'imi atom ande' atogon, nomon owa'. Dei' piti amamaga ofagema. I'i emi egafis sope la'ifis si'i esis epes Kraisi, esis sogawa afa' wapoti' wape epes Kraisi.
8 Dembinai nase'afa agof lu'wami afa' ma onda' maol anama ananinai, amama monda' bale'ef ipe'inai notaga la'ifina. Amama ina mohambom-bagepa, owa'. Ama ae' i'i efela agof afa'imi atoma maol anama Dembinai, nambimb ae' ina ambal aona ma amama, owa'.
9 Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma ipe' pi'i ae' aumbelipa etina anom pasa basef amama ae'ami, owa'.
10 Dei' main, enis epes sa'i, "Pasa basef ananimi nimanim endilisi ea' la'ifim endilisi. Ea' anan nafi'i natagamapa ma matolona naep ape'imi, ina la'ifina ea' basef ananimi falafumi atom."
11 Epes sa'i basef na'ama, ata' ukup mi'i andeande' sogawa na'ama. Afa' wape laogon ea' wanda' basefa pas atoma ipe'. I'i afa' ope olomepa, onda' waf anama atona basef amama atom si'i wanda'am mail pas.
12 Afa' ukup hiahiam dei' wandaiwa' ma wi'i afa' wandati na'ama etin si'i epes safela agof asasimi atom lu'wami, owa'. Epes isima sawaloga waf asasinai ma ikwaf ukup asasimi atom. Ea' sawalogam na'ama. Esis isima owa' sogawai, ukup mololasi.
13 Ea' afa' wandaiwa'ma usila' ikwaf afa'inai ma ofela agof afa'imi ilif endilisi, owa'. Afa' wa'ila ikwaf God nawalogafa nase'afa maol ananinai.

Afaˈ waila amama eaˈ wafeˈ wataga ma ipeˈ wandaˈ maol anama. Eaˈ wafela agof afaˈimi ma maol anama atona.
14 Afaˈ wameˈ basefa God wailam wafoˈo watagama ipeˈ dendeˈ ma alol anan nandandepamafagoma. Eaˈ afaˈ ina umbisilaˈ alola maol anama ma wawalipipa basef ananimi, owaˈ. Iˈi afaˈ owaˈ omeˈ basef Ananimi naˈipipami ugiˈmam, afaˈ umbisilaˈ alol. Owaˈetin. Afaˈ wafoˈo ofaˈago basef buˈwami atom Kraisi watagamepa.
15 Eaˈ afaˈ ina umbisilaˈ alola ofela agof afaˈimi atoma anona maol enis epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Afaˈ ukup matamea laˈifim naˈama. Maol anama afaˈ wandaˈanai, ipeˈ nambimb pembaleˈefa Krais laˈifipa pikilaˈ fowaˈ paliˈ pambaleˈefana. Eaˈ maol anama nataga luˈuna laˈafena ipeˈ nikilaˈ fowaˈinai. Afaˈ waˈi ondaˈana laˈelaˈef nendahama ikwaf God naseˈafanai.
16 Waˈiam naˈama ma afaˈ ataˈ ofaˈ basef buˈwami Godi ofoˈo laogon anona etap nape alafugaha ipeˈ ganima waˈol. Ama afaˈ ina umbisilaˈ ofeˈma maol anama amani ofela agof afaˈimi anona maol aman anama nandaˈana eaˈ, owaˈ.
17 “Epen nindanifel, enin nendanifel ma Dembinai atona.”*
18 Deiˈ main, apeˈ mogawa emi egafis sefela agof asasimi atom, esis agof aˈasa naep Dembinai, owaˈ. Iˈi Dembinai nefela agof anis epesi, deiˈ epes isima etis sofaˈ agof endilisi.

11

Pol nawalapa waf basoˈmainai amam aposel mambasoˈami

1 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pekwaha ahoˈma ataˈ endaˈ anom basef falafumi kwawieˈim. Ipeˈ ataˈ kwahowae.
2 Deiˈ main, God okom nainaila epes endilisi ma naˈi nondandepasa sope ananisi etis. Ama waf anama atona aeˈ okom nainaila ipeˈ endilisi. Aeˈ andandepepa eaˈ ma pesoˈ anona aman atotona, anan Krais. Aeˈ aˈi eseˈepa pefeˈma Anan siˈi nemataˈw awiawaiˈwi kwape boˈokw endilisi.
3 Eaˈ aeˈ umbamahe. Naˈama ukup ipeˈimi aom eaˈ pekwaha waf anama pepan andeandeˈ ukup mopoma Krais atona siˈi fowaˈ gani yul anama gawainai nambasoˈma Iv.
4 Deiˈ main, enis epes safiˈi satagama ipeˈ sawalapa basefa anona Jisas, anan ina Jisas anama afaˈ wawalapa basef waˈianai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ deiˈ pefaˈ anona ambal, ina Ambal Buˈunai Godi fowaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ anom basef, ina basef amama buˈwami Godi pefaˈama afaˈ, owaˈ. Epes isima safiˈi sambasoˈmepa saˈi anom basefa anona Jisas laˈafena ipeˈ, eaˈ paˈi ahoˈma epes isima pandagalamas paˈi basef asasimi buˈwami.
5 Ipeˈ, pemeˈe! Aeˈ ina okom naˈi aeˈ gawa aˈe ape laˈafena amam “aposel amama ipeˈimi maliˈi,” owaˈ.
6 Endilisi aeˈ ina egawa endilisi ma waf anama ewalapa basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ hapaiwei, gawa aeˈanai ma basef Godi ina bandana, owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami ma waf hianai afaˈ wandaˈanai wihiˈambepa gawa anama hianai ma ipeˈ.
7 Ipeˈ pegawa nimeguf amama aeˈ awalapa basef buˈwami Godi ma ipeˈ, aeˈ ina efaˈ anom otamba ma amama, owaˈ. Andaˈ waf anama andaˈ aeˈ afeˈ owin afela ipeˈ. Deiˈ main? Aˈi waf anama andaˈanai aonai o buˈunai?

* **10:17:** Basef amama maˈi epen nendanifela Godi mape Olpela Testamen Jeremaia 9:24.

8 Ae' efa' otamba maima enis Kristen sios sape anagon laogon
sagiambame anda' maola agiambamepa. Waf anama si'i efa' amamaga
asasimi etin.
9 Fowa' ape alomepa ata' ipe'imi amamaga a'e, nogota anama ae' ina
ahali'ipa ma amamaga amama, owa'. Dei' main, amam alupumi makwaha
etap hiagoma Masedoniai mafi'i matagamepa muwapanimi amamaga
amama ae' owa'i. Ea' ina ahali'ipa ma pase'e otamba maim, owa'.
Ea' anona nemaf wapoti' enda'am na'ama etin ina ihali'ipa ma anom
amamaga, owa'.
10 Basef endilisimi Kraisi mape ae', amama endilisimi atom. Ea' anom
basef wapoti' endilisimi atom na'ama. Anama hiagoma esis Grik sapoma
ina anona nemaf anona aman atotona la'ifina ma nohopa eafa ae' efela agel
ae'anai ma waf anama efa' otamba maima ipe', owa'.
11 Pa'i ae' afela agel ae'anai na'ama ma main? Pa'i ae' ina okom
nainailipa ea' dei' afela agel ae'anai? Owa'. God nogawe ea', okom ae'anai
nainailipa.
12 Ea' anom amam ma'i mogolopa eafa mofela agof amamumi atom ma'i
motaga na'ama etin si'i afa' ma naep epesi. Ea' anda' maola ahopa eaf
amamunai. Ae' anona nemaf enda'am na'ama etin epe.
13 Amam amama aposel mambaso'ami manda' maol baso'omunai.
Amam mondola'wifa etina amam aposel Kraisi, ea' mambaso'ami.
14 Ea' ipe' ina pehafel gegelalasipa ma amama, owa'. Ape' mogawa Satan
atona nandala'wifa ensel nafifili nafe' hiagoma.
15 I'i amam manda' maol ananinai wapoti' mondola'wifa sanda' maol
bu'unai waf bu'unai, amama ina anom amamaga manda'apa gegelalasepa,
owa'. Anona nemaf amam mofa' nimanimi awami mondahama maol
amam manda'anai.

Pol nofa' nimanimi hiami ma maol Godi

16 Do'ok ali' a'iam, dei' a'iam wapoti'. A'i enin epen ina okom ni'i ae'
okom nololae, owa'. Ea' dei' ae' a'i ipe' ata' pi'i aho'me i'i basef si'i epen
okom nonolani. Pi'i aho'ma ma ae' efela agel ae'anai endanifel nogota
bandana.
17 Ae' ina aila Dembinai a'i basef amama, owa'. Ae' a'i si'i okom
nololaiwei ma la'ifiwi efela agel ae'anai atona.
18 Epes hiesi saila waf etapanai safela agof asasimi atom, ea' ae' a'i
enda'am wapoti'. Dei' i'ipipa anom basef si'i epen okom nololani.
19 Ipe' hipei gawaipei etipa. Ea' ipe' ukup mohafel endilisi pa'i aho'ma
esis ukup mololasi sa'ipepa basef mamumami falafumi ma ipe'.
20 Endilisi, ipe' ina pa'i aho'ma esis isima ukup mololasi etis, owa'. Ipe'
pa'i aho'ma amam emi egafum mombaso'ami mafi'i mefa'epa pafe' owina
amam. Amam mefa' amamaga hiami ipe'imi mafela agof amamumi atoma
ma makolaombepa. Amam manda'epa na'ama dei' pa'i aho'mam
21 Amam manda' waf aonai nikila' afa'. Ea' afa' ina la'ififa onda' waf
anama amam manda'anai, owa'.
Dei' ae' ata' i'i basef si'i epen okom nonolani. I'i enin epen la'ifina nefela
agel ananinai atona, ae' wapoti' na'ama etin.
22 I'i amam Hibruimi, ae' wapoti'. Amam epes Israelimi, ae' wapoti'.
Amam wambota Abrahami, ae' wapoti'.
23 Ae' dei' a'i si'i epen okom nololani endilisi. I'i amam monda' maol
Kraisi, ae' wapoti' anda' maol Kraisi ikila' amam. Nimanimi lu'wami,

amama aeˈ ikilaˈ amam eaˈ kalabus wapotiˈ andaˈ kalabus ikilaˈam. Iˈi enis epes soham hihif endilisi, amama wapotiˈ ikilaˈam endilisi. Nimeguf hiami aeˈ felefeleˈ ma egaˈ.

24 Wanom biam Juda sahe wip mehip hiami timbi tambel 39-peleim.

25 Nimeguf wanom sahe alaˈota. Anona nemaf sahe otamba. Galafowa aom nimeguf wanom eaˈ aowe naoh embel. Eaˈ nemaf siˈina atotona owamb siˈina atotona aeˈ alemb ala naoh embel laˈafen.

26 Laˈelaˈefaeˈafeˈlaogoma eaf lounai. Aeˈaˈigililiewalawalembeh hiami afeˈma. Amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai mandaˈ wali mafeˈ eafi maˈi mohe. Esis esimbel etifim Judaisi saˈi sohambombage eaˈ epes isima owaˈ Judaisi wapotiˈ saˈi sehe. Enis epes saˈi sehe taun eaˈ anama etap wafiguma wapotiˈ, naoh embel wapotiˈ. Eaˈ anom alupumi mambasoˈami wapotiˈ maˈi mohambombage.

27 Aeˈ efaˈ nimanimi luˈwami mamumami. Owambeh hiami laˈelaˈef ina aˈoh andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami ina aˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim, owaˈ. Eap naseˈe nolomahe aˈi egaˈ etin. Anom nimeguf hiemi elelama gwaˈaimi, luwaguf maim aˈe nomanamb mae.

28 Eaˈ ina amama atom, owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami aeˈ okom natanea nafeˈ ma esis Kristen hiesi sape hiagomai sape saˈimama? Sembaleˈefanalaˈifisoowaˈ?

29 Emi egafis owaˈ laˈifis, aeˈ wapotiˈ ina ameˈ laˈifiwi, owaˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sowa ma waf aonai, aeˈ wapotiˈ efaˈ namanimi alomas.

30 Iˈi aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai, afelona ma amamaga maim mihiˈambepa mawalapa aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwi.

31 God, anan God Dembinai Jisasi Ahalomana wapotiˈ, apeˈ mefela agel ananinai laˈelaˈef! Anan nogawa basef amama doˈok aliˈ aˈiami ina ambasoˈam, owaˈ.

32 FowaˈwambelDamaskus,dembinaigavmannapeowinadembinai king Aretas anan nandaˈ amam maitu mumafi uta endalelemb sawis taun Damaskusi. Anan naˈi nombaleˈe.

33 Eaˈ anom alupumi mafiˈi mandaˈe atoloˈw halaf malae ewala uta soˈunai endalelemba taun anama andeˈ. Amama atom deiˈ akwaha lagof gavman anama eaˈ afaˈ afeˈ.

12

Pol naˈoh nandondoˈoh God nihiˈambana basef hiami

1 Ina anona eaf wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai atona wapotiˈ. Andaˈamnaˈamainalaˈifimamigiambamapa,owaˈ. Eaˈ hapaimi, aeˈ endaˈam. Deiˈaeˈaˈiiˈibasefaenin epen naˈoh nandondoˈoha basef mape mandambahiˈi God nawalapameam ma aeˈ.

2 Aeˈ egawa anona aman* Kraisi, basef ananimi mape naˈama. Fowaˈafagofpeleimmafeˈmaeaˈ, God nofaˈana nalata ilif heven nafeˈma wenifiguma gani ilif. Aman anama ambal atona nalata o naloma alop nalata, ina egawana. God atona nogawana.

3 EaˈaeˈegawaamananamaGodnofaˈananalatailifheven. Aman anama ambal atona nalata o alop napaina nalata aeˈ ina egawana. God atona nagawana.

* **12:2:** Basef amama maˈi anona aman Kraisi maˈi Pol atona, eaˈ anan nambahoˈ agel ananinai.

4 Gani ilif heven anan nameˈ basef hiami mamumami epes owaˈ laˈifisa siˈiama diga, God nandaiwaˈ ma epes sowalapami.
5 Aeˈ aˈi efela agel aman anama luˈuna. Agel aeˈanai owaˈ. Aeˈ iˈiam iˈi aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwi, eaˈ amama atom efela agel aeˈanai.
6 Endilisi, iˈi aeˈ efela agel aeˈanai atona, aeˈ ina siˈi epen okom nololani, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, aˈi endilisi etin. Owaˈetin. Aeˈ andaiwaˈ. Naˈama enin epen niˈi aeˈ epen buˈuwei endilisi ikilaˈ waf feˈ pe ki aeˈanai. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ piti waf aeˈ andaˈanai pemeˈe ma basef aeˈ aˈiami. Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ pegawa waf aeˈanai andeandeˈ.

Amamaga siˈi higata nape alop Poli

7 Basef amama God nihiˈambeam aeˈ luˈum endilisi. God nandaiwaˈma efela agel aeˈanai endilisi, owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ naseˈe anom amamaga siˈi higata nape alop aeˈanai ekep pahe. Amama anona ensel Satan nasapaˈana nafiˈi ma nandaˈ aeˈ ekep pahe. Amama mandaˈ agel aeˈanai nowala.
8 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai wenifa anan ataˈ notofa amamaga mandaˈe ekep pahae, epan andeandeˈ.
9 Eaˈ anan naˈipi naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ agiambamena naˈa, waf anama laˈifinai ma ineˈ. Deiˈ main, pepel aeˈanai anama nandaˈ maol laˈifinai endilisi ma epes owaˈ laˈifisi.”
Eaˈ aeˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ okom aona, owaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel endilisi ma amama ma pepel Kraisi napaiwe.
10 Amama atom deiˈ maol anama Kraisi etin, aeˈ ina laˈifiwi, owaˈ. Esis sandaˈme waf aonai eaˈ sandaˈme nimanimi mamumami hiami, enis sahambombage. Eaˈ hapaimi. Aeˈ andanifel ma amamaga amama. Nemaf anama aeˈ owaˈ laˈifiwi, nogota anama aeˈ laˈifiwi endilisi.

Pol naˈi nondaˈ esis Korin sotaga laˈifis

11 Basef amama ahoˈmaˈiami amama basef falafalafumi aˈiam siˈi epen okom nololani. Eaˈ ipeˈ pefela aeˈ deiˈ aˈiam naˈama. Iˈi ipeˈ pefela agel aeˈanai, anama waf buˈunai. Owaˈetin. Endilisi, aeˈ epen falafuwei, eaˈ ina afeˈ owina amam amama “Aposel ipeˈimi” maliˈi, owaˈetin.
12 Aeˈ andaˈ okom aeˈanai laˈifina eaˈ andaˈ ikwaf laˈifinai hianai laˈafena ipeˈ, awalapai ikwaf hianai aposeli. Amama naˈama. Amama laˈifimi siˈi God nandaˈami mataga hiami mamumami laˈafena ipeˈ mandahama maol Godi. Sati pepel anama, esis gegelalasis kwapeteˈas. Laˈifimi amama mihiˈambepa aeˈ aposel endilisiwei.
13 Ipeˈ ina pape owina enis Kristen sios sape ganigani, owaˈ. Ipeˈ palomas pape dendeˈ etina waf hianai aeˈ andaˈmepanai. Eaˈ anona waf aonai[†] andaˈmepana ipeˈ etipei ma esis owaˈ, anama naˈama. Aeˈ ina aˈipipama anom amamaga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ ati uwahipipa, ipeˈ pekwahome waf aonai anama andaˈmepanai.
14 Deiˈ andandombam efeˈmago ipeˈ ma wenif, eaˈ aeˈ ina nambimb efaˈ amamaga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ andaiwaˈma efaˈ amamaga ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Aˈi efaˈai ipeˈ etipa. Ipeˈ pegawa, ipeˈ siˈi awasi aeˈipei. Ina andeandeˈma esis awasi sogolopa amamaga sigiambama mamasas asasisi, owaˈ. Esis mamasas etis, sandaˈ maol sagolopama amamaga sagiambama awasi.

[†] **12:13:** Pol ina nandaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ. Anan naˈi nefela ukup asasimi ma sogawa anom amam esis Korin sofalom aposeli. Amam mawalipasa basef Godi esis Korin mofaˈ otamba, eaˈ Pol owaˈ.

15 Ae' okom na'iam endilisi ma ekwaha amamaga hiami ae'ami ea' elelama ambal ae'anai ekwahona igiambamepa. Ae' okom na'i na'ama. Waf ae' okom nanailipanai nataga nape lu'una endilisi la'ela'ef nikila' fowa'. Ea' waf ipe' ukup maimilianai nowala sa'osa'ona endilisi la'ela'ef nape.

16 Ea' ipe' pegawa fowa' ae' ina ase'epa nimanimi ipe', owa'. Ea' enis sa'i na'ama sa'i, "Endilisi anan ina nofa' amamaga ape'imi alihim, ea' anan aman nakikipapa ma waf baso'mainai ea' nefa'apa mailana."

17 Endilisi fowa' asapa' anom amam mafe'mago ipe'. Dei' si'i main? Ae' ina ambaso'mepa efa' anom amamaga ma lagof ipe'imi. Owa'.

18 Ae' afela Taitus a'ipana nafe'mago ipe'. Ea' asapa' owalomapa anama nafo'o nalomanago. Taitus ina nambaso'am nefa' amamaga ipe'imi, owa'. Afa' dei' waila waf bu'unai ukup etifim. Ipe' pegawa afa' waila eaf atotona wafe'.

19 Ipe' ina pi'i afa' wanda' basef amama hiami wali' wa'iami wa'ipipa waf afa'inai ina aona, ea' wanda' waf bu'unai atona, owa'. Afa' wape epes Kraisi wanda' basef amama ma naep Godi. Alupipei endilisi ae'ipei, afa' wanda' basef amama hi'alama monda' ipe' pembale'efa God petaga la'ifipa.

20 Ae' umbamahe a'iam na'ama a'i nabimb efo'o etaga ma itilipa ina pepe bo'wepa si'i okom ae'anai na'i efo'o iti ipe' pepe bowepa, owa'. Ea' ipe' wapoti' nambimb piti ae' ina epe bo'awe si'i pa'i piti ae' epe, owa'. Na'ama waf naninani hianai nope. Basef lopa' fitapaimi, waf kowalepa ma anom amamaga, migimigah, findiwa, daha basef, sasambala basef, basef manda'as sanda hape'ma sape deindei'. Ea' ipe' ina peme' andeande'ma pila ukup etifima waf sanda' lotuwanai, owa'. Paila ukup deindei'. Ae' umbamahema amama.

21 Nemaf anama ae' efe'mago ipe', God ae'anai nambimb nonda' agel ae'anai nowala ma naep ipe'imi ma alopa ipe' amam nematawa hipei fowa' panda' waf aonai owa' pemboma opalef pefe'ma Gode. Ma ipe' owa' pewa' alafugaha waf aonai so'a waolanai ma opalef awami maloma amamaga awami fowa' pali' panda'ami. Ae' umbamahema amama.

13

Esis Korin sundumafuma ma bale'ef asasinai andeande'

1 Nambimb ae' efe'mago ipe' ma wenif. "I'i enis epes sombaso'ma enin epena anom basef, ama i'i enis epes bias o wenis si'i basef etifima waf anama, basef amama* endilisimi atom."

2 Fowa' ae' ali' afo'o bif ape alomepa, ae' a'ipa enipa mehip a'iam na'ama a'i, "Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'."

Dei' ape laogon a'ipipago wapoti' na'ama a'i nemaf anama ae' efo'o wapoti', ina iti enis soloma ipe' pali' panda' waf aonai i'i bu'upei, owa'. Ewalogepa ili'amonepa mehip.

3 Nemaf anama atona ae' ewalipipa, ipe' pegawa endilisi si'i Krais na'i basef mataga malogel ae'anai. Ipe' pegawa endilisi. Krais ina falafunai ma nanda' maol nalomepa, owa'. Anan la'ifinai.

* **13:1:** Basef amama ma enis epes sambaso'ma enin epen ma waf aonai, amama mape Diuteronomi 19:15.

4 Endilisi, fowaˈ anan ina laˈifina endilisi ma deiˈ saundana lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai sahana nagaˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ pepel Godi atona nafelona deiˈ nape dambainai. Afaˈ walomana, afaˈ wapotiˈ owaˈ laˈififa. Eaˈ pepel atona Godi deiˈ afaˈ wape dambaifai walomana eaˈ nambimb owalapa pepel atona laˈafena ipeˈ.

5 Ipeˈ laˈelaˈef pewaloga opalef ipeˈimi pewalogam andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God endilisi o owaˈ? Ipeˈ pewaloga ipeˈ etipa. Ipeˈ pegawa Krais Jisas nape opalef ipeˈimi o owaˈ? Iˈiataˈowaˈikwaf ipeˈinai ina deiˈ pafeˈ pataga dendeˈ, ataˈowaˈ.

6 Aeˈ egawa aˈi deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa ikwaf afaˈinai wafeˈ wataga dendeˈ.

7 Deiˈafaˈwandaˈbetena God nigiambamepa ma ina pendaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ. Afaˈinawandaˈbetenaipeˈ naˈama ma otaga ondawalap alihifa ma naep epesi ma siˈi ikwaf afaˈinai dendeˈ, owaˈ. Afaˈwandaˈanaˈmaipeˈpendaˈwafbuˈunaiandeandeˈ, eaˈafaˈhapaifai. Afaˈwandawalapalihifamanaepepeshiesisambasoˈamsaˈiikwafafaˈinaiinanafeˈnataga, owaˈ.

8 Ipeˈ pegawa afaˈ ina ondaˈ anom amamaga ma mohagofa basef endilisimi, owaˈ. Afaˈlaˈififamawandaˈmaolawaˈipasabasefendilisimiatom.

9 Maina nemaf afaˈ wameˈ ina laˈifiifa eaˈ ipeˈ pape laˈifipa, afaˈ wandanifel endilisi. Eaˈ afaˈ wandaˈ betena God laˈelaˈefa nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa boˈwepa andeandeˈ.

10 Deiˈ ape laogon andaˈago basef amama mafeˈmepago ma main? Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama ma nambimb efoˈo epe elomepa aeˈ ina iˈipipa basef laˈifimi endilisi ma pepel Dembinai nasiˈianai, owaˈ. Pepel anama enin ina naseˈeam ma nohambombaga ipeˈ, owaˈ. Anama nonda baleˈef ipeˈinai notaga laˈifina.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

11 Kristen alupipei, deiˈ embefa basef hiˈilam aˈi nemaf buˈunai inifelipa. Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol laˈifipa endilisi ma petaga boˈwepa andeandeˈ. Eaˈ peme basef aeˈami. Ipeˈ pefaˈ ukup etifim eaˈ pepe opalef etifim awanem. God, anan ofagonama waf ukup naloma opalef awanemi nope nolomepa.

12 Waf apeˈinai amam nematawa hiapai atona etin Godi, peseˈama lagof pelomago esis alupusi.

13 Amam nematawa hiesi Godi sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.

14 Aeˈ aˈi Dembinai Jisas Krais niti uwahipipa nigiambamepago naˈa ma okom Godi buˈunai nainailipa. Eaˈ aˈi Ambal BuˈunaiAnaninai nope noloma ipeˈ hipei ma pelomana opalef etifim pepe.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Galesia
Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Galesia

1:1-5 Pol na'ipasa basef bu'wami ma God nagiambamas na'a
1:6–2:21 Pol na'ipa esis Galesia basef bu'wami Godi etifim, ofagema ma'i ape' mombale'efa Krais atona
3:1–4:31 Ape' mombale'efa Krais atona dei' God nofalapa epes bu'upai andeande'. Mi'uli anama fowa' gani nase' Mosesanai owa'.
5:1–6:10 Krais nanda'apa mataga wafiifipa ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nagiambamapa manda' waf bu'unai atona
6:11-18 Pol na'ipas sundumafuma andeande'ma enis epes si'ipas sotopa' alop asasinai ea' na'ipasa basef akutaimi wapoti'

1 Ae' Pol aposel Jisas Kraisi anda' basef amama. Ina anona aman nandandepe ma enda' maol aposel, owa'. Ahalomapa God nafela Jisas Krais nohafel hi'agif amam atom mosahe'e ma ape aposel awalipasa basef Godi.
2 Esis Kristen sahin owan hiesi sape na'ae salome, wanda'mepago danifela ipe' Kristen hipei pape wambel hianai etap hiagoma Galesia.
3 Ae' a'i Ahalomapa God noloma Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai monda'epa petaga la'ifipa migiabamepa na'a ma opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.
4 Jisas Krais naila okom Ahalomapa Godi naga' ma naso' ambal ananinai nafe' ma God nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Anan nanda'am na'ama natagahepa ma waf aonai hianai dei' nape etap anae'.
5 Ae' a'i amam nematawa hiesi sefela agel Godi lu'una ma nafifili ananinai atona la'ela'ef. Endilisi.

Basef bu'wami Godi atom mape, anom basef owa'

6 Ae' gegelalasowe ma ipe' pakwaha waf bu'unai God nofalepa, naloma Jisas Krais nagiambamepa na'a. Dei' ipe' pakwaham mehip paila anom basef dambaimi.
7 Basef bu'wami Godi amama atom. Ina anom basef wapoti', owa'. Dei' maina a'ipipa basef amama? Ae' egawa enis epes samboma basef bu'wami Kraisi ma ukup ipe'imi dei' sanda' ipe' ukup mololaepa.
8 Ea' i'i ae' o enin epen o anona ensel nifi'i ilif heveni ni'ipipa anom basef owa' dende' ma basef amama afa' wa'ipipami, epen inima peme'an owa', hapaini. Ae' a'i anona nemaf God nokwahin newala wambel aonai hel.
9 Basef amama wali' wa'ipipam ea', dei' a'ipipam wapoti'. I'i emi egafis si'ipipa anom basef owa' mefe' dende' si'i basef amama bu'wami Godi pagi'mami, ae' a'i epes isima God nokwahis sowala wambel aonai hel.
10 Ipe' ukup mape ma'imama ma basef amama? Pa'i ae' a'iama enis epes sinifelowe sefela agel ae'anai? Owa'. Ae' a'i God atotona opaf bo'onama ae'. Ipe' pa'iam pa'i a'iama enis epes sinifelowe? Owa'. I'i enda' maola ai'ipa enis epesa opalef bo'oma ae', ae' ina aman anda' maola Kraisi, owa'. Ae' ambaso'ami. Owa'. Ae' anda' maola Krais atona.

Fowa' God nofala Pola nanda' maol aposel nawalapa basef Godi

11 Sahin owan alupipei ae'ipei, ae' a'i ipe' pegawa basef ae'ami. Basef bu'wami Godi awalipipami, amama ina mataga okom enin epeni, owa'.
12 Ae' ina efa'ama enin epen, owa'. Ina enin epen nawalipi basef amama ofagema, owa'. Jisas Krais atona nawalipi basef amama bu'wami.
13 Waf fowa' anda'anai, esis sa'ipipana pegawana ea'. Fowa' anda' lotu ma God aila waf esis Juda sanda'anai. Ae' la'ifiwi ahambombaga esis Kristen epes Godi la'ifiwi. Ae' ina atilis uwahipis, owa'. Anda' maol la'ifiwi ma ahas hi'ilas.
14 Ae' ikila' epes hiesi Juda alomas aol atona, ikila'asa aila waf esis Juda sanda' lotuma Godi. Enis ina sailana la'ifis ea' ae' ailana la'ifiwi hi'alana. Ea' la'ifiwi endilisi ma aila waf fowa'inai amam akupapa manda'anai. Ae' ailana andeande' endilisi ikila'as.
15-16 Ea' fowa' gani mama'we ata' owa' kolae, God nagiambame na'a nosahe'e nofale ma enda'mana maol. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' nemaf anama anan na'i nihi'ambe Nogalomana Ananinai ma iwalipasa basef bu'wami ananimi isima sololama Godi, nemaf anama ae' ina afe' ahali' enin epena maol anama, owa'.
17 Ae' ina afe' wambel Jerusalem ati amam God nali' nandandepama manda' maol aposeli, owa'. Nemaf anama atona afe' etap hiagoma Arebia. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' etanima afe' Damaskus.
18 Afagof wanom mafe'ma ea', afe' Jerusalem ati Pita ape alomana wikifah biam.
19 Ea' ae' ina ati anom aposel, owa'. Ati Jems atona, Dembinai Jisas owalomana.
20 Ae' a'ipipa endilisi ma naep Godi nogawa basef amama anda'ami, amama endilisimi atom. Ae' ina ambaso'mepa, owa'.
21 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea' afe' anona wambel nape etap biefina hiagoma Siria naloma Sialisia.
22 Nemaf anama esis Kristen sape etap hiagoma Judia ina sogawa ae' andeande', ata' owa'.
23 Esis same' basef atoma enis epes sa'i, “Aman anama fowa' naham-bombagapa maloma basef Kraisi, nandaiwa'ma bale'ef ape'inai ea' dei' owa'etin. Anama nawalapa basef amama atom fowa' nahambombagami.”
24 Ea' God nagiambame embale'efana. Amama atom dei' safela agel Godi lu'una.

2

Amam aposel opalef etifim maloma Pol

1 Afagof hiami 14-peleim mafe'ma ea', ae' afe' Jerusalem wapoti'. Aloma Barnabas wafe' etin. Ae' ao'wa Taitus wapoti' nafe' nalomafa.
2 God nihi'ambe na'ama ea' afe'. Basef amama bu'wami awalapam esis anona wambota owa' Judaisi ihi'ambama esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi wapoti'. Ea' aloma amam agufumi atom mape, ihi'ambamam. Ae' andaiwa'ma maol fowa' anda'anai naloma dei' anda'anai notaga falafunai atona, owa'.
3 Taitus anan alupunai ae'anai, amam mogawa anan aman Grikinai. Ea' amam ina matopa'mana alop si'i amam Juda manda'am, owa'. Ma'i aho'ma anan.
4 Basef amama Taitus natopa' alop o ina natopa' alop mataga na'ama. Fowa' amam mambaso'ami ma'i amam Kristen sahin owan endilisimi motopa' alop amamunai. Ea' mandambaho' mawisi nomona ape' Kristen

ma'i miti waf bu'unai Jisas Krais nase'apana ape' mape la'ifipama Anan. Ea' dei' natagahepa ma waf aonai mape wafifipa. Amam ma'i mogawa waf anama mape wafifipa ea' ma'i muli'akwapa mope owina basef amamumi fowa'imi.

5 Ape' ina ma'i aho'ma mila basef amamumi, owa'. Dei' main, ape' ma'i mumafi basef bu'wami endilisimi mope andeande'ma ipe' pembale'efam.

6 Amam agufumi esis Kristen sa'i agufumi asasimi, ae' andaiwa'ma efela agof enis epesi, owa'. A'i agof hiami falafumi atom. God ina nati alop ande' nowalogas, owa'. Anan nati ukup epesi nomon nawalogas. Amam ina ma'ipi anom basef wapoti' ma iwalipasam, owa'.

7 Ea' amam mogawa God nase'e maol anama ma awalipasa basef bu'wami esis owa' Judaisi, si'i nase'anana Pita nawalipa esis Juda.

8 God nandandepa Pita nanda'ana nataga la'ifina ma nanda' maol aposel nawalapa basef Godi ma esis Juda. Ea' na'ama etina God nandandepe nanda'e la'ifiwi ma enda' maol aposel awalipasa basef ananimi isima owa' Judaisi.

9 Esis Kristen sa'i agufumi asasimi Jems naloma Jon naloma Pita. Amam mogawa God nagiambame na'a nase'e maol anama. Ea' manda'afa alupufai onda' maol atotona Godi. Ea' amam wanom ma'i aho' maso'afa lagof aloma Barnabas mihi'amba esis afa' waloma amam wape opalef etifim wanda' maol Godi atona. Ea' amam wanom ma'i aho'ma ondawala-gatanima ma afa' biafa ofe' ma esis owa' Judaisi, ea' amam mafe'ma esis Juda.

10 Amam ma'ipafa basef amama atom ma'i afa' biafa ope wigiambama esis Kristen sape Jerusalemi kwahusi, otamba maim a'asi. Maol anama ae' okom na'iana endilisi.

Pol na'ipa Pita ma waf aonai ma naep epes hiesi

11 Nemaf anama Pita nafi'i wambel Antiok, ae' esambala basef ananimi ma naep esis Kristen hiesi. Dei' main, anan nanda' waf aonai.

12 Nali' nafi'i nape naloma esis Kristen owa' Judaisi na' gwa'aimi nalomas. Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nati amam amama Juda Jems nasapa'am mafi'i, Pita umbamahana ma amam Juda la'ifima maila waf anama matopa' alopanai. Ea' nandamboma natanima nakwaha esis Kristen owa' Judaisi, ina ata' na' gwa'aimi nalomas wapoti', owa'.

13 Enis Kristen Juda wapoti' umbamahas sakwaha esis owa' Judaisi saila Pita. Barnabas wapoti' umbamahana nanda'am na'ama etin si'i esis.

14 Nogota anama ae' ati waf anama amam manda'anai, ina maila waf bu'unai dende'ma basef bu'wami Godi endilisimi, owa'. Ea' a'ipana naep epes hiesi a'i, "Ine' Judainai. Ea' dei' ine' naila waf anona wambota epes sololama Godi. Waf ape' Judai, ine' nakwahona ea'. Dei' maina ine' la'ifina endilisi ma nanda' epes hiesi saila waf ape' Judai? Na'ama ina andeande', owa'.

Emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas sataga bo'wes andeande' ma naep Godi

15 Ape' mataga wambota Judai, ape' ina mataga epes isima owa' Judaisi sanda' waf aonai, owa'.

16 Ape' mogawa God ina okom napoma epen inima nembale'efa mi'uli ananinai ea' nanda' epen inima bo'wen andeande', owa'. Epen nem-bale'efa Jisas Kraisi atona, God nofalan na'i bo'wen andeande'. Ape' wapoti' mombale'efa Jisas Krais ea' God na'i ape' epes bu'upai Ananipai ma mombale'efa Krais. Ea' mi'uli owa'. Dei' main, ina enin epen naila mi'uli

anama God naso' Mosesanai, dei' God nofalan na'i enin bo'wen andeande', owa'.
17 Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais dei' God nofalapa epes bu'unai Ananipai. I'i basef amama endilisimi, dei' mape ma'imama? Epes siti ape' owa' mila mi'uli anama fowa' God naso' Mosesanai, atuwasi sofalapa si'i ape' epes aopai si'i isima owa' Judaisi. I'i esis si'ipapa na'ama, ape' ina mi'i Krais nafela ape' manda' waf anama aonai, owa'.
18 I'i ae' ali' akwaha waf ape owina mi'uli Godi ea' itanimai ila mi'uli anama wapoti', amama mawalapa ae' aman atopa' mi'uli anama.
19 Dei' main, mi'uli anama nahe si'i aga'. Ina la'ifina nefela ae' wapoti', owa'. Dei' nahe aga' ma etaga epe namowe efa' ambal namunai ila okom Godi. Ea' ae' ape la'ifiwi ma Krais aga' ail alomana lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.
20 Ae' ina ape namowe ma ambal ae'anai atona, owa'. Krais atona nape namunai opaf ae'anai. Dei' ape etap anae', ape aila pepel Nogalomana Godi embale'fa Anan atona. Anan okom nainaili endilisi, naso' ambal Ananinai God ma nagiambame.
21 Ae' ina ewa' alafugama waf God nagiambamapa na'a, owa'. I'i mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai nonda' epes sotaga bo'wes andeande' ma naep Godi, dei' waf Krais naga'manai falafifunai atona ofagena owa'."

3

Waf biefina, saila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai naloma sembale'efa Kraisanai

1 Ipe' Galesia ukup masi'ipei. Afa' wawalipipa basef alihima Jisas Krais naga'ma ipe' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai, wawalipipam alihim endilisi si'i patolom naep ipe'imi. Dei' ata' emi namboma ukup ipe'imi mase'epa?
2 Ae' a'i ihali'ipa ma basef etifim. Fowa' ipe' pefa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape opalef ipe'imi, ipe' paila waf si'i mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai na'iam pefa'ana o pame' basef bu'wami Godi atom pembale'efam pefa'ana?
3 Endilisi, ae' ati ipe' ukup masi'ipei. Ipe' pafela maol panda'ana la'ifipa ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi, ea' dei' pa'i penda'ana pembefana pepel ipe'inai atona. Na'ama aom.
4 Dei' amamaga amama nimanimi fowa' ipe' pefa'ama maol bu'unai Godi pefa'am na'a? Owa'. Ae' a'i amama ina matagamepa na'a, owa'.*
5 Maina eaf dei' God nase'epa Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nanda' ikwaf la'ifinai la'afena ipe'? Ambal Godi na'i ipe' paila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai nanda' ikwaf anama, o Ambal Godi na'i pame' basef bu'wami Godi pembale'efam pailam nanda' ikwaf anama?
6 *Ipe' ata' ukup mopoma Abraham. Anan si'i anona ikwafa waf bu'unai pembale'efa God. Basef Baibelimi ma'iam alihim ma'i, "Abraham nembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' God na'i anan aman bu'unai."
7 Ea' dei' ipe' pegawa, emi egafis sembale'efa God ma basef bu'wami Ananimi, epes isima bafasana awasi endilisi Abrahami.
8 Fowa' gani basef Baibelimi ma'iam alihima anona nogota owagama God nonda' esis owa' Judaisi sombale'efa anan, sotaga bo'wes ma naep

* **3:4:** Amam gawaimi mamboma basef mail lain 4i na'ama. Ae' a'i amama bu'wami Ambal Bu'unai Godi fowa' nanda'am mataga ipe', ipe' ukup mase'epa ma amama, o owa'? A'i ipe' ina ukup mase'epamam, owa'. * **3:6:** Ro 4:3; Ga 3:8-9; Ap 3:5; Ro 4:16

ananimi. Fowaˈ basef Baibelimi maˈipa Abrahama basef buˈwami Godi. Mihiˈambana maˈi, “Owagama God nondaˈ ineˈ ma nigiambama epes hiesi sape etapi sotaga boˈwes sope andeandeˈ.”

9 Abraham nembaleˈefa God eaˈ God nofaloˈmana naˈipana basef buˈwami Ananimi. Deiˈ God nofaloˈma emi egafis sembaleˈefa anan niˈipasa basef buˈwami ananimi naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ naˈipa Abraham.

10 *Emi egafis ukup mapoma waf saila miˈuli esis Juda sailanai deiˈ sape owina okom wandafunai Godi. Deiˈ main, basef mail Baibeli maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Emi egafis laˈelaˈef owaˈ sila basef hiami mail miˈuli Godi hiˈilam andeandeˈ, isima sape owina okom wandafunai Godi.”

11 *Deiˈ basef amama mataga mandawalap alihim. Ina enin epen atitin naila miˈuli Godi nataga boˈwena naep Godi, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, basef mail Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Godi esis etis sataga boˈwes ma naep ananimi ma sape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.”

12 Eaˈ waf ofagena saila miˈuli anama Godi ina nape atogon siˈi waf sembaleˈefa God, owaˈetin. Basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi anom basef laˈifimi ma miˈuli anama maˈi, “Emi egafis saila basef hiami mail miˈuli anama hiˈilana andeandeˈ, epen inima nape namina naila basef amama hiami hiˈalam.”

13 Eaˈ Krais natagahepa ma okom wandafunai Godi nape miˈuli ananinai. God nandaˈ nimanimi ma awami apeˈ mandaˈami hiami nakolasom mafeˈma anan atona, eaˈ ofagema amama mapoma anan atona nofaˈam. Deiˈ main, basef mail Baibeli maˈi, “Emi egafis saundas sahas sail lawah usiˈimi tuˈwanaimi, amama atom sape owina okom wandafunai Godi.”

14 Krais Jisas nandaˈam naˈama ma nandaˈ amamaga buˈwami God naˈipa Abrahamami motagama enis epes sololama basef Godi. Nandaˈam naˈama ma apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef buˈwami ma mofaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai siˈi fowaˈ naˈi basef endilisimi atom.

Miˈuli esis Juda sailanai ina laˈifina naliˈamona basef laˈifimi God naˈi endilisimi atom

15 Ipeˈ Kristen sahin owan, aˈi iˈipipa anom basef womun etina waf apeˈ mandaˈanai. Iˈi anom amam miˈi anom basef laˈifimi endilisim atom, ina enin epen laˈifina nehapeˈam nowataniam, owaˈ. Mope laˈifim laˈelaˈef.

16 Fowaˈ gani God naloma Abraham maˈi basef laˈifim endilisimi atom bafalomana ananinai anona nemaf neataga, siˈi waf apeˈ epes saˈi basef endilisimi atom. Basef mail Baibeli ina maˈi, “Ineˈ neloma bafasena ineˈisi.” Owaˈetin. Amama maˈi epes hiesi. Eaˈ basef mail Baibeli maˈi, “Ineˈ neloma bafalomena ineˈinai.” Amama maˈi epen atotona, anan Krais.

17 Basef aeˈ aˈipipami ofagema naˈama. Fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi atom owagama mola gwaˈaimi. Eaˈ afagof hiami 430-peleim mafeˈ eaˈ, God naseˈas miˈuli ananinai nasoˈ Mosesanai. Miˈuli anama ina laˈifina nehapeˈ basef laˈifimi amama maliˈi God naˈi endilisimi atom, owaˈ.

18 Deiˈ main, God nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma apeˈ nofaˈapa makwaha waf aonai motanimani. Iˈi miˈuli anama nowalapai waf anama buˈunai, deiˈ basef God naˈi endilisimi atom owaˈetin. Amama owaˈ. Fowaˈ God naˈi basef endilisimi atoma waf anama buˈunai nagiambama Abraham naˈa nofaˈana notanimani.

* **3:10:** Diu 27:26 * **3:11:** Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16

19 Deiˈ God naseˈapa miˈuli anama ma main? Fowaˈ gani God naliˈ naˈipasa basef Ananimi endilisimi atom. Nagiˈ nowatani miˈuli anama nihiˈambapa ofagema ma waf aonai nataga alihina. Eaˈ God naˈi miˈuli anama nope nifiˈi notambel nogota anama Abraham bafalomana neataganai. Fowaˈ God naˈi basef amama laˈifimi endilisimi atom ma bafalomana anama. God naˈipam miˈuli anama amam ensel eaˈ maˈipa epesa aman nape laˈafen, anan Moses.

20 Iˈi epen atitin nepe, aman nape laˈafeni maol aˈana. Eaˈ iˈi epes hiesi sope, anan nope laˈafena esis. Eaˈ God anan atona nape.

Miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai nape naliˈma apeˈ ma mefeˈma Krais

21 Ipeˈ paˈi basef amama mail miˈuli esis Juda sailanai maˈi mosambala basef laˈifimi God naˈi endilisimi atom o owaˈ? Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, apeˈ hiapai mape etapi mandaˈ waf aonai. Iˈi God neaseˈapa anona miˈuli ma mofaˈ ambal namunai, apeˈ meataga epes buˈunai mope andeandeˈ ma mila miˈuli anama. Owaˈetin. Basef mail buk Baibeli maˈi waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai membaloˈ apeˈ hiapai.

22 Amamaga mamumami mombaloˈapa mape etap anaeˈ. Waf aonai anama nombaloˈapa mapoma anona nemaf apeˈ mombaleˈefa Kraisi mofaˈ amama buˈwami. Amama fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef endilisimi atom ma anona nemaf nosoˈ esis sembaleˈefa Kraisi sefaˈam.

23 Fowaˈ gani waf anama sembaleˈefa Jisas Kraisanai ina deiˈ nataga, ataˈ owaˈ. Nemaf anama miˈuli esis Juda sailana nembaloˈapa laˈifipa mape siˈi kalabus mape mape ma deiˈ nemaf anama God nihiˈambapa alihima apeˈ mombaleˈefa Jisas Krais.

24 Miˈuli anama siˈi enin epen nimafiapa nefaˈapa mafeˈma Kraisa mombaleˈefana ma God nofalapa epes buˈunai Ananipai.

25 Deiˈ nemaf anama mataga ma mombaleˈefa Krais. Eaˈ miˈuli anama ina ataˈ nimafiapa wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Krais, amama atom deiˈ mataga awasi Godi

26 Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais Jisas. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ hipei pataga awasi Godi, pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas.

27 Ipeˈ hipei pefaˈ baptais ma pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Eaˈ deiˈ pefaˈ waf ananinai siˈi pewaheˈa lowaguf.

28 Deiˈ ina enis epes sape dambesi ma enis epesa naep Godi, owaˈ. Esis Juda ina sape dambesa isima owaˈ Judaisi, emi egafis agof aˈasi ina sape owina epes agufisi, amam ina mape dambema awau nematawa, owaˈ. Ipeˈ hipei pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais pataga etifipa.

29 Iˈi ipeˈ epes Kraisi endilisi, ipeˈ awasi Abrahami pembaleˈefa Kraisa anona nemaf God nofaˈepa pitanimani pepe andeandeˈ siˈi basef amama laˈifimi fowaˈ naˈi endilisimi atom naloma Abraham maˈiami.

4

Apeˈ fowaˈ mape owina waf aonai deiˈ Krais atona nandaˈapa mataga awasi Godi

1 Basef aeˈami mape naˈama. Nogalomana naliˈi anama owagama nofaˈ amamaga ahalomanai. Eaˈ anan ataˈ saˈona sandaˈana nape owina anona aman dembinai. Eaˈ endilisi amamaga hiami ahalomanai, nogalomanai atom.

2 Nemaf anama nogalomana ataˈ soˈusoˈwin, nape owina agufumi
mumafianama gwaˈaimi otamba maim nafeˈ nafeˈma nemaf ahalomana
nandandepanai nataga. Nemaf anama amam ina ataˈ mumafiana wapotiˈ,
owaˈ.
3 Apeˈ wapotiˈ mape naˈama etin siˈi nogalomana anama. Fowaˈ apeˈ
ataˈ owaˈ mombaleˈefa basef Godi andeandeˈ, nogota anama ataˈ mandaˈ
maol mape owina miˈuli Godi nasoˈ Moses anai o ambagof awami dembemi
mumafi amamaga hiami mape ilif etapi.
4 Eaˈ nogota anama God naˈianai nataga, anan nasapaˈ Nogalomana
ananinai nafiˈi etap anaeˈ. Anoˈw nemataˈw kolana nataga epen nape
owina miˈuli esis Juda sailanai.
5 Natagahepa ma miˈuli anama nembaloˈapa eaˈ natalepa ma mape
wafifipa. Nandaˈam naˈama ma God deiˈ nefaˈapa numafiapa mape awasi
ananipai endilisi.
6 Apeˈ mape awasi ananipai. Amama atom deiˈ God naseˈapa Ambal
BuˈunaiNogalomanai nawis opalef apeˈimi. Ambal anama nalef nofalana
naˈi, “Ahalome, Ahalome!”
7 Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pape pandaˈ maol pape owina enis epes agof aˈepa, pape
owina ambagof amama awami, owaˈ. Ipeˈ awasi ananipai. Owagama
God noseˈepa amamaga buˈwami hiami nandondombam maˈomepa
neaseˈepam.

Pol okom nainaila endilisi esis Kristen sape Galesiai

8 *Fowaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ ataˈ pegawa God, pape pandaˈ maol aonai pape laˈifipa
pail ambagof awami etapami. Amam ina endilisimi, owaˈ.
9 Deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa God. Eaˈ endilisi, Anan nogawa ipeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ emi
ataˈ nandaˈepa petanima pafeˈ paila ambagof amama awami ina laˈifimi?
Naˈamainaboˈomowaˈ. Deiˈmainaipeˈpaˈipepeowinaambagofamama
wapotiˈ? Hapaimi.
10-11 *Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ, umbamahe. Deiˈ maina ukup ipeˈimi maˈimaˈi
boˈom mapoma afagel dambainai naloma aon dambainai maloma nogota
asaf owaf mataganai maloma anom nimeguf paˈi luˈwami pandaˈ lotuma
Godami?*
Amama hapaimi. Naˈamamaolaeˈandaˈanaiagiambamepanotaganalo.
12 Deiˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi aˈi ipeˈ pekwaha nomonas amama pape owina
miˈuli anama. Aeˈ ina ape owina miˈuli Godi, owaˈ. Ape wafifiwi. Eaˈ pepe
wafifipa siˈi aeˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ embaleˈefa Krais siˈi ipeˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ ina
pandaˈme anona waf aonai, owaˈ.
13 *Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ dambadamba afeˈmago ipeˈ, alop aeˈanai ina laˈifina,
owaˈ. Ape alomepa anom nimeguf, awalapa basef buˈwami Godi aˈipipam.
14 Awes luˈunai nandaˈe eaˈ alop aeˈanai aona. Amama mandaˈepa
nimanipa. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina patolowe pandafaˈme pewaˈ alafugae, owaˈ. Ipeˈ
pandanifelame siˈi pandanifel ma anona ensel Godi, o siˈi Krais Jisas atona.
15 Fowaˈ ape alomepa ipeˈ pandanifel endilisi. Eaˈ deiˈ danifel ipeˈinai
hiˈalana. Eaˈ fowaˈ ipeˈ pandanifel endilisi naˈama paˈi ukup maˈi, Iˈiipeˈ
laˈifipa, peseˈe naep ipeˈimi esam.

---

* **4:8:** 1 Ko 8:4-6 * **4:10-11:** Ro 14:5; Kl 2:16 * **4:10-11:** Waf anama hianai naˈi waf esis Juda fowaˈ sandaˈ lotuma God sandaˈanai. Eaˈ esis sahoˈofa waf sondaˈ lotuma God sandaˈanai. Esis sahoˈofana sandaˈana nataga naˈama etin siˈi sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai. * **4:13:** 1 Ko 2:3

16 *Ea' dei' ukup mape ipe' ma'imama ma'ae? Ae' si'i nautamepa ma
a'ipipa basef amama endilisimi? Ae' ina egawa, owa'.
17 Endilisi, enis epes sambaso'mami ukup mohafel mehip sa'i somboma
ukup ipe'imi ma pila basef asasimi. Ea' ukup asasimi ina bo'om, owa'. Esis
ina sagiambamepa ma basef Godi, owa'. Sandaiwa'ma ipe' peme' basef
ae'ami. Sanda'am na'ama ma ipe' ukup mohafel la'ifima pila esis etis.
18 I'i esis ukup mohafel la'ifima waf bu'unai ma sigiambamepa la'ela'ef,
na'ama andeande'. Ea' i'i sonda'am na'ama nimeguf anama atom ae' ape
alomepa, ina andeande', owa'. Ea' sonda'am nimeguf amama ikwahipa
efe', andeande'.
19 Ipe' awasi alupipei ae'ipei, ae' okom aona si'i nematawa wame'
nimanimi ola awasi. Ame' okom aona ma ipe' efe' efe' etaga ma nogota
anama Krais notaga nondawalap alihina opalef ipe'imi nomon ea'ae' okom
bo'ona.
20 Ae' ati uwahipipa! Dei' ae' okom natanea nafe'mago ipe' endilisi. Ae'
ina egawa igiambamepa i'imama? Ea' okom nainailipa a'i dei' epe elomepa
i'ipipa anom basef bu'wami naep ipe'imi. Ea' owa'.

Pol na'i anom basef womun etina nematawa biawa Hega kwaloma Sara

21 Ipe' pa'i pepe owina mi'uli anama fowa' God naso' Mosesanai. Dei' a'i
ihali'ipa ma anom basef. Ipe' pegawa basef ofagema ma mi'uli anama o
owa? Dei' a'ipipa.
22 Si'i basef mail Baibeli ma'i, kwanda'mana maoli Abraham nola awasi
amam biam. Anona Hega kolanai. Ea' anona waulu'mana endilisi Sara
kolanai.
23 Nogalomana kwanda'mana maoli Hega kolanai si'i ape' epes san-
daso'ama sola awasi. Ea' nogalomana Sara kolanai natagama basef la'ifimi
God na'i endilisimi atom.
24 Nematawa awama biawa ondola'wifa basef endilisimi atom biefim.
Nemata'w akwama Hega kondola'wifa basef mataga halaf Sainai. Awasi
ako'usi anona nemaf agof a'as sonda' maol etin sope owina enis epes.
25 Akwa'w kondola'wifa halaf Sainai, nape anona etap hiagoma Arebia,
ea' akwa'w basef womun etina wambel anama Jerusalem dei' nape etap
anae'. Dei' main, akwa'w kwape kwanda' maol la'ifikw kwaloma awasi
akwa'usi sape owina pepel si'i esis Juda sape Jerusalemi sape owina mi'uli
God naso' Mosesanai.
26 Ea' wambel ape'inai Jerusalem nape gani ilif. Emi egafis sape wambel
anama ina sape owina mi'uli anama, owa'. Sandatagah sape wafifis.
27 Dei' main, Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i,

"Nemata'w, ine' nemata'w asinai ma owa' nela awasi, ine' dei' nindanifal
ni'i mehip. Ine' ata' owa' neme' nimanimi si'i sola awasi same'ami,
ine' nega ni'i mehip! Nemata'w asa'wi anona nemaf kola awasi hiesi
kwikila' nemata'w kwaso' aman kolasi."

28 Dei' ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, ipe' awasi Godi pataga si'i basef la'ifimi
God na'i endilisimi atom si'i Aisak.
29 Fowa' nogota anama awani aman nataga waf anama sandaso'amainai
nase'ana nimanimi awani aman inima God atona nanda'an nataga pepel
Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai. Amama na'ama etin dei' wapoti'. Esis sape owina
mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesanai sase'apa nimanimi ape' awasi Godi.
30 Dei' buk Baibel na'iam na'imama? Na'iam na'i,

* **4:16:** Emo 5:10

“Galoˈmakwo nemataˈw akwama agel aˈakwi kwandaˈ maol naˈa kwape owina enis epes kolomago nogalomaˈw akwaˈunai. Soˈusoˈwin inima anona nemaf ina nefaˈ amamaga ahalomanai noloma soˈusoˈwin nataga nemataˈw kwape wafifiˈwi, owaˈ.”

31 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ Kristen alupipai, ina siˈi awasi wataga nemataˈw akwama kwape owina enis epes, owaˈ. Apeˈ siˈi awasi wataga nemataˈw akwama wafifiˈwi.

5

Apeˈ wafifipai mope wafifipa endilisi

1 Krais atona natagahepa mape wafifipa. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa. Ina ataˈ piˈi ahoˈma enis epes siˈipipa pitanima pepe pila miˈuli anama esis Juda sailanai wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

2 Pemeˈ, aeˈ Pol aˈipipa amama. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma amam motopaˈmepa alop, Krais ina nagiambamepa, owaˈ.

3 Aˈi iˈipa ipeˈ amam hipei wapotiˈ. Emi aman niˈi ahoˈma motopaˈmana alop ananinai, anan nila miˈuli anama hianai hiˈilana.

4 Iˈi ipeˈ paˈi pila miˈuli anama ma nambimb God niˈi ipeˈ epes buˈupei, ipeˈ pakwaha Krais pefalana bounai, eaˈ pelolama waf God nagiambamapa naˈa pakwahona.

5 Eaˈ owaˈ etin. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Kraisa pepel Ambal Buˈunai Godi. Eaˈ mogawa endilisi mape mohafa anona nemaf God niˈi apeˈ buˈupai ma okom ananinai.

6 Emi egafis sepe laˈifisa Krais Jisas, waf anama matopaˈ alopanai o owaˈ motopaˈ alopanai anama falafunai atona owaˈ laˈifina. Eaˈ waf sombaleˈefa Krais atona nawalapai waf ukup maimailasanai. Amama buˈwami endilisi mikilaˈ.

7 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pape pandaˈ waf buˈunai pailana andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ emi nahopa eafa ipeˈ ma owaˈ pila basef endilisimi wapoti? Emi namboma ukup ipeˈimi pakwaha basef amama?

8 God ina nandaˈepa naˈama, owaˈ. Anan nofalepa pafiˈmai anan.

9 *Anom basef maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Anom yis mandaˈ bret natifi, amama mandaˈ bret hianai nataga luˈuna.”

10 Aeˈ alomepa ukup etifim mape laˈifim maloma Dembinai. Eaˈ egawepa ipeˈ nambimb ina pila anom basef, owaˈ. Pila okom aeˈanai atona. Aeˈ ina egawa aman anama namboma ukup ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ hapainai, anan nandaˈ waf aonai anona nemaf God noseˈana nimanimi.

11 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, iˈi endilisi aeˈ awalipipa ma basef amama patopaˈ alopanai, deiˈ maina esis saˈi soseˈe nimanimi? Iˈi aeˈ iˈipipa basef amama, esis ina siˈi sehe, owaˈ. Eaˈ aeˈ aˈipipa basef buˈwami ma Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Eaˈ esis ukup aom saˈi soseˈe nimanimi.

12 Amam amama mamboma opalef ipeˈimi, andeandeˈma motopaˈmama alop anama tuˈwanina amamunai atona hiˈilana!*

13 Endilisi ipeˈ sahin owan, God nofalipei ma pepe wafifipa andeandeˈ. Naˈama ipeˈ ukup miˈi, apeˈ mape andeandeˈ wafifipa, deiˈ andeandeˈma

---

* **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6 * **5:12:** Basef amama ofagema biefim. Anom maˈi siˈi sagi popas bogofi nombagw. Amama Pol naˈipa amam mambasoˈami basef laˈifimi. Eaˈ anom maˈi amam amama makwaha sombaleˈefa Krais ma mope laogon.

monda' waf alop atona. Ipe' ina ukup mi'i na'ama owa'. Ipe' ukup mimila
sahin owan ipe'isi penda' maol etifigin pindagigiambanama.
14 Dei' main, mi'uli God naso' Mosesanai hianai nape nomona basef amama
atom ma'i, "Ipe' ukup mimila epes isima hiesi si'i ukup maila ipe' etipa."
15 I'i ipe' penda' lopa' fitap nope la'afena ipe' etipa, ipe' pindumafuma
andeande'. Na'ama ipe' hipei pendakolas pesa pewala etin!

Waf dambainai ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi naloma waf saila opalef apimi

16 *Basef ae' a'iami amama. Ipe' pembale'efa Ambal Bu'unai Godi pefe'.
I'i ipe' pilam penda'am na'ama, ina anona nemaf pila waf apinai, owa'.
17 *Ape' mogawa opaf apinai na'i nohogofa Ambal Bu'unai Godi, ea'
Ambal Godi na'i nohogofa opaf apinai. Amam biam mandahihianama
mafitap mape. Ea' amamaga ipe' pa'i pienda'ami ina la'ifipama panda'am,
owa'.
18 I'i ipe' pila Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona, ipe' ina ata' pila mi'uli esis Juda
sailanai, owa'.
19 Waf opaf apinai epes hiesi sogawana ea' nape alihina. Anama na'ama.
So'a waol, waf aonai, ukup mohafema waf aonai,
20 sandagala sanifela god baso'omunai, sanda' mu'uhup, sanda' ufial
ma'akw, waf nefala enis naumbih, ukup mapoma esis etis, lopa' fitap, waf
kowalasa anom amamaga enis epesi, ukup wandafum, basef wandafumi
sondaha pepe'ma biefis, sowala wambotagw,
21 ukup aoma kowalasa amamaga enis epesi, sanda' spak sahaga sagaol,
sa' gwa'aimi maloma embel la'ifimi hiami ma sanda' awalef awami, ea'
waf naninani aonai na'ama. Fowa' a'ipipa dei' i'ipipa wapoti'. Emi egafis
sanda' waf anama aonai, anona nemaf ina sefe' suwis wambel Godi, owa'.
22 Ea' Ambal Bu'unai Godi nawalapai waf bu'unai na'ama. Waf ukup
maimaila enis epes, danifel, opalef awanemi, waf nape natilisa sonda'mena
waf aonai, waf sati uwahipisanai, waf ukup bo'oma enis epes nigiambamas,
nanda' amamaga andeande' ma naep epesi God wapoti',
23 waf so'umbilanai, naloma waf ukup bo'omi mapaisa sumafi alop
andeande'. Owa' anom basefa mi'uli atotona nape lu'una nikila' waf
anama bu'unai, owa'.
24 Emi egafis Krais Jisasi saunda opalef apimi mail lawag usi'inai
tu'wanainai maloma waf naninani ukup mohafemanai naloma naninani
aonai.
25 Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nase'apa ambal namunai napaipa. Ea' dei'
ape' mila waf ananinai mefe'.
26 Ape' ina mosambala basef mefela agof ape'imi atom, mi'i basef
moloma alupusi ape'isi mondahihianamama anona waf, owa'. Ape' ina
kowalapa ma enis epes soloma amamaga asasimi, owa'.

6

Ape' mondagigiambanama esis alupusi ma mofa' nimanimi meatagamasi

1 Sahin owan, ipe' i'i piti enin epen ipe'ini nenda' anona waf aonai,
ipe' enipa pape la'ifipama Ambal Bu'unai Godi pigiambaman pi'ipan
so'uso'umbel. Ipe' hipei atona etin pindumafuma andeande' ma waf ipe'
panda'anai. Na'ama Satan nogwamba ipe' wapoti'.

* **5:16:** Ro 8:4; Ga 5:25 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15,23; 1 Pi 2:11

2 Ipeˈ pigiambama sahin owan ipeˈisi ma pefaˈ nimanimi asasimi. Pendaˈ waf anama nefeˈ nondahama miˈuli Kraisi endilisi.
3 Iˈi enin epen okom niˈi nembasoˈam niˈi enin agel luˈunai ma enin agel aˈan, epen inima nambasoˈma okom ananinai atona.
4 Epes hiesi atona etin ataˈ sowaloga maol asasinai deindeiˈ, boˈona o aona. Iˈi boˈona, epen inima nindanifel ma maol anama ananinai. Eaˈ enin maol aˈana newaloga maol enin epeni.
5 Amam nematawa hiesi atona etin anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi asasimi deindeiˈ.
6 Emi egafis sefaˈ basef Godi, esis ukup miˈi sowaloga amamaga buˈwami asasimi soseˈana tuˈwanim mefeˈma epen gawainai nawalipami.
7 Ipeˈ ina pembasoˈma ipeˈ etipa piˈi God okom naseˈanai gawa aˈanai, owaˈ. Iˈi enin epen newa anom amamaga aof ananinai, anona nemaf amamaga amama atom nitanima nelaˈam wapotiˈ.
8 Iˈi epen inima nendaˈ maol neloma wafa opaf apinai ananinai, nambimb waf anama atona nondaˈ epen inima awen negaˈ hegililan. Eaˈ emi egafis sendaˈ maol seloma waf Ambal Buˈunai Godi, nambimb Ambal anama nowalapai ambal namunai ma epes isima sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
9 Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ ina alaˈuta napa ma mondaˈ waf buˈunai, owaˈ. Mondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Iˈi bihiguf apeˈimi mondaˈ maol laˈifina, anona nemaf molaˈ gwaˈaimi buˈwami endilisi.
10 Iˈi apeˈ muti eaf buˈunai, mondaˈ waf buˈunai ma epes hiesi migiambamas atona etin. Apeˈ mondaˈana naˈama etin laˈifipa esis sahin owan sombaleˈefa Dembinai mikilaˈ mandaˈana enis epes.

Pol naˈi basef womun etin naˈi anan siˈi nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai naloma Jisas Krais

11 Ipeˈ piti amef amama luˈwami deiˈ ahapila pen lagel aeˈanai andaˈmepami.
12 Anom amam laˈifim endilisi maˈi motopaˈmepa alop ipeˈinai. Deiˈ maina amam mandaˈam naˈama? Maˈi mofaˈ agof luˈwami ma naep epesi.
Amam ukup maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Naˈama enis epes sogawa afaˈ siˈi afaˈ wawalipasa basefa Jisas Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ sohafa ogaˈ.”
13 Ina enis epes saila miˈuli anama God nasoˈ Mosesani andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Amam matopaˈ alop amamunai wapotiˈ, ina mailana andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Maˈi motopaˈ alop ipeˈinai ma mofaˈ agof luˈwami ma miˈipa epes hiesi miˈi, “Amam Galesia mofaˈ ikwaf anama matopaˈ alop amamunai.”
14 Eaˈ aeˈ owaˈetin. Andaiwaˈ ma epes sefela agel aeˈanai luˈuna, owaˈ. Aeˈ andanifel ma efela agela Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais atona, anan nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai. Lawag anama Kraisi atona, deiˈ waf etapanai nagaˈ nomon opaf aeˈanai, deiˈ aeˈ siˈi epen nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai ma naep epes sape etapi.
15 Waf anama matopaˈ alop o owaˈ motopaˈ alop, anama falafunai atona. Eaˈ God nandaˈapa mataga dambaipa, waf anama endilisinai.
16 Emi egafis saila basef amama aeˈ aˈi opalef asasimi mope awanem, eaˈ aeˈ aˈi God niti uwahipis nigiambamas soloma epes Israel hiesi Godi.
17 Basef akutaimi amama. Aeˈ andaiwaˈ ma anona aman noseˈe nimanimi wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, amam amama mahe melegw amama Jisasi mape alop aeˈanai.

18 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈi Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa naˈa pepe andeandeˈ. Deiˈ okom Ananinai nope molomago ambagof ipeˈimi. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Efesus
Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Efesus

1:1-2 Basef mali'i ma danifel Poli na'i God nagiambama esis
1:3–3:21 Okom Godi atona anan fowa' damba damba nosahe'apa mape epes ananipai ea' nakolasa epes hiesi Juda saloma esis owa' Judaisi sape wambota atotona
4:1–6:9 Ape' epes Godi mefe' howalagoma ea' monda' waf bu'unai
6:10-20 Ape' membale'efa Krais mofa' amamaga meanda' wandaf mopa' motofa waf aonai
6:21-24 Basef Poli akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol okom Godi atona nandandepe ataga aposel Jisas Kraisi ma anda' maol ananinai awalapa basef ananimi. Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' epes Godi pape Efesusi, ipe' pembale'efa Krais Jisas andeande' pape la'ifipa palomana.

2 Ae' a'i God ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais migiambamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa pepe opalef awanem.

Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais, God nase'apa amamaga hiami bu'wami ilifami

3 Ape' ata' minifela Ahalomapa God, ahalomana Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais! Ama Krais atona anan nase'apa amamaga hiami bu'wami atom mape otaga ilifi magiambamapa ukup maloma ambagof ape'imi ma fe' pe ki ape'inai mope andeande'.

4 Dei' main, fowa' God ina dei' nanda' etap anae', ata' owa', nemaf anama nosahe'apa ea' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Krais. Mape amam nematawa Godi ma waf aonai ofagema a'apa.

5 Anan okom nainailapa endilisi. Amama atom Anan nali' okom na'i nosahe'apa nofa'apa numafiapa mataga si'i awasi ananipai. Anan naila okom Ananinai atona nanda'ama lagel Jisas Kraisi atona.

6 God nanda'am na'ama ma ape' mefela agel Ananinai minifelona ma waf bu'unai Anan nanda'anai nagiambamapa na'a. Waf anama nawalapa pepel nafifili Ananinai. Anan nagiambamapa na'a nase'apa nogalomana okom Ananinai nainailana endilisi, ea' mape la'ifipa malomana.

7 Krais atona naga' natagahepa ma waf aonai natalepa esimbel Ananimi. Ea' nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai. Anan nanda'am na'ama si'i okom Godi nainailapa endilisi ma waf nagiambamapa na'a.

8 Waf anama nase'apana si'ina endilisi. Nase'apana naloma gawa hianai naloma gawa mogawa maina waf bu'unai o aonai.

9-10 Okom ananinai atona na'i nigiambamapa ea' nihi'ambapa basef ananimi mali' mandambaho' mape okom Ananinai atona. Basef amama mape na'ama. Anan nali' okom na'i Krais nope Dembinai ma amamaga hiami mape ilif etapi hi'ilam maloma epes wapoti'. Nogota anama anan atona okom na'ianai notaga, God nose'ana amamaga amama mofe' lagel Kraisi atona ma Anan atona nope Dembinai ma amamaga amama hi'ilam maloma epes wapoti'.

11 God nandaˈ amamaga amama hiˈalam naila fowaˈ damba damba Anan
okom naˈiam. Eaˈ nosaheˈapa mape laˈifipa maloma Jisas Krais. Deiˈ main,
Anan naila okom ananinai siˈi fowaˈ damba damba okom naˈiam.
12 Apeˈ Juda atepa mogawa endilisi mape mohafa Krais, God nandan-
depapa naˈama ma mondaˈ epes hiesi sefela agel Ananinai luˈuna. Agel
anama ananinai buˈunai endilisi.
13 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ, nemaf anama peˈmeˈ basef endilisimi buˈwami
Godi, nofaˈepa petanimani pembaleˈefa Krais pape laˈifipama anan. Nogota
anama ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais, God naseˈepa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
nosaheˈepa. Ambal Buˈunai anama siˈi anona ikwaf God nandaˈmepanai
ma nihiˈambepa naˈama.
14 Nihiˈambepa apeˈ mogawa endilisi laˈelaˈef mopoma anona nemaf
noseˈapa amamaga buˈwami apeˈ epes ananipai. Anan noseˈapam nemaf
anama notagahepa nofaˈapa mofeˈ mope molomana. God nandaˈam
naˈama ma apeˈ mondaˈ epes hiesi sefela agel ananinai luˈuna, agel anama
buˈunai endilisi.

Pol nandaˈ betena Goda noseˈasa gawa buˈunai ma esis Efesus

15-16 Basef doˈokimi endilisimi atom. Amama atom deiˈ laˈelaˈef
andaˈmepa beten ipeˈ. Nemaf anama naliˈi ameˈ basefa waf ipeˈinai
pembaleˈefa Dembinai Jisasa ukup boˈom eaˈ maimaila amam nematawa
hiesi Godi. Aeˈ andaˈam nemaf anama afiˈi afiˈi ataga deiˈ, aeˈ ina akwahipa
ma beten, owaˈetin. Aeˈ okom naˈi ipeˈ andaˈ beten anifela Goda ipeˈ.
17 Jisas Krais anan Dembinai apeˈinai. Aeˈ andaˈ beten laˈelaˈef nimeguf
hiami ahaliˈ God, Anan Dembinai Jisas Kraisi, Anan Ahalomapa apeˈinai
nafifili pepel napainai. Andaˈ beten ahaliˈana ma noseˈepa gawa buˈunai
ukup ipeˈimi pegawa basef Godi ofagema mandawalap alihima ipeˈ. Ama
pegawa God andeandeˈ.
18 Aeˈ andaˈ beten ahaliˈana ma nondaˈ ukup ipeˈimi pegawa waf buˈunai
ma amamaga buˈwami Anan nofalepa pape pehafami. Ma pegawa ambal
namunai mape laˈelaˈef noloma wambel Godi nahopagoma howalagon
endilisima. Amama God nandondomba ma anona nemaf naˈi noseˈapa
moloma epes ananisi endilisi.
19 Andaˈ beten ahaliˈana ma ipeˈ pegawa pepel ananinai laˈelaˈef nandaˈ
maola opalef nomon apeˈ epes mombaleˈefanai. Amama luˈum endilisi.
Amama naˈama etin siˈi pepel ananinai luˈunai
20 nandaˈama nafela Jisas nohafel nakwaha gaˈ ananinai. LaˈifimiI amama
atom God nandaˈana nape waˈol lagel ananinai daˈisinai gani heven.
21 Eaˈ Krais deiˈ nape Dembinai ilif endilisi ma dembemi agufumi hiami
maloma pepel hianai. Anan nikilaˈ agof luˈwami hiˈalam epes deiˈ sape
nogota anaeˈ, eaˈ isima sope nogota nigiˈ neatagai wapotiˈ.
22 God nandaˈ amamaga hiami mape owina Anan atona. Eaˈ nandaˈana
nape dembinai ilif endilisi ma epes hiesi saloma amamaga hiami ma
nagiambama esis sios hiesi sembaleˈefanai.
23 Esis sembaleˈefanai siˈi alop siˈina Kraisi. Anan nape anama hiagoma
numafi amamaga hiami hiˈalam nape nomona esis sembaleˈefanai hiesi
siˈisa Anan atona endilisi.

2

God nandaˈ apeˈ magaˈi mape namepa

1 Basef ipeˈimi mape naˈama. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ waf naninani aonai
nahepa pagaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pagawa God, owaˈ. Pesambalona pandaˈ
waf aonai.
2 Nogota anama ipeˈ ataˈ paila waf aonai atona etapanai eaˈ paila basefa
aman aonai. Anan laˈifinai numafi pepel aonai nape laˈafen numafi etap
naloma otaga. Laˈifimiamamamataganamananamaaonaideiˈ numafi epes
isima sesambala basef Godi.
3 Fowaˈ apeˈ hiapai mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi epes isima sesambala basef Godi
sandaˈami, maila nomonas opaf apinai atona. Apeˈ maila opaf apinai ma
ukup apeˈimi atom. Amama atom deiˈ ataˈ mape owina okom wandafunai
Godi, siˈi enis epes etapasi.
4 Eaˈ God nati owahipipa endilisi apeˈ epes, okom luˈunai nainailapa.
5 Amama atom deiˈ nandaˈapa mataga namepa. Apeˈ mape siˈi sagaˈi ma
waf aonai. Eaˈ nandaˈapa mataga namepa mape laˈifipa maloma Jisas Krais.
Amama okom luˈunai Godi nagiambamepa nefaˈepa pitanimani.
6 God nafelapa mape namepa maloma Jisas Krais, mofaˈ agel luˈunai
mape laˈifipa maloma anan, eaˈ ukup mapomana ilif heven.
7 God nandaˈapa naˈama ma nogota anaeˈ deiˈ nafeˈ nafeˈ notaga
owagama nihiˈambas okom ananinai nainailapa nigiambamapa naˈa, ma
epes hiesi soloma ensel hiami sogawa okom anama ananinai luˈunai
endilisi nandawalap alihina ma apeˈ naˈama. Anan nandaˈapa mape
laˈifipa maloma Krais Jisas.
8 Deiˈ main, God nagiambamepa naˈa, amama atom deiˈ nofaˈepa pi-
tanimani pembaleˈefa Krais. Amamaga amama ina ipeˈ etipa pandaˈam,
owaˈetin. God atona naseˈepam naˈa.
9 Amama ina siˈi amamaga ipeˈ pandaˈ maol pefaˈami, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina enin
epen etitin laˈifina nefela agel ananinai atona ma amamaga amama, owaˈ.
10 Deiˈ main, God atona nandaˈapa mape. Lagel Krais Jisasi atona
nandaˈapa mataga dambaipa ma waf buˈunai apeˈ mailana mafeˈ.

Krais nakolasa epes hiesi wambotagw biam sataga wambota atotona

11 Apeˈ mogawa amama andeandeˈ. Lagof amam Judai atom matopaˈ alop
amamunai. Eaˈ esis Juda safela esis etis saˈi epes satopaˈ alop. Eaˈ ipeˈ fowaˈ
pape pelolama God owaˈ Judaipei, sofalepa saˈi, “Owaˈ petopaˈ alopi.” Basef
amama maˈi waf alopanai andeˈ atogon.
12 Ipeˈ pegawa nogota anama fowaˈ ataˈ pape pelolama God, ipeˈ ataˈ pape
andeˈ laogona Krais, pape andeˈma epes hiesi Israel epes Godi, eaˈ pape
andeˈma basef endilisimi atom God naˈiam naloma esis. Basef amama naˈi
endilisimi atom nagiambamapa. Ipeˈ fowaˈ ina anom amamaga buˈwami
pape pehafam anona nemaf, owaˈ. Ipeˈ owaˈ pembaleˈefa God.
13 Eaˈ ipeˈ fowaˈ pape laogona God, esimbel Kraisi atom ma gaˈ ananinai
mofaˈepa deiˈ makolasepa pafiˈi pape felefeleˈma Goda lagel Jisasi atona.
14 Deiˈ main, Anan atona ofagonama opaf awanena. Anan nakolasa
apeˈ Juda maloma ipeˈ anona wambota epes hipei fowaˈ pelolama God,
deiˈ mataga mape epes etifipa. Anan atona nahapeˈ waf anama nawala
apeˈ Juda maloma ipeˈ owaˈ Judaipei. Eaˈ anan atona natopaˈ waf anama
naumbihinai lopaˈ fitapanai.
15 GaˈKraisi atona Anan naliˈamona basefa miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ
Mosesanai maloma anom basef tuˈwanim mape miˈuli anama. Anan
nandaˈam naˈama nokolasa epes wambotagw biam, apeˈ Juda maloma ipeˈ

owaˈ Judaipei mataga siˈi epen etitin dambainai. Ama mope opalef awanem mope etifigin felefeleˈma God.
16 Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai nakolasa epes sape wambotagw biam sataga siˈi alop atotona. Eaˈ gaˈ ananinai natagaha waf asasinai naumbihinai lopaˈ fitapanai nagaˈ hiˈalana.
17 Anan deiˈ nafiˈi naˈi basef buˈwami nawalapam naˈi, “Deiˈ ipeˈ pape opalef etifim paloma God naloma epes.” Anan naˈipipa basef amama fowaˈ pape laogona God pelolamana, paloma apeˈ Juda ananipai mape felefeleˈma Anan wapotiˈ.
18 Lagel Kraisi atona apeˈ epes hiesi mape wambotagw biam mape eaf alihina mafeˈma Ahalomapa Goda Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai atona.

Apeˈ Kristen hiapai siˈi ipat Godi

19 Ipeˈ deiˈ ina ataˈ pape siˈi laugunisi dalaisi etap aˈasi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape paloma esis amam nematawa epes hiesi Godi, wambota Ananinai.
20 Ipeˈ pape siˈi ipat Godi nape nalaˈana. Anan nandaˈana natoma ilifa afaˈ aposel waloma amam profet nawafa siˈi olalefa ipat anama. Eaˈ Krais Jisas anan atona siˈi olaf naliˈi laˈifinai endilisi ma ipat anama.
21 Faulaga natoma laˈifina ma Krais, eaˈ laˈifina andeandeˈ nape. Deiˈ God ataˈ nandaˈ ipat anama nalaˈana etin nataga luˈuna ma nope boˈona ma Dembinai atona.
22 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais, deiˈ God nape nakolasipa etifigin laˈelaˈef paloma enis Kristen alupusi hiesi. Eaˈ nandaˈepa pataga siˈi ipat endilisi God napeinai ma Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai atona.

3

Pol nandaˈ maol nawalipa epes hiesi sololama Godi owaˈ Judaisi

1 Krais nakolasa epes hiesi wambotagw biam esis Juda saloma esis ina Juda sataga etifis. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ Pol, Krais Jisas nandaˈe andaˈ kalabusa agiambama ipeˈ epes fowaˈ pelolama Godi.
2 Endilisi, apeˈ hiapai mape etapi God nagiambamapa naˈa. Amama anan naseˈe ma imafiam endaˈ maol ewalapam ewalipipam.
3 Maol anama Anan nasiˈianai nape naˈama. Basef Ananimi buˈwami fowaˈ ataˈ mandambahoˈ, deiˈ God nawalapameam alihim andaˈam bandam mail pas amama.
4 Ama iˈi pitalifa basef amama, pegawa okom aeˈanai ma basef hiami Kraisi maliˈ mape mandambahoˈ.
5 Fowaˈ laˈelaˈef God ina nawalapam alihima enis epes, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nawalapam alihima afaˈ aposel waloma amam profet ananifai.
6 Basef amama buˈwami Godi mape naˈama. Epes hiesi owaˈ Judaisi hiˈalas fowaˈ sololama Godi saloma ipeˈ pataga etifipa paloma apeˈ Israel. Eaˈ ipeˈ hipei paloma apeˈ Juda mofaˈ amamaga buˈwami hiami God naˈi endilisi naseˈapami ma lagel Krais Jisasi.
7 God nandandepa aeˈ andaˈ maol awalapa basef amama buˈwami. Anan okom nainaili nagiambame naˈa nandaˈe laˈifiwi, amama atom deiˈ ape andaˈ maol anama.
8 Endilisi aeˈ ape falafuwei agiˈ endilisi ma amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Eaˈ Anan okom nainaili nagiambame naˈa ma andaˈ maol awalipa esis sololama Godi basef buˈwami ma Krais. Waf anama naloma basef amama

bo'om endilisi mikila' gawa epes hiesi, ea' ina la'ifisa sagawa ofagema amama, owa'.
9 Ea' God nagiambamas na'a nihi'ambasa okom Ananinai maloma waf hianai Ananinai epes hiesi. Okom anama naloma waf anama ananinai hianai damba damba nape nandambaho' nafi'i nataga dei'. Ea' dei' nanda' amamaga hiami hi'alam mataga mape nase'e maol anama awalapa amama mape mandambahi'i alihim.
10 Fowa' ata' mandambaho', dei' na'i esis amam nematawa Godi sombale'efanai sihi'ambam amam dembemi agufumi maloma amamaga pepel hianai nape heveni mogawa gawa Godi. Gawa anama hianai ananinai naninani lu'una sa'ona hi'alana.
11 Anan nanda'am na'ama etin si'i okom ananinai atona nape la'ela'ef na'iama lagel dembinai ape'inai Krais Jisasi atona.
12 Ape' mape la'ifipa maloma anan mombale'efana. Amama atom ape' ina umbamahapa ma mefe'ma God, owa'. Ape' ukup la'ifim endilisi ea' dei' mafe' felefele'ma Anan.
13 Ea' dei' a'ipipa a'i nimanimi amama dei' efa'ama igiambamepa, na'ama piti amama ukup aom, pa'i ipe' ina la'ifipa, owa'. Pepe la'ifipa si'i ipe' dembipei. Dei' main, nimanimi amama magiambamepa.

Pol nanda' betena esis Efesus ata' sogawa andeande' waf Krais okom nainailasanai

14 Ae' okom na'i Krais nakolas ape' Juda maloma ipe' ina Judaipei mataga etifipa, amama atom dei' indiwa nembawa etawa anda' beten anifela Ahalome.
15 Ape' hiapai mape etap maloma sape ilif wapoti', ape' amam nematawa wambotagw hiami mofa' agof ape'imi ma Anan atona.
16 Ae' anda' beten ahali'ana na'ama. A'i God nigiambamepa ma pepel nafifilili ananinai lu'unai endilisi. A'i pepel Ananinai atona nonda'epa pepe la'ifipama opalef ipe'imi nomona Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona.
17 A'i bale'ef ipe'inai atona Krais nope opalef ipe'imi nomon la'ela'ef. Ea' anda' beten ahali' Goda waf ukup maimailasanai nope si'ina ma ipe' ma nonda'epa la'ifipa pila waf anama si'i nombalef lawag nahapila etap nowala la'ifina.
18 A'i ipe' pefa' pepel neloma amam nematawa Godi hiesi pegawa okom Kraisi nainailipa, anama lu'una endilisi nafe' laogon endilisi nafe' wa'ol wa'ol nalata gani ilif endilisi ea' nowala nafe' owin endilisi nafe' etin.
19 Ea' anda' beten ahali' Goda basef akutaimi na'ama. A'i ipe' pegawa okom anama Kraisi endilisi, anama nikila' gawa epes hiesi. A'i ipe' pegawa okom anama Kraisi ma pepe si'ipa endilisi ma waf bu'unai God okom na'ianai hianai.
20 God anan la'ifinai. La'ifimi amama Ananimi dei' manda' maol opalef ape'imi nomon, amama la'ifim endilisi. La'ifimi amama atom anan la'ifinai ma nonda' amamaga hiami mikila' basef hiami manda' beten mahali'anami hi'alam maloma ukup ape' hiapai wapoti'.
21 Amama atom dei' ape' epes Godi mombale'efana minifela God mefela agel Ananinai lu'una ma Krais Jisas la'ela'ef mofe' mofe' anona nemaf owagama gani. Endilisi.

4

Ape' Kristen si'i alop si'ina Kraisi

1 Basef amama mali'i endilisimi atom. Ea' dei' a'i efela ukup ipe'imi
ma basef la'ifimi amama. A'i fe' pe ipe'inai nefe' dende'ma waf bu'unai
okom Godi na'ianai nofalapa ma milana. Ae' anda' kalabusa maol anama
Dembinai dei' a'ipipa na'ama afela ukup ipe'imi.
2 Ipe' pepe la'afen endilisi ma epes hiesi penda'as sa'osa'ombemas. Esis
sonda'mepa waf aonai, pinindifa ukup ipe'imi la'ifim pepe pitilis. Ipe' ina
ukup mohafel aom, owa'. Ukup mimila sahin owan ipe'isi pigiambamas
pefa' nimanimi pelomas.
3 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nakolasepa mape opalef etifim. Ea' dei' penda'
maol la'ifipa penda' waf anama neloma waf ukup awanemi atom. Waf
anama opalef etifimanai nandawalap nape na'ama.
4 Alop etifina, Ambal Bu'unai Godi etifina. Amama na'ama etin si'i
amamaga etifim, God nali' nofalepa pape pehafana.
5 Dembinai atotona, bale'ef etifina, baptais etifim.
6 God ahalomapa ape' hiapai anan atotona nape dembinai ma ape' hiapai
mombale'efana. Anan nape anama hiagoma, ea' nape nomona ape' hiapai.
7 Ape' hiapai atona etin mofa' anom amamaga bu'wami, dende'ma ikwaf
Krais nawalogam nase'apam na'a.
8 Si'i buk Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i,
"Nemaf anama anan nafe' gani ilif, nefa' epes hiesi sanda' kalabusi nafe'
nalata ilif. Ea' nase'asa presen bu'unai esis."
9 Basef ma'i, "Nalata ilif," ofagema ma'i main? Amama ma'i Anan nali'
nafi'i nowala gani etap owin endilisi.
10 Ea' aman anama atona nowala etap owin endilisi dei' notambel nalata
ilif wapoti' nafe' gani ilif endilisi nikila' otaga ma nanda' amamaga hiami
hi'alam si'im endilisi ma Anan atona.
11 Anan atona nase'apa presen bu'unai na'ama. Anom amam nandande-
pama manda' maol aposel, anom nandandepama manda' maol profet. Ea'
anom nandandepama manda' maola mefe' mi'ipasa basef bu'wami Kraisi
epes hiesi. Ea' anom nase'ama gawa mope pasto tisa mumafi esis Kristen
mawalipasa basef bu'wami Godi ma monda' esis amam nematawa Kraisi
sotaga la'ifis.
12 Krais nase'apa presen anama bu'unai ma manda' ape' amam nematawa
Godi mondondombam mope la'ifipama monda' maol bu'unai Ananinai.
Ape' amam nematawa Godi si'i alop Kraisi. God nase'apa presen anama
bu'unai ma ape' mefa'ana manda' hiesi amam nematawa Kraisi sataga
la'ifisa sanda' maol Godi.
13 Ea' mope mefe' mefe' ma anona nemaf ape' hiapai mombale'efana
motaga opalef etifim endilisi ma bale'ef ape'inai noloma gawa etifina ma
anan Nogalomana Godi. Ape' motaga epes la'ifipa endilisi mombale'efana
si'i epes dambes ea', motaga na'ama etin si'i ikwafa waf bu'unai Kraisi
atona.
14 I'i ape' motaga na'ama, ape' ina ata' mape mundati si'i awasi gawa
a'asi wapoti', owa'. I'i epes isima sogawa endilisi sakikipapa ma waf
baso'maimi si'ipapa basef hiami mamumami, amama ina mamboma ukup
ape'imi mape si'i naoh makoto'ma kanu. Amama ina makoto'mapa
manda'apa si'i uf nafapusapa mafe' mafi'i, owa'.
15 Ape' ukup la'ifim ea' mi'i basef endilisimi atoma waf ukup
maimailasanai. Ape' mi'i basef endilisimi na'ama ma mila waf Kraisi
bu'unai hi'ilana. Ea' motaga la'ifipa mikila' waf mali' mailanai. Ape'

monda'am na'ama mefe' motaga dende'ma ikwaf Kraisi, Anan dembinai ma ape'.
16 Anan atona dembinai ma ape' Kristen hiapai. Ea' ape' Kristen hiapai si'i alop wa'awa'ana nape etifina la'ifipa mandagigiambanama etin si'i gigililimb mowa' nigis hiami lu'wami so'umi motaga la'ifimi. I'i alop wa'awa'ana hianai nonda' maol nondahama ikwaf Anan na'ianai, alop anama si'ina nape na'ama. Ape' amam nematawa Kraisi mandagi-giambanama mape la'ifipa mikila' fowa' mape. Alop anama nataga la'ifina etina ukup maimailas sandagigiambanama.

Ape' Kristen mofa' waf dambainai

17 Dei' a'i i'ipipa anom basef. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas Dembinai dei' a'ipipa basef la'ifima ma agel Ananinai. Ipe' ina ata' pila waf anama sololama Godi sailanai, owa'. Hapainai. Epes isima ukup asasimi mapoma waf falafunai atona.
18 Gawa ma ukup asasimi si'i owamb atona. Esis sololama gawa bu'unai, satotopa' basef, opalef asasimi mase'as. Amama atom dei' sape ande' laogona ambal namunai Godi.
19 Esis ina ata' ambagof aoma waf anama aonai asasinai, owa'etin. Safe' sawis endilisi ma waf aonai naninani hianai naloma waf aonai so'a waolanai ma saila waf aonai hianai. Saila waf anama la'ela'efa ukup mohafel endilisi ma sanda' waf anama aonai wapoti'.
20 Ea' ipe' ina pelafa waf anama ma Krais, owa'.
21 Ae' egawa endilisi ipe' pegawa basef Kraisi ea'. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Anan, amam mawalipipa ma basef amama endilisimi Jisas nihi'ambapa.
22 Fowa' ipe' pelafa basef amama na'ama. Dei' kwahana opaf anama fowa'inai ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai. Opaf anama ofagonama waf baso'mainai anama dei' nape nahambombagapa. Dei' kwahona opaf anama fowa'inai.
23 Ea' ukup ipe'imi motaga dambaim
24 pefa' opaf dambainai. God nanda' opaf anama dambainai nataga si'i anan atona ma waf bu'unai endilisinai.
25 Ea' ipe' hipei pekwaha waf baso'mainai ma pi'i basef endilisimi atoma epes hiesi. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa ape' hiapai mape alop wa'awa'ana ea' mataga alop atotona.
26 I'i opalef ipe'imi aom mope la'ela'ef, ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama ipe' penda' waf aonai opalef aom la'ela'ef pefe' aon newala naso'. Na'ama owa'.
27 Na'ama piwisi' utama Satan.
28 Emi egafis sanda' wali, esis ina ata' sonda' wal wapoti', owa'. Esis dei' sonda' maola lagof asasimi ma atuwasi sotagama amamaga sose'asam epes isima amamaga a'asi.
29 Basef awami ina motaga malogof ipe'imi, owa'. Pi'i basef bu'wami atom pi'ipasam mandahama fe' pe ki asasinai. Penda'am na'ama ma pigiambama epes isima some' basef ipe'imi.
30 Ipe' ina penda' anona waf aonai ma penda' Ambal Bu'unai Godi aona, owa'. Anan anona ikwaf Godi ma God nandandepepa ma pape ananipei etipa si'ipa ma anona nemaf notagahepa waf aonai nofa'epa petanimani pepan andeande'.

31 Ipeˈ pekwaha waf hianai aonai opalef aomunai migimigah, ukup awomunai basef findiwaimi awami. Waf anama aonai hianai nahambombaga epesi.
32 Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf soˈumbilinai ma esis alupusi eaˈ piti uwahipis. Ipeˈ pekwahomasa waf aonai esis sandaˈmepanai, siˈi God nakwahomepa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai ma agel Kraisi.

5

Apeˈ mefeˈ mila waf buˈunai ma howalagon

1 Ipeˈ pila waf God nandaˈanai. Anan okom nainailipa pape siˈi awasi ananipei.
2 Ipeˈ pila waf anama ukup maimailasanai siˈi Krais okom nainaila apeˈ hiapai nakwaha ambal Ananinai nagiambamapa. Anan naseˈana alop Ananinai God nagaˈ nondolalimana siˈi ofa buˈunai alogw buˈwami maˈami.
3 Waf anama hianai soˈa waolanai, neloma waf aonai alop atonai neloma kowalasanai, ipeˈ ina pendaˈana, owaˈ. Basefa waf anama ina mataga laˈafena ipeˈ, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ineˈ andeandeˈma apeˈ amam nematawa Godi mandaˈ waf anama, owaˈ.
4 Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ basef awami o basef mamumami awami, o basef salamalimi awami, owaˈ. Waf anama ina andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma ipeˈ pinifela God.
5 Ipeˈ pegawa ma emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai, o emi egafis ukup awami kowalasa amamaga enis epesi siˈi saila god basoˈomunai, epes isima ina anona nemaf suwis wambota Godi naloma Kraisi, owaˈ.
6 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama pemeˈ basef enis epesi atom somboma ukup ipeˈimi pendaˈ waf anama aonai. Deiˈ main, waf anama God okom wandafuna ma epes isima sandaˈanai sosambala basef Ananimi.
7 Amama atom deiˈ ina pendaˈ waf anama pendaoˈoma pelomas, owaˈ. Hapainai.
8 Deiˈ main, fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ panda waf aonai siˈi pape owamb. Eaˈ deiˈ pape laˈifipama paloma Jisas Dembinai, amama atom deiˈ nahaponepa papoma siˈi pape howalagoma. Ipeˈ pefeˈ siˈi epes safeˈ alip howalagoma.
9 Epes safeˈ alipi sawalapai waf buˈunai, endilisinai hianai.
10 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendandomba ma pegawa maina waf Dembinai okom naˈianai.
11 Ipeˈ ina peloma epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai siˈi sape owambi pendaoˈoma atogon etin, owaˈ. Waf anama wafinai atona ina nola gwaˈimi buˈwami, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pekwaha epes isima hiesi sandaˈ waf anama aonai.
12 Deiˈ main, aeˈ ina ewalapa basefa waf anama aonai epes isima sandambahoˈ sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Aeˈ ambal aona ieˈiam iˈi basef amama.
13 Eaˈ maina waf nagwahis mafifili mawalapanai, ofagena nataga nape nandawalap.
14 Deiˈ main, maim amamaga mataga alihim mandawalap, amama mataga mape howalagoma. Amama atom deiˈ anom basef mape maˈi naˈama maˈi,

“Ipeˈ epes paˈihi deiˈ hafel mehip pekwaha koh! Ipeˈ pehafel hiˈagif eaˈ
Krais neseˈepa howalagon mifififima ipeˈ.”

15 Ipeˈ pape howalagoma eaˈ. Eaˈ pimafia feˈ pe ki ipeˈinai. Ipeˈ ina pepe siˈi epes isima gawa aˈasi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe siˈi epes isima gawaisi.

16 Dei' ipe' nemaf ata' napomepa ma penda' waf Godi. Ea' penda'ana
la'ela'ef nemaf anae'. Dei' main, nimeguf amama sanda' waf aonai atona.
17 Ea' ipe' dei' ina pepe si'i epes gawa a'asi ukup mese'epa, owa'. Pegawa
andeande'ma okom Dembinai na'iami.
18 Ea' ipe' ina pea' embel la'ifimi pehaga pegaol, owa'. Waf anama
nahambombaga ipe'. Ipe' aho'ma Ambal Bu'unai Godi nopaipa si'ipa.
19 Ea' pi'i basef bu'wami atom peloma enis epes hiesi ma penda' awalef
bu'wami mape Buk Songi moloma awalef lotuwimi moloma awalef manda'
epesi sataga la'ifis. Ipe' penda' awalef pefela agel Dembinai la'ifipa maloguf
moloma ukup ipe'imi.
20 La'ela'ef pendanifela ahalomapa God ama amamaga hiami ma agel
Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Kraisi atona.

Basef epes isima sandaso'amai

21 Ipe' pila okom Kraisi ea' pefe' owina esis alupusi ipe'isi.
22 Ipe' nematawa pila ukup moloma basef amam wauhiamipei si'i paila
okom Dembinai.
23 Dei' main, aman nape balaga nali'ma akwa'w, si'i Krais nape balaga
nali'ma sios amam nematawa Godi. Ea' esis hiesi si'i alop si'ina Ananinai.
Epes isima Anan atona nofa'as sotanimani.
24 Epes isima sios safe' owina Krais, ea' na'ama etin ipe' nematawa
wapoti', pepe owina amam wahupipa ipe'imi.
25 Ipe' amam wapoti', ukup mimila wauhiamepa ipe'iwai, si'i Krais
okom nainaila sios amam nematawa Godi, naga' naloma ambal ananinai
naho'ofas.
26 Anan nanda'am na'ama ma sotaga epes Godi etis bo'wes si'i nasa'opas
embel sataga bo'wesa basef ananimi.
27 Krais nanda'am na'ama ma sataga bo'wes andeande' sape Ananisi etis
ma amamaga awami a'as. Ea' sape bo'wes andeande', amamaga awami
a'as.
28 Dei' na'ama etina ipe' amam ukup mimila awau wauhiamepa si'i ukup
maila alop ipe'inai atona. Emi epen okom naila waulu'mana anani'wi,
anan okom naila anan wapoti'. Dei' main, esis sataga etifis.
29 Ape' hiapai mogawa ina anona aman atotona nandaiwa'ma alop si'ina
ananinai nahana, owa'. Amam amama hiami manda' gwa'aimi mumafiana
andeande', si'i Krais numafi sios amam nematawa Godi.
30 Dei' main, ape' epes wa'awa'ana alop Kraisi.
31-32 Basef amama fowa' mape mandambahi'i, lu'wami nomonas hiami.
Dei' mataga alihim si'i Buk Baibel na'iam na'i, “Aman nekwaha mamasana
ananisi nefe' nope la'ela'ef noloma waulu'mana anani'wi, esis bias sataga
alop atotona.”
Ae' okom na'i basef amama na'i Krais atona naloma sios amam ne-
matawa Godi.
33 Ea' basef amama ofagema ma'iam na'ama wapoti' ma ipe' epes atona
etin na'ama ma'i, “Ipe' amam hipei ukup mimila wauhiamepa ipe'iwai si'i
ukup maimaila ipe' etipa.”
Ea' ipe' nematawa hipei wapoti' pefela agofa wauhupipa ipe'imi
pinifelom pila basef amamumi.

6

Basef esis mamasasi maloma batausas

1 Ipeˈ awasi, ipeˈ pila basef mamasepa ipeˈisi siˈi paila basef Dembinai.
Waf anama boˈona andeandeˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, anom basefa miˈuli nape naliˈi Godi basef endilisimi atom
maˈiam naˈama maˈi, “Ipeˈ pila ukup mamasepa ipeˈisi eaˈ pefela agof
asasimi.”
3 Basef amama maˈi esis sila ukup mamasasi, “Ma ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ
nimeguf hiami etap anaeˈ.”
4 Eaˈ ipeˈ ahapas ina pendaˈ ukup awasi ipeˈisi aom, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pimafias
andeandeˈ piwalipasa basef Dembinai piˈipasa basef amama.

Basef esis agufisi saloma enis agof aˈasi sandaˈ maol naˈai

5 Ipeˈ agof aˈepa pandaˈ maol naˈa pape laˈafena agufisi ipeˈisi pemeˈ
basef asasimi pefeˈ owina esis umbamehepamas. Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol anama
pila basef asasimi andeandeˈma ukup etifim siˈi paila basef Kraisi.
6 Ipeˈ ina pendaˈama naep asasimi atom pemboma ukup asasimi atom,
owaˈ. Pendaˈ maol anama siˈi pandaˈ maol pape owina Krais. Pendaˈam
naˈama etin siˈi paila okom Godi ma opalef ipeˈimi.
7 Ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi pendaˈ maol anama andeandeˈ. Ina pandaˈ
maola epes etis, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola Dembinai atona.
8 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa, iˈi emi egafis sandaˈ maol andeandeˈ, anona
nemaf Dembinai notalis noseˈas amamaga buˈwami. Eaˈ nondaˈas naˈama
etina isima agof aˈasi sandaˈ maol naˈai saloma isima sandaˈ maol sofaˈ
otambai.
9 Ipeˈ agufipei pimafi isima agof aˈasi sape owina ipeˈi sandaˈmepa maol
naˈai, ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama etina esis siˈi pandaˈama Dembinai atona. Ipeˈ
pekwaha waf anama paumbalisanai. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa Dembinai
nape heveni anan Dembinai ipeˈinai, asasinai wapotiˈ. Anan ina nawaloga
agof epesi ma naep ananimi, owaˈetin. Anan nawaloga hiesi agufisi agof
aˈasi hiˈalasa ikwaf buˈunai atona.

Kristen amam nematawa siˈi soldia

10 Deiˈ aˈi endaˈ basef akutaimi amama. Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa peloma Jisas
Dambinai, pepe laˈifipama Anan atona ma pepel lagela pipitagel atona
ananinai.
11 Ipeˈ pela luwaguf hiami peandaˈ wandafami God nasiˈipami, ma pitu
laˈifipama piliˈamona waf aonai basoˈmainai Satani.
12 Deiˈ main? Apeˈ ina mandaˈ wandaf maloma epes, owaˈ. Apeˈ mandaˈ
wandaf mapaˈ maloma ambagof gambefah awami mape maliˈi maloma
amam agufumi awami maloma amam ensel awami maloma pepel hianai
aonai mumafi epes sandaˈ waf aonai etap anaeˈ. Apeˈ mapaˈ maloma
ambagof awami hiami mape laˈafena otaga naloma etap.
13 Amama atom deiˈ pendawisa sosaf anama sandaˈ wandafanai hianai
God nasiˈipanai hiˈilana. Ama nemaf anama aonai notaga, ipeˈ laˈifipama
pitu laˈifipa ma pikilaˈ amamaga meagwambaipei petofam. Ama pikilaˈ waf
aonai hiˈilana pitu laˈifipa laˈelaˈef.
14 Ipeˈ pitu pendawisa sosaf anama naˈama. Ipeˈ pihapila basef endilisimi
buˈwami siˈi anona let ipeˈ pewaheˈana. Eaˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai nope
alihina siˈi sala siaot laˈifinai sandaˈ kapa sandaˈanai niliˈakwa mafatagw
ipeˈimi.

15 Ea' penda' anona waf bu'unai na'ama. Pendandombam pewalapa
basef bu'wami Godi na'i epes somboma opalef sope ukup etifim solomana.
Ipe' pefa' waf anama la'ifina pitu la'ifipa si'i esis sala su saitu la'ifis.
16 Ipe' penda' waf anama si'i amamaga amama sanda' wandafami
ea' piwatani anona waf wapoti'. Pembele'efa Krais la'ifipa si'i pefa'
walitap panda' wandaf. Walitap anama la'ifinai ma nohagasa amama
meagwambipei hi'alimi hiami hi'ilam mafi'i aman anama aonai Satan.
17 God nofa'ai ipe' petanimani. Amama ipe' ukup pendanda'mam
pefa'am si'i pewalo' hagw kapaimi la'ifimi balagah ipe'imi. Ea' pihapila
bainat hi'alinai Ambal Bu'unai Godi nasi'ipanai, anama basef Godi atom.
18 Ea' la'ela'ef pefa' pepel Ambal Bu'unai Godi ma penda' beten naninani
hianai pehali' God. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande' penda' beten. Ina
pepoma noma'w, owa' Penda' beten la'ela'ef ma God nigiambama esis
amam nematawa ananisi hiesi hi'ilas.
19 Ea' penda' betena ae' wapoti' ma maina nemaf i'ipasa basef Godi
nigiambama malogel ae'anai ma basef ewalipasami. Ama ina umbamahe
ewalipasa basef amama bu'wami Godi fowa' mape mandambahi'i.
20 Ae' awalapa basef amama, dei' amama atom mowa' lagof ae'ami
sen ape anda' kalabus. Maol ae'anai anama. Ae' efa' malogel Kraisi ma
ewalapa basef amama Ananimi ma epes hiesi. Ea' penda' betena Goda
nohogofa umbameahe etaga la'ifiwi iwalipam si'i okom Kraisi na'iam.

Anom basef tu'wanim akutaimi

21 Aman anama Tikikus anan alupunai endilisi ape'inai, ape' ukup
ma'iana. Anan nape la'ifina ma Dembinai nanda' maol Ananinai ande-
ande'. Anan atuwasi nofo'o nowalapa basef ni'ipipa ae' dei' ape a'imama.
22 Ae' a'i esapa'ana nefe'mago ipe' ma atuwasi pegawa afa' wape na'ae
wape wa'imama ma nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa.
23 Ae' a'i God Ahalomepa naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais monda'ago opalef
ipe' alupipei hipei pepe etifigin peloma God. Ea' a'i amam mese'epago waf
anama ukup maimailasanai neloma bale'ef bu'unai wapoti'.
24 Ea' a'i God nigiambamepago na'a nonda' epes isima emi egafis ukup
maimaila Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai la'ela'efi sotaga la'ifis. Waf epes
isima ukup maimailasanai anama nape la'ela'ef owa' hi'ilanae.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Esis Filipai
Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma esis Filipai

1:1-11 Pol nanda' beten nanifela Goda esis Kristen sape Filipai
1:12-30 Pol na'ipasa nimanimi anan nofa'ami ma nanda' opeh Kraisi
2:1-30 Ape' mombale'efana mefe' owina enis epes monda' waf bu'unai mihi'ambasana epes hiesi
3:1-21 Pol nowa' alafugama waf maila mi'uli fowa' God naso' Mosesani. Ea' nembale'efa Krais atona nailana si'i anona nasagih nanda' opeh lu'wami ma nikila'
4:1-23 Pol na'ipasa basef akutaimi ea' nanifelisa otamba maim sali' sase'anami

1 Ae' Pol aloma Timoti afa' biafa Krais Jisasi atofa wanda' opeh ananimi. Wanda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa Godi pape Filipai. Basef amama mafe'ma ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Jisas paloma agufumi ipe'imi maloma amam magiambamam wapoti'.

2 Afa' biafa wa'i God Ahalomapa ape'inai noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiabamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Pol nanifela God

3 Maina nemaf ae' okom napoma ipe', anifela God ae'anai ma ipe'.

4 Ae' endanifela maina nemaf anda' betena ipe' hipei.

5 Dei' main, ipe' panda' waf bu'unai pagiambame awalipasa basef bu'wami Godi. Fowa' damba damba ipe' pame' basef amama bu'wami pembale'ef pandao'oma pape la'ela'ef palome pafi'i pafi'i pataga dei'.

6 Ea' ae' egawa endilisi, God nafela opeh bu'wami nomon opalef ipe'imi, anona nemaf nonda'am nefe' nefe' nembefam nemaf anama Krais Jisas niefi'ianai.

7 Ae' ahapila ipe' okom ae'anai, egawa God nigiambamepa dei' anona nemaf wapoti' na'ama etin. Amama andeande'. Dei' main, ape' manda'kolas etin manda' opeh ananimi. Nemaf anae' dei' ape kalabus o nimeguf hiami ali' awalapa basef amama bu'wami epes hiesi agiambamasa sogawa basef amama endilisimi atom, nimeguf amama hiami God nagiambamapa na'a.

8 Ae' a'iam endilisi ma naep Godi. Anan nogawa dahowe Krais Jisasi nafela ae' ea' okom nohafel endilisi nainailipa ma iti ipe' hipei.

9 Ae' anda' betena ipe' a'i ipe' ukup mimila God pendao'oma pila sahin owan hiesi ma waf anama nataga lu'una ma ipe' neloma gawa hianai neloma nomonas bu'wami pegawa basef Godi andeande'.

10 Anda' betena nambimb pewaloga waf hianai andeande' pegawa maina waf bu'unai o aonai. Ama nemaf Krais niefi'ianai pepe bo'wepa ofagema a'epa ma naep Godi.

11 Ae' anda' betena waf bu'unai Jisas Krais nawalapanai nambimb nepe si'ina ma ipe', nese'ana agel lu'unai Goda epes hiesi siti pepel nafifili Ananinai.

Pol nandaˈkalabus. Amama atom deiˈbasef buˈwami mafeˈhiˈagoma epes hiesi sameˈam

12 Alupipei, deiˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa amamaga maliˈ matagama aeˈ ma andaˈ kalabus, ina masopama basef buˈwami Godi, owaˈ. Amama mandaˈam mafeˈ luˈum endilisi ma hiesi semeˈam.
13 Eaˈ soldia amama Romi mumafi ipat dembinai gavmani maloma enis epes sape naˈae esis wapotiˈ sogawa andaˈ kalabusa agel Kraisi.
14 Esis sahin owan hiesi ukup mapoma aeˈ andaˈ kalabus. Eaˈ opalef asasimi laˈifim sape laˈifisa Dembinai, sakwaha umbamahas deiˈ saitu laˈifis laˈelaˈef sikilaˈ fowaˈ sape sawalapa basef Godi.
15 Endilisi, enis epes kowalasa aeˈ efaˈ agel aposel maˈi mofaˈ agof luˈwami sowalapa basef Kraisi. Eaˈ enis epes saitu laˈifis saˈi sondaˈ waf buˈunai sagiambame ma owalapa basef buˈwami Kraisi.
16 Isima sogawa aeˈ ape naˈae ma andaˈ basef buˈwami Godi mataga laˈifim. Eaˈ esis ukup maimaili sawalapa basef buˈwami.
17 Eaˈ epes isima kowalasa aeˈi deiˈ sawalapa basef Kraisi. Esis ina ukup mohafel endilisi ma sandaˈ opeh sefela agel Kraisi, owaˈ. Esis sandaˈam naˈama ma sefela agof asasimi atom. SaˈI sowatani anom nimanimi wapotiˈ ma aeˈ ape laˈelaˈef andaˈ kalabus.
18-19 Eaˈ hapaiwei. IˈI esis ukup mimila waf endilisimi ma sowalipasa basef Kraisi o iˈi enis ukup mimila waf owaˈ endilisinai ma sowalipasam, andanifel alomas. DeiˈI main, sawalapa basef Kraisi atom. EaˈI nambimb endanifel wapotiˈ ma amama. IpeˈI pendaˈ betena aeˈ ma Ambal BuˈUnai Godi Jisas Kraisi nagiambame. Amama atom deiˈ egawa nambimb ekwaha kalabus.
20 AeˈI okom naˈi egawa endilisi nambimb aeˈ ina ambal aona ma ekwaha basef Godi, owaˈ. DeiˈI wapotiˈ aeˈ okom laˈifina ewalipasa basef Ananimi siˈi fowaˈ andaˈam. IˈI epe namowe o egaˈ, aeˈ okom naˈi amamaga andaˈam alop aeˈanai nambimb mefela agel Kraisi luˈuna.
21 Ofagema ma ape namowe naˈama. Ape namowe ma Krais atona. EaˈI iˈi egaˈ, epe andeandeˈ elomana efaˈ amamaga God neseˈe pe buˈunai nikilaˈ deiˈ ape.
22 IˈI ataˈ epe namowe laˈelaˈef etap anaeˈ, nambimb endaˈ opeh buˈwami Godi. EaˈI aeˈ ataˈ ila maina eaf? AeˈI ina egawa.
23 AeˈI okom biefina anama. AeˈI okom naˈi efeˈ epe eloma Krais. NaˈamaI andeandeˈ endilisi ikilaˈ pe etapanai.
24 EaˈI iˈi aeˈ ataˈ epe etap anaeˈ, aeˈ laˈifiwi ma igiambamepa. NaˈamaI andeandeˈ ma ipeˈ.
25 AeˈI egawa amama endilisi. EaˈI egawa nambimb ataˈ epe laˈelaˈef endaˈ opeh elomepa igiambamepa ma pendanifel pembaleˈefa Krais pikilaˈ paliˈ pape.
26 Ama nemaf anama efoˈo etaga epe elomepa, ipeˈ pendanifel ma Krais Jisas endilisi.

Esis Filipai saˈi saloma Pol sandaˈ wandaf

27 DeiˈI feˈ ipeˈinai nefeˈ boˈona nila basef buˈwami Kraisi. IˈI aeˈ efeˈmago ipeˈ, o iˈi emeˈ basef atoma ipeˈ, eaˈ hapaimi. AˈI ataˈ egawa ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa opalef etifim pandagigiambanama pafela esisa sembaleˈefa basef amama buˈwami

28 Ma ipeˈ ina umbamehepa ma naumbih ipeˈisi, owaˈ. Amama
mihiˈambas naˈama. Nambimb esis hegililas hiˈilas, eaˈ ipeˈ owaˈ. Anona
nemaf God nofaˈepa pitanimani pepe andeandeˈ.
29 Deiˈ main, God naseˈepa waf buˈunai ma pendaˈ opeh Kraisi. Anan ina
naseˈepa waf pembaleˈefana atona, owaˈ. Anan naseˈepa waf anama pefaˈ
nimanimi wapotiˈ ma agel Ananinai.
30 Fowaˈ efaˈ nimanimi luˈwami ma agel Kraisi aitu laˈifiwi siˈi andaˈ
wandaf. Amama ipeˈ patolom pegawam. Eaˈ deiˈ pameˈ aeˈ ataˈ andaˈam
etin laˈelaˈef. Ipeˈ pepe pendaoˈoma pelome ma opeh Kraisi siˈi wandaf
anama.

2

Apeˈ mondaˈ apeˈ mofeˈ owina esis sahin owan

1 Ipeˈ pefaˈ pepel Kraisi? Ipeˈ pegawa Krais okom nainailipa nandaˈ opalef
ipeˈimi mape awanem? Ipeˈ pape ukup etifim paloma Ambal Buˈunai Godi?
Ipeˈ ukup mapoma pagiambama ipeˈ atona etin? Endilisi, waf anama
napomepa naˈama.
2 Iˈi naˈama, pendaˈ aeˈ endanifel endilisi ma waf anama. Pepe ukup
etifim, mimila God noloma sahin owan eaˈ pepe opalef etifim endilisi.
3 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma ipeˈ etipa pendaˈ opeha enis epes safela agof
ipeˈimi luˈum, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefeˈ owina enis epes eaˈ ina piˈi pepe ilifa esis,
owaˈ.
4 Ipeˈ ina ukup mopoma ipeˈ etipa, owaˈ. Ukup mimila enis epes wapotiˈ
soloma maim amamaga esis ukup maˈiami.

Krais nandaˈ anan atona nape owin. Amama atom deiˈ God nafelona nalata ilif

5 Ipeˈ pihapila ukup etifim siˈi Krais Jisas okom naˈiam.
6 Anan nape God endilisinai laˈelaˈef, eaˈ ina okom naˈi nohapila waf
anama laˈelaˈef nope siˈi God, owaˈ.
7 Anan nowaˈ alafuga ma waf anama eaˈ deiˈ nataga epen endilisinai
nandaˈ waf anama nataga agel aˈana nandaˈ opeh nape owina enis epes.
8 Esis satolona sati anan nataga epen endilisinai. Eaˈ nandaˈ anan nafeˈ
owina God naloma epes. Naila okom Godi atona nafeˈ nafeˈ ma nagaˈ lawag
usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
9 Eaˈ waf anama atona anan nandaˈanai deiˈ God nafelona nalata ilif
endilisi. Eaˈ naseˈana anona agel nikilaˈ agof hiami.
10 Anan naseˈana agel anama Jisasa anona nemaf epes soloma ambagof
maim hiami mape heveni maloma anom amama mape etap anaeˈ ilif owini
hiˈilam mindiwa nembawa ma anan mafela agel ananinai luˈuna,
11 mowalapa basef miˈiam naˈama miˈi, “Jisas Krais Anan Dembinai.”
Mondaˈam naˈama mefela agel Ahalomana Godi nolata ilif endilisi.

Apeˈ mope siˈi mafifili mope owina epes hiesi ma mihiˈambas waf buˈunai

12 Eaˈ ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa. Fowaˈ laˈelaˈef ape
alomepa ipeˈ paila basef aeˈami. Eaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ pendaˈam naˈama
etin. Deiˈ ape laogon, ipeˈ pendaˈam laˈelaˈef pefeˈ endilisi pikilaˈ fowaˈ
pandaˈami. God nandaˈ opeh buˈwami nakwahomepa waf aonai nofaˈepa
pitanimani. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ umbamehepa endilisi pembefa opeh
Anan nandaˈmepami.

13 Dei' main, anan nanda' opeh opalef ipe'imi nomon. Anan atona nafela
ukup ipe'imi ma nagiambamepa panda' opeh si'i Anan atona okom na'iam.
14 Amamaga ipe' pa'i penda'ami, pekwaha basef pandahihianamami
moloma waf sandahambasefasami.
15-16 Penda'am na'ama ma pepe awasi Godi bo'wepa ma basef o waf
aonai a'epa. Dei' pape paloma epes hiesi sape etap anae', esis sakwaha
waf bu'unai sanda' waf aonai. Ipe' pape palomas pihi'ambasa basef ambal
namunaimi si'i ondowa motawa ilif mafifima epes. Penda'am na'ama ma
nemaf akutainai Kraisi ae' endanifel ma ipe' ma egawa ina anda' opeh
akwaha pepel ae'anai na'a, owa'.
17 Ipe' pembale'efa God panda' opeh ananimi, amama si'i anom amam-
aga ipe' pindalali pase'anami. I'i nambimb esis sehe ega' sokolo'wa esimbel
ae'ami si'i enis sondolali sakolo' ifat su'utip sanda' ofa sondalalima God, ea'
hapaimi, ae' endanifel. Nambim ae' endanifel eloma ipe'.
18 Ea' na'ama etin ipe' wapoti' pendanifel pelome.

Pol na'ipasa basefa Timoti nambimb nefe' Filipai

19 I'i Dembinai Jisas ni'i aho', a'i nambimb ina nogota laona esapa' Timoti
nefe'mago ipe'. Ma notanima nifi'i ni'ipi ipe' pape andeande'ma panda' ae'
la'ifiwi.
20 Timoti anan opaf etifina nalome. Okom ananinai natanea endilisi ma
nigiambamepa ma pembale'efa God la'ifipa. Ina anona aman nape na'ae
si'i anan, owa'. Anan atona.
21 Amam hiami mape maloma ae' mumafi amamaga amamumi atom ea'
ina ukup maimaila mumafi opeh Jisas Kraisi, owa'.
22 Ea' Timoti ina si'i amam, owa'. Ipe' pegawa anan aman bu'unai, okom
na'i nigiambamepa. Anan nagiambame ma wawalipasa basef bu'wami
Godi si'i nogalomana nagiambama ahalomana.
23 Nemaf anama egawa amamaga hiami motagame mi'imama, esapa'ana
nefe'mago ipe' mehip.
24 Ae' ape la'ifiwi ma Dembinai a'i anan nambimb nonda'me eaf ekwaha
kalabus efe'mago ipe'.

Pol na'ipasa basefa Epafroditus nambimb nefe' Filipai

25 Ae' okom na'i esapa' Epafroditus nefe'mago ipe'. Anan owalome
ae'anai. Anan afa' wandao'oma wanda' opeh Godi etin waitu la'ififa ma
nimanimi si'i soldia. Fowa' ipe' pasapa'ana nafi'i nagiambame.
26 Opaf ananinai nalef endilisi ma na'i nitilipa. Ea' anan okom nimanima
ipe' pame' basefa awes nanda'ana.
27 Endilisi fowa' anan awasina na'i noga'. Ea' God nati anan uwahipina.
Ea' ina nati anan atotona uwahipina, owa'. Nati ae' uwahipiwi wapoti'.
Anan nandaiwa' endilisi ma opaf nimanina nose'alowe ma Epafroditus
noga'.
28 Ea' ae' okom na'i endilisi ma esapa'ana nefe'mago ipe' ma' petolona
pendanifel ma opaf ae'anai awanena.
29 Ea' ipe' pendanifel endilisi pefa'ana ma agel Dembinai. Pefela agof
amam na'amaimi.
30 Dei' main, anan ina okom napoma nope namona, owa'. Anan okom
nohafela opeh Kraisi ea' felefele' ma noga' ma nagiambame. Anan okom
napome. Dei' main, ipe' papani laogon anan naho'ofepa nanda' amama.

3

Emi egafis sembaleˈefa Kraisi, esis boˈwes endilisi

1 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈi iˈi basef aeˈami hiˈilam naˈama. Ipeˈ pendanifel
ma Dembinai. Aeˈ ina okom nimanima endaˈ basef amama atom doˈok aliˈ
aˈipipami, owaˈ. Amama miliˈakwepa ma waf aonai.
2 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ ma amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi
nombagw aolupumi. Amam maˈi miˈipipa mehip momboma ukup ipeˈimi
petopaˈ alop ipeˈinai ma pila miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai.
3 God atona nandandepapa mape ananipai. Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai
atona deiˈ mandaˈ lotumana mafela agel Jisas Kraisi atona. Apeˈ ina
mombaleˈefa waf satopaˈ alopanai nagiambamapa, owaˈ.
4 Enis epes Juda ukup maˈi, “Apeˈ Juda epes buˈupai mandaˈ waf apeˈinai
hianai andeandeˈ naˈama siˈi matopaˈ alop.” Eaˈ aeˈ ikilaˈasa waf anama.
Aeˈ Judaiwei endilisi.
5 Deiˈ main, nemaf anama ataˈ saˈowe ape nimeguf 8-peleim mafeˈ eaˈ
amam matopaˈ alop aeˈanai. Aeˈ epen Israeliwei. Aeˈ wambota Benjamini.
Aeˈ esimbel atom esis Hibrui. Aeˈ Farisi, epen aila miˈuli Godi fowaˈ nasoˈ
Mosesanai. Aeˈ aila miˈuli anama andeandeˈ ikilaˈ epes hiesi.
6 Aeˈ okom nohafel laˈifiwi endilisi ma andaˈ opeh Godi. Fowaˈ andaˈ
opeha aha* esis sios amam nematawa Kristen. Iˈi epes sowaloge ma waf
aila miˈuli anama, aeˈ ofagema aˈe.
7 Eaˈ aeˈ okom napoma Krais atona aˈi amamaga amama hiami aliˈ
andaˈami, amama falafumi atom.
8-9 Aeˈ ina aˈi amamaga amama atom, owaˈ. Aeˈ okom napoma Jisas
Krais atona Dembinai aeˈanai ma amamaga hiami aliˈ andaˈami. Gawa
anama endilisinai nikilaˈ. Eaˈ ewaˈ alafugama amamaga amama hiˈalam
aˈi falafumi atom siˈi alufuta. Embaleˈefa Krais atona ape laˈifiwi ma Anan.
Aeˈ andaiwaˈma efaˈ agel anama aman boˈawe ma miˈuli esis Juda sailanai,
owaˈ. Aˈi efaˈ agel buˈunai naˈama. Aeˈ embaleˈefa Krais deiˈ God naˈi aeˈ
aman buˈuwei.
10 Aeˈ aˈi egawa Krais endilisi noloma pepel God nafelona nohafel hiˈagif.
Aeˈ aˈi elomana ondaoˈoma ma waf anama ofaˈ nimanimi ma ofaˈ ukup
etifim amama siˈi Anan okom napoma nemaf anama nagaˈanai.
11 Aeˈ aˈi endaˈam naˈama ma anona nemaf God nefele wapotiˈ hiˈagif.

Pol fasoˈmana nasagih mehip nafeˈ nataga ikwaf

12 Aeˈ ina okom naˈi efaˈ waf anama Kraisi hiˈalana ape boˈawe ande-
andeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Deiˈ ape embaloˈa waf anama laˈifiwi. Deiˈ main? Anan
nofale nandandepe ma epe ananiwei siˈiwi.
13 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ ina okom naˈi endaˈ waf anama eaˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Efaˈ
okom atotona naˈama. Okom naseˈe amamaga hiami fowaˈimi maloma
amamaga fowaˈ matagamai eaˈ deiˈ andaˈ opeh laˈifiwi efaˈ amamaga
efaˈam anona nemaf siˈi epen nasagih mehipa nikilaˈ nefaˈam.
14 Aeˈ fasoˈme asagih mehip etaga ikwafa efaˈ agola waf buˈunai. Amama
naˈama. Krais Jisas nandaˈ opeh buˈwami nagiambame ape laˈifiwi aloma
anan. Deiˈ God nofale ma efeˈ epe laˈelaˈef heven.

---

* **3:6:** Fowaˈ Pol ataˈ owaˈ notaga Kristen, anan naˈi noha esis Kristen hiesi sogaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina saila miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai.

15 Apeˈ hiapai mahapila ukup mataga siˈi epes dambesi ma waf buˈunai,
apeˈ ukup mefeˈ etifima basef amama aliˈ andaˈami. Ama iˈi ipeˈ anom
nomonas mopeipa, anona nemaf God nomboma ukup ipeˈimi wapotiˈ.
16 Apeˈ mope naˈama. Waf buˈunai mefaˈana eaˈ, anama mombaloˈana
laˈifipa.
17 Alupipei, ipeˈ hipei pila waf aeˈanai. Eaˈ pendandepas andeandeˈ epes
saila waf afaˈinai ma pilana.
18 Nimeguf hiami aˈipipa basef amama ma naumbih Kraisi. Deiˈ naˈama
etin aˈipipam wapotiˈ aloma embif motah naep aeˈami. Epes hiesi saila
waf aonai eaˈ sataga naumbih ma basef buˈwami Krais nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai
tuˈwanainai.
19 Ukup asasimi mapoma alop asasinai atona, anama siˈi god asasinai.
Esis saˈi esis etis agufisi sandanifela ma waf naninani aonai ambagof
awomunai. Eaˈ ukup mapoma amamaga etapami atom. Epes isima anona
nemaf higililas wambel aonai hel.
20 Apeˈ mape amam nematawa ilifapai, wambel apeˈinai heven. Eaˈ mape
mohafa Dembinai Jisas Krais anona nemaf nokwaha heven nisilaˈi nefaˈapa
motanimani.
21 Anona nemaf nomboma alop anama apeˈinai notaga boˈona nififfifil
endilisi siˈi alop ananinai. Anan nondaˈama pepel ananinai atona. Pepel
anama anan nondaˈ amamaga hiami mofeˈ mope owina anan atona.

4

Esis sope opalef etifim sondanifel sofaˈ ukup buˈwami

1 Deiˈ ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa aˈi itilipa eaˈ pape laogona
aeˈ. Ofagema ma andanifel, andanifel ma ipeˈ etipa siˈi agel luˈunai
amamaga buˈwami anona nemaf efaˈami. Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipama Dembinai
siˈi basef aliˈ aˈipipami.
2 Ipeˈ nematawa bipa, Yuodia neloma Sintike, ipeˈ pemeˈ. Ipeˈ petaga
opalef etifima Dembinai.
3 Eaˈ deiˈ ahaliˈ ineˈ aman alupinai endilisi nandaˈ opeh Godi andeandeˈ,
aˈipinago nigiambamago nematawa awama biawa. Awau laˈelaˈef wan-
daoˈoma walome wandaˈ opeh laˈifiwa wawalipasa basef buˈwami Godi.
Eaˈ Klemen naloma enis epes aeˈasi wandaˈ opeh atom Godi, esis wapotiˈ
sandaˈ opeh salomafa. Agof asasimi mape nomona buk ambal namunainai
agof epes sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef mailanai.
4 Laˈelaˈefipeˈpendanifel ma Dembinai. Aeˈaˈiamwapotiˈipeˈpendan-
ifamana.
5 Pendaˈwafsoˈumbilinai ma epes hiesi sitilipa sogawa ipeˈ paila waf
buˈunai anama. Deiˈ main, Dembinai felefeleˈ niefiˈi.
6 Ipeˈ ina ukup motamea mefeˈ ma amamaga hiami meatagamipei, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ piˈipanam Goda amamaga amama. Pendaˈbetenaananpinifelonaˈpihaliˈana ma amamaga ipeˈ ukup maˈiami.
7 Ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas, deiˈ opaf awanena God naseˈapanai
nikilaˈ gawa hianai epesi hiˈalana nope nolomepa niliˈakwa opalef moloma
ukup ipeˈimi andeandeˈ.
8 Alupipei, deiˈ aeˈ aˈi endaˈ basef akutaimi ma ipeˈ. Aˈiipeˈukupmopoma anona waf naˈama. Maim amamaga endilisimi, buˈwami moloma
amamaga buˈwami dendeˈ ma epes sanifelami, moloma amamaga buˈwami
hiami siˈi amama, ipeˈ ukup mopoma amama.

9 Waf hianai ipeˈ patolona pameˈana awalipipanai, anama ipeˈ pendaˈana laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ God neseˈapa opalef awanemi nope nolomepa.

Pol nanifela esis Filipai saseˈana anom amamaga naˈa

10 Endilisi, fowaˈ ipeˈ ukup mapoma aeˈ, eaˈ ipeˈ eaf aˈepa ma pagiambame. Eaˈ deiˈ pati eafa pagiambame pihiˈambe ukup ipeˈimi maimaila aeˈ. Eaˈ andanifela Dembinai endilisi.

11 Aeˈ ina aˈiam naˈama aˈi aeˈ amamaga aˈe, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, aeˈ egawa naˈama. Iˈi maim amamaga maˈome, hapaimi. Opaf aeˈanai awanena ma amamaga amama.

12 Fowaˈ ape naˈama. Anom nimeguf ape wafiwi, amamaga aˈe. Anom nimeguf ahapila amamaga hiami. Aeˈ egawa waf saˈ gwaˈaimi hiami naloma waf nolom mahasanai wapotiˈ. Aeˈ egawa waf anama biefina sahapila amamaga hiami o amamaga aˈe wapotiˈ. Ama nimeguf hiami anama hiagoma ape opaf nape awanena ma amamaga hiami naˈamaimi.

13 Krais nandaˈe laˈifiwi naseˈe pepel. Amama atom deiˈ laˈifiwi ma andaˈ amamaga hiami hiˈalam.

14 Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ waf buˈunai palome pandaoˈoma ma pefaˈ nimanimi aeˈami.

15 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam nematawa Filipai, ipeˈ pegawa naˈama. Nemaf anama aeˈ asefela opeh awalipipa basef buˈwami Godi ma akwaha anona wambel nape etap hiagoma Masedonia, ina deiˈ enis Kristen sios sagiambame. Ina enis Kristen sandaoˈoma salome ma waf anama saseˈasa amamaga naˈa, ataˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ etipa pandaˈam naˈama.

16 Aeˈ aliˈ ape Tesalonaika, ipeˈ pagiambame nimeguf hiami.

17 Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina ahaliˈipa ma amamaga gwaˈaimi maim, owaˈ. Aeˈ okom naˈi nambimb God nogwa waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai pagiambame noseˈepa amamaga buˈwami.

18 Otamba gwaˈaimi amamaga maim ipeˈ pasiˈiami hiami mikilaˈ aeˈ okom naˈiami. Amamaga ipeˈ pandaˈam pasoˈ Epafroditus nofaˈami efaˈam eaˈ. Amama siˈi ofa pindalalima God peseˈanami alogw maˈami. Eaˈ ipeˈ paseˈanam God, nofaˈam opaf ananinai amboˈona.

19 God amamaga hiamunai nambimb nowapatiamapam amamaga amama ipeˈ aˈipamami ma lagel Jisas Kraisi atona.

20 God anan Ahalomapa apeˈinai. Eaˈ apeˈ minifelona mefela agel ananinai luˈuna laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

Anom basef akutaimi danifalimi

21 Aeˈ andaˈmepago nemaf buˈwami ipeˈ hipei amam nematawa Godi pape laˈifipa paloma Krais Jisas. Amom owape maloma ahoˈmandifel mandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.

22 Eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi Godi sandanifel sandaˈ nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Esis isima sandaˈ opeh ipat Sisar gavman dembinai esis Romi, esis wapotiˈ sandanifel ma sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.

23 Aeˈ aˈi okom Dembinai Jisas Kraisi nainaila apeˈi naˈa nope nolomago ipeˈ laˈelaˈef.

Basef Amama Pol Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Esis Kolosi

Basef amama bandami Pol nandaˈam mafeˈma esis Kolosi

1:1-14 Pol nanifela Goda esis Kolosi eaˈ nandaˈ betena nandaˈas sataga laˈifis
1:15–2:19 Krais atona laˈifinai nape naliˈi ma amamaga hiami maloma epes hiesi. Naˈama deiˈ Anan atona nape naliˈma esis Kristen sios hiesi
2:20–4:6 Apeˈ magaˈ maloma Krais eaˈ mohafel malomana deiˈ mandaˈ waf buˈunai
4:7-18 Pol naˈipasa basef akutaimi eaˈ nasapaˈ danifel ananinai nafeˈma esis Kristen sape Kolosi

1 Aeˈ Pol, okom Godi atona nandandepe aposel andaˈ maol Krais Jisasi. Aeˈ aloma owalome aeˈanai Timoti wape naˈae.
2 Eaˈ andaˈmepago basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ amam nematawa Godi pape wambel Kolosi, ipeˈ alupipei pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Afaˈ biafa waˈi God ahalomapa apeˈinai nigiambamepa naˈa nondaˈepa pataga laˈifipa eaˈ nondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.

God nawalapa baleˈef esis Kolosi

3 Maina nemaf afaˈ wandaˈ betena ipeˈ, laˈelaˈef afaˈ wanifela God anan Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais Ahalomana. Afaˈ wanifelona ma pembaleˈefa Krais andeandeˈ.
4 Deiˈ main, afaˈ wameˈ basef ma ipeˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais Jisas eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi maimaila amam nematawa Godi hiesi.
5 Fowaˈ basef buˈwami Godi amama endilisimi matagamepa pameˈama amamaga buˈwami ipeˈimi God nandandombam deiˈ maˈoh heven ipeˈ pape pehafami. Amamaga amama buˈwami ofagema ma baleˈef ipeˈinai naloma waf anama ipeˈ pandaˈanai ukup maimaila epes hiesi.
6 Ama ganima etap hiagoma basef buˈwami amama mawalapai waf buˈunai ma epes hiesi mataga luˈum laˈelaˈef mikilaˈ fowaˈ. Basef amama mandaˈam naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ damba damba maliˈ matagama ipeˈ pameˈam pailam. Nemaf anama ipeˈ paliˈ pegawa endilisi okom Godi nagiambamepa naˈa, basef amama mawalapai waf buˈunai nataga luˈuna ma ipeˈ.
7 Ipeˈ pemeˈ basef amama buˈwami Epafras nawalipipami eaˈ pegawam. Anan epen buˈunai afaˈ ukup maimailana nandaˈ maola Krais nalomafa wandaoˈoma wandaˈ maol atotona. Anan nahoˈofafa nagiambama ipeˈ eaˈ numafi maol Kraisi andeandeˈ.
8 Anan naˈipafa basef amama ma Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈepa ukup maimaila amam nematawa Godi hiesi.

Pol nandaˈ betena God nondaˈ esis Kolosi sataga laˈifis

9 Epafras naˈipafa Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈ maol anama buˈunai ma opalef ipeˈimi. Eaˈ afaˈ biafa wapotiˈ wameˈ basef amama. Nemaf naliˈi wameˈam, anama atona wasafela beten wandaˈana ma ipeˈ wafiˈi wataga deiˈ. Afaˈ ina wakwahepa, owaˈ. Wandaˈ betena God nigiambamepa

nenda'epa pepe si'ipa ma gawa ananinai endilisi. Gawa anama Ambal Bu'unai ananinai nasi'ipanai.

10 Wanda'am na'ama ma nambimb ipe' petaga la'ifipama fe' pe ipe'inai netaga bo'ona endilisi dende'ma waf Dembinai. Wanda'mepa betena Anan niti waf ipe' panda'anai nenda' okom ananinai bo'ona ipe' nondanifamepa. Ama penda' maol naninani hianai bu'unai hi'ilana pegewana andeande' pikila' fowa' pali' pagawana.

11 Afa' wanda'mepa beten wapoti' na'ama. Wa'i God nonda'epa petaga la'ifipama pepel Ananinai bu'unai nafifili endilisi. Ama ipe' nambimb pitu la'ifipama pefa' maim nimanimi meatagamipei ma pendanifel ea' opalef ipe'imi ina mohafel endilisi, owa'. Mope so'umbel.

12 Ea' onda' betena ipe' ma pinifela Ahalomapa. Anan nanda'epa pataga la'ifipa ma pefa' amamaga amama bu'wami Anan nandondombama ipe'. Amama anona nemaf pefa'am peloma esis amam nematawa Ananisi hiesi wambel Ananinai howalagoma.

13 Anan natagahepa ma pepel aonai nape owamb ea' nahaponapa mafe' mawis nomona maol Nogalomanai nope Dembinai numafiapa. Nogalomana anama Anan okom na'iana endilisi.

14 Nogalomana ananinai atona natagahepa ma pepel anama ma dei' makwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai mape wafifipa.

Waf naloma maol Krais nanda'anai

15 Krais anan na'ama etin endilisi si'i God anama ape' owa' meatolonai. Anan nali'i endilisi ma amamaga hiami God nanda'ami mape ilif etapi hi'alam maloma amamaga ambagof mapaimi maloma epes hiesi wapoti'.

16 God nanda' amamaga amama hiami mape ilif etapi mataga mape lagel nogalomanai atona. Anan atona nanda' amam la'ifimi hiami mape mali'i mape la'afena etap naloma otaga maloma agufumi dembemi maloma amam dembemi ensel maloma amam dembemi la'ifimi mumafi ambagof. Anan nanda' amamaga amama maloma epes hiesi dei' ape' matolomi maloma amamaga amama ape' owa' meatolom naepi. God nanda' amamaga hiami mataga mape ma lagel Nogalomanai atona. Ea' amamaga amama maloma epes hiesi ananimi atom.

17 Anan nape nali'ma amamaga amama hiami ea' amamaga amama mataga pepel Ananinai atona nahapilam la'ifina mape la'ela'ef.

18 Anan Dembinai nape nali'ma esis sios amam nematawa Godi si'i alop si'ina Ananinai. Anan atona ofagonama sios sape namis la'ela'ef. Anan nali' damba damba nohafel hi'agif. Ea' dei' Anan atona nape nali'ma amamaga amama hiami numafiam.

19 Dei' main, okom Godi na'i waf naloma gawa naloma pepel Ananinai hi'alana nape nogalomana atona. Dei' nase'ana amama hi'alama Anan mapomana la'ela'ef.

20 God nanda' amamaga amama hiami mape ilif etapi maloma epes hiesi wapoti' sataga bo'wes sapoma anan. God nanda'am na'ama ma esimbel Kraisi atom malo nemaf anama naga' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai.

21 Fowa' ipe' wapoti' ata' pape laogona God pewa' alafugahana. Ukup ipe'imi ata' pefalona naumbih ma panda' waf aonai.

22 Ea' Krais nataga epen endilisinai sahana naga', amama atom God nanda'epa pataga alupipei opaf atotona palomana ma ga' Nogalomanai

atona. Nandaˈam naˈama ma nofaˈepa pifiˈmai anan pepe boˈwepa andeandeˈ, ofagema aˈepa ma naep Ananimi.
23 Eaˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef buˈwami Godi laˈifipa laˈelaˈef ma pitu laˈifipa endilisi siˈi olaf naliˈi nandaˈ ipat laˈifina. Naˈama ukup moseˈepama pegawa endilisi anona nemaf pefaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami basef buˈwami Ananimi maˈiami. Basef amama pameˈam eaˈ sawalipasama epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma. Basef amama aeˈ Pol ataga aman andaˈ maola awalipasami.

Pol nagiambama esis Kolosi

24 Deiˈ aeˈ andanifel ma efaˈ nimanimi agiambama ipeˈ Kristen amam nematawa sios Kraisi, ipeˈ siˈi alop siˈina Ananinai. Anom nimanimi afaˈ wandaˈ maol Kraisi ofaˈami, amama ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef. Deiˈ aˈi embefa amama efaˈam alop aeˈanai andaˈ maol Kraisi. Aeˈ aˈi ewapanimana nimanimi amama ma andaˈ maol Krais.
25 Aeˈ ataga aman andaˈ maol agiambama sios amam nematawa Godi naˈama. God nandandepe deiˈ ataga aman andaˈ maol aˈipipa basef hiami ananimi hiˈalam.
26 Fowaˈ nimeguf hiami basef amama mape mandambahoˈma ukup epes amam nematawa hiesi. Eaˈ deiˈ mataga mandawalap alihima ukup esis amam nematawa Godi.
27 Okom Ananinai nape naˈama. Anan naˈi nihiˈambapa basef amama buˈwami endilisi agel luˈunai, mandawalap magiambama esis amam nematawa hiesi. Basef amama naˈama. Krais nape opalef ipeˈimi nomona deiˈ pape pehafa anona nemaf pefaˈ nafifili Ananinai pelomana.
28 Eaˈ afaˈ wawalapa basef Kraisi wawalipa epes hiesi ma gawa hianai naninani buˈunai. Afaˈ waˈi wihiˈamba epes hiesi atona etin sefeˈma Kraisa sope epes Ananisi endilisi sope laˈifisa Anan.
29 Eaˈ deiˈ maol aeˈanai andaˈana luˈunai endilisi ma pepel hianai Kraisi nandaˈ maol laˈifinai laˈelaˈef nomon opaf aeˈanai.

2

Esis sombaleˈefa Krais laˈifisa sohagofa basef basoˈmaimi

1 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa naˈama. Aeˈ andaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma agiambama ipeˈ paloma esis Laodisia saloma epes isima hiesi ataˈ owaˈ siti amaga aeˈanai.
2 Aeˈ andaˈam naˈama ma opalef ipeˈimi moloma opalef asasimi motaga laˈifim mope ukup mondaoˈoma etina sahin owan ipeˈisi. Ama ipeˈ peloma esis pefaˈ gawa buˈunai endilisi nendaˈ baleˈef ipeˈinai boˈona ma pegawa basef Godi endilisimi atom. Aeˈ andaˈ maol anama ma ipeˈ peloma esis pegawa basef amama Godi ofagema fowaˈ mandambahiˈi maˈi Krais atona.
3 Anan atona nandaˈ gawa buˈunai naloma okom buˈunai Godi hianai nataga nandawalap alihina. Anama fowaˈ naliˈ nape nandambahoˈ siˈi epes sambeˈam maˈoh mandambahiˈi satalom otamba hiami, deiˈ nandawalap alihina ma lagel Krais atona.
4 Aeˈ aˈipipa basef amama. Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama enin epen nembasoˈmepa ma basef usihimi.
5 Endilisi aeˈ deiˈ ina ape alomepa, eaˈ okom aeˈanai siˈi ape alomepa andanifel ma sati ipeˈ paitu laˈifipa ma pembaleˈefa Krais andeandeˈ.

Apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma Krais mofaˈ ambal namunai

6 Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais Jisas paˈi Anan Dembinai ipeˈinai. Naˈamadeiˈpefaˈpepel ananinai pepe laˈifipa peloma Anan.
7 Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipama Anan siˈi lawag nombalef mowala etap owin laˈifina notawa eaˈ siˈi ipat natoma ilifa olalef notawa laˈifina. Ipeˈ pembaleˈef laˈifipa ma basef amama buˈwami pefaˈami pikilaˈ fowaˈ paliˈ pembaleˈefam eaˈ pinifela God laˈelaˈef.
8 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈamaenienepenneseˈepa basef wafimi o basef gawaimi epes saˈiami nembasoˈmepa nomboma opalef ipeˈimi ma basef amama siˈi saoloˈ mafis matoloˈ esalef. Basef amama ina mataga Krais, owa. Amama bafasapa ehasapa apeˈisi saˈipapami mataga waf etapanai atona.
9 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. DeiˈmainipeˈpegawawafGodinaloma gawa naloma pepel ananinai hianai nape Krais atona laˈelaˈef, fowaˈ gani nafiˈi nataga nemaf anama nape etap anaeˈ napomana laˈelaˈef.
10 God naseˈepa ambal namunai endilisinai napaipa pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Anan dembinai nape naliˈma ambagof hiami maloma pepel naninani naloma ensel dembemi mape laˈafena etap naloma otaga hiˈalam.
11 Ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Krais. Eaˈ pape laˈifipa paloma anan, pape siˈi pandaˈ waf anama amam Juda matopaˈ alop. Waf anama ina waf epes sandaˈana atop atona wafinai, owaˈ. Krais atona nandaˈmepana natofa waf apinai ma ukup apimi.
12 Ipeˈ pefaˈ baptais eaˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Krais sawepa palomana. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa pepel Godi nafela Krais hiˈagif, amama atom deiˈ Anan nafelapai wapotiˈ paloma Krais.
13 Fowaˈipeˈpagaˈeaˈ. Deiˈmainipeˈpandaˈwafnaninaniaonaieaˈipeˈowaˈ Judaipai pelolama miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai. Eaˈ deiˈ God nandaˈepa pataga namipa paloma Krais eaˈ nakwahomapa waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai hianai.
14 Basef amama ma miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai mail buki maˈi nimanimi apeˈ mofaˈama waf apeˈ mandaˈanai naloma anom basef ahifima milam, basef amama hiami God naliˈamonam siˈi nandolam mail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai nalamonam hiˈalam.
15 Lawag anama Anan natalogofa ambagof awami maloma pepel naninani aonai naloma agufumi dembemi mape laˈafena etap naloma otaga mape owina anan eaˈ ina laˈifim. Anan nikilaˈam eaˈ nowaˈam laˈifim nafeˈ naliˈam nafeˈ amam mafeˈ mailana eaˈ epes hiesi sakolasa naep satolom saˈi amam falafumi.

Apeˈ magaˈ maloma Krais eaˈ

16 Naˈamadeiˈipeˈinapiˈiahoˈmaanonaamannombasoˈmaipeˈniˈipipa anona miˈuli ma waf saˈ gwaˈaimi embel ma anona nemaf luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai o sandaˈ anom gwaˈaimi ma aon dambainai notaga o nemaf sabat sapoma nomaˈwanai, owaˈ.
17 Amamaga amama fowaˈ esis sailami mondolaˈwifa amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai, amama deiˈ mataga eaˈ. Eaˈ amamaga endilisimi atom, amama Krais atona.
18 Iˈiemiegafissepesinifanaˈohnandondoˈohasasinaimaamamaga esis satolomi o sambasoˈmas siˈi esis soˈumbelisi sape owina enis epes o sendaˈ lotu ma amam ensel, ipeˈ ina piˈi ahoˈma epes isima sembasoˈmepa ma pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami ipeˈimi maˈomepa ipeˈ ilif, owaˈ. Epes

isimi naˈamaisi safela agof asasimi luˈuma amamaga saˈoh sandondoˈoh satolomi eaˈ ukup mapoma esis etis saila waf anama etapanai.
19 Esis ina sombaleˈefa Krais sape laˈifisa Anan nape naliˈ endilisima ma apeˈ, owaˈ. Anan naliˈi numafi gwaˈaimi nataga alop siˈina eaˈ nandaˈ nigis maloma okwatogw maim mandahapima etin alop siˈina. Eaˈ deiˈ God nandaˈ alop anama nataga luˈuna laˈifina.
20 Ipeˈ pagaˈ eaˈ paloma Krais ma pakwaha waf aonai hianai wafinai etapanai. Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ pailana pafeˈ siˈi ipeˈ epes etapipei? Deiˈ maina ipeˈ ataˈ pafeˈ owina miˈuli anama? Hapainai.
21 Miˈuli anama naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nihapilan, neaˈan, newaˈan nepe lagof, hapainai.”
22 Miˈuli anama naˈi amamaga embel gwaˈaimi maim apeˈ magwaˈami. Amamaga amama apeˈ magwaˈam eaˈ higilalam. Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama epes etis ukup mopomana sawalapana sawalipa enis.
23 Endilisi, miˈuli anama nataga siˈi miˈuli gawa buˈunai napeinai eaˈ naˈipapa nafelapa naˈipapa laˈifipama mondaˈ lotu ma amam ensel eaˈ naˈipapa moha alop apeˈinai. Eaˈ miˈuli anama ina laˈifina nagiambamapa matofa waf aonai alopanai ma okom apinai, owaˈetin.

3

God nafela apeˈ eaˈ maloma Krais

1 God nafela ipeˈ eaˈ pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Krais. Amama atom ipeˈ ukup mopoma amamaga mape otaga ilifi, anama Krais nape agilinai felefeleˈma lagel daisinai Godi.
2 Ipeˈ okokoma amamaga mape ilifi laˈelaˈef. Amamaga mape etapi owaˈ, hapaimi.
3 Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pagaˈ eaˈ. Ipeˈ pape laˈifipa paloma God, deiˈ ambal namunai ipeˈinai nape nandabahoˈ siˈi Krais deiˈ nape nandambahoˈ.
4 Krais ofagonama ambal namunai apeˈinai anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihiguma, eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ petaga pefaˈ nafifili Ananinai pelomana.

Apeˈ mataga epes dambaipai eaˈ

5 Ipeˈ peha waf aonai hianai etapanai opaf apinai nogaˈ, waf anama naˈama. Waf soˈa waolanai naloma waf aonai, waf anama aonai ukup mohafemanai, ukup maˈi anom amamaga enis epesi. Waf anama siˈi waf saila god basoˈomainai.
6 Epes sandaˈ waf anama hianai, okom wandafunai Godi anona nemaf notaga nogwana.
7 Fowaˈ ipeˈ etipa paila waf aonai anama hianai pape owina waf anama ukup mohafemanai.
8 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pekwaha anona waf aonai hianai naˈama. Waf migimigahinai, ukup wandafum, opalef aom ma peha enis epes, waf basef awami findiwaimi, basef awami.
9 Ipeˈ ina pembasoˈma esis sahin owan, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pakwaha waf hianai aonai ma opaf apinai eaˈ pataga dambaipa. God nandaˈepa pataga dambaipa ma opaf namunai.
10 Eaˈ anan nandaˈepa pataga dambaipa laˈelaˈef ma petaga naˈama etin siˈi Anan nape, Anan nandaˈ opaf anama namunai ma apeˈ mogawana endilisi.

11 Ea' dei' Krais atona Dembinai nape nali'ma epes hiesi. Esis Grik saloma
esis Juda saloma enis owa' Judaisi, esis anona diga, isima sape aolopi
sololama waf bu'unai, agufisi, agof a'asi, waf sa'iana epes isima falafunai
atona. Krais atona Dembinai nape nali'ma epes isima hiesi, nape nomona
epes hiesi hi'alas.

Ape' mofa' waf miti enis uwahipis

12 God anan nandandepepa ea' pape amam nematawa ananipei okom
nainailipa endilisi. Ea' ipe' penda' waf bu'unai na'ama. Ipe' piti epes hiesi
uwahipis la'ela'ef pigiambamas penda'as andeande'. Ipe' petalogofa ipe'
pepe owina enis epes, penda' waf so'umbilinai ma esis ea' pepe piti esis
sonda'mepa waf naninani aonai ipe' ma tol pepe opalef awanem.
13 I'i enin epen ipe'ini nenda' waf aonai ma enin epen, ina negwamana
waf aonai anan nanda'mananai, owa'. Nenda'an sa'ombeman nekwa-
homana waf aonai anan nanda'menanai. Dembinai nakwaha waf aonai
ipe' panda'anai ea'. Ea' ipe' wapoti' penda'am na'ama etin.
14 Ipe' penda' waf anama bu'unai hianai ali' a'ipipanai pilana. Ea' penda'
anona waf bu'unai wapoti'. Ipe' ukup mi'i sahin owan ipe'isi ma waf
anama nakolasepa nanda'epa pataga etifipa.
15 Krais nase'apa opaf awanena ape' ea' opaf anama atona numafi ipe'
endilisi. God nofalepa pataga alop etifina nape opalef awanem. Ipe'
pinifelona la'ela'ef.
16 Basef Kraisi bu'wami endilisi mope opalef ipe'imi nomon. Ipe'
penda'am na'ama piwalipa esis sahin owan ipe'isi pi'ipasa gawa hianai
naninani. Ipe' pinifela Goda opalef ipe'imi pelomana. Ea' penda' awalef
mail Buk Sami ea' penda' awalef lotuwimi ea' penda' awalef monda'
ambagof ipe'imi motaga la'ifim.
17 Maim amamaga ipe' nambimb pi'iama basef o penda' maol, anama ipe'
penda'ama agel Jisasi. Ama agel ananinai ipe' pinifela God Ahalomapa.

Waf amam nematawa sandaso'ama

18 Ipe' nematawa, ipe' pefe' owina wauhupipa ipe'imi. Waf anama
dende'ma ipe' Kristen pianda'anai.
19 Ipe' amam wapoti', ipe' ukup mimila wauhiamepa ipe'iwai. Ipe' ina
penda' opalef awaumi aom, owa'.
20 Ipe' batawisas wapoti', peme' basef mamasipei andeande'ma waf
naloma basef asasimi hiami. Waf anama nanda' okom Dembinai bo'ona.
21 Ipe' ahapas, ina penda' opalef batawisipei aom, owa'. Na'ama ukup
asasimi aom.

Basef esis agof a'asi sanda' maol sape owina esis agufisi

22 Ipe' agof a'epa pape owina enis epes panda' maolanasi, pila basef
amama hiami agufumi. Ipe' ina penda' maola naep asasimi atom, owa'.
Ipe' umbamehepa ma Dembinai, dei' opalef ipe'imi mope bo'oma maol
anama penda'ana andeande'.
23 Ea' maim amamaga ipe' panda'ami, amama penda'am la'ifipa si'i
panda' maola Dembinai atona. Ipe' ina panda' maola epes etis, owa'.
24 Dei' main, ipe' pegawa anona nemaf Dembinai nofalo'mepa nese'epa
amamaga bu'wami ipe'. Amama anan nandandepam ma'oh ma'oma ipe'
epes ananipei. Ipe' pape panda' maola Krais Dembinai ape'inai.

25 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, esis anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami
mondahama waf esis sandaˈanai. Deiˈ main, God nawaloga epes hiesi
agufisi agof aˈasi ma ikwaf buˈunai atona.

4

1 Ipeˈ agufipei ma esis agof aˈasi sandaˈ maolanipei, ipeˈ pendaˈ waf
buˈunai andeandeˈma esis. Ipeˈ pegawa Dembinai ipeˈinai nape otaga ilif.

Waf sandaˈ betenanai naloma waf seafeˈ andeandeˈ

2 Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten laˈelaˈef. Beten ipeˈinai, ipeˈ ukup boˈom pepe
andeandeˈ pinifela God.
3 Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten pihaliˈ Goda nagiambamafa wapotiˈ naˈama. Anan
nusiˈamafa uta afaˈ ma owalapa basef Ananimi. Ama awalapa basef
amama Krais fowaˈ mape mandambahiˈi. Amama atom deiˈ aeˈ ape
kalabus.
4 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena nambimb aeˈ ewalapa basef amama mandambahiˈi
motaga alihim siˈi okom Godi naˈi aeˈ endaˈam.
5 Esis sape andeˈma Kraisi, ipeˈ ukup mope andeandeˈma feˈ pe ki ipeˈinai.
Maim nimeguf eaf nogal ipeˈ piˈipasa basef Kraisi, piˈipasam.
6 Basef ipeˈimi laˈelaˈef motaga boˈoma pegwa basefa epes hiesi dendeˈma
amamaga maim ukup asasimi mapomami.

Pol nasapaˈ Tikikus naloma Onesimus mafeˈma esis Kolosi

7 Tikikus anan sahalomapa apeˈinai endilisi aeˈ okom nainailana. Anan
nandaˈ maol Dembinai andeandeˈ, aeˈ alomana wandaoˈoma wandaˈanai.
Anan nambimb nefeˈmago ipeˈ nowalapa basef niˈipipama aeˈ deiˈ ape
aˈimama.
8 Aeˈ aˈi esapaˈana nefeˈmago ipeˈ ma pegawa afaˈ wape waˈimama ma
nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa opalef ipeˈimi.
9 Anan noˈwa Onesimus mefeˈmago ipeˈ, anan owalomapa nom-
baleˈefanai afaˈ ukup maimailanai nandaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ. Anan
nape wambota ipeˈinai. Nambimb amam biam miˈipipago amamaga hiami
mataga naˈae.

Pol nasapaˈi danifel ma nemaf buˈunai ma esis Kolosi

10 Aristarkus anan nandaˈ kalabus nalome, anan wapotiˈ naˈiago nemaf
buˈunai ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ Mak wapotiˈ, Barnabas taganamana nandaˈmepago
nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ wapotiˈ. Iˈi netagama ipeˈ, peˈwanago siˈi aeˈ
aˈipipago.
11 Eaˈ Jisas agel waˈana Jastus, anan wapotiˈ nandaˈmepago nemaf
buˈunai ipeˈ. Ama epes hiesi Juda, amam atom mandaˈ maol malome ma
wihiˈamba hiesi siowis wambota Godi numafias. Amam magiambame ma
maol anama.
12 Epafras anan nandanifel nandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ. Anan
wapotiˈ wambota ipeˈinai, nandaˈ maol Krais Jisasi nape owina anan.
Laˈelaˈefnandaˈbetenalaˈifinaima ipeˈ. Anan nandaˈ betena God nondaˈ
ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa siˈi epes dembipei pegawa God andeandeˈ ma pembaleˈef
laˈifipa pila okom Godi laˈelaˈef.
13 Aeˈ atowe egawa Epafras, naˈama deiˈ awalapana aˈi anan nandaˈ maol
luˈunai endilisi ma nagiambama ipeˈ paloma esis amam nematawa wambel
anama biefina Laodisia naloma Hierapolis.

14 Luk anan dokta epen apeˈinai ukup maimailanai, anan naloma Demas
amam mandaˈago nemaf buˈunai ma ipeˈ.
15 Ipeˈ peseˈaso danifel ma nemaf buˈunai aeˈanai ma esis alupusi sape
Laodisia. Eaˈ pendaˈmasago nemaf buˈunai ma Nimfa kolomago esis
Kristen sios sandatama etifigin ipat akwaˈunai.
16 Ipeˈ pitalifa pas amama eaˈpesapaˈam mefeˈmago esis Kristen sios sape
Laodisia, ma esis wapotiˈ satolom sogawam. Eaˈ pas amama aeˈ asapaˈam
mafeˈma esis Laodisia wapotiˈ, amama ipeˈ petolom piˈiam.
17 Eaˈ ipeˈ piˈipago Arkipus naˈama piˈi, “Ineˈ nimafi maol anama
nefaˈana ma Dembinai andeandeˈ nimbefana.”
18 Deiˈ aeˈ Pol ahapila pen lagel aeˈanai atona andaˈmepago basef amama
bandami atom. Deiˈ andaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ hipei. Ipeˈ ukup
mopoma aeˈ amam mowaˈe sen ataˈ ape kalabus laˈelaˈef. Aeˈ aˈi okom
luˈunai Godi nigiambamago ipeˈ naˈa numafipago nope nolomago ipeˈ. Eaˈ
maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Naliˈ Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Esis Tesalonaika
Basef bandami Pol naliˈ nandaˈam mafeˈma esis Tesalonaika

1:1 Pol naˈi basef buˈwami ma God naloma Jisas Krais migiambamas
1:2–3:13 Pol naˈipasa maol buˈunai nandaˈana nagiambamas ama naˈi nofoˈo nitilis
4:1-12 Pol naˈipasa waf buˈunai silana ma God okom boˈona ma esis
4:13–5:11 Pol naˈipasa nemaf Dembinai apeˈinai niefiˈianai
5:12-28 Basef akutaimi esis silam

1 Aeˈ Pol aloma Sailas naloma Timoti wape naˈae. Eaˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ amam nematawa Godi pape Tesalonaika. Ipeˈ pape paloma God ahalomapa apeˈinai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais. Ipeˈ Kristen pape paloma amam eaˈ amamipei siˈipa.

Afaˈ waˈi God nigiambamepago ipeˈ naˈa nondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem.

Esis Tesalonaika sombaleˈefa God laˈifis sape andeandeˈ

2 Nimeguf hiami afaˈ wanifela God laˈelaˈef ma ipeˈ. Eaˈ waˈi agof ipeˈimi wandaˈ betena ipeˈ.

3 Afaˈ laˈelˈef waˈipa God ahalomapa apeˈinai ma ipeˈ wandaˈ betena ipeˈ. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God pandaˈ waf buˈunai. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pasoˈ opalefa God naloma enis epes wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ pandaˈ maol luˈunai Godi. Ipeˈ ukup mape laˈifipa pehafa Dembinai Jisas Krais nifiˈi. Eaˈ afaˈ wandaˈ beten nimeguf hiami ma ipeˈ.

4 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, God okom nainailipa. Eaˈ afaˈ ogawa Anan nosaheˈepa eaˈ Ananipei siˈipa.

5 Basef amama buˈwami Godi fowaˈ ofaˈami, amama ina mataga naˈa ma ipeˈ siˈi anom basef wafimi, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nandaˈ basef amama mataga laˈifim ma pepel Ananinai eaˈ wafiˈi waˈipipam. Eaˈ mandaˈ ukup ipeˈimi laˈifim pembaleˈefana. Waf fowaˈ wape walomepa wandaˈanai, ipeˈ pegawana.

6 Amama atom deiˈ pegawam paila Dembinai. Amamaga nimanimi matagamepa, eaˈ pefaˈ basef Godi, Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafela opalef ipeˈimi pandanifel.

7 Eaˈ pihiˈambasa waf buˈunai epes isima hiesi enis amam nematawa sombaleˈefa Kraisi sape etap anama hiagoma biefigin Masedonia naloma Akaia.

8 Basef Dembinai ipeˈ paˈipasami mogal maˈi mafeˈ siˈi wata nalef mehip. Ina mafeˈ Masedonia naloma Akaia atogon, owaˈ. Anama hiagoma esis sameˈ basefa ipeˈ pembaleˈefa God. Afaˈ ina waˈipa epes isima, owaˈ. Ipeˈ paliˈ pasoˈ opalefa God andeandeˈ.

9 Deiˈ esis etis saˈi basefa ipeˈ pandanifel paˈi nemaf buˈunai ma afaˈ eaˈ pameˈ basef afaˈimi fowaˈ afaˈ wanofa wafeˈmago ipeˈ. Esis saˈi ipeˈ pakwaha amamaga amama ambagof awami fowaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ lotumami. Eaˈ pamboma opalef pafeˈma God. Eaˈ deiˈ pandaˈ maola God endilisinai, owaˈ neagaˈi, nape laˈelaˈef.

10 Ea' esis sa'i ipe' pape pehafa Nogalomana Ananinai anona nemaf nekwaha heven notanima nifi'i. Anan Jisas, fowa' naga' ea' God nafelona wapoti'. Anona nemaf owagama God okom wandafunai ma emi egafis sanda' waf aonai. Ea' dei' Jisas nagalo'mapa ma okom anama wandafunai.

2

Maol Pol nanda'anai wambel Tesalonaika

1 Alupipei, ipe' pegawa fowa' afa' wafe'mago ipe', maol anama afa' wanda'anai ina nalo, owa'.
2 Fowa' wali' wafe' wambel anama Filipai ea' sanda'afa aofa alop afa'inai, wame' nimanimi endilisi. Ipe' pegawa. Ea' God afa'inai nanda' opalef afa'imi la'ifim. Ea' afa' ina umbamahafa wandafa'ma esis naumbih, owa'. Afa' la'ififa wafo'o wawalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma ipe'.
3 Basef ofagema wa'ipipami ina wa'i onda' waf aonai ma ipe', owa'. Afa' ina waila basef amama falafumi baso'maimi wa'ipipam, owa'.
4 God atona nagwambafa natolofa wape andeande' ea' nase'afa maol afa' ma wawalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi. Ea' amama atom dei' wawalapam. Afa' ina wanda' maola epes sinifela maol afa' wanda'anai, owa'. Wanda' maola God atona nondanifela maol Ananinai, Anan atona nawaloga afa' nogawafa.
5 Ipe' pegawa basef wa'ipipami afa' ina wakikipipa, owa'. God natolofa nogawafa ea' afa' ina wanda' maol wambaho' basefa waf kowalasanai, owa'.
6 Afa' ina wanda' maola epes sefela agof afa'imi, o enis epes o ipe' wapoti' pinifelafa, owa'.
7 Afa' wape aposel Kraisi endilisi. Anan nasapa'afa ma onda' maol Ananinai. Ea' dei' wi'i a'e, wi'ipipa mehipa pese'afa anom amamaga gwa'aimi maim. Ea' owa'. Nogota nanima wape walomepa afa' wanda' waf so'umbilanai endilisi ma ipe', si'i ano'w nemata'w kumafi awasi akwa'usi andeande'.
8 Afa' ukup maimailipa endilisi. Ea' wase'epa basef bu'wami Godi. Ina wa'ipipa basef atom, owa' wase'epa opalef endilisi ma ipe'. Ea' wandandombam ma oga' wigiamabamepa.
9 Endilisi ipe' alupipei pegawa amama, afa' wanda' maol mehipa wawalapa basef bu'wami Godi ma ipe'. Ea' wanda' maol wapoti' umafi alop afa'inai ma gwa'aimi maim. Wanda' maol owamb alipa ina opoma ipe' etipa ma ofa' gwa'aimi maima ipe', owa'.
10 Ipe' patolom pegawam ea' God wapoti' natolom nogawam ea' waf wanda'ana ipe' pembale'efa Krais. Waf anama afa'inai bu'unai, ina aona, owa'.
11 Ipe' pegawa waf anama si'i ahalomas numafi awasi ananisi, ea' na'ama etin si'i afa' wanda'mepam ipe' atona etin. Afa' wafela ukup ipe'imi, wawalapa waf bu'unai so'umbilinai.
12 Wa'ipipam na'ama ma ipe' penda' waf nefe' andeande'ma God nitilipa ninifelipa. Ea' nofalepa pafi'i piwis pelomana wambel Ananinai howalogoma.
13 Fowa' ipe' pefa' basef Godi malogof afa'imi, pembale'efam. Basef amama ina pefa'am si'i basef epesi atom, owa'. Pefa' basef amama endilisimi Godi. Ea' basef amama magiambama opalef ipe'imi, dei' paila

waf bu'unai. Ea' afa' wanifela God la'ela'efa ipe' pefa' basef Ananimi pembale'efana andeande'.
14 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, pefa' nimanimi na'ama etin si'i esis sombale'efa basef Godi sape etap hiagoma Judiai. Esis sombale'efa Jisas Krais, ea' sataga amam nematawa Godi. Amama atom dei' esis Juda sase'as nimanimi enisa alop asasinai na'ama etin si'i ipe' wambel atotona sase'epa nimanimi.
15 Esis Juda saha Dembinai Jisas naloma amam profet maga' ea' sanda' wandaf sali'amonafa. Sosambala waf God okom na'ianai sahambombaga epes hiesi.
16 Ea' sasopama eafa afa' i'ipasa basef Godi esis sololama Anani ma nofa'as sotanimani sope andeande'. Esis Juda sanda'as na'ama dei' sowatani waf aonai asasinai la'ela'ef nataga lu'una endilisi. Fowa' God natilis na'a ea' dei' okom wandafunai Ananinai nafi'i natagamas nemaf akutainai nonda'as awes higilalas.

Pol okom nohafel endilisi ma na'i nitilis wapoti'

17 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, esis Juda sali'amonafa nogota bandana ma wape si'i awasi mamasas a'asi. Endilisi afa' ina wati amagahipama, ea' ukup afa'imi mape malomepa. Amama atom dei' wanda' maol la'ififa endilisi ma uti anona eafa ofo'o uti amagahipama. Afa' ukup maimailipa endilisi ma utilipa.
18 Ea' dei' wa'i ofe'mago ipe'. Ae' Pol anda'am nimeguf hiami a'i efo'o, ea' Satan nahopamafa eaf.
19-20 Owagama Dembinai ape'inai nifi'i wapoti', ape' mitu naep Ananimi. Nemaf anama afa' ukup bo'om mopoma main? Ea' ondanifela amamaga maim bu'wami? Owa'etin. Nemaf anama afa' ondanifelama ipe' etipa. Nemaf anama ape' hiapai mefe' mope molomana.

3

Pol nasapa' Timoti nafe'ma nonda'as sataga la'ifis

1-2 Afa' dei' ina wame' anom basefa ipe' pape pa'imama, ata' owa'etin. Dei' wandaiwa'ma ata' ope nogota laona na'ae. Ea' wa'i afa' atofa biafa ope na'ae wambel lu'unai Atens, ea' wasapa' owalomafa afa'inai Timoti wanda' maol etin Godi nofo'o ma ni'ipasa basef bu'wami Kraisi. Wasapa'ana nafo'o nanda' ipe' la'ifipa nigiambamepa ma pembale'efa Dembinai la'ifipa.
3 Na'ama atuwasi enipa pendafa'ma amamaga amama nimanimi lu'wami, ea' pewa alafugaha God. Ipe' pegawa God atona nandandepapa ma mofa' amamaga amama nimanimi.
4 Fowa' afa' wape walomepa, wa'ipipa wa'i, “Owagama afa' ofa' nimanimi.” Ea' amama dei' matagamafa si'i fowa' wa'ipipa pegawam.
5 Ae' ina ata' epe ehafa ipe' wapoti', owa'. A'i efo'o. Ea' asapa'a anona aman nafo'o nogawa bale'ef ipe'inai ma nigiambamepa. Na'ama aman anama aonai Satan nakikipipa ma panda' waf aonai, ea' maol afa' wanda'anai nalo na'a.

Pol nandanifela Timoti nofa'i basef bu'wami

6 Timoti nakwahepa dei' atef nafi'mai afa', nawalapa basef bu'wami ma afa'. Na'ipafa ma ipe' pembale'efa Kraisa ukup maimaila enis epes. Ea' na'i ipe' pa'i petolofa, afa' wapoti' wa'i utilipa.

7 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei afaˈipei, afaˈ wameˈ basef amama ogawa ipeˈ pembaleˈef pape. Eaˈ wandanifela ipeˈ, wameˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefana pape. Amama atom mandaˈ afaˈ wataga laˈififa ma nimanimi hiami ofaˈami.
8 IˈI ipeˈ pepe laˈifipama Dembinai, afaˈ wapotiˈ ope ondanifela ambal namunai endilisi.
9 Eaˈ afaˈ wandanifel endilisi ma naep God afaˈinai. Ipeˈ pembaleˈefana laˈifipa. Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ wanifela God.
10 Dendel owamb alip afaˈ wandaˈ betena ipeˈ mehipa waˈi uti amagahipama ogawa ipeˈ pembaleˈefana laˈifipa o owaˈ? Afaˈ waˈi ofoˈo ma wigiambamepa pesoˈ opalef ipeˈimi ma God pape andeandeˈ. Pol nandaˈ betena Goda nigiambamana nefeˈmago esis
11 Afaˈ wandaˈ beten wahaliˈ ahalomafa afaˈinai God naloma Dembinai Jisasa mondaˈ eaf nogal migiambamafa ofeˈmago ipeˈ.
12 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai nigiambamepa naˈama. Waf anama ipeˈ ukup maimaila ipeˈ hipei pandagigiambanama etin eaˈ ukup maimaila epes hiesi wapotiˈ, waf anama notaga luˈuna nikilaˈ waf anama fowaˈ pandaˈanai. Pendaˈam naˈama siˈi waf afaˈ deiˈ wandaˈanai ukup maimaila ipeˈ endilisi nataga luˈuna nikilaˈ waf anama fowaˈ wandaˈanai.
13 Waˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama ma God nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa opalef ipeˈimi. Ama anona nemaf Dembinai apeˈinai netambel nifiˈi nulumai esis hiesi sambaleˈefanai sape andeandeˈ ma ipeˈ pepe boˈwepa andeandeˈ basef aˈepa ma naep Godi ahalomapa apeˈinai.

4

1 Alupipei, fowaˈ afaˈ waˈipipa wihiˈambepa waf ipeˈ pepe pefeˈ andeandeˈ ma pilana, siˈi God okom naˈiami. Fowaˈ pailana deiˈ wapotiˈ pilana laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ afaˈ wahaliˈipa wafela ukup ipeˈimi ma agel Dembinai Jisasa pilana pendaˈana nefeˈ etin notaga luˈuna.
2 Ipeˈ pegawa basef amama wawalapama ipeˈ ma agel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas.
3 Okom Godi nape naˈama. Ipeˈ amam nematawa pepe boˈwepa andeandeˈ ananipei etipa ma pindihiˈama waf anama soˈa waolanai.
4 Ipeˈ amam hipei, maina nemaf paˈi pesoˈ nematawa pila waf God naˈianai peseˈama pepe andeandeˈ. Ukup mopaipa pimafi alop ipeˈinai andeandeˈ ma waf aonai soˈa waolanai aˈepa.
5 Waf anama naˈama. Opalef ipeˈimi ina usihima waf aonai sandaˈ soˈa waolanai, siˈi isima sololama God sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Hapainai.
6 Eaˈ ipeˈ amam ina pendaˈ waf aonai ma esis sahin owan ipeˈisi pefaˈ nematawa anom amami, owaˈ. Dembinai okom wandafunai napoma epes isima sandaˈ waf anama ma naˈi nogwamasa waf anama aonai esis sandaˈanai. Fowaˈ afaˈ wawalapa amama alihim waˈipipam mehip.
7 Dembinai God ina nofalapa ma mondaˈ waf anama aonai, owaˈ. Anan nofalapa ma mila waf buˈunai andeandeˈ.
8 Basef Godi maˈi apeˈ ina mondaˈ waf soˈa waolanai, owaˈetin. Eaˈ emi egafis sowaˈ alafugaha basef amama, ina sowaˈ alafugaha epes etis, owaˈ. Sowaˈ alafugaha God wapotiˈ. God atona naseˈepa Ambal BuˈunaiAnaninai.
9 Deiˈ afaˈ ina ataˈ ondaˈ anom basefa ipeˈ ma waf anama ipeˈ ukup mimila esis hiesi sahin owan, owaˈ. God nawalipa ipeˈ hipei andeandeˈ ma waf anama.

10 Ipeˈ ukup maimaila esis sahin owan anama etap hiagoma Masedonia.
Ipeˈ alupipei, afaˈ waˈipipa naˈama waˈi, ipeˈ ukup mimila esis sahin owan
isima pendaˈ waf anama netaga nefeˈ luˈuna.
11 Ipeˈ ukup matamea mefe laˈifipa pepe soˈumbel pimafi amamaga
ipeˈimi andeandeˈ. Pendaˈ maol lagof ipeˈimi siˈi fowaˈ waˈipipa.
12 Pendaˈam naˈama ma pefeˈ andeandeˈ naep esis isima owaˈ ataˈ
somboma opalef sotaga Kristen. Eaˈ pendaˈam naˈama ma ina kwahupa
anom amamaga, owaˈ.

Anona Nemaf Dembinai notanima nifiˈi wapotiˈ

13 Ipeˈ sahin owan, afaˈ waˈi ipeˈ pegawa andeandeˈma amam nematawa
isima sagaˈi. Naˈama opalef ipeˈimi ukup mimilas pelomas siˈi isima
sololama God sandaˈam. Esis owaˈ sogawa ma sope sohafa nemaf anama
sagaˈi sotanima sohafel wapotiˈ hiˈagilif.
14 Apeˈ mombaleˈefa Jisas, anan nagaˈ sawana eaˈ notanima nohafel.
Amama atom deiˈ mogawa mombaleˈefa Goda anona nemaf nofaˈai esis
Kristen isima sombaleˈefana endilisi ma sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ sifiˈi sulumai
Jisas.
15 Afaˈ wawalapa basef Dembinai atoma ipeˈ naˈama. Anona nemaf
Dembinai notanima nifiˈi, apeˈ amam nematawa ataˈ mape etapi ambagof
ataˈ mapaipai, apeˈ ina muliˈ ma esis sagaˈi, owaˈ.
16 Dembinai nifiˈi niˈi mehip endilisi eaˈ ensel Dembinai noga niˈi basef
laˈifimi mehip, nufapula alof luˈunai Godi nondaˈam nogal mehip. Nogota
anama Dembinai nokwaha heven nisilaˈi. Eaˈ sombaleˈefa Kraisi fowaˈ saliˈ
sagaˈi, atuwasi siliˈ sohafel.
17 Eaˈ nemaf anama atona Dembinai nofaˈapa amam nematawa ambagof
mapaipai molata otaga ilif moloma amam nematawa isima miti Dembinai.
Eaˈ apeˈ hiapai mope molomana laˈelaˈef hihif.
18 Eaˈ deiˈ mondaˈepa motaga laˈifipa ma opalef apeˈimi ma basef amama.

5

Apeˈ mondondombam mopoma Dembinai niefiˈi

1 Ipeˈ amam nematawa afaˈipei alupipei, afaˈ ina ondaˈ anom basef laumi
ma wiˈipipa nemaf anama amamaga amama motaga, owaˈ.
2 Ipeˈ pegawa nemaf anama Dembinai niefiˈianai. Anan nifiˈi siˈi epen
nandaˈ wali nafiˈi owamba paˈoh pelolamana.
3 Anona nemaf enis amam nematawa siˈiam siˈi, “Eaˈ deiˈ nemaf buˈunai
ma mope andeandeˈ.”
Esis siˈiam naˈama, nogota anama atona amamaga mohambomba alop
asasinai motagamas mehip, siˈi nemataˈw kwameˈ akep pahaˈw kola awani.
Eaˈ esis ina sindihiˈama amamaga amama, owaˈetin.
4 Ipeˈ alupipei, ina ataˈ pape owamb siˈi isima sololama Dembinai, owaˈ.
Ipeˈ ina gegelalasipa ma nemaf anama notaga siˈi gegelalasipa ma aman
nandaˈ wali nafiˈi, owaˈ.
5 Ipeˈ epes hipei pape alip. Ina siˈi epes sape owamb, owaˈ.
6 Naˈama ipeˈ ina pendaˈam siˈi isima enis ukup maseˈas saˈoh solola,
owaˈ. Andeandeˈma apeˈ ukup mope naep motawa motologon.
7 Apeˈ mogawa esis isima saˈihi esis saˈoh owamb atona. Eaˈ isima saˈ
embela sahaga sagaoli sandaˈam owamb atom.

8 Ape' mape si'i epes sape alipi, ukup mapaepa mumafi alop andeande'.
Ape' mofa' waf anama mombale'efana la'ifipa ma moso' opalef enis, si'i
sanda' wandafi sofa' walitah sanda' wandafa mahagasa wambawa. Ape'
mogawa basef amama anona nemaf God nofa'apa motanimani. Ukup
mopoma basef amama si'i mowalo' anona hat la'ifinai nili'akwa balagah.
9 Dembinai God ina nosahe'apa ma mofa' okom wandafunai ananinai
nefa'apa, owa'etin. Anan nosahe'apa ma Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai
nofa'apa motanimani.
10 Fowa' anan naga' ma nagiambamapa. I'i nemaf anama anan notani-
mani mope ambagof mopaepa o moga', mofe' mope namepa molomana.
11 Dei' ipe' hipei penda opalef ipe'imi motaga la'ifima pendagi-
giambanama etin si'i dei' pape panda'am.

Anom basef mawalipipei

12 Ipe' Kristen alupipei afa'ipei, afa' wa'ipipa na'ama, wa'i amam
agufumi mumafi esis Kristen, anom manda' maol lu'unai malomepa
magiambamepa. Ipe' pefe' owina amam. Dembinai nanda'am mape
agufumi ipe'imi ma mogawa monda' ukup ipe'imi mope andeande'.
13 Ipe' ukup mopoma maol amam manda'anai, ea' ukup mimilam bo'om
mopomam endilisi. Ea' ukup etifim etin mimilas sahin owan.
14 Ipe' Kristen alupipei afa'ipei, afa' wa'ipipago mehip wafela ukup
ipe'imi ma pigiambamago isima ala'uta nasi la'ifipa pi'ipasa sokwahago
waf ala'uta nasanai. Ea' enis ambagof mondolele'asi ma owa' si'i anom
basefi, ipe' penda'as sotaga la'ifis sie'i basef. Ea' penda' esis enis owa'
seambale'efana la'ifisi sotaga la'ifis. Penda' waf so'umbilinai ma esis hiesi.
15 Na'ama ipe' pegwamasa waf aonai enis epes sanda'mepana ipe'i, owa'.
La'ela'ef pitu la'ifipa ma waf bu'unai atona la'ela'ef. Ea' penda'masana
isima enis hiesi wapoti'.
16 Ipe' pendanifel la'ela'ef.
17 Penda' beten pihali' God la'ela'ef owamb alip.
18 Ipe' pinifelona amamaga hiami. Ipe' pape la'ifipa paloma Krais Jisasi,
God na'i ipe' penda' waf bu'unai pinifelona ma amamaga hiami.
19 Ipe' ina pehefa nif amama ma maol Ambal Bu'unai Godi nanda'ami,
owa'.
20 Ipe' ina pewa' alafugaha basef Godi Ambal Bu'unai nafelas sa'ipipami,
owa'.
21 Pewaloga basef hiami, ma pembale'a basef bu'wami atom la'ifipa.
22 Ea' pindihi'ama amamaga awami mamumami hiami.
23 God anan ofagonama ukup awanem. Ae' a'i anan atona nonda'epa
pepe bo'wepa andeande' ananipei etipa. A'i anan numafi ambagof moloma
alop ukup ipe'imi andeande'ma waf aonai a'epa, pepe andeande' ma nemaf
anama Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais niefi'ianai.
24 God nofala ipe', anan bo'ona endilisi. Basef maloma maol main na'iam
ea' ma nonda'anai, anan nonda'am andeande'.
25 Ipe' Kristen alupipei, penda' betena God nigiambamafa.
26 Ipe' pendase'ama lagof penda'ama nemaf bu'unai peloma esis Kristen
alupusi hiesi.
27 Ae' a'ipipa mehipa agel Dembinai, ipe' pi'i basef mail pas amama ma
esis Kristen alupusi hiesi.

28 Afaˈ waˈiam naˈama waˈi, Jisas Krais nigiambamepa naˈa nondaˈepa pepe laˈifipa. Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nagiˈ Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Esis Tesalonaika
Basef bandami Pol nagiˈ nandaˈam mafeˈma esis Tesalonaika

1:1-2 Pol naˈi basef buˈwami ma God naloma Jisas Krais migiambamas
1:3-12 Pol nanifela Goda esis nandaˈ betena esis
2:1-17 Aman aonai nosombala basef Godi nifiˈi
3:1-15 Esis Kristen ina sope etin, owaˈ. Sondaˈ maola sagiambama esis etis soloma enis epes wapotiˈ
3:16-18 Basef akutaimi

1 Aeˈ Pol aloma Sailas naloma Timoti wape naˈae. Eaˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ Kristen pape wambel Tesalonaika. Ipeˈ pape paloma God ahalomapa apeˈinai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais. Ipeˈ Kristen pape palomam eaˈ amamipei siˈipa.

2 Aeˈ aˈi ahalomapa God noloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa naˈa mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa eaˈ mope molomepago meseˈepa opalef awanem.

Pol nanifela God

3 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei afaˈipei, afaˈ waˈi andeandeˈma dendel wanifela Goda ipeˈ. Waf anama boˈona. Deiˈ main, baleˈef ipeˈinai nataga laˈifina endilisi eaˈ ipeˈ hipei atona etin ukup maimailipa atona etin. Eaˈ waf anama nataga nafeˈ luˈuna endilisi ma ipeˈ

4 Waf anama atona deiˈ afaˈ wafela agof ipeˈimi laˈafena amam nematawa Kristen. Waˈiam naˈama waˈi esis Tesalonaika sofaˈ nimanimi hiami eaˈ sombaleˈefa Jisas saitu laˈifis.

Owagama God nowaloga apeˈ ma waf buˈunai

5 Waf anama ipeˈinai buˈunai, God nihiˈambafa naˈama. Anan nowaloga apeˈ ma waf ananinai buˈunai atona. Nondaˈam naˈama ma niˈi ipeˈ buˈupei ma piowis wambel Ananinai. Deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi hiami. God nambimb nondaˈepa boˈwepa ma pepe wambel Ananinai

6 Anona nemaf God nondaˈ waf buˈunai naˈama. Nogwamasa nimanimi esis sandaˈmepam ipeˈi

7 Anan naˈi notagaha nimanimi amama deiˈ ipeˈ pefaˈami eaˈ notagaha nimanimi afaˈimi nondaˈapa mopoma nomaˈw andeandeˈ. Nondaˈam nemaf anama Dembinai Jisas nokwaha heven notaga alihina nolomai nif luˈwami moloma ensel amama laˈifimi

8 Nemaf anama God nohambombaga esis isima sololama Anani soloma isima owaˈ sila basef buˈwami Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas

9 Epes isima nemaf anama sofaˈ nimanimi awami naˈama. God nohambombagas laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ sope laogona naep Dembinai, howalagon moloma pepel ananinai

10 Nemaf anama Dembinai notanimani nifiˈi ma amam nematawa buˈwasi ananisi sefela agel ananinai noloma howalagon ananimi, eaˈ amam nematawa sombaleˈefana sondanifela anan sefela agel ananinai. Nemaf anama ipeˈ wapotiˈ pendaˈam naˈama etin. Deiˈ main, afaˈ wawalapa basef Godi laˈafena ipeˈ eaˈ pembaleˈefa basef amama endilisi.

Pol nandaˈ betena God nondaˈ esis Tesalonaika sataga laˈifis

11 Afaˈ ukup maˈi amama eaˈ laˈelaˈef wandaˈ betena God apeˈinai ma nigiambamepa. Afaˈ ogawa God nofalepa eaˈ wandaˈ betena anan nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa endilisi siˈi anan nofalepa pendaˈam. Afaˈ wandaˈ betena God nondaˈepa pataga laˈifipa ma pendaˈ waf anama buˈunai hianai paˈi piendaˈanai, eaˈ pembaleˈefa Krais pembefa maol ipeˈ pandaˈanai

12 Afaˈ wandaˈ betena ipeˈ ma pefela agel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisasi ma nondaˈam naˈama etin nefela agof ipeˈimi. Amama motagama God apeˈinai naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais migiambamepa naˈa mondaˈepa pataga laˈifipa.

2

Basefa aman aonai nosambala miˈuli Godi

1 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, afaˈ waˈi wiˈi basefa Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais anona nemaf notanima nifiˈi wapotiˈ ma apeˈ mondakolas molomana. Deiˈ wahaliˈipa naˈama

2 Enis epes saˈipipa saˈi nemaf Dembinai anona nemaf niefiˈianai nataga eaˈ. Aeˈ ineˈ egawa. Basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈipanam enin epen naˈipi pas o enin epen naˈiam okom ananinai atona o esis saˈi afaˈ wandaˈ basef amama wasapaˈam mafoˈo waˈipasa basef amama? Iˈi pemeˈasa basef amama, ipeˈ ina pehafel gegelalasipa kwapeteˈ mehip eaˈ ukup ipeˈimi aom, owaˈ

3 Ipeˈ ina pemeˈ enin epen nembasoˈmepa ma anom basefa Dembinai notanimani, owaˈ. Nemaf dembinai niefiˈianai, ina nataga, owaˈetin. Epes hiesi ataˈ saliˈ sosombala basefi soseˈana alafugah God eaˈ aman aonai nosambala miˈuli Godi notaga nondawalap. Aman anama owagama nefeˈ wambel aonai hel nif fandumi maˈoma

4 Anan noham amamaga amama hiami epes sandaˈ lotumami sailam siˈi Godi eaˈ nowaˈ alafuga ma amamaga amama. Eaˈ nefela agel ananinai atona luˈuna, nondaˈ amamaga amama hiami mofeˈ owina anan. Eaˈ nuwis nupe ipat luˈunai Godi nowalapa basef naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe Dembiwei God.”

5 Fowaˈ aeˈ ape alomepa aˈipipa basefa amamaga amama. Ipeˈ ukup maseˈepama aˈamon?

6 Ipeˈ deiˈ pegawa amamaga amama mahefa eafa aman anama aonai ma notaga nondawalap alihiguma nemaf anama God nandandepananai

7 Ipeˈ pegawa deiˈ pepel anama nosambala miˈuli Godi ataˈ nandaˈ opeh nandambahoˈ nape. Anama ataˈ napoma mondahama nogota anama aman anama niliˈakwa eaf ananinai nofeˈ

8 Nemaf anama aman anama aonai nosambala miˈuli Godi notaga nondawalap. Eaˈ nemaf Dembinai Jisas niefiˈianai nohana nagaˈma malogel ambip ananimi atom moloma mafifili luˈwami ananimi

9 Aman anama aonai nosambala miˈuli Godi notaga nondawalap alihiguma ma pepel Satani atona. Eaˈ waf basoˈmainai Satani nondaˈ anan laˈifinai nondaˈ ikwaf naninani siˈi God nandaˈanai

10 Anan nandaˈ waf hianai basoˈomunai ma waf aonai. Eaˈ nombasoˈma esis saila eaf sefeˈ higililasanai. Iˈi epes isima siˈi ahoˈma basef endilisimi, God nofaˈas sotanimani sope andeandeˈ. Owaˈ, sandaiwaˈ

11 Eaˈ God nosapaˈi amamaga amama mombasoˈma esisi eaˈ semeˈ basef amama kwamaimi basoˈami asasimi sembaleˈefam

12 Esis amam nematawa hiesi ina ataˈ sombaleˈefa basef endilisimi, owaˈetin. Sondanifela sondaˈ waf aonai atona. Amama atom anona nemaf sofaˈ amamaga awami atom basef kot Dembinai God nondaˈanai.

God nosaheˈepa eaˈ ma nofaˈepa pifiˈmai anan

13 Fowaˈ gani dambadamba God nosaheˈepa ma nofaˈepa petanimani pambaleˈefa basef endilisimi. Ama pepel Ambal BuˈunaiAnaninai nandaˈepa boˈwepa. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef wanifela Goda ipeˈ. Kristen alupipei, okom Dembinai nainailipa

14 Nemaf anama afaˈ waˈipipa basef buˈwami Godi ma anan nofalepa noseˈepa nafifili Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi. Ma God nefela agola Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais noloma agof ipeˈimi wapotiˈ

15 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ Kristen alupipei pitu laˈifipa ma basef hiami Godi waˈipipam malogof o wandaˈmepago okwatih, amama ipeˈ pendanifel

16 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais naloma God Ahalomapa apeˈinai ukup amamumi maimailapa magiambamapa mandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa. Amam mandaˈapa naˈama laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ magiambamapa mape mohafa God nondaˈapa mope andeandeˈ

17 Eaˈ deiˈ afaˈ waˈi amam biam mondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa migiambamepa pendaˈ waf buˈunai hianai ma piˈipasa basef buˈwami hiami.

3

Pol naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambamafa.”

1 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, afaˈ waˈi ataˈ wiˈipipago anom basef wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena Goda nigiambamafa ma basef Dembinai mefeˈ mehip anama hiagoma mofaˈ agel luˈunai siˈi fowaˈ mandaˈam laˈafena ipeˈ

2 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena afaˈ ma God notagahofa ma lagofa epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai. Ipeˈ pegawa epes hiesi ina deiˈ sembaleˈefa basef Godi, ataˈ owaˈ

3 Eaˈ Dembinai naila basef ananimi andeandeˈ nandaˈ amamaga ananimi andeandeˈ ma nondaˈepa petaga laˈifipa numafipa ma aman aonai owaˈ laˈifinama nomboma opalef ipeˈimi

4 Dembinai nafela ukup afaˈimi deiˈ ogawa ipeˈ naˈama. Waf hianai waˈipipa ma pindaˈanai, anama ipeˈ pendaˈana endilisi. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ ina pindaiwaˈmana, owaˈ. Pilana pendaˈana laˈelaˈef

5 Afaˈ waˈi Dembinai nondaˈ opalef ipeˈimi ma pegawa God okom nainailipa endilisi. Afaˈ waˈi nemaf anama nimanimi motagamepa, pitu laˈifipa ma pepel Kraisi atona pendaˈ waf buˈunai atona.

Epes hiesi sondaˈ opeh

6 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei, afaˈ waˈipipa mehip naˈama ma agel Dembinai Jisas Kraisi. Iˈi enis alupusi ipeˈisi sope etina owaˈ semeˈ basef amama waˈipasam sieilam, ipeˈ pihiˈamas pekwahis pefeˈ

7 Ipeˈ pegawa ma pila waf afaˈinai. Fowaˈ wape walomepa, ina wape etin, owaˈ

8 Ina ofaˈ gwaˈaimi naˈa ma ipeˈ, owaˈ. Watalom etin waˈam. Eaˈ wandaˈ opeh laˈifimi hiami wandaˈam owamb alipa ina wapoma ipeˈ etipa pimafiafa, owaˈ

9 Afaˈ wiˈi ofaˈ gwaˈaimi ma ipeˈ, God naˈi andeandeˈma okom ananinai. Eaˈ afaˈ wandaiwaˈma ofaˈ gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Afaˈ wandaˈam naˈama ma ipeˈ pati waf afaˈ wandaˈanai ma petolona pilana

10 Ipeˈ pegawa fowaˈ wape walomepa afaˈ waseˈepa miˈuli naˈama. Naˈiepenowaˈnendaˈmaoli, ipeˈ ina pemafian peseˈan anom gwaˈaimi, owaˈ, hapaini
11 Afaˈinawaˈipipanaˈamaetin, owaˈ. Wameˈbasefenissapelaˈafenaipeˈiinasandaˈopeh, owaˈ. Sapetin. Esissapomabasefatomusihimimaamamagaenisepesiatom
12 AgelJisasKraisiDembinaiapeˈinaiafaˈwaˈipipamehipamiˈulianamamaepesisimasapetini, waˈiofelaukupasasimimasondaˈwafnaˈama. Esisataˈsopeandeandeˈmasondaˈmaolasotagamagwaˈaimiasasimiatomdeiˈ
13 IpeˈKristenalupipei, ipeˈinaalaˈutanepamapendaˈwafbuˈunai, owaˈ
14 Iˈienenepenowaˈnilabasefamamahiamiafaˈwandaˈami, ipeˈpegawaepeninimaandeandeˈ. Eaˈpihiˈamanpepelaogonaenin. Amaeninambalaonamawafananinai. Deiˈmainenininailabasefafaˈimiowaˈ
15 Ipeˈinapefalanpiˈinautamepaipeˈini, owaˈ. Ukupmopomaeninsiˈialupiniipeˈinieaˈpiˈipananegawawafanamaaonaimanekwahona.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

16 AfaˈwaˈiDembinaianofagonamaopafawanenalaˈelaˈefnoseˈepaokomawanenamamamagomaipeˈpepepeafeˈma. AfaˈwaˈiDembinainopenolomagoipeˈhipei.
17 AnannandaˈbasefinaseˈepenaeˈPolandaˈbasefamamamalagelaeˈanai, aˈinemafbuˈunaimaipeˈ. Ikwafanamaaeˈanaimabasefamamahiamiaeˈami, andaˈamnaˈamaetin.
18 AfaˈwaˈiDembinaiapeˈinaiJisasKraisnigiambamepagoipeˈhipeinaˈa.
EaˈmaˈumPaul

Basef Amama Pol Naliˈ Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Timoti
Basef bandami Pol naliˈ nandaˈam mafeˈma Timoti

1:1-2 Pol naˈi God noloma Jisas Krais migiambama Timoti
1:3-20 Pol naˈipa Timoti ma nitu laˈifina ma amam mambasoˈami, maˈipasa basef laˈifimi sila waf fowaˈinai
2:1-15 Waf buˈunai esis Kristen sandaˈ lotuwanai
3:1-16 Waf amam agufumi ma sios mandaˈanai maloma waf amam magiambama agufumi ma siosi mandaˈanai
4:1–6:21 Pol naˈipa Timoti ma waf hianai buˈunai anan nondaˈana nigiambama esis Kristen hiesi

1 Aeˈ Pol andaˈ basef amama. God nofaˈ apeˈ motanimani mope
andeandeˈ eaˈ mape mohafa anona nemaf miti Krais Jisas mope molomana.
Amam biam mandandepe maˈipi basef laˈifimi ma ape aposel Krais Jisasi.
2 Aeˈ andaˈmenago basef amama ineˈ Timoti, ineˈ nembaleˈefa God deiˈ
nataga nogalome aeˈinai endilisi. Aeˈ aˈi God noloma Krais Jisas dembinai
afaˈinai miti uwahipina migiambamena naˈa mondaˈena netaga laˈifina ma
baleˈef, opaf ineˈinai nope awanena.

Apeˈ mohagofa basef basoˈmaimi hiami

3 Fowaˈ aeˈ afoˈo etap hiagoma Masedonia ma aˈipina deiˈ naˈama etin
aˈipina wapotiˈ. Ineˈ ataˈ nepe laˈelaˈef naˈama Efesusa niˈipa anom amam
mehipa ina miˈipasa anom basef basoˈmaimi, owaˈ. Miˈipasa basef Godi
atom.
4 Niˈipasam mokwaha basef fowaˈimi wafimi, basef mamumami hiami
maˈi agof amama bafapas ehasas asasisi. Basef amama mamboma ukup
amamumi mafela ukup amamumi maˈi basef mandahihianamam. Amam
amama ina mandaˈ maol Godi mataga laˈifima baleˈef, owaˈ. Maol anama
Godi natagama baleˈef atona.
5 Eaˈ miˈuli anama deiˈ aˈipinanai, iˈi esis sombaleˈefana silana, basef
mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipas mihiˈambasa waf esis sandaˈanai
ina aona, owaˈ. Esis sombaleˈefa God endilisi. Ama nambimb waf anama
hianai nefela ukup asasimi mimila God noloma enis epes wapotiˈ.
6 Eaˈ anom amam ukup maseˈama waf anama buˈunai. Eaˈ deiˈ mam-
boma basef buˈwami maˈi basef wafimi atom.
7 Amam maˈi mopoma tisa mowalipasa miˈuli Godi siˈi anom dembemi
tisa maˈi, “Basef afaˈimi endilisimi atom.” Eaˈ amam ina mogawa basef
amama maˈiami mogawa ofagema, owaˈ.
8 Iˈi afaˈ ogawa miˈuli Godi wilana, naˈama andeandeˈ.
9 Afaˈ ogawa amama wapotiˈ, miˈuli anama ina nafiˈmai epes isima sape
andeandeˈi, owaˈ. Anama nafiˈmai epes sandaˈ waf aonai, sosambala miˈuli
anama owaˈ sope owina amam agufumi. Eaˈ enis sesoˈ alafugaha Godi
sandaˈ waf aonai. Enis saˈi waf Godi hapainai, ma saila waf etapanai atona.
Eaˈ enis saha ahapas mamasas sagaˈ, saha enis epes wapotiˈ sagaˈ.
10 Enis sandaˈ soˈa wauli ma waf anama aonai, eaˈ enis sahambombaga
enis amam nematawa siˈi fowaˈ esis Sodom sandaˈanai. Eaˈ enis sofaˈ enis

epes safeˈ satalisa otamba sandaˈmasa maol. Eaˈ enis sambasoˈami, eaˈ enis sambasoˈam saˈi basef endilisi gani ilif. Eaˈ enis sandaˈ waf anama naloma anona waf hianai aonai napaˈ naloma basef endilisimi. Miˈuli Godi nafiˈi naˈi epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai.

11 Basef amama mape basef buˈwami God naseˈeam aeˈ ma ewalapam. Basef amama buˈwami maˈipafa God buˈunai endilisi ofagonama danifel naloma mafifili.

Pol nanifela Goda nagiambamana naˈa

12 Dembinai apeˈinai Krais Jisas naseˈe pepel, okom napoma aeˈ buˈuwai andaˈ maol ananinai nandaˈe andaˈ maol anama, eaˈ anifelona.

13 Endilisi, fowaˈ laˈelaˈef aeˈ andaˈ basef findiwami ma agel Ananinai, apaˈ aloma esis Kristen, andaˈ waf aonai ma Anan. Eaˈ aeˈ ina egawa andeandeˈ, owaˈ embaleˈefanai, eaˈ deiˈ andaˈ waf anama aonai ma anan laˈelaˈef ape. Amama atom deiˈ nati uwahipiwi nagiambame.

14 Dembinai apeˈinai nagiambame naˈa nandaˈe ataga laˈifiwi deiˈ embaleˈefana okom nainailana.

15 Anom basef endilisimi atoma epes hiesi someˈama sombaleˈefam. Basef amama naˈama. Krais Jisas nisilaˈi etap anaeˈ ma nefaˈape epes mandaˈ waf aonai nokwahomapana motanimani mape andeandeˈ. Aeˈ maˈuwi aliˈ andaˈ waf aonai ikilaˈ enis epes eaˈ maˈuwi aeˈ atowe.

16 Amama atom deiˈ God nati uwahipiwi aliˈ ma Krais Jisas naˈi nihˈiambasa Anan ina okom wandafunama aeˈ ulal, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ waf aonai ikilaˈ enis epes, eaˈ anan nape nohafe nogota launai ma etanima ifiˈmai Anan. Ama owagama hiesi siti aeˈ ma esis wapotiˈ sombaleˈefana sofaˈ ambal namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

17 Anan dembinai King nape laˈelaˈef. Anan owaˈ neagaˈi, epes owaˈ laˈifisa sotolona. Anan atona God endilisinai. Aeˈ aˈi agel luˈunai pepel nafifili mopoma Anan atona laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

Timoti nambimb nondaˈ wandaf laˈifinai noloma amam naumbih

18 Nogalome aeˈinai Timoti, deiˈ aseˈenago basef amama nendaˈ maol. Aeˈ okom napoma basef Godi afagel nimbewaˈinai amam profet Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafela ukup amamumi maˈipinami. Ineˈ nila basef amama, nendaˈ wandaf laˈifina andeandeˈ neloma esis naumbih.

19 Wandaf anama ineˈ laˈifina nembaleˈefa God nendaˈ waf buˈunai andeandeˈ, ma basef mape opaf ineˈ nomoni ina maˈipina anona waf aonai ineˈ nandaˈanai, owaˈ. Enis epes sosoˈ alafugaha waf anama buˈunai. Eaˈ deiˈ baleˈef asasinai aona siˈi sip papalalana nail otamba aona nala naoh.

20 Epes sandaˈ waf anama, amam biam Himeneus naloma Aleksander. Baleˈef amamunai aona. Aeˈ andaiwaˈmam aliˈamonam mafeˈ lagof Satani ma mogawa gawa buˈunai. Andaˈam naˈama amam ina mondaˈ basef findiwama agel Godi, owaˈ.

2

Waf anama mandaˈ betenanai

1-2 Maol anama aeˈ aˈi efela okom ineˈinai nendaˈami, basef maliˈi naˈama. Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God pihaliˈana, pinifelona ma epes hiesi pendaˈ betena anan nigiambama esis soloma amam king dembemi moloma gavman dembemi wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ beten naˈama ma apeˈ hiapai mope opalef awanem, mila waf Godi buˈunai.

3 Beten anama bu'unai ma naep Godi, notanima nofa' ape' mope
andeande'. I'i ape' monda' waf anama monda' beten, Anan nondanifela
ma ape'.
4 Anan na'i nofa'ai epes hiesi sotanimamai Anan sope andeande'ma
sogawa basef endilisimi ofagema.
5 Ape' mogawa God atotona nape. Ea' anona aman nape la'afena God
naloma epes, anama aman endilisinai anan Krais Jisas.
6 Anan fowa' God nandandepana ea' nakwaha ambal ananai atona
natala ape' epes hiapai nakwahomapa waf aonai motanimani. Nemaf
anama dohamadohama Krais nihi'ambamapa God na'i nefa'ai epes hiesi
sotanimani.
7 Ea' dei' God nanda'e ape aposela ewalapa basef bu'wami Ananimi. Ae'
a'i endilisi, ina ambaso'am. Anan nanda'e ape dembiwei tisa ma enis epes
hiesi sololama Godi ma sombale'efa basef amama endilisimi.
8 Ea' dei' ae' a'i epes hiesi wambel hiagoma sonda' beten. Ae' okom
na'i esis hiesi sope bo'wes andeande', sokwaha ukup wandafumi moloma
migimigah ea' sonda' beten.

Basef awo nematawai

9 Ae' a'i awau nematawa wapoti' onda' luwaguf maim bu'wami atom,
mondahama awau dende'. Ina onda'am bandabandam endilisi motambel
nimbifah, owa'. Awau ina ola sosaf anama ofalo'ma balagah alop si'ina
ombahigis mamumami hiami moloma sosaf gol bu'wami, owa'. Luwaguf
amama satalom otamba hiami otalom, hapaimi.
10 Ea' nematawa wa'i basef wa'i ope awasi Godi, awau onda' maol
bu'unai hianai naninani. Maol anama si'i sosaf awaunai endilisinai.
11 Maina nemaf ipe' penda' lotu, nematawa awau owalipama wila waf
anama so'umbilinai ea' osopama malogofa ofa' basef andeande'.
12 Ae' ina a'i aho'ma ano'w nemata'w kope dembe'wi tisa kope kwili' ma
anona maol, owa'. Nematawa osopama malogof ome' basef atom.
13 Basef ofagema mape na'ama. Fowa' God nali' nanda' aman Adam, ea'
nanda' Iv kwagi'.
14 Adam ina nombale'efa basef baso'maimi, owa'. Nemata'w
kwambele'efa basef baso'maimi, ea' kwataga nemata'w kwanda' waf
aonai.
15 Waf nematawa onda'anai anama. Awo ombale'efa God endilisi ea'
ukup mimila enis epes wigiambamas, ea' ope bo'owa andeande' umafi
awau andeande' waf aonai a'awa.
I'i ombale'efa waf anama wilana la'ela'ef, God nambimb nokwahomawa
waf aonai awau wanda'anai nofa'awa utanimani ope andeande'. Maina
nogota ola awasi, nigiambamawa olas andeande'.

3

Basef amam mumafi siosi

1 Basef amama endilisimi. I'i emi aman ni'i nope dembinai numafi esis
Kristen sios, anan okom na'i maol bu'unai endilisi.
2 Ea' emi aman nope numafi siosi nope andeande' endilisi ma epes ina siti
anona waf aonai ma anan, owa'. Anan noso' nemata'w atoto'w. Ina nea'
embel nohaga nogaol, owa'. Anan okom nopaina numafi alop ananinai
andeande'. Anan nila okom bu'unai atona nonda' waf bu'unai hianai.

Anan okom niˈi hiesi alupusi etis ananisi hiˈilas noseˈas gwaˈaimi. Anan nope notaga tisa buˈunai ma basef buˈwami atom.
3 Ina neaˈ embel laifimi hiami, owaˈ. Ina okom wandafuna mehip, owaˈ. Nondaˈ epes saˈosaˈombemas. Ina nohas etin, owaˈ. Ina okom niˈiniˈi ma otamba.
4 Anan numafi awasi wauluˈmana andeandeˈ eaˈ nondaˈ awasi ananisi sila basef ananimi ma sondaˈ agel ananinai nope andeandeˈ.
5 Emi aman owaˈ numafi awasi soloma wauluˈmana andeandeˈ, anan ina notaga nope agilinai numafi sios Godi, owaˈ.
6 Aman anama nataga Kristen dambanai ina nope dembinai numafi sios, owaˈ. NaˈamaÌ nosambala basef Godi nogaloˈmana siˈi nagaloˈma aman aonai Satan.
7 Aman agel buˈunai ma amam nematawa sololama Godi, aman anama notaga nope numafi sios. Iˈi anan owaˈ agel buˈunai, anan ambal aona eaˈ nofeˈ nuwis esag anama Satani nofaˈana.

Basef amama ma amam migiambama agufumi siosi

8 Eaˈ naˈama etina amam amama magiambama agufumi siosi, amam ukup mope andeandeˈma maol amamunai. Amam ina miˈi malogof biam, owaˈ. Ina meaˈ embel laˈifimi hiami endilisi mohaga mogaol, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina mombasoˈmas molomas mofaˈ otamba enis epesi, owaˈ.
9 Basef amama endilisimi fowaˈ mandambahiˈi deiˈ mataga mandawalap alihim, amam mombaleˈef laˈifim. Eaˈ basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipam basef mihiˈambamam waf amamunai ina aona, owaˈ. Boˈona.
10 PiliˈÌ ataˈ piti maol amamunai. Ama piti mondaˈana andeandeˈ, mope mondaˈ maol siosi.
11 Eaˈ naˈama etina wauhiamam amamuwai ukup mopaiwa andeandeˈma maol awau wandaˈanai. Awau ina ondaha basefa enis, owaˈ. Ope andeandeˈ, ina weaˈ embel wainim laˈifimi hiami, owaˈ. Dendel ondaˈ waf buˈunai atona.
12 Amam mandaˈ maol siosi, wauhiamam amamuwai atoˈw etin. Amom mumafi awo oloma awasi amamisi andeandeˈ.
13 Amom mope mondaˈ maola siosi, iˈi mondaˈ maol buˈunai, nambimb mofaˈ agof buˈwami. Ama laˈifim mowalapa basef buˈwami, mihiˈambas alihim amam mombaleˈefa Krais Jisas.

Basef ofagema ma waf Godi

14 Endilisi aeˈ aˈi efeˈmago ineˈ mehip, eaˈ deiˈ ataˈ andaˈ basef amama mafoˈmago ineˈ.
15 Iˈi owaˈ efoˈo etaga ulal, ineˈ nitiago basef amama negawa waf anama esis sape andeandeˈ ma wambota anama Godi. Wambota anama esis sios amam nematawa Godi ambal namunai napainai. Sios Godi siˈi olaf laˈifinai nandaˈ basef endilisimi laˈifimi.
16 Endilisi, basef amama ofagema luˈwami endilisi. Mandambahoˈ mape mafeˈ mafeˈ deiˈ God nihiˈambafam alihim. Basef amama naˈama.

Anan nataga epen endilisinai nofaˈ alop epesi nataga nandawalap. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nihiˈambapa ma anan aman buˈunai nape andeandeˈ. Amam ensel Godi matolona. Basef ananimi saˈipasam mafeˈma kantri naninani hianai amam nematawa hiesi sololama Godi sembaleˈefana. Eaˈ God nofaˈana nalata heven nape nafifili ananinai.

4

Basef amama ma epes sambasoˈami

1 Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈi basef alihim naˈama. Anona nemaf enis epes
sokwaha sombaleˈefa basef endilisimi Godi. Eaˈ semeˈ basefa epes isima
ambagof awami mambasoˈami sila basef ambagof awami maˈiami.
2 Anom amam mambasoˈami mawalipasa basef amama basoˈmaimi.
Basef mape opalef asasimi nomon maˈiami mataga aom. Amam ina
nambimb ataˈ momemeˈma waf aonai mogawana, owaˈetin.
3 Nambimb muwalipasa basef amama ma esis sihiˈama waf san-
dasoˈamainai sihiˈama anom gwaˈaimi epes sagwaˈami. Gwaˈaimi amama
God atona nandaˈama apeˈ epes mombaleˈefana mogawa basef endilisimi.
Amama apeˈ mofaˈam minifela God mogwaˈam.
4 Amamaga hiami God nandaˈami, buˈwami atom. Apeˈ minifelona,
mofaˈam, mogwaˈam. Ina mokwahom, owaˈ.
5 Deiˈ main, basef Godi maloma beten mandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama mataga
boˈom andeandeˈ.

Timoti nepe aman buˈunai nandaˈ maol Kraisi

6 Iˈi ineˈ niˈipasa basef amama esis Kristen alupusi, nambimb nepe epen
buˈunai nondaˈ maol Krais Jisasi. Eaˈ nefaˈ pepel luˈunai ma basef mefela
baleˈef ineˈinai ma gawa buˈunai.
7 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saˈi numunefisa basef atom wafimi, newaˈ
alafugamam. Ina mandaˈena nelafa waf Godi andeandeˈ negawam, owaˈ.
8 Ineˈ negawa waf anama niwalipa alop siˈina nondaˈ maol alop neawi,
amama laˈifim kwaikwaieˈ ma migiambamapa. Eaˈ ineˈ nelafa waf Godi,
laˈifina endilisi ma nagiambamapa ma waf hianai buˈunai. Iˈi ineˈ nelafa
waf Godi, anama laˈifina nagiambama apeˈ epes hiapai ma deiˈ mape etap
nogota anaeˈ, eaˈ nigiambamapa owagama ilif heven wapotiˈ.
9 Basef amaeˈ endilisimi atoma epes hiesi siˈi ahoˈma semeˈam som-
baleˈefam amama naˈama.
10 God anan ambal namunai napainai. Anan naˈi nofaˈai amam nematawa
hiesi sotanimani sope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ endilisi etis nefaˈai
epes emi egafis sembaleˈefanai. Deiˈ mape mohafana maˈi endilisi
nofaˈapa. Amama atom deiˈ mandaˈ maol luˈunai endilisi.
11 Ineˈ niˈipasa basef amama mefeˈmago esis amam nematawa niwalipas
mehip silam.
12 Esis sati ineˈ ukup maˈi, ineˈ ataˈ awomina, eaˈ ina niˈi ahoˈma siˈi ineˈ
aman falafinai, owaˈ. Ineˈ nepe siˈi ikwaf buˈunai ma esis Kristen sila waf
buˈunai ineˈ nandaˈanai ma feˈ pe ki baleˈef ineˈinai, noloma waf anama
okom naˈinaˈianai noloma waf buˈunai.
13 Nogota anama ineˈ ataˈ nepe laˈelaˈef nehafa aeˈ, nendaˈ maol laˈifina
ma nitalifa basef Godi alihiguma ma epes hiesi semeˈam, eaˈ nefela ukup
asasimi ma waf sondaˈanai niˈipasa basef Godi andeandeˈ.
14 Fowaˈ agufumi mumafi siosi mawamona lagofa ineˈ. Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nafelam mandaˈ betena ineˈ eaˈ anom amam maˈi basefa presen
anama God nasiˈinanai naˈa. Deiˈ nendaˈ maol laˈifina nimafi presen
anama andeandeˈ God naliˈ naseˈenana naˈai.
15 Laˈelaˈefineˈnimafimaol anama laˈifina nepomana. Ama epes hiesi
siti waf ineˈ nandaˈanai netaga boˈona.

16 Nindumafuma andeandeˈma waf ineˈ nandaˈanai, ma basef amama ni-
walipasami. Laˈelaˈefnendaˈamnaˈamalaˈifina. Iˈineˈnendaˈamnaˈama,
nambimb God nigiambamena neloma esis semeˈ basef ineˈ naˈipasami
sailam, nofaˈepa petanimani pepe andeandeˈ.

5

Waf buˈunai nihiˈamba amam nematawa ma waf buˈunai siendaˈanai

1 Ina nendaˈ megah moham amam hagami niˈipam basef laˈifimi, owaˈ.
Nepe soˈusoˈumbel niˈipama basef Godi, niˈipam siˈi naˈipa ahalomena
ineˈinai. Eaˈniˈipaawomimisiˈinaˈipaowapenaineˈimi.
2 Niˈipanematawahagiwaisiˈinaˈipamamaˈwenaineˈikwi. Eaˈniˈipaawiawaisiˈinaˈipahanitiˈminaineˈikwimawafbuˈunainotagaboˈona
endilisi ma naep Godi.

Basef amama ma nematawa alifiwai

3 Basefa nematawa alifiwai maˈi naˈama. Nematawa awama, iˈi owaˈ enin
epen numafiawa, ineˈ nimafiawa andeandeˈ.
4 Iˈianoˈwnemataˈwalifiˈwienisawasiakwaˈusiobafasaˈwakwaˈusi
sope esis ataˈ sogawa andeandeˈ naˈama. Maol asasinai naliˈi sumafi
ahapas mamasas asasisi etis ataˈ siliˈ ma sogwa wiaf fowaˈ esis somafias.
Esis sondaˈam naˈama saila basef Godi. God okom naˈiana endilisi waf
anama.
5 Iˈianoˈwnemataˈwakwaˈwatoˈwkopealifiˈwi,akwaˈwkwandaˈam
naˈama. AkoˈwkogawaendilisiGodnambimbnigiambamaˈwmawaf
buˈunai, kofala God laˈelaˈef owamb alipa beten akwaˈunai.
6 Iˈianoˈwnemataˈwalifiˈwikwailaokomakwaˈunaiatonakwandagala
ma alop atona kwandaˈ waf aonai, akwaˈw siˈi kwagaˈi.
7 Ineˈnefelaukupnematawaimawilabasefamamamaondaˈwaf
buˈunai, ma awau upe andeandeˈ. Ama enin epen ina niˈipawa niˈi awau
wandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ.
8 Emi egafis owaˈ sumafi esis esimbel atom asasisi, esis ina nambimb
simafi esis mamasas ahapas soloma batawisas. Epes isima sakwaha baleˈef
sataga epes awasi endilisi sikilaˈ isima owaˈ seambaleˈefa Godi.
9-10 Iˈianowanematawawahupawamagaˈi,awauinaondaˈsoˈawaol,
owaˈ. Opeandeandeˈmaenisepessotolowasiˈiwapeandeandeˈ. Ondaˈmaolbuˈunaimaumafibatawisawa,oseˈasgwaˈaimiepeswigiambama
esis Kristen wambota Godi, umafi awasi awausi andeandeˈ ope ondaˈ maol
hianai buˈunai naninani ofeˈ ofeˈ otagama afagof 60-peleim, andeandeˈ.
Nematawa wandaˈam naˈama atowa ineˈ nendaˈ agof awaumi mil okwatiha
nigiambamawa neseˈawa gwaˈaimi.
11 Eaˈineˈowaˈnendaˈagofanematawaawamaawiawaialifiwai,owaˈ.
Hapaiwai. Anona nemaf awau wiˈi ugiˈma ukup awoumi ola alop awaunai
atona wiˈi osoˈ amam wapoti, eaˈ hapaiwai. Awau ukup amama mapaiwa,
deiˈ wakwaha wafa basef buˈwami Kraisi fowaˈ ombaleˈefanai.
12 DeiˈwakwahabasefbuˈwamilaˈifimifowaˈwaˈiamwalomaKrais.
Wandaˈwafanamaaonai,naˈamaofagemaawaumi.
13 Eaˈanonawafawauwandaˈanawapotiˈ. Wandaˈwafanamaalaˈutanawa. Eaˈwafeˈwawisifagw. Awauinaalaˈutanawa,owaˈ. Wakwalopa
basef enis epesi wandaˈam wafeˈagon hiˈalagon. Eaˈwawalapabasefmamumamiinaandeandeˈmaapeˈmiˈiam,owaˈ.

14 Amama atom deiˈ aˈi nematawa awama alifiwai ataˈ awiawai nambimb
osoˈ amam wapotiˈ ma ola awasi umafias ope ifagw awaumi atom. Aeˈ aˈi
awau ina ondaˈ anom amamaga awami motagama esis naumbih ma siˈi
anom basef awami ma apeˈ, owaˈ.
15 Ineˈ negawa, anowa nematawa wahupawa magaˈi, wakwaha eaf
buˈunai wafeˈ waila aman aonai Satan.
16 Iˈi anona wambota nemataˈw akwama akwaˈw Kristen o anowa ne-
matawa alifiwai ope, eaˈ nemataˈw akwama Kristen kumafiawa. Akwaˈw
kondaˈam naˈama ma esis sios ina sondaˈ maol sope somafiawa, owaˈ.
Naˈama andeandeˈma sios esis amam nematawa Godi sumafi nematawa
alifiwai kwahuwai endilisi awau atowa wapani.
17 Amam agufumi mumafi ipeˈ Kristen mandaˈ maol andeandeˈ endilisi,
ipeˈ pinifelom pendaˈam andeandeˈ pimafiam peseˈam gwaˈaimi maim bif
etif mikilaˈ pesoˈ anom agufumi ma siosi. Agufumi mandaˈ maol Godi
mawalipasa basef ofagema Ananimi ipeˈ pimafiam naˈama etin andeandeˈ.
18 Basef mape Buk Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“Ineˈ owaˈ nesopama malogofa bulmakau mandaˈ maol mafaˈasa wit,
owaˈ.”
Eaˈ anom basef wapotiˈ naˈama maˈi,
“Aman nandaˈ maoli anan nofaˈ anom amamaga tuˈwanima maol anan
nandaˈanai.”
19 Iˈi enin epen etitin niˈi, “Agilinai anama numafi esis Kristeni nondaˈ
waf aonai, ineˈ owaˈ nemeˈanama basef ananimi, hapaimi. Iˈi epes bias o
wenis siˈi basef amama ma waf aonai anan nandaˈanai, ineˈ nemeˈas.”
20 Eaˈ iˈi anom agufumi mondaˈ waf aonai, ineˈ niˈipam basef laˈifimi
niˈipam naep esis Kristen hiesi. Nendaˈam naˈama ma enis epes umbamo-
hasa waf anama ma ina sondaˈam naˈama.
21 Aeˈ aˈipina andeandeˈma naep Godi naloma Krais Jisas maloma amam
ensel God nandandepami. Ineˈ nila basef amama andeandeˈ. Ineˈ owaˈ
ninifala anom amam awomimi niˈipam mehip. Eaˈ ina nendaˈ anom
dembemi saˈombemam niˈipam soˈumbel, owaˈ. Niˈipa epes hiesi naˈama
etin. Ina ninifala enis epes eaˈ nendaˈ enis alupusi saˈombemas, owaˈ.
Niˈipas naˈama etin.
22 Ineˈ owaˈ nefaˈanai anona aman mehip nendaˈana nope agilinai ma
esis Kristen, owaˈ. Niliˈ notolona andeandeˈ nandaˈ waf buˈunai o nandaˈ
waf aonai. Naˈama enis epes sitilina nigiambama anona nandaˈ waf aonai,
siˈi ineˈ wapotiˈ nandaˈ waf aonai anan nandaˈanai. Ineˈ nindumafuma
nepe andeandeˈ.
23 Ineˈ nekwaha waf anama naˈ embel wafimi atom. Andeandeˈma
neaˈ wain kwaieˈuna nigiambama opaf ineˈinai ma netofa awes laˈelaˈef
nandaˈinai.
24 Waf aonai enis epes sandaˈanai nape alihina esis nafeˈ naliˈas so-
gawana alihina. Eaˈ waf aonai enis sandaˈanai nape nandambahoˈ, anona
nemaf notaga nendawalap.
25 Eaˈ naˈama etin anona waf buˈunai wapotiˈ nape nandawalap. Eaˈ
anona waf buˈunai nandambahoˈ eaˈ ina nandambahoˈ laˈelaˈef, owaˈ.
Anona nemaf nondawalap.

6

Basefa epes agof aˈasi sandaˈ opeh naˈa

1 Ipeˈ Kristen agof aˈepa pandaˈ opeh naˈa pape owina enis epes, ipeˈ ataˈ
ukup mopoma naˈama. Dembemi mumafi ipeˈi, ipeˈ pinifelom piˈi buˈwami
pefela agof amamumi peˈ basef amamumi. Ama enis epes ina nambimb
siˈi basef awami ma agel Godi ma waf ipeˈ Kristen pandaˈanai, owaˈ.
2 Ipeˈ agof aˈepa pandaˈ opeh naˈa ma amam agufumi dembemi anom
Kristen, ipeˈ ina ukup mope naˈama piˈi, “Anom Kristen sahopafa atom eaˈ
hapaimi, osambala basef amamumi.” Owaˈ.
Ipeˈ ukup mope naˈama piˈi, “Amom Kristen eaˈ afaˈ ukup mimilam,
ondaˈ maol amamunai andeandeˈ, ukilaˈ maol wandaˈama amam agufumi
owaˈ Kristeni.” Deiˈ main, ipeˈ agof aˈepa pagiambama amam Kristen ipeˈ
ukup maimailami.
Timoti, basef amama ineˈ niwalipasam nefela ukup asasimi nendaˈas
sotaga laˈifis.

Waf endilisinai ma sefaˈ amamaga hiami

Laˈelaˈefineˈniwalipaesisamamnematawamasondaˈwafbuˈunai,eaˈ
nefelasa sondaˈam.
3-4 Basef dembinai Jisas Kraisi mawalipapa andeandeˈma waf Godi. Iˈi
anona aman nokwaha basef amama ma nowalipa esisa anom basef owaˈ
mefeˈ dendeˈma basef amama buˈwami Jisasi, apeˈ mogawa aman anama
naˈi nosambala basef Godi. Anan ina nogowa andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Anan
nomonas aˈanai. Anan okom naˈi basef nalomas sandahihianama. Saˈi
basef amama, nafitap nalomasa basef amama ofagema. Basef amama atom
mawalapa waf anama. Opalef aoma enis epes, sandaˈ findiwa ma sope
ukup aom mopoma sahin owan.
5 Epes isima sandaˈ naˈama, ukup asasimi mahaga magaol endilisi eaˈ ina
sombaleˈefa basef buˈwami endilisimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ saˈi basef sapaˈam san-
dahihianama saloma enis. Eaˈ saˈi, “Eaf anama Godi eaf sofaˈ otambanai.”
6 Endilisi, emi egafis sila waf Godi ma esis ukup mopoma amamaga
asasimi siˈi, eaˈ maˈum dendeˈma apeˈ, opalef asasimi mape awanem mape
andeandeˈ.
7 Apeˈ mogawa, mamalapa olapa mataga etap anaeˈ, nemaf anama apeˈ
ina mofaˈ anom amamaga mafiˈi, owaˈ. Anona nemaf mogaˈ wapotiˈ ina
mofaˈ anom amamaga mefeˈ molomapa mokwaha etap anaeˈ, owaˈ.
8 Eaˈ anom gwaˈaimi luwaguf maim moˈomapa, apeˈ miˈiam miˈi, “Eaˈ
maˈum amama eaˈ dendeˈma apeˈ.”
9 Eaˈ epes ukup maˈi sofaˈ otamba maim hiami, esis anona nemaf
amama meagwambipai motagamas sowa ma sondaˈ waf aonai, siˈi huguf
sandowam sambahoˈwam mapoma mafis ma mofeˈ mowala mope seaham.
Eaˈ nambimb ukup mamumami awami motagamasa amamaga awami
mondaˈ esisa ukup moseˈas hegililas owaˈetin.
10 Waf anama ukup maˈi otamba endilisi, ofagema ma waf hianai aonai.
Enis epes ukup luˈum maˈimaˈi otamba endilisi, waf anama nambomas
sakwaha sombaleˈefa God safeˈma waf aonai. Eaˈ sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami
endilisi.

Ineˈ nihapila ambal namunai laˈifina nepe laˈelaˈef

11 Eaˈ ineˈ aman Godi newaˈ alafugama amamaga amama eaˈ nefeˈ nila
waf anama buˈunai. Nendaˈ maola nefaˈ waf buˈunai endilisinai Godi,
nembaleˈefa Jisasa okom ninila epes hiesi. Nendaˈam naˈama ma nitu

laˈifina ma waf aonai enis sondaˈmenanai. Ineˈ nendaˈ waf soˈusoˈumbela enis epes.

12 Nembaleˈefa Krais siˈi enin epen nasagih mehip naloma enis. Iˈi enin nesagih mehip nefeˈ nisilaˈas, nefaˈ anom amamaga. Ineˈ wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Iˈi nembaleˈefana laˈifina, anona nemaf nepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Ineˈ nihapila okom anama ambal buˈunai nape laˈelaˈefi fowaˈ God nofalena ma nefaˈanai. Anan nofalena nemaf anama ma newalapa baleˈef anama ineˈinai naep epes hiesi sandaˈ lotuma Godi.

13-14 God naseˈam ambal namunai hiahaom hiami maloma epes. Afagel naliˈi Jisas Krais nawalapa basef ofagema endilisimi andeandeˈma naep Pontius Pailat gavman dembinai. Naep Godi naloma Jisas Krais deiˈ aˈipina basef laˈifimi naˈama. Nila basef buˈwami Godi nimafi esis amam nematawa Godi andeandeˈ. Ineˈ nendaˈam naˈama. Ineˈ nimafi okom ineˈinai andeandeˈ nila basef amama Godi andeandeˈ waf aonai owaˈ nopeina, eaˈ epes ina sondaˈ findiwa ma basef amama. Nimafiam nepe naˈama etin nefeˈ netaga ma nemaf anama Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais notaga alihina.

15 Nemaf anama God naˈianai nosapaˈana nifiˈi. God atona ofagonama danifel, anan atona Dembinai King numafi epes hiesi soloma amamaga hiami hiˈalam. Anan king ma king hiami, Dembinai ma dembemi hiami.

16 Eaˈ anan atona owaˈ neagaˈi, nape nafifili luˈunai endilisi. Eaˈ apeˈ deiˈ ina laˈifipama mefeˈ felefeleˈma anan, owaˈ. Deiˈ enin epen owaˈ neatolonai. Owagama wapotiˈ owaˈ enin epen laˈifina neati Anan, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi agel ananinai luˈunai noloma pepel Ananinai nopoma Anan atona laˈelaˈef. Endilisi.

Basef amama ma esis amamaga hiamisi

17 Ineˈ niˈipa epes isima amamaga hiamisi ma etap anaeˈ ina sosambala basef endilisimi sombaleˈefa amamaga amama mamumami hiami anona nemaf motaga aom endilisi, owaˈ. Ineˈ niˈipasa sombaleˈefa God endilisi andeandeˈ. Anan atona naseˈapai amamaga hiami buˈwami mandaˈ ukup apeˈimi mataga boˈom mandanifel.

18 Ineˈ kipa epes isima amamaga hiamisi, sondaˈama sigiambama maol buˈunai. Esis laˈelaˈef sowaloga amamaga asasimi soso ˈ enis epes.

19 Iˈi sondaˈam naˈama, andeandeˈma anona nemaf sokolasa amamaga buˈwami atom migiambamas owagama gani heven. Sondaˈam naˈama, sofaˈ ambal buˈunai endilisi.

Ineˈ nimafi maol ineˈinai andeandeˈ

20 Nogalome Timoti, ineˈ nindumafuma nimafi basef amama God nasiˈinami andeandeˈ. Newaˈ alafugama basef amama basoˈmaimi wafimi saˈi basef gawaimi. Basef amama maˈi mohambombaga waf Godi.

21 Enis epes sombaleˈefa basef amama basoˈmaimi saˈi, “Apeˈ mogawai.” Eaˈ deiˈ sakwaha sombaleˈefa God sahaga sogaol sapan.

Aeˈ aˈi God nigiambamepa naˈa ipeˈ hipei.

Eaˈ maˈum.

1 Basef Amama Pol Nagiˈ Nandaˈam Mafeˈma Timoti
Basef bandami Pol nagiˈ nandaˈam mafeˈma Timoti

1:1-2 Pol nandaˈ basefa Timoti ma God noloma Krais Jisas migiambamana
1:3–2:26 Pol naˈipa Timoti ma nondaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ
3:1-17 Esis Kristen situ laˈifisa sefaˈ nimanimi nimeguf akutaimi ma epes hiesi sosambala basef Godi
4:1-8 Pol naˈipa Timoti mehipa nowalipasa basef Godi andeandeˈ ninifelisa sondaˈ waf buˈunai
4:9-22 Basefa Pol nandaˈ kot maloma basef akutaimi

1-2 Aeˈ Pol andaˈ basef mafeˈmago ineˈ Timoti, aeˈ okom nainailina. Ineˈ nembaleˈefa God deiˈ nataga nogalome aeˈinai. Okom Godi atona deiˈ ape aposel Jisas Kraisi. Basef Krais Jisasi endilisimi atom, naseˈapa ambal namunai apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma Anan. Aeˈ aˈi amam biam migiambamena naˈa eaˈ muti uwahipina mondaˈ okom ineˈinai nope awanena.

Apeˈ ina ambagof aoma basef Jisasi, owaˈ

3 Esis ihase aeˈasi saila waf Godi, deiˈ aeˈ wapotiˈ ailana. Eaˈ malogel nape opaf aeˈ nomoni ina nihiˈambe anona waf aonai andaˈanai, owaˈ. Beten aeˈanai owamb alip laˈelaˈef aeˈ okom napomena anifela God.

4 Aeˈ okom napoma embif maluwi naep ineˈimi, okom nohafel endilisi aˈi ataˈ efoˈo itilina endanifel endilisi.

5 Aeˈ okom napoma baleˈef ineˈinai, anama endilisinai, ina basoˈomunai, owaˈ. Baleˈef anama fowaˈ naliˈ napoma ihaˈmena ineˈikwi Lois kwaloma mamaˈwena Yunis. Eaˈ egawa endilisi, baleˈef anama deiˈ napoma ineˈ wapotiˈ.

6 Fowaˈ aeˈ awamona lagofa balaga ineˈinai ma God naseˈena presen buˈunai ananinai. Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi efela okom ineˈinai ma okom nopoma presen anama napoma ineˈ nimafiana notaga laˈifina siˈi sufapula nif fandom luˈum.

7 Ambal Buˈunai God naseˈapanai ina nondaˈapa umbamohapa, owaˈ. Anan naseˈapa waf anama mitu laˈifipamanai ma ukup mimila enis epes eaˈ mumafi alop apeˈinai andeandeˈ.

8 Ineˈ owaˈ ambal aona niˈipasa basef Dembinai apaˈinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina ambal aona ma aeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaˈ maola Dembinai deiˈ andaˈ kalabus. Ineˈ nefaˈ pepel Godi ma netaga laˈifina nefaˈ nimanimi nelome owalapa basef buˈwami Ananimi.

9 God nofaˈapa mutanimani mope andeandeˈ. Anan nofalapa amam nematawa ananipai atepa mope boˈwepa andeandeˈ. Anan ina okom napoma waf buˈunai apeˈ mandaˈanai nofalapa, owaˈ. Okom Ananinai atona nainailapa nofalapa nagiambamapa naˈa. Fowaˈ dambadamba ina deiˈ nandaˈ etap, ataˈ owaˈ, Jisas Krais nandahomapa nagiambamapa naˈa.

10 Eaˈ deiˈ nogota anaeˈ Krais Jisas nafiˈi nofaˈapa motanimani, anan nataga alihina. Deiˈ maol ananinai God nagiambamapa naˈa nandaˈapa

mataga laˈifipa mataga alihim. Krais Jisas nikilaˈ gaˈ, eaˈ basef buˈwami Godi mihimaˈmapa ambal namunai nape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
11 Anan naliˈ nandandepe andaˈ maol anama awalapa basef buˈwami Godi ma epes hiesi. Aeˈ aposel God nasapaˈe awalapa basef Ananimi, aeˈ tisa dembiwei andaˈ maol Jisasi.
12 Amama atom deiˈ efaˈ nimanimi amama. Eaˈ aeˈ ina ambal aona ma amama, owaˈ. Aeˈ egawa aman anama embaleˈefanai. Aeˈ egawana endilisi anan laˈifinai ma numafi amamaga hiami moloma epes hiesi ananisi aeˈ aseˈanas lagof ananimi. Eaˈ amama mope boˈom andeandeˈ mefeˈ motagama nemaf anama luˈunai notaga.
13 Basef amama buˈwami ineˈ nameˈama malogel aeˈanai, basef amama siˈi anona ikwaf buˈunai ma nihiˈambena waf buˈunai newalipasa epes. Ineˈ nembaleˈefa Jisas Krais endilisi eaˈ okom ninilana nendaˈ waf naˈama nembaleˈef laˈifina ma basef amama.
14 Nimafi basef amama buˈwami endilisimi God naseˈenam lagof ineˈimi ma nimafiam. Ambal Buˈunai Godi nape nomona apeˈ, nigiambamena numafina ma maol anama.
15 Ineˈ negawa epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma Esiai, saloma amam biam Figelus naloma Hermogenes sakwahowe safeˈ.
16 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai ma ataˈ niti Onesiforus naloma wambota ananinai uwahipis. Deiˈ main, anan laˈelaˈef nandaˈ okom aeˈanai nape andeandeˈ. Anan ina ambal aona ma aeˈ andaˈ kalabus, owaˈ.
17 Anan nafiˈi Rom nandaˈ maol luˈunai nagolope nogota laona eaˈ natolowe.
18 Aeˈ andaˈ betena Dembinai ma niti anan uwahipina nemaf anama buˈunai. Anan nagiambame nimeguf hiami wambel anama Efesus, amama ineˈ negawam andeandeˈ.

2

Ineˈ nepe siˈi soldia buˈunai nandaˈ maol Kraisi

1 Nogalome aeˈinai, laˈelaˈef ineˈ nepe laˈifina ma Krais Jisas nigiambamena naˈama pepel anama nasoˈ apeˈ mape laˈifipa ma Anan.
2 Basef hiami ineˈ nameˈ fowaˈ awalapama naep epes hiesi, amama newalapama anom amam buˈwami mogawa basef andeandeˈi ma miˈipa enis epes andeandeˈ.
3 Ineˈ nepe laˈifina endilisi siˈi soldia naitu laˈifina nila Krais Jisas. Nefaˈ nimanimi amama neloma afaˈ anofa soldia ananifai ma maol anama Godi.
4 Aman anama nape siˈi soldia, ina nahapila maol naninani, owaˈ. Nandaˈ maol anama soldiai buˈunai atona niˈi dembinai soldia ananinai okom ninila maol ananinai.
5 Naˈama etin, emi aman nondondombam noloma enis nosagih, nila waf anama esis sasagihanai. Ama nikilaˈ nofaˈ amamaga amama buˈwami sasagih sikilaˈ sefaˈami. Eaˈ iˈi anan owaˈ nigiˈma waf anama sasagihanai andeandeˈ, atuwasi ina nofaˈ amamaga amama, owaˈ.
6 Aman nandaˈ maol luˈunai aofi ma numafi aof andeandeˈ nambimb niliˈ nelaˈ gwaˈaimi aof anama nisilaˈ enis epes.
7 Ineˈ okokoma basef amama aˈiami. Nambimb Dembinai nomboma okom ineˈinai, eaˈ negawa basef amama hiami ofagema.
8 Laˈelaˈef ineˈ okom nopoma Jisas Krais, anan nagaˈ notanima nohafel wapotiˈ. Anan wambota anama Deviti, siˈi aˈiama basef buˈwami Godi.

9 Ae' awalapa basef amama bu'wami. Amama atom dei' sa'i ae' aowei,
sase'e nimanimi lu'wami mamumami. Sanda'e anda' kalabus wapoti'. Ea'
basef Godi ina manda' kalabus mape, owa'etin.
10 Ea' anda' okom ae'anai nataga la'ifina ma aitu la'ifiwi la'ela'ef
igiambama epes isima God nosahe'as ea' Ananisi. Ae' a'i God nigiambama
esisa nofa'as sotanimani ma Krais Jisas soloma howalagon pepel nape
la'ela'efi.
11 Basef amama endilisimi ape' mombale'efam la'ifipa. Basef amama.
I'i endilisi ape' moga' molomana, anona nemaf mohafel mope namepa
molomana wapoti'.
12 I'i ape' mope la'ifipa mofa' nimanimi lu'wami, anona nemaf mope si'i
king molomana. I'i mowa' alafugahana, Anan wapoti' anona nemaf nowa'
alafugahapa.
13 I'i ape' mi'i ape' alupupai Ananipai milana, ma owa' milana, ea' ape'
hapaipai. Ea' Anan atona naila basef Ananimi endilisi andeande'. Ina
anona nemaf nokwaham nombaso'mas, owa'.

Amam manda' maola God endilisi, agof amamumi mataga mandawalapa naep Godi

14 La'ela'ef ine' nefela ukup asasimi ma basef amama. Ni'ipasa ma naep
Godi amama. Ipe' ina pi'i basef pepa'am pelomasa basef mamumami, owa'.
Waf anama ina nigiambamas, owa'. Waf anama nambimb mohambom-
baga isima some'ami.
15 Ine' nenda' maol Godi la'ifina netaga aman nanda' maol endilisi, ma
ambal ine'inai ina aona ma maol anama, owa'. Nenda'ana na'ama ma God
okom bo'ona ma ine' ma ni'i basef Ananimi bo'om endilisi.
16 Ine' nihi'ama basef awami. Amama ina basef Godi, owa'. Basef amama
nambimb monda' esis sofe' eaf anama aonai ma sowa' alafugaha God.
17 Basef asasimi awami atom nambimb motaga lu'um si'i maselis awami,
monda'as motaga lu'um endilisi. Tisa asasimi biam Himeneus naloma
Filetus manda' waf anama, ma'i basef mamumami wafimi.
18 Amam amama mololama basef endilisimi ea' ma'iam ma'i, "Ape'
motanima mohafel hi'agilif ea', ina ata' motanima mohafel wapoti', owa'."
Basef amama atom amam mahambombaga ukup la'ifimi enis epes
sombale'efa Godi.
19 Ea' dei' God nawa anona olaf la'ifinai dei' notawa. Olaf anama anom
amef mailana ma'i na'ama ma'i, "Dembinai nogawa andeande'ma epes
isima Ananisi." Ea' anom wapoti' ma'i, "Emi egafis sa'i agel Dembinai,
sokwaha waf aonai."
20 Ipat lu'unai nomon dis amama hiami esis sanda' kapa bu'unai gol o
siliwa main howalagon sanda'ami, anom sanda' lawah sanda'am, anom
sala' etap sanda'ami. Anom sanda'ama maol bu'unai, si'i sanda' gwa'aimi
sa'am. Ea' anom sanda'ama maol aonai falafunai, sala alufuta.
21 Ea' dei' emi epen nekwaha waf aonai ma nepe bo'wen andeande',
inima nambimb nepe si'i dis amama sanda' maol bu'unai atona. Ea'
Dembinai nigiambaman nepe andeande' nenda' maol ananinai. Ea' enin
nendandombam nenda' maol naninani bu'unai hianai.
22 La'ela'ef ine' nendafa'ma ukup amama awasimi mataga ma amam
amama awomimi. Nenda' maol bu'unai la'ifina nembale'efa God nila waf
bu'unai neloma okom nainaila enis epesanai. Ea' nila waf opaf awaninai,
neloma epes isima opalef mape bo'om andeande' sofala Dembinai.

23 Ea' ine' newa' alafugama basef amama mamumami awami falafumi
ma epes isima ukup mase'asi gawa a'asi. Ine' negawa basef amama atom
mawalapa ukup mamumami wandafumi ma'i mandahihianamam.
24 Aman anama nanda' maola Dembinai ina ni'i anom basef wafimi nifi-
tapam neloma enis epes, owa'. Anan niti amam nematawa hiesi uwahipis
nose'as opaf. Anan nope dembinai tisa, nosopama okom wandafunai, nope
niti esis sonda'mana waf aonai.
25 Anan nuwalipas sa'ombel nihi'amba andeande' epes isima
sandaiwa'manai sosambala basef ananimi. Anan nonda' maol na'ama
nigiambamas, anona nemaf somboma opalefa sogawa basef endilisimi
andeande'.
26 Fowa' Satan naolo'as isag ananinai ma saila basef ananimi. I'i esis
sogawa basef amama endilisimi, nambimb ukup asasimi motaga alihim
wapoti' ma sokwaha isag anama Satani sifi'mai God.

3

Anona nemaf akutainai waf aonai hianai naninani notaga alihina

1 Ine' negawa, nimeguf akutaimi nimanimi lu'wami endilisi motaga.
2 Nimeguf amama epes ukup mopoma esis etis, ea' ukup mimila otamba
atom, sefela agof asasimi atom, sototopa' basef, sonda' epes findiwasa God.
Ea' sosambala basef mamasasi ahapas asasisi. Esis ina sinifela Goda waf
bu'unai, owa'. Sosambala waf bu'unai.
3 Ea' ina ukup mimila enis epes, owa'. Ina sokwaha waf aonai enis
epes sanda'masanai, owa'. Esis ina ukup mose'asa lopa' fitap asasinai
ma si'i basef awami, owa'. Ea' si'ipa enis epes si'i, "Ape' monda' waf
aonai." Esis ukup mi'i esis etis ina sumafi alop asasinai andeande', owa'.
Sohambombaga epes isima bu'wasi, sowa' alafugah sondaiwa'ma waf
bu'unai.
4 Ea' sonda' alupusi asasisi sofe'ma lagof naumbih. Ea' esis mehip sila
waf aonai asas sanda'anai, ukup mopoma esis etis si'i dembesi. Ea' ukup
maimaila danifel naninani aonai endilisi ma alop asasinai atona. Esis ina
ata' ukup mi'i God, owa'.
5 Epes isima saila waf Godi alop atona asasinai ande' atogon, ea' ukup
asasimi nomon sandaiwa'ma God sowa' alafugaha pepel ananinai. Ine'
nihi'ama epes isima.
6 Anom amam si'i amama mandambaho' so'uso'umbel mafe' magi'ma
nematawa awama ukup bu'wami owa' meapaiwai mawis ifagw awaumi,
ea' momboma ukup awaumi. Nematawa awama waf awaunai nanda'
ukup awaumi nimanim endilisi. Ea' ukup awaumi mohafema awami
mamumami momboma ukup awaumi.
7 Nematawa awama la'ela'ef wanda' maola ofa' basef, ea' ina ogawa
basef ofagema endilisimi, owa'.
8 Fowa' Janes naloma Jambris* manda' naumbih maloma Moses, mowa'
alafugahana. Na'ama etin dei' epes isima sanda' naumbiha basef endil-
isimi sowa' alafugaham. Ukup asasimi aom endilisi, ea' bale'ef asasinai
sambaso'am etin. Esis ina sembale'efa God endilisi, owa'.

* **3:8:** Esis Juda sa'i basef atom sa'i Janes naloma Jambres agofuma anom amam biam manda' maol maloma ambagof awami. Amam manda' maola dembinai king esis Isipi fowa' gani Moses nagiambama esis Juda. Niti Kisim Bek 7:22, 9:11.

9 Ea' waf anama amamunai ina nataga lu'una endilisi, owa'. Dei' main,
nambimb epes hiesi siti waf anama gawa a'anai amamunai si'i fowa' gani
sati waf anama gawa a'anai ma amam amama Janes naloma Jambres
manda'anai.

Ine' nembale'efa basef Godi la'ifina

10 Ine' fowa' nafe' naloma ae', name' basef amama a'ipasam ea'. Ine'
negawa fe' pe, ki ma basef hiami ofagema ae'ami. Ine' negawa ae'
embale'efa God la'ifiwi, la'ela'ef a'ipasa basef Ananimi so'umbel, okom
ae'anai ina wandafuna, owa'. Ine' negawa ae' okom nainaila enis epes,
aitu la'ifiwi efa' nimanimi.
11 Ine' negawa waf aonai hianai esis sanda'meana ae' ma nimanimi
amama efa'am wambel anama wenifina Antiok naloma Aikoniam naloma
Listra. Ine' negawa amamaga nimanimi sanda'meam efa'ami. Ea' Dembi-
nai natagahowe ma amamaga amama nimanimi hiami sanda'meami.
12 Emi egafis sope la'ifis soloma Krais Jisas ma sila waf Godi andeande',
naumbih asasisi anona nemaf sonda'as kwapete'as.
13 Ea' amam awami maloma amam mambaso'ami nambimb mom-
baso'ma epes hiesi. Ea' anom amam mombaso'ma amam atom. Ea' waf
amam manda'anai nambimb notaga aona endilisi.
14 Ea' ine' nembale'efa basef amama Godi nefa'am la'ifina. Ine' negawa
amam nematawa isima fowa' sawalipina basef na'ama.
15 Ea' ine' negawa amama wapoti'. Fowa' ine' ata' so'uso'win negawa
basef bu'wami Godi mape Buk Baibeli andeande'. Buk anama la'ifina ma
nose'ena gawa bu'unai neloma okom bu'unai ma ine' nembale'efa Krais
Jisasa God nagiambamena nofa'ena netanimani.
16 Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nafela ukup amam profeti manda' basef
amama hiami mape Buk Baibeli. Basef amama bu'wami ma mose'apa gawa
bu'unai, mih'ambapa waf aonai ma mokwahona, mihi'ambapa fe' ape'inai,
muwalipapa ma mila waf bu'unai.
17 Basef amama manda' ape' epes Godi la'ifipa endilisi ma monda' maol
hianai bu'unai Ananinai.

4

Ine' newalapa basef Godi endilisi

1 Anona nemaf Jisas Krais nowaloga epes hiesi dei' ata' sape namisi,
soloma isima saga'i wapoti'. Naep Godi maloma Krais Jisasi dei' a'ipina
basef la'ifimi a'i Krais Jisas anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihina naep
epes hiesi ea' nope Dembinai wambel Ananinai. Amama atom dei' a'ipina
mehip,
2 ine' ni'ipasa basef Godi la'ela'ef. Nemaf anama esis sondandom-
bam ma some' basef, ni'ipasam. Ea' maina nemaf esis sandaiwa'
ma some'am, ni'ipasam etin. Ni'ipasam ma mohagofa basef amama
baso'maimi. Ni'ipasa basef la'ifimi ma sokwaha waf aonai esis sanda'anai.
Ea' nefela ukup asasimi nenda'as sotaga la'ifisa bale'ef, niwalipasa waf
aonai nenda'as so'uso'umbemas. Niwalipasa basef amama si'i okom Godi
na'iami.
3 Anona nemaf notaga, esis sondaiwa'ma sofa' basef bu'wami Godi, owa'.
Ea' sila ukup asasimi atom sofa'ai anom tisa hiami asasimi, ma mi'ipasa
basef amama esis isima ukup maimaila some'am aligah asasimi.

4 Ea' sowa' alafugaha basef endilisimi seme' basef amama mamumami
falafumi wafimi.
5 Ea' ine' la'ela'ef okom nopeina andeande' nimafi alop ine'inai ande-
ande'. Nemaf anama nimanimi motagamena nepe la'ifina nenda' maol
Godi newalapa basef bu'wami ma esis amam nematawa sololama Godi.
Nenda' maol anama ma nigiambamas nenda'ana endilisi nimbefana.

Pol na'i, "Dei' maol ae'anai na'i hi'ilana."

6 Ine' negawa, nogota anama nataga ea' ma sehe ega'. Esimbel ae'ami
ma'i kolo'olam molo sehe ega' ma indilali eso' ae' efe'ma God. Nemaf
nataga ma ae' ekwaha etap anae'.
7 Ae' fowa' andondombam asagih andeande'. Ae' embale'efa Krais
la'ifiwi asagih andeande', dei' ataga ikwaf.
8 Dei' amamaga amama bu'wami sasagih sikila'i sefa'ami sandandom-
bam ma'ome. Amama na'ama. Nambimb Dembinai nofale ni'ipi ni'i, "Ine'
aman bu'winai."
Dembinai anan aman bu'unai nowalogas ma nemaf anama. Nemaf
anama lu'unai Anan nese'e amamaga amama bu'wami. Ea' ina noso' ae'
atowe, owa'. Anan nose'asam emi egafis ukup maimaila Anan notaga
nondawalap sotolona.

Anom basef tu'wanim

9 Dei' ine' nifi'mai ae' mehip.
10 Dei' main, Demas okom na'ina'i waf aonai etapanai ea' nakwahowe
nafe' Tesalonaika. Kresens nafe' etap hiagoma Galesia, ea' Taitus nafe' etap
hiagoma Dalmesia.
11 Dei' Luk atona nape nalome. Ine' ne'wa Mak nolomena nifi'i nehapon-
ameana. Dei' main, andeande'ma anan nigiambame ma maol Godi.
12 Ae' asapa' Tikikus nafe' Efesus.
13 Ine' nifi'i nifa'mai saket anama launai anama akwahona na'ihi Troas
ipat Karpusi. Anama ine' nifa'mianai nifi'i. Ea' anom buk ae'ami wapoti'
nifa'miami. Buk amama sanda' agwafuh mafisim sanda'ami. Amama
nifa'miam etin nifi'i endilisi.
14 Aleksander aman nanda' maola brasi, nanda' megah endilisi. Anona
nemaf Dembinai nogwamana nimanimi anan, mondahama waf anan
nanda'meanai.
15 Ine' wapoti' nindumafuma ma aman anama. Anan nahogofa basef
amama afe'imi endilisi.
16 Ali' agwa basefa kot anama esis sanda'meanai, ina enin epen etitin
naitu nalome nemaf anama nagiambame, owa'. Epes ae'asi hiesi sakwa-
howe. Ea' anda' betena God na'ama, a'i ina okom nopoma waf anama aonai
esis sanda'anai ma sakwahowe nemaf anama anda' kotanai, owa'.
17 Ea' Dembinai numafi ae' ape nase'e pepel. Amama atom dei' awalapa
basef bu'wami a'iam la'ifiwi endilisi ea' epes isima hiesi owa' Judaisi
sogawa basef Godi, dei' same'am hi'alas. Ea' God nagiambame ma malogel
mafin anama lu'unai laion.
18 Anona nemaf Dembinai nigiambame ma waf anama aonai hianai esis
sanda'mianai, ea' nofa'e etanima nohapone epe wambel Ananinai gani ilif
heven. Ae' a'i pepel howalagon nopaina la'ela'ef. Endilisi.
19 Ine' nese'ago danifel ae'anai ma Akwila naloma Prisila ea' esis isima
wambota Onesiforusi.

20 Erastus ataˈ napani etin Korin. Eaˈ Trofimus awes nandaˈana akwahona napani Miletus.
21 Ineˈ nifiˈi mehip. Naˈama ineˈ nepomai nemaf anama uf luˈunai naluwanai. Yubulus naloma Pudens, Linus naloma Klodia naloma esis alupusi Kristen isima hiesi sandaˈmenago danifel ma ineˈ.
22 Aeˈ aˈi Dembinai nope nolomago ambal buˈunai ineˈinai nigiambamepa naˈa. Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Taitus
Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma Taitus

1:1-4 Pol na'ipa Taitus basef bu'wami ma God noloma Jisas Krais magiambamana
1:5-16 Pol na'ipa Taitusa nondandepa anom agufumi ma siosi nonda'am ailan Krit wambel hiagoma esis Kristen sapoma
2:1–3:11 Pol na'ipa Taitusa naipasa basef Godi ofagema endilisimi atoma bale'ef naloma pe esis Kristeni
3:12-15 Basef Poli akutaimi

1 Ae' Pol anda' maola Godi, ae' aposel Jisas Kraisi. Anan nandandepe ma eawalipasa basef ananimi. Anan nasapa'e ma igiambama esis amam nematawa nandandepas ea' ananisi ma enda'as sotaga la'ifis sombale'efana sogawa basef endilisimi ma sila waf ananinai.
2 Ae' anda' maola agiambama bale'ef asasinai ma esis sogawa ma sondanifel sope sohafa ambal anama namunai nope andeande' la'ela'ef. Fowa' gani God ata' owa' nonda' anom amamaga motaga etap anae', anan nali' na'iam ma nose'apa ambal anama ape'. Anan ina nambaso'ami, owa'.
3 Anom nimeguf mafe'ma ea', nogota anama anan atona nandandepana ea', anan nafela amam amama mawalapa basef ananimi alihim. God anan nofa'apa motanimani, anan na'iam dei' nase'e opeh amama ma ewalapa basef amama.
4 Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ine' Taitus. Ine' nembale'efa God na'ama etin si'i ape' hiapai mombale'efana. Amama atom dei' ine' nogalome ae'inai endilisi. Ae' a'i God ahalomapa noloma Krais Jisas anan nofa'apa motanimani, amam biam migiambamena na'a okom ine'inai nope awanena.

Basef amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni

5 Ae' akwahina napani ailan Krita nendondomba opeh amama ata' owa' nimbefama nambimb nendandepa anom agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni wambel hiagoma, si'i fowa' a'ipina. Ea' basef amamumi mape na'ama.
6 Anona aman i'i owa' nonda' anona waf aonai ma naep esis amam nematawai ma anan noso' nemata'w atoto'w ma batawisana ananisi sombale'efa Krais esis basef a'as, ina sonda' anona waf aonai, sape andeande' seme' basef. Amam manda' waf anama, ine' nenda'am mope agufumi.
7 Ine' negawa agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni, amam mumafi opeh Godi. Ea' amam amama fe' pe amamunai andeande'ma anona nemaf esis amam nematawa ina siti anona waf aonai amam manda'anai, owa'. Anona aman ama amam agufumi, anan ina nonda' waf aonai, o okom wandafuna mehip, owa'. Anan ina nea' embel nohaga nogaol nohas etin, owa'. Anan ina okom nohafel ni'ini'i endilisi ma nonda' waf aonai ma nofa' otamba, owa'.
8 Anan nimafi emi egafis sifi'i lauguni anona wambel. Anan okom ni'i waf bu'unai hianai Godi ea' nope andeande'. Anan numafi okom ananinai atona andeande'.
9 Anan nombale'efa basef amama bu'wami ape' mawalipasami andeande'. Ea' anan la'ifinama ni'ipa enis epes nefela ukup asasimi ma nonda'as sataga la'ifisa basef amama bu'wami. Ea' la'ifinama ni'ipa isima

sosambala basef buˈwami ma someme'ma basef asasimi ina endilisimi, owaˈ.

Anona ailan Krit enis epes sambasoˈami sape

10 Epes hiesi ina saila basef, owaˈ. Sosambalom. Esis sandaˈ basef etin saˈiam sambasoˈma enis epes. Esis hiesi wambota Judai satopaˈ alop.
11 Esis sandandam naˈama, esis saˈi sombasoˈmas sofaˈasa otamba moni maim enis epesi. Eaˈ sawalipa enisa waf anama apeˈ Kristen mandaiwaˈmanai. Esis sandaˈ waf anama atona deiˈ sahambombaga wambotagw epes hiesi. Eaˈ ineˈ nesopama malogof asasimi isima sandaˈam naˈama.
12 Fowaˈ anona aman Kritinai anan gawainai siˈi profet naˈim naˈama naˈi, “Fowaˈ gani endilisi esis Krit sape epes sambasoˈami eaˈ deiˈ wapotiˈ ataˈ sape naˈama etin. Esis siˈi mafis mape aolopi awami. Alaˈuta nas endilisi, saˈoh etin saˈ gwaˈaimi hiami.”
13 Basef amama endilisimi. Eaˈ ineˈ niˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma semeˈam sogawa endilisi waf aonai esis sandaˈanai ma ataˈ somboma opalef. Ama baleˈef asasinai ataˈ notaga boˈona.
14 Ineˈ niˈipasa basef laˈifimi ma esis sokwaha basef mamumami falafumi esis Judai ma miˈuli epes isima sowaˈ alafugaha basef endilisimi.
15 Ukup epes isima opalef boˈoma waf buˈunai, amamaga hiami boˈom andeandeˈ ma esis. Eaˈ ukup epes isima aom eaˈ esis owaˈ sombaleˈefa Kraisi, opalef asasimi ina boˈom, owaˈ. Ukup asasimi maloma basef mape opalef asasimi nomoni aom endilisi.
16 Malogof asasimi saˈiam naˈama saˈi, “Apeˈ mogawa God.” Eaˈ feˈ asasinai nawalapa esis sowaˈ alafugaha God. God anan nandaiwaˈma esis endilisi. Epes isima sosambala basef, ina laˈifisa sondaˈ anona waf buˈunai, owaˈ.

2

1 Eaˈ ineˈ niˈipa esis amam nematawa ma basef buˈwami ma waf esis sandaˈanai mila basef amama buˈwami. Ineˈ niˈipas naˈama.

Basef amam nematawa isima hagasi

2 Amam hagami owaˈ meaˈ embel mohaga mogaol. Amam ukup mope andeandeˈma waf buˈunai eaˈ nomonas mopaim mumafi alop andeandeˈ. Amam mope andeandeˈma baleˈef amamunai nope boˈona atona ma waf anama ukup mila God eaˈ mila epes wapotiˈ. Eaˈ mitu laˈifima nimanimi hiami.
3 Eaˈ awau nematawa hagiwai wapotiˈ ope andeandeˈ. Awau owaˈ ohas wiˈipas enis epes, owaˈ. Awau owaˈ weaˈ embel hiami ohaga ogaol. Awau ope siˈi tisa nawalipasa waf buˈunai.
4 Awau hagiwai wihiˈamba nematawa awama awiawai ma ondaˈ waf naˈama. Ukup awaumi mimila amam wahupawa awaumi moloma awasi awausi.
5 Eaˈ awau umafi nomonas awaumi andeandeˈma ope boˈowa andeandeˈ endilisi. Eaˈ umafi ifagw awaumi andeandeˈ ma wigiambama amam moloma awasi awausi. Awau ope owina amam wahupawa awaumi. Awau ondaˈ waf anama hianai buˈunai hiˈilana epes ina siti anona waf aonai awaunai eaˈ sondaˈ basef Godi findiwam, owaˈ.

Basef amam awomimi

6 Ea' na'ama etin, ine' nefela ukup amam amama awomimi nenda' ukup
la'ifim mopaim mumafi alop andeande'.
7 Ine' etina nenda' waf bu'unai atona amam mutilina ma milina monda'
waf hianai bu'unai. Opeh amama niwalipa epes, ine' owa' ni'iam moloma
basef awami, owa'. Ni'ipas basef bu'wami endilisimi atom. Okom ine'inai
nopoma waf bu'unai atona nenda' opeh amama niwalipas la'ela'ef.
8 Ine' ni'i basef bu'wami atoma enis epes ina siti anona waf aonai ma
opeh amama nanda'ami, owa'. Ama esis naumbih nambimb sofa' ambagof
awami. Dei' main, esis ina siti anona waf aonai ma afa' ma si'i anom basef
awami, owa'.

Basef epes isima agof a'asi sanda' opeh atomi

9 Ine' ni'ipa isima agof a'asi sape owina enis epes sanda' opeh atomi
ni'ipas ni'i, esis some' basef agufumi sope owina amam. Ea' sonda' opeh
bu'wami mamumami hiami amam ukup ma'iami. Esis ina sogwa anom
basef agufumi sohahali'am, owa'.
10 Esis ina sokowalopa anom amamaga amamumi, owa'. Esis sila
basef amamumi andeande'. Ama anona nemaf esis sofela agela basef
amama ape' mawalapama epesi lu'um. Basef amama Godi nofa'ai ape'
motanimani mope andeande'.

Ape' mope andeande' mohafa nemaf dembinai Krais niefi'ianai

11 Ape' mogawa okom Godi lu'unai nainaila ape' ma nigiambamapa na'a
anama nataga nandawalap ea', epes hiesi wambota lounai agufisi saloma
agof a'asi hi'alas satolona. Ama nofa' amam nematawa nokwahomapa waf
aonai mutanimani mofe'ma anan.
12 Waf God nigiambama na'ai mawalapa ape' ma mokwaha waf anama
mowa' alafugaha Godi, ea' mokwaha ukup amama awami ma waf eta-
panai, mope andeande' nogota anae'.
13 Nogota anama ape' mape mohafa danifela anama lu'unai mape mo-
hafanai. Ape' mape mohafa pepel nafifili God Dembinai ape'inai nofa'apa
motanimani, anan Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga nondawalap.
14 Krais anan nakwaha ambal bu'unai ananinai ma natala ape' nataga-
hepa ma waf aonai hianai mosambala mi'uli Godi. Anan na'i nondombasa
ape' ma motaga epes ananipai atepa bu'upai, ukup mohafela monda' opeh
lu'wami ma mila waf hianai bu'unai.
15 La'ela'ef ine' ni'ipasa basef amama. Ea' nenda' epes sataga la'ifisa sila
basef amama ni'ipasa basef la'ifimi si'i anona dembinai agel lu'unai. Ea'
nesambala waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Ae' andaiwa'ma enin epen ni'i ine'
aman falafinai, owa'.

3

Ape' mitu la'ifipa ma waf bu'unai

1 Ine' la'ela'ef la'ifinama nefela esis amam nematawa ma sope owina
amam gavman dembemi, amam la'ifimi mumafi esis ma sila basef ama-
mumi. Ea' esis sondandombama sonda' opeh hiami bu'wami.
2 Esis owa' sonda' enin epen findiwan ma basef awami. Esis ina sifitap,
owa'. Sope opalef awanem. Esis la'ela'ef sope sonda' waf so'uso'umbilinai
ma epes hiesi.
3 Ine' negawa fowa' ape' wapoti' owa' ukup bo'om, ape' mosambala basef
ea' Satan nambaso'mapa. Ape' mape owina waf naninani aonai opalef

mohafema waf aonai ma alop nandanifel. Apeˈ mafeˈ maloma waf anama
ukup aoma enis epes ma kowalapama amamaga asasimi. Esis sofala apeˈ
naumbih asasipai eaˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ mandaˈ naumbih malomas.
4 Eaˈ God, anan nofaˈapa motanimani, anan alupunai apeˈinai okom
nainailapa. Nemaf anama waf anama ananinai nataga nafeˈ alihina.
5 Anan ina okom napoma anona waf buˈunai apeˈ mandaˈanai deiˈ
nofaˈapai, owaˈ. Okom dahowinai ananinai atona nofaˈapa motanimani.
Anan nasaˈopapa eaˈ mataga awasi dambaipai, Ambal Buˈunai Godi
naseˈapa ambal namunai ma apeˈ.
6 Ama opeh Jisas Kraisi, Anan nofaˈapa motanimani, God naseˈapa Ambal
Buˈunai Ananinai nafiˈi hianai endilisi ma apeˈ siˈi nakoloˈwai pepel ma
apeˈ.
7 Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma naˈi apeˈ epes boˈwepa andeandeˈ ma okom
anama Jisasi atona luˈunai nainaila apeˈ. Eaˈ nandandepapa ma mofaˈ
ambal namunai mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ apeˈ mombaleˈefana mape
mohafana.
8 Basef amama endilisimi ma apeˈ hiapai mombaleˈefam. Aeˈ aˈi
newalapa basef amama niˈiam mehipa epes isima sombaleˈefa God eaˈi
ukup mopoma situ laˈifisa waf buˈunai. Basef amama ma Jisas Krais naloma
God, amama buˈwami ma migiambama epes.
9 Eaˈ basef amama mamumami falafumi esis saˈiama sosambala waf
buˈunai, saˈi sondahihianama saˈi agof hiami bafasas akupas asasisi etis,
sofitapa miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai, amama ineˈ nindihiˈamam. Deiˈ
main, apeˈ mogawa basef amama ina magimbamepa mawalapa anona waf
buˈunai, owaˈ.
10 Emi egafin nandaˈ esis Kristen sandawal sataga biefisi, inima nesam-
bala basef buˈwami. Ineˈ nehagofa okom ananinai niˈipana basef laˈifimi
ma nihiˈamban, atetef o bif. Ama enin owaˈ nemeˈ basef ineˈimi, nekwahin
newaˈ alafugan.
11 Ineˈ negawa epen inima nakwaha eaf buˈunai eaˈ. Waf aonai ananinai
nihiˈambapa mogawa enin epen awani.

Anom basef tuˈwanim akutaimi

12 Anona nemaf aeˈ iˈi esapaˈ Artemas o Tikikus nofeˈmago ineˈ, ineˈ ulal
nifiˈmai aeˈ mehip wambel anama Nikopolis. Ineˈ negawa aeˈ aiˈam eaˈ ma
ipani Nikopolis nogota anama aonama asaf luˈunai nalai.
13 Ineˈ numafi Senas nogawa miˈuli esis Romi noloma Apolos andeandeˈ.
Eaˈ nigiambamama amamaga amam mofaˈam mofeˈ wambel hiagoma ma
nambimb ina amamaga aˈam eaf, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ esis Kristen amam nematawa apeˈisi sondaˈ waf sope laˈifisa opeh
buˈwami mamumami sigiambama epes isima amamaga aˈasi. Naˈama esis
Kristen sope etin eaˈ ukup moseˈasa sondaˈ waf buˈunai Godi.
15 Amam nematawa sape salome naˈae esis sandanifel salomago ineˈ.
Ineˈ nendanifel nelomago emi egafis ukup maimaila afaˈ sombaleˈefa God
salomafa. Aeˈ aˈi God nigiambamepago ipeˈ naˈa nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei
nondaˈepa pataga laˈifipa.
Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Pol Nanda'am Mafe'ma Filemon
Basef bandami Pol nanda'am mafe'ma Filemon

Lain 1-3 Pol na'ipa Filemon basef bu'wami ma God noloma Jisas Krais migiambamana
Lain 4-7 Pol nanifela Goda Filemon nanda' betena anan
Lain 8-22 Pol nahali' Filemona nigiambama Onesimus
Lain 23-25 Basef akutaimi maloma danifel Poli

1 Ae' Pol anda' kalabusa opeh Krais Jisasi. Owalomafa afa'inai Timoti nape nalome na'ae.

Ea' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ine' Filemon, alupinai afa'inai ma wanda' opeh atom Godi. Ukup afa'imi maimailina endilisi.

2 Ae' anda' basef amama ma ine' naloma amam nematawa Godi sandatama etifigin ipat ine'inai saloma haniti'mafa Apia kwaloma aman anama Arkipus, nanda' opeh Godi la'ifina si'i soldia naloma afa' biafa.

3 Ae' a'i ahalomapa God naloma Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais amam migiabamepa na'a monda'epa la'ifipa monda' opalef ipe'imi mope awanem.

Filemon nombale'efa dembinai Jisas ea' okom ananinai nainaila epes Godi hiesi

4 Dendel ae' anifela Goda nimeguf hiami a'i agel ine'inai anda' beten.

5 Dei' main, ae' ame'asa ine' nembale'efa dembinai Jisas endilisi ea' okom ine'inai nainaila amam nematawa Godi hiesi.

6 Ae' anda' beten ahali' God a'i ine' ni'ipasa bale'ef ine'inai ofagena nenda' enis epes sotaga la'ifis. Ine' nenda'am na'ama ma negawa ande-ande' amamaga bu'wami ape' mape la'ifipa maloma Jisas Kraisi mofa'ami.

7 Owalome ae'inai, ine' okom nainaila amam nematawa Godi ma nenda' opalef asasimi motaga la'ifim. Ea' ae' andanifamena endilisi ma waf anama ine' nanda'anai nanda' opaf ae'anai awanena endilisi.

Pol na'i Filemon nofa'ai Onesimus notanimai si'i epen Godi

8 Ea' okom ae'anai na'i na'ama. Endilisi, ae' ape aposel la'ifiwi ma agel Kraisi i'ipina nenda' anona waf bu'unai.

9 Ea' ae' andaiwa' ma i'ipina, owa'. God okom nainailafa ea' afa' wapoti' ukup maimaila epes hiesi. Amama atom dei' ahali'ina. Ae' Pol, hagewe dei' ape anda' kalabus anda' opeh Krais Jisasi,

10 ae' ahali'ina ma nogalome ae'anai Onesimus. Ine' niti anan uwahipina. Nogota anama ape anda' kalabus, ae' a'ipana basef Godi. Ea' nembale'efa Krais nataga nogalome ae'anai.

11 Fowa' anan ina nanda' opeh bu'wami ma ine', owa'etin. Ea' nandaiwa'mana. Ea' dei' anan la'ifina ma nonda' opeh bu'wami ma nigiambama afa' biafa.

12 Dei' ae' esapa'ana notanima nefe'mago ine'. Ea' okom ae'anai nofo'o nolomanago.

13 Ae' anda' opeh awalipasa basef bu'wami Godi sanda'e anda' kalabus. Ea' ae' a'i embalo'a Onesimus nope na'ae nolome dendel noho'ofena ma nigiambame.

14 Ea' i'i ine' nindaiwa'ma embalo'ana nope nolome, hapainai. Ae' andaiwa'ma i'ipina. Ae' a'i ine' ni'i aho'ma okom ine'inai atoma anan nope nolome.
15 Onesimus nakwahina nogota bandana nafe' anagona anona nemaf nefa'ana notanimani nope nolomena la'ela'ef.
16 Ea' dei' anan ina ata' nape owina enis epes agel a'anai, owa'. Anan nataga owalomena endilisi ma Krais dende'ma ukup mimilana endilisi. Ae' okom nailinailana. Ea' ine' nambimb okom ninilana endilisi, ni'i owalomena ine'inai ma agel Dembinai.
17 I'i ine' okom nopoma ae', ni'i afa' wandao'oma endilisi wanda' opeh Kraisi, andeande'ma ine' nefa' Onesimus notanimago sondanifelamana si'i na'i nefa' ae'.
18 I'i anan nonda' anona waf aonai ma ine' o nonda'mena anona wiaf nopomena, ae' egwamonana.
19 Dei' ae' Pol ahapila pen lagel ae'anai atona anda' basef amama bandami atom, ae' nambimb egwamena wiaf anama.
Endilisi ine' wapoti' nape si'i newaola anona wiafa ae'. Wiaf anama ina si'i otamba maim, owa'. Anama ambal ine'inai atona. Dei' main, fowa' a'ipina basef bu'wami nembale'efa God nefa' ambal namunai nape andeande'.
20 Ea' owalome alupinai, ae' ihali'ina ma agel Dembinai, ine' ninifela Onesimus si'i owalomena nembale'efa Kraisi. Afa' sahin owan wambale'efa Kraisi atofa. Ea' ine' nenda' opaf ae'anai notaga bo'ona nenda'e la'ifiwi endanifel.
21 Anda' basef amama, egawa endilisi ine' nambimb nila basef amama ae'ami. Ea' ae' dei' anda'ago basef amama ma ine'. Ae' egawa anom basef wapoti', ine' nambimb nenda' anona waf bu'unai endilisi nikila' amama dei' a'ipina pas amama a'i ine' nenda'am.
22 Ea' anom basef wapoti'. Ae' okom na'i God neme' beten ipe'inai nekwaha ae' efe'mago ipe' wapoti'. Ea' dei' ine' nendondomba anagon nopomago ma ae' efo'o epe elomena.

Enis sasapa'ago danifel asasinai

23 Epafras anan nape nanda' kalabus naloma ae' ma agel Krais Jisasi. Anan nanda'menago danifel nefe' nelomago ine'.
24 Ea' amam manda' opeh malumai, Mak naloma Aristarkus, Demas, Luk, amam wapoti' manda'menago danifel ine'.
25 Ae' a'i Dembinai Jisas Krais nigiambamepa etin nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa ma waf anama nepe nelomago ambaguf naloma ukup ipe' hipei.

Basef Amama Mafe'ma Esis Hibru
Basef bandami mafe'ma esis Hibru

1:1-3 Basef Godi mataga mandawalap alihima Jisas Krais, Nogalomana Ananinai atona, Anan nape na'ama etin si'i God
1:4–2:18 Jisas nikila' amam ensel hiami
3:1–4:13 Jisas nikila' Moses
4:14–6:20 Jisas Anan Dembinai ape'inai nanda' maol nondolalima God
7:1-28 Jisas Anan Dembinai nanda' maol nondolalima God nikila' Melkisedek
8:1–9:28 Jisas anan Dembinai nanda' maol nondolalima God nape la'afena God naloma epes numafi basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Ea' esimbel Ananimi malo manda' basef amama mataga la'ifim.
11:1–12:29 Epes hiesi fowa'isi sombale'efa Godi sihi'ambapa waf bu'unai ma milana
13:1-25 Waf bu'unai ape' milana ma monda' okom Godi bo'ona ma ape'

Dei' malogel Nogalomana Godi na'ipapa basef

1 Fowa' gani God na'ipa akusapa bafasapa ape'isi na'ama, na'ipasa basef
ananimi nimeguf atona etin na'ipa amam profeta eaf hianai mawalipas
ma'ipasam.
2 Ea' dei' nogota anae' si'i nogota anama anona nemaf nigi' neatagai
endilisi, nawalapa basef na'ipapa malogel Nogalomana Ananinai. God
nandandepana ma nemaf akutainai Anan nope Dembinaima amamaga
hiami ma etap anae' moloma esis amam nematawa wapoti'. Anan atona
nofa'am numafiam. Fowa' gani God na'i Nogalomana Ananinai nanda'
amamaga hiami ambagof mapaimi maloma ambagof a'ami mape ilif etapi
hi'alam mataga mape.
3 Nogalomana atona nafifili lu'unai Godi nafifimapa endilisi. Anan
na'ama etin si'i God endilisinai. Anan na'i basef Ananimi la'ifimi atom ea'
dei' amamaga amama hiami maloma amam nematawa hiesi sataga la'ifis.
Anan atona nasa'opapa ma waf aonai ape' manda'anai mataga bo'wepa
andeande. Nanda'am ea', dei' nape lagel da'isinai Godi gani ilif heven God
la'ifinai numafi amamaga hiami.
4 Amama atom dei' nataga Dembinai endilisi nikila' amam ensel hiami.
Dei' main, agel anama nofa'ana Ahalomana nikila' agof amam enseli
bo'ona endilisi.
5 Dei' main, fowa' God ina na'ipa anona ensel Ananinai na'i,
"Ine' nogalome ae'inai, ae' dei' ataga Ahalomena ine'iwei endilisi," owa'.
Basef amama fowa' God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
Ea' God na'iam wapoti' na'i,
"Ae' nambimb etaga Ahalomana Ananiwei, Anan nope Nogalome Ae'anai."
God ina na'ipa anona ensela basef amama, owa'. Na'ipa Nogalomana
Ananinai atona.
6 God na'ipa Nogalomana Ananinai nape nali'ma amamaga hiami. Ea'
nemaf anama God na'i Nogalomana Ananinai nataga etap anae' na'iam
wapoti' na'i,
"Amam ensel Ae'ami hiami monda' lotu ma Anan atona."
7 Ea' basef amama God na'ipa amam ensel na'ama na'i,

“Anan nandaˈ amam ensel mataga siˈi uf, nandaˈam mandaˈ maol Ananinai
mataga siˈi nif fandom ilelowa mataga.”
8 Ea˙ God naˈipa Nogalomana Ananinai naˈipana naˈi,
“God, ineˈ nape laˈifinai Dembinai numafi amamaga hiami, ea˙ anona
nemaf nepe naˈama etin laˈelaˈef hihif.
Waf buˈunai atotona ineˈ deiˈ nape Dembinai ma wambel ineˈinai.
9 Ineˈ okom naila waf buˈunai nandafaˈma waf aonai sosambala basefanai.
Ea˙ deiˈ God, Anan God ineˈinai, nandandepena naseˈena danifel luˈunai
endilisi. Ea˙ epes hiesi ina sandanifel siˈi ineˈ, owaˈ.”
10 Ea˙ God naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Dembinai, fowaˈ dambadamba Ineˈ etina nandaˈ etap nataga lagel ineˈinai
atona nandaˈ ilif otaga wapotiˈ nataga nape.
11 Amama anona nemaf higililam, ea˙ ineˈ nepe laˈelaˈef. Amama mope
mefeˈ mefeˈ anona nemaf motaga apim siˈi luwaguf apimi.
12 Anona nemaf ineˈ nimbomefam siˈi sumagwia luwaguf, ea˙ amam
mohoˈofam siˈi luwaguf. Ea˙ ineˈ laˈelaˈef nepe naˈama etin, ina anona
nemaf hagena nogota ineˈinai, owaˈ.”
13 God ina naˈipa anona ensel AnaˈI,
“Ineˈ nepe naˈae lagel daˈisinai Aeˈanai waˈol.
Ineˈ nepe laˈelaˈef nefeˈ nefeˈ nemaf anama aeˈ endaˈ naumbih ineˈisi sefeˈ
owina boˈwagah ineˈimi.”
God ina naˈipa anona ensela basef amama, owaˈ. Naˈipa Nogalomana
Ananinai atona.
14 Deiˈ amam ensel emi egafum? Amam ambagof buˈwami Godi. Anan
nasapaˈam mafiˈi ma migiambama epes isima deiˈ God nofaˈas sotanimani
ma anona nemaf sofaˈ pe buˈunai.

2

God nofaˈai apeˈ motanimani mape andeandeˈ, amama luˈwami endilisi

1 Jisas nikilaˈ amam ensel endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mombaleˈefa
basef amama Ananimi mameˈam boˈom milam endilisi. Naˈama apeˈ
motanima mokwahom.
2 Fowaˈ gani God naˈipa amam ensela basef Ananimi, ea˙ maˈipipam
mandawalap endilisi mape laˈifim. Basef amama mape laˈifima emi egafis
sosambala basef owaˈ silami, esis sofaˈ nimanimi amama mondahama waf
aonai esis sandaˈanai sosambala basef amama.
3 God nagwamasa nimanimi luˈwami esis sosambala basef Ananimi ensel
amama maˈipasami. Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mape maˈimama? IˈI pewaˈ alafugaha
basef Ananimi deiˈ nagiambamapa nofaˈapa mope andeandeˈ, anona
nemaf ipeˈ pefaˈ pefeˈ pindihiˈama nimanimi amama piˈimama? Owaˈ.
Pefaˈ nimanimi pelomas. Deiˈ main, amama nakwahomapa waf aonai
nagiambamapa motanimani, ina soˈumi, owaˈ. LuˈwamI endilisi. Dembinai
atona naliˈ nawalapam alihima enis epes. Epes isima sihiˈambapa ma
mogawa basef amama endilisimi atom.
4 Ea˙ God nandaˈ basef amama laˈifima eaf hianai naninani. Anona
eaf, nihiˈambasa ikwaf naninani hianai laˈifinai. Ea˙ anona eaf nandaˈ
pepel luˈunai naninani siˈi Anan atona nandaˈanai. Ea˙ anona eaf naˈama,
nihiˈambapa amamaga buˈwami Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai naseˈapami,
naila okom Ananinai atona naseˈapam atona etin nihiˈambapa basef
amama endilisimi atom.

Jisas nape nali'i Dembinai nofa'apa motanimani

5 God ina nanda' amam ensel mape dembemi mumafi amamaga lu'wami
maloma waf hianai dambeinai Jisas nawalapam ea', dei' a'ipipami, owa'.
6 Ea' anom basef mail Baibeli fowa' anona aman nawalapam na'iam na'i,
"God, epes esis emi egafis ma Ine' okom nainailas? Esis falafisi etis, ea' ine'
etina nimafias.
7 Ine' nanda' amam ensel mape dambem la'ifima esis isima amam ne-
matawa etapasi nogota bandana. Ine' nase'asa agof lu'wami nanda'asa
sataga dambes.
8 Ea' nanda' amamaga hiami mafe' owina esis isima sumafiam."
Basef amama mail Baibeli ma'i,
"God nanda' epes sape etapi sape dambes sumafi amamaga hiami mape
etapi."
Basef amama ma'i amamaga hiami mape etapi ofagema ma'i amamaga
hiami. Ea' dei' ina mati epes sape etapi sape dambes sumafi amamaga
hiami, ata' owa'.
9 Ape' dei' mogawa Jisas! Fowa' nogota bandana God nanda'ana nafe'
owina amam ensel. God nati ape' uwahipipa nagiambamapa na'a, dei'
Jisas nefa' nimanimi lu'wami naga' ma ape' hiapai. Amama atom dei' God
nase'ana agel lu'unai nanda'ana nataga Dembinai king nafifili endilisi.
10 God anan Dembinai fowa' gani nanda' amamaga hiami mataga
mape numafiama pepel Ananinai mape andeande', Ananimi atom. Ea'
andeande'ma Anan na'i Jisas nefa' nimanimi nanda' eaf ma nokwahomapa
waf aonai ape' manda'anai nofa'apa motanimani. God nanda'am na'ama
ma nokolasa ape' hiapai nofa'apa mefe' heven miti nafifili Ananinai.
11 Anan atona nanda'apa amam nematawa mataga bo'wepa andeande'
malomana wambota atotona Ahalomapa atotona. Amama atom dei' Anan
ina ambal aona nofalapa na'i sahin owan Ananipai, owa'.
12 Si'i Anan fowa' na'iam na'i,
"God, Ae' anona nemaf ewalapa agel Ine'inai ma esis sahin owan ae'asi.
Ae' enda' awalef efela agel ine'inai ma esis hiesi sifi'i sondowa'anima
etifigin."
13 Ea' na'iam wapoti' na'i,
"Ae' embale'efa God la'ifiwi."
Ea' anom basef wapoti' na'iam na'i,
"Ae' ape aloma awasi Ae'asi God nasi'iesi."

Jisas nataga epen endilisi ma nagiambama ape' hiapai

14 Epes Anan nofalapa awasi ananipai, epes etapasi selapai. Amama atom
Jisas wapoti' nataga epen na'ama etin si'i ape' epes etapasi selasi. Anan
nataga epen na'ama ma naga' nohambombaga aman anama aonai Satan
la'ifina nanda' epes hiesi saga'.
15 Jisas natagaha amam nematawa hiesi la'ela'ef umbamahasa ga',
nahapilas la'ifis. Ea' Anan natagahisa umbamahas sape andeande'.
16 Dei' main, Anan ina naga' nagiambama amam ensel, owa'. Anan
naga'ma nagiambama epes sataga wambota Abrahami.
17 Amama atom Anan nataga na'ama etin endilisi si'i owasana ananisi ma
nataga pris dembinai nape nali'ma pris hiami. Anan aman na'i uwahipisa
ape' nanda' maol Godi andeande' endilisi. Ea' Anan nataga si'i owasana
Ananisi ma natofa okom wandafunai Godi napoma amam nematawa hiesi
sanda' waf aonai.

18 Satan nagwambana nimeguf hiami naˈi nondaˈana nondaˈ waf aonai.
Eaˈ Jisas nofaˈ nimanimi hiami. Naˈama Anan laˈifinai ma nagiambama
epes isima Satan nagwambasi.

3

Agel luˈunai Jisasi nikilaˈ Moses

1 Ipeˈ alupipei epes Godi, Anan nape ilif nofalipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ. Ipeˈ
okokoma Jisas, Anan aposel nape pris Dembinai ma waf naloma basef
ofagema apeˈ eaˈ mombaleˈef mawalipasami.
2 Anan naila okom Godi nandaˈ maol God nandandepana nandaˈana
andeandeˈ, siˈi fowaˈ gani Moses nandaˈ maol Godi andeandeˈ nagiambama
epes hiesi Godi.
3 Aman anama Jisas, God naseˈana agel luˈunai nikilaˈ agel luˈunai Mosesi,
siˈi epes saseˈana agel luˈunai aman nandaˈ ipat buˈunai nalaˈana etap
anaeˈ. Eaˈ esis ina safela agela ipat anama luˈuna, owaˈ.
4 Endilisi, ifagw hiami epes etis salaˈami. Eaˈ epen gawainai nandaˈ
amamaga hiami, anan God atona.
5 Endilisi, Moses nandaˈ maola nagiambama epes Godi andeandeˈ
nandaˈana siˈi nandaˈ maol Godi, eaˈ naˈi basef nawalapama amamaga
hiami anona nemaf owagama Krais nieˈipasami.
6 Eaˈ Krais nape nogalomana Godi naila basef endilisi nandaˈ maol
andeandeˈ ma nape Dembinai numafi epes wambota Godi. Iˈi laˈelaˈef apeˈ
mombaleˈefana laˈifipa mogawa anona nemaf Krais niefiˈi nofaˈapa mefeˈ
heven mope andeandeˈ, apeˈ mape wambota Ananinai.

Epes sosambala basef Godi ina suwis sopoma nomaˈw, owaˈ

7 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ memeˈ basef Ambal Buˈunai Godi naˈiami andeandeˈ. Anan
naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Maina nemaf ipeˈ pemeˈ malogel Ananinai,
8 ipeˈ ina pesopama opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim endilisi, siˈi fowaˈ gani bafasepa
sandaˈam sosambala basef Godi ma sandaˈ okom Ananinai wandafuna,
owaˈ. Nogota anama esis sape anama wafiguma fatauguma esis sag-
wambana endilisi sasopama opalef.
9 Esis bafasepa ipeˈisi sati pepel hianai Aeˈ andaˈanai anama wafiguma
afagof hiami 40-peleim. Owaˈ. Nimeguf hiami esis sandaˈ Aeˈ gwambai
gwambae endilisi.
10 Esis sandaˈe naˈama, Aeˈ deiˈ okom wandafunamas endilisi aˈi, ‘LaˈelaˈefAeˈ deiˈ okom wandafunamas endilisi aˈi, ‘Laˈelaˈef
ukup asasimi maseˈasa eaf buˈunai sololamana. Esis ina ataˈ saila
waf buˈunai AeˈanaiAeˈanai, owaˈ.’
11 Eaˈ Aeˈ okom wandafuna ma esis aˈi basef endilisimi atom laˈifimi aˈi,
‘Anona nemaf esis ina ataˈ sifiˈi suwis sopoma nomaˈw solome, owaˈ.’ ”

Apeˈ mundumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama mosambala basef Godi siˈi esis Israel sandaˈam

12 Alupipei AeˈipeiAeˈipei, ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama enin sahin
owan ipeˈisi okom ninila waf aonai nekwaha baleˈef ananinai newaˈ
alafugama God nape laˈelaˈefi.
13 Naˈama owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendagigiambanama etin pitu laˈifipa. PendaˈamNaˈama owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendagigiambanama etin pitu laˈifipa. Pendaˈam
naˈama etin nimeguf hiami atona etin nogota anaeˈ God naˈi, “DeiˈNaˈama etin nimeguf hiami atona etin nogota anaeˈ God naˈi, “Deiˈ.”
Pendaˈam pilam ama pilam laˈelaˈef. Naˈama enipa opalef ipeˈimi laˈifima
waf aonai basoˈomainai.

14 Apeˈ fowaˈ maliˈ mombaleˈefana, eaˈ deiˈ mombaleˈefana laˈifipa laˈelaˈef, mefeˈ motagama mogaˈ. Iˈi apeˈ mondaˈam naˈama laˈelaˈef, apeˈ amam nematawa endilisi Kraisi, mape laˈifipa malomana.
15 Siˈi basef mail Baibeli doˈok aˈipipami maˈiam maˈi,
“Iˈi ipeˈ deiˈ pemeˈ basefa malogel Ananinai ipeˈ ina pesopama opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim endilisi siˈi fowaˈ pewaˈ alafugaha Goda pandaˈ okom Ananinai wandafuna, owaˈ.”
16 Fowaˈ gani emi egafis sameˈ basef malogel Godi sowaˈ alafugahana sandaˈ okom Ananinai wandafuna? Epes amama atom hiesi fowaˈ Moses nofaˈasi sakwaha Isip safiˈi, amama atom.
17 Afagof amama hiami 40-peleim God okom wandafuna ma emi? Anan okom wandafuna ma epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai sagaˈ hiˈalas etap anama wafiguma fatauguma, amama atom.
18 God naˈi enis epes naˈi basef endilisimi atom laˈifimi ma esis ina sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana. Naˈi emi egafis? Anan naˈi amama atom.
19 Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ mogawa esis ina anona nemaf laˈifisa sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina sembaleˈefana, owaˈ.

4

Epes Godi anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana

1 Basef Godi laˈifim endilisi deiˈ ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef. Anan naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ pefeˈ piwis anama pepoma nomaˈw peloma Aeˈ.”
Eaˈ apeˈ umbamohapa. Naˈama God niti enin epen etitin ipeˈini okom noseˈan ma basef Godi nefeˈ higililan, owaˈ.
2 Deiˈ main, apeˈ wapotiˈ mameˈ basef buˈwami Godi siˈi fowaˈ esis Israel sameˈam. Eaˈ esis sameˈam etin, ina sombaleˈam sailam, owaˈ. Eaˈ basef amama buˈwami sameˈami ina magiambamas, owaˈ.
3 Amam nematawa mombaleˈefa Godi apeˈ deiˈ mafeˈ mawis mapoma nomaˈw maloma God siˈi Anan naˈiam naˈi,
“Aeˈ okom wandafuna eaˈ aˈi basef endilisimi atom laˈifimi aˈi, esis ina suwis sopoma nomaˈw solome, owaˈetin endilisi.”
Fowaˈ nandaˈ etap anaeˈ hiˈalana eaˈ napoma nomaˈw nogota laona nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ. Anan napoma nomaˈw nahafa esis suwis sopoma nomaˈw solomana. Eaˈ esis ina sawis, owaˈ.
4 Anom basef God fowaˈ naˈiami ma nemaf anama nafeˈma 7i sapoma nomaˈwanai, maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“God nandaˈ maol hianai hiˈalana eaˈ, nemaf anama nafeˈma 7i nataga, napoma nomaˈw.”
5 Basef amama doˈokimi God naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi,
“Esis ina sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw solome, owaˈetin endilisi.”
6 Esis amam nematawa isima fowaˈ sameˈ basef buˈwami ina safeˈ sawis, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, esis ina sembaleˈefana endilisi, owaˈ. Sosombala basef Ananimi. Eaˈ basef amama ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef maˈi endilisi enis epes anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis sopoma nomaˈw soloma God.
7 Amama atom deiˈ God nandandepa anona nemaf wapotiˈ. Eaˈ nofala nemaf anama naˈi, “Deiˈ atef”. Eaˈ afagof hiami mafeˈma eaˈ, God nawalapa basefa nemaf anama naˈi basef Ananimi doˈokimi ma malogel Deviti naˈama naˈi,
“Iˈi ipeˈ deiˈ pemeˈ basefa malogel Ananinai, ipeˈ ina pesopama opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim endilisi, owaˈ.”

8 I'i nemaf anama fowa' Josua nonda'as suwis sopoma noma'w, God ina ni'i anona nemaf wapoti', owa'. Ea' owa'. Esis ina sawis.
9 Amama atom dei' ape' mogawa waf anama mopoma noma'wanai ata' nape la'ela'efa ape' epes amam nematawa Godi. Waf anama si'i God napoma noma'w nemaf anama nafe'ma 7i.
10 Dei' main, emi egafis sefe' suwis sopoma noma'w soloma God, esis sambefa maol asasinai ea' sapoma noma'w si'i fowa' God nambefa maol Ananinai napoma noma'w.
11 Ea' dei' ape' monda' maol la'ifipa endilisi ma mefe' muwis mopoma noma'w molomana. Na'ama enin epen ape'ini nesambala basef Godi newa ma waf aonai anona nemaf higililan si'i fowa' esis sanda'ama sowa hegilalas hi'alas.
12 Dei' main, basef God na'iami ambal namunai napaim, ea' la'ifim la'ela'ef mape. Amama hi'alim endilisi mikila' bainat hi'alinai wa'owa'ol mapisila epes mawis nomon endilisi. Basef amama mawis mafe' la'afena ukup maloma ambagof asasimi mondowatanimama mafe' mawala nigis maloma gonat la'afen. Ea' mawaloga opalef maloma ukup ape'imi nomon.
13 Ina anom amamaga God nanda'ami nambimb mondambaho'ma Anan, owa'. Amamaga amama hiami hi'alam mape mandawalap alihim endilisi ma naep Ananimi. Ea' anona nemaf ape' mi'ipana maina waf ape' mandanai.

Jisas Anon pris Dembinai ape'inai nape nali'ma pris hiami

14 Ape' anona pris Dembinai ape'inai nape nali'ma pris hiami nafe' nawis heven nape naloma God. Anan Jisas Nogalomana Godi. Ea' dei' ape' mombale'efa basef God nawalapami la'ifipa.
15 Dei' main, pris anama Dembinai anan la'ifinama niti ape' uwahipipa maina nogota ape' owa' la'ifipama muli'amona waf aonai, ea' alop ape'inai owa' la'ifina ma monda' maol. Amamaga hiami mataga magwamba ape', amama mali' mataga magwamba Anan wapoti'. Ea' Anan ina nanda' anona waf aonai, owa'.
16 Amama atom ape' dei' ukup la'ifim mefe' felefele'ma God, umbamohapa owa'. Anan nigiambamapa na'a ma mape andeande'. Ea' ape' mefe'ma Anona niti uwahipipa nigiambamapa maina nemaf mofa' nimanimi lu'wami.

5

Jisas pris Dembinai ape'inai nape nali'ima pris hiami, Anan la'ifinai endilisi ma nagiambamapa

1 Waf anama fowa' sandandepa pris hiami dembemi mape mali'ma pris hiami na'ama. Anona nogota sandandepa anona pris sanda'ana nanda' maol Godi ma nofa' malogof epesi naitu naep Godi. Esis sase'ana amamaga bu'wami naso' God nondolalimanama God nokwaha waf aonai esis sanda'nai.
2 Anan pris ina la'ifina ma nonda' waf bu'unai atona nimeguf hiami, owa'. Amama atom sanda'ana dei' la'ifinama nigiambama esis ina sogawa andeande' sakwaha waf bu'unai Godi. Pris anama nagiambamas nonda'as sa'osa'ombemas.
3 Anan ina la'ifina ma nanda' waf bu'unai atona nimeguf hiami, amama atom dei' nondolali ma God nali' nakwaha waf aonai anan nanda'anai ea' nagi' nakwaha waf aonai esis amam nematawa sanda'anai wapoti'.

4 Maol anama nondolalima Godi nofaˈ agel luˈunai. Eaˈ ina anona aman laˈifina ma nandaˈ maol anama naˈi okom ananinai atona, owaˈ. God naliˈ nofalana, eaˈ nandaˈ maol anama, siˈi fowaˈ nofala Aron.
5 Krais wapotiˈ naˈama etin. Anan ina nafela agel ananinai atona nataga pris dembinai ma pris hiami, owaˈ. God atona nandandepana nandaˈ maol anama, eaˈ naˈipana naˈi,
“Ineˈ Nogalome aeˈinai. Deiˈ awalapena alihina afela agel ineˈinai luˈuna.”
6 Eaˈ God naˈi anom basef wapotiˈ mail anona buk naˈiam naˈama naˈi,
“Ineˈ nepe pris Dembinai laˈelaˈef nendolalimei naˈama etin nendahama Melkisedek.”
7 Fowaˈ gani Jisas ataˈ nape epen endilisinai etap anaeˈ, nandaˈ beten nahaliˈ God laˈifinai ma nofaˈana nokwaha gaˈ ma nope namunai. Nandaˈ beten nofalana mehip nalef nape nimeguf hiami.
Anan nandaˈ lotu ma God, nandaˈ Anan nafeˈ owina God. Eaˈ deiˈ God nameˈ beten ananinai.
8 Endilisi Jisas Nogalomana Godi, eaˈ Anan nefaˈ nimanimi, amama atom mawalipana endilisi ma waf naila okom Godi.
9 Anan nataga Nogalomana Godi boˈona endilisi. Amama atom deiˈ Anan ofagonama epes saila basef ananimi mofaˈas sotanimani sofaˈ ambal namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
10 Eaˈ God nandandepana naˈi,
“Ineˈ nape pris Dembinai nendolalima aeˈ naˈama etin nendahama Melkisedek.”

Apeˈ ina mape siˈi awasi gawa aˈasi, owaˈ

11 Basef hiami Melkisedeki ataˈ mape eaˈ deiˈ aˈi iˈipipam. Deiˈ ipeˈ ina pandanifel ma pegawa basef Godi ofagema, owaˈ. Deiˈ aeˈ maol luˈunai endilisi ma ihiˈambepa basef amama ofagema.
12 Deiˈ nogota anaeˈ eaˈ ma ipeˈ pepe dembipei tisa piwalipa enis epes. Eaˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ gawa tuˈwaninai atona ukup ipeˈimi, eaˈ anona aman ataˈ nowalipipa wapotiˈ ma basef maliˈi Godi. Ipeˈ ina laˈifipa pegawa basef luˈwami Godi siˈi pagwaˈ gwaˈaimi laˈifimi, ataˈ owaˈ. Ipeˈ deiˈ pegawa basef maliˈi Godi atom siˈi pagwaˈ nomagof atom.
13 Apeˈ mogawa emi egafis saˈ nomagof atomi, esis sape awasi etis. Epes isima ina deiˈ laˈifisa sowaloga waf buˈunai aonai, ataˈ owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ gwaˈaimi laˈifimi mapoma epes isima sataga dambes laˈifis. Epes isima sawalipa ukup maloma nomonas asasimi atom hihif deiˈ laˈifisa sowaloga waf buˈunai aonai.

6

Apeˈ ukup maˈi andeandeˈ ma mombaleˈefa God laˈifipa

1-2 Apeˈ ina ataˈ laˈelaˈef miˈi basef amama maliˈi Kraisi atom timbi tambel, owaˈ. Apeˈ ina miˈi basef amama maliˈi miˈi, apeˈ momboma opalefa God mowaˈ alafugaha waf hianai aonai mandaˈ epes higililas eaˈ mombaleˈefa Goda basef mamumami sapisiˈasa embel sandaˈ beten sawamona lagofa enis epes maloma epes hiesi sagaˈi sohafel wapotiˈ maloma anona nemaf God nowaloga epes hiesi ma sope laˈelaˈef wambel buˈunai o aonai. Apeˈ ina mope mondaˈ basef amama atom miˈiam laˈelaˈef timbi tambel, owaˈ. Apeˈ ataˈ mofoˈo eaˈ mondaˈ basef amama mondaˈapa laˈifipa miˈam siˈi epes isima sataga dambes eaˈ.

3 I'i okom Godi ni'i monda'am na'ama, monda'am na'ama etin.
4 Epes isima sowa ma waf aonai sowa' alafugaha Godi, ina anona eafa esis sotanima sifi'i somboma opalef wapoti', owa'. Esis sali' sofa' nafifili Godi, sofa' presen bu'unai nafi'i heveni ea' sofa' Ambal Bu'unai Godi napais.
5 Ea' same' basef Godi, sogawam bo'om sagawa maol la'ifinai dambainai hianai alupusi Kraisi anona nemaf nigi' neatagai seanda'anai.
6 I'i esis sowa ma waf aonai sowa' alafugaha God, ina ata' anona eafa esis sotanimani sifi'i somboma opalef wapoti', owa'. Waf anama aonai esis sanda'anai atona, dei' saundana nogalomana Godi nail lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai wapoti' ma sahambombagana. Ea' sanda' epes hiesi sanda'ana findiwana ma basef awami.
7 Anona etap asaf nalai la'ela'ef nanda'ana nanda' gwa'aimi mataga malo andeande'ma magiambama amam nematawa sanda' maol etap aof anama, etap anama God nanda'ana nataga bo'ona andeande'.
8 Ea' anona etap nanda' otalef hiami wandafumi atom mataga, etap anama notaga aona endilisi. Ea' felefele'ma God nonda' etap anama notaga aona. Nemaf akutainai fendona nif lu'wami.
9 Ipe' alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, dei' ae' a'ipipa basef amama nimanimi, ea' ae' egawa endilisi anona nemaf ipe' ina awepa higililipa na'ama, owa'. Ae' egawa anona nemaf God nefa'epa pitanimani.
10 God ina epen aonai ma nambimb okom nose'ana ma maol hianai ipe' panda'anai, owa'. Ipe' ukup maimailana. Ea' dei' panda' maol anama ma pigiambama amam nematawa Ananisi. Ea' dei' ata' panda'ana na'ama la'ela'ef.
11 Ae' okom na'i ipe' hipei atona etin ukup ma'i penda' waf bu'unai pigiambama epes Godi pefe' pefe' petagama nemaf anama Krais niefi'ianai. Penda'am na'ama ma pegawa endilisi anona nemaf Anan nefa'epa pitanimani.
12 Ae' andaiwa'ma ipe' ala'uta nepa, owa'. Ipe' pila waf epes isima sombale'efa God endilisi ma esis ina ukup mandasosol, owa'. Ae' a'i ipe' pefa' amamaga bu'wami fowa' God na'iama basef endilisimi atom na'i anona nemaf noso'asam epes Ananisi.

Ape' mombale'efa basef God na'i endilisimi atom

13 Fowa' gani God naloma Abraham ma'i basef endilisimi atom. Ea' ina anona aman dembinai nikila' God, ama God nie'i basef amama endilisimi atoma aman anama ma agel ananinai, owa'. Ea' dei' God na'i basef amama endilisimi atom ma agel ananinai atona.
14 Anan na'i, "Dei' Ae' a'i endilisi, agiambamena enda' wambota bafasena ine'isi sigi' seatagai sotaga bo'wes hiesi endilisi."
15 Ea' Abraham name' basef amama dei' ina ala'uta nana, owa'. Nape sa'ombel nohafa amamaga bu'wami God fowa' na'i neaso'anami mila basef amama na'i endilisimi atom.
16 Waf epes sa'i basef endilisimi atom sa'iam na'ama. Epes sa'i basef amama ma agel anona dembinai nikila' esis. I'i enin epen ni'i basef amama, enin nasopama malogofa emi egafis sa'i sosambala basef ananimi.
17 Fowa' gani God na'i nihi'ambas okom Ananinai nape la'ela'ef hihif alihima awasi batausana Ananisi anona nemaf sofa' amamaga bu'wami si'i na'ipasa basef Ananimi endilisimi atom. Na'i nihi'ambasa anona nemaf Anan ina nonda' anom basef dambaimi moho'ofa basef amama Ananimi,

owaˈ. Amama atom. Amama atom deiˈ naˈiam laˈifina endilisi gani ilif ma agel Ananinai atona nandaˈ basef amama mataga laˈifim.

18 Basef amama endilisimi atom naˈiam endilisi gani ilif. Basef amama biefim maˈiam naˈama etin deiˈ mape laˈelaˈef, ina anom amamaga maloma enis epes sohoˈofam, owaˈ. Anan naˈipapa basef biefim amama ma nendaˈ opalef apeˈimi laˈifim endilisi, apeˈ amam nematawa mafaˈ mafeˈ mandambahoˈ felefeleˈma Anan. Apeˈ mombaleˈefa basef amama laˈifipa mogawa endilisi Anan anona nemaf nigiambamapa ma mope andeandeˈ.

19 Gawa anama ma apeˈ mogawa endilisi anona nemaf Anan nigiambamapa mope andeandeˈ nape naˈama. Gawa anama laˈifinai buˈunai nape mohafanai anama nombaloˈ opalef maloma ambagof apeˈimi siˈi anka nembaloˈ sip luˈunai nahapilana laˈelaˈef nala embel ilif. Gawa buˈunai anama nawis nowala gani nomon boˈogoma lowaf anama luˈunai alafugainama saundana nail siˈi uta ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai heven nomon.

20 Anama ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai natawa heveni Jisas naliˈapa nafeˈ nawis ipat anama nomon ma nagiambamapa. Anan nataga pris dembinai nape naliˈ ma pris hiami deiˈ nape laˈelaˈef hihif naˈama etin siˈi Melkisedek.

7

Melkisedek anan pris dembinai agel ananinai luˈunai endilisi

1 Aman anama Melkisedek anan king dembinai numafi anona wambel Salem, anan pris nondolalima God Dembinai nape ilif endilisi. Fowaˈ gani Abraham nandaˈ wandaf naha anom king dembemi naliˈamonam nafeˈ ma notanima nafeˈ wambel, Melkisedek natolona nofaloˈmana.

2 Eaˈ Abraham nawaloga amamaga nefaˈam nafeˈ nandaˈ wandafami gwaˈaimi maim ananimi hiˈalam nawalogam aolef 10-peleimi naseˈana aof atotona Melkisedek. Apeˈ deiˈ mamboma agel anama Melkisedek, basef ofagema biefim. Anom maˈi king dembinai nandaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ anom maˈi anan king dembinai noseˈapa opalef awanem. Deiˈ main, anan king dembinai numafi wambel anama Salem, deiˈ mamboma basef amama Salem maˈi opalef awanem.

3 Anan Ahalomanai mamaˈwana aˈana. Anan bafasana wambota ananisi aˈana. Eaˈ mamaˈwana kolananai nemaf naloma nemaf nagaˈanai wapotiˈ owaˈ sogawame. Anan nape siˈi Nogalomana Godi, nape pris dembinai laˈelaˈef hihif.

4 Deiˈ ipeˈ okokoma Melkisedek, anan agel luˈunai endilisi. Dembinai ahalomapa apeˈinai naliˈi anan Abraham, anan natembeˈam amamaga hiami buˈwami atom nofaˈama wandafi nawalogam eaˈ aof atotona nasoˈ Melkisedek.

5 Amam wambota awasi bafapana Livai anom mofaˈ maol anama pris. Eaˈ miˈuli anama God nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈipa amam atom mandaˈ maol anama. Naˈama naˈi amam mowaloga amamaga amama hiami esis Israeli mofaˈam maseˈana namba ten hap God. Esis Israel sahin owan amamisi endilisi, eaˈ esis bafasana awasi Abrahami wapotiˈ. Eaˈ owaˈetin, amam Livai mofaˈ gwaˈaimi maim hiami namba ten hapa esis sahin owan amamisi etis.

6 Melkisedek ina nataga wambota Livai, owaˈ. Eaˈ anan nofaˈ amamaga hiami namba ten hap Abraham nowalogami. Eaˈ Melkisedek nofaloˈmana

naˈipana basef buˈwami aman anama Abraham. Aman anama Abraham basef buˈwami God naˈi endilisimi atom mapomana.
7 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa, aman nofaloˈmanai nape ilifa aman anama nofaˈ amama buˈwami presen.
8 Amam Livai mandaˈ maol mondolalima Godi mofaˈ amamaga namba ten hap, amam anona nemaf magaˈi. Eaˈ Melkisedek nofaˈ amamaga sawalogami namba ten hap, anan nape namunai laˈelaˈef, siˈi buk Baibel naˈi.
9-10 Apeˈ maˈiam naˈama.

Fowaˈ gani Melkisedek natagama Abraham eaf, Abraham naseˈana amamaga amama nowalogami namba ten hap mafeˈma Melkisedek. Eaˈ Livai bafapana Abraham magiˈ mataga mandaˈ maol anama mofaˈ amamaga amama namba ten hap esis Israel sawalogami.

Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi Livai naseˈana namba ten hap Melkisedeka lagel Abrahami. Deiˈ main, nemaf anama Abraham naseˈanam Melkisedek, Livai ataˈ owaˈ solanai, ataˈ nape opalef nomon bafapana Abrahami.

Aman dambainai deiˈ nahoˈofa pris fowaˈimi

11 Fowaˈ esis amam nematawa sofaˈ basefa miˈuli anama God nasoˈ Mosesanai. Ofagema miˈuli anama amam wambota Livai mandaˈ maol pris. Eaˈ iˈi maol anama amam pris mandaˈanai andeandeˈ ma mondaˈ esis amam nematawa sotaga boˈwesa naep Godi, deiˈ maina ataˈ anona pris dambainai nataga wapotiˈ siˈi Melkisedek, eaˈ ina siˈi Aron? Owaˈ.
12 God nahoˈofa waf amam pris mandaˈanai. Eaˈ miˈuli Godi wapotiˈ nahoˈofana naˈama etin.
13 Dembinai apeˈinai basef amama maˈianai, anan anona wambota. Wambota ananinai ina fowaˈ nandaˈ maola balata amam pris maofa mafis maim mondolalima God, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ amama mataga alihim naˈama. Apeˈ mogawa, Dembinai apeˈinai nataga wambota Judai. Eaˈ Moses ina naˈi anom amam wambota anama motaga mondaˈ maol mope pris, owaˈ.

Jisas nape pris nataga dembinai laˈelaˈef nandahama Melkisedek

15 Apeˈ mati anona pris dembinai nataga, nahoˈofa amam pris maliˈi, Anan siˈi Melkisedek. Basef amama ma miˈuli anama mataga mahoˈofa miˈuli anama naliˈi deiˈ mandawalap alihim naˈama.
16 Anan ina nataga prisa anona miˈuli naˈi amam pris mataga wambota Livai, owaˈ. Anan nataga prisa pepel ambal namunai napainai laˈelaˈef hihif.
17 Deiˈ main, basef mail Baibeli maˈiana maˈi,
“Ineˈ nape pris dembinai laˈelaˈef siˈi Melkisedek.”
18 God nahoˈofa miˈuli anama nasoˈ Mosesanai eaˈ. Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama owaˈ laˈifina nigiambama apeˈ, owaˈ.
19 Deiˈ main, miˈuli anama ina nandaˈ epes sataga boˈwes andeandeˈ ma naep Godi, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ God nandoga anona eaf, anama buˈunai nikilaˈ miˈuli anama, deiˈ eaf anama atona apeˈ mogawa endilisi God nagiambamapa eaˈ mefeˈ felefeleˈma Anan.
20 Nemaf anama God nandandepa Jisasa nataga pris Dembinai, ina nandaˈana nosaheˈana etin, owaˈ. Anan naˈi basef laˈifimi naˈi endilisi gani ilif eaˈ nandandepana. Amam pris fowaˈimi ina nandandepam naˈama siˈi Anan, owaˈ.

21 Ea' God na'i basef amama la'ifimi na'i endilisi gani ilif ea' nanda' Jisas
nataga Dembinai pris. Anan nataga pris nemaf anama God na'ipana na'i,
"Dembinai na'i basef la'ifimi na'i endilisi gani ilif ma anona nemaf Anan
ina noho'ofa okom Ananinai wapoti', owa'. Ine' nape Dembinai pris
la'ela'ef hihif."
22 God na'i basef amama na'iam la'ifim. Amama atom dei' Jisas nataga
Dembinai ofagonama basef bu'wami dambaimi God na'iam endilisimi
atom mikila' basef fowa' nali' na'iami.
23 Fowa' amam pris amam hiami. Dei' main, amam anona nemaf moga'
ina la'ifima mope la'ela'ef monda' maol, owa'.
24 Ea' Jisas dei' nape namona la'ela'ef. Amama atom dei' nape pris
Dembinai la'ela'ef endilisi.
25 Amama atom dei' Anan la'ifinai ma nefa' esis amam nematawa sotani-
mani sofe' felefele'ma Goda agel Ananinai ea' sope andeande' la'ela'ef. Dei'
main, Anan nape ambal napaina la'ela'ef nanda' betena God nigiambamas.

Jisas Dembinai pris la'ifinai endilisi ma nagiambamapa

26 Dembinai pris anama la'ifinai endilisi ma nagiambamapa. Anan naila
waf Godi bo'ona andeande', waf aonai a'ana. Anan okom bu'unai dei'
nape laogona epes sanda' waf aonai. God nase'ana agel lu'unai nikila' ilif
endilisi.
27 Amam dembemi pris fowa'imi mape mali' ma pris hiami mondolalima
God nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef. Mali' ata' mondolalimana ma nakwaha waf
aonai amam manda'anai. Ea' magi' mondolalimana ma nakwaha waf
aonai esis amam nematawa sanda'anai. Ea' Jisas ina nanda'am si'i amam,
owa'. Anan nondolali ma God nemaf atotona nakwahomasa waf aonai epes
hiesi sanda'anai ea' ma'um. Naso' Anan atona nafe'ma God.
28 Mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai nesaho' amam amama ina
la'ifima monda' waf bu'unai nimeguf hiami ea' mape dembemi pris. Ea'
basef amama la'ifimi God na'i endilisi gani ilif, amama mataga magi'ma
mi'uli anama mandandepa Nogalomana Ananinai, Anan nataga bo'ona
andeande' la'ela'ef hihif.

8

Jisas nape Dembinai pris ipat Godi lu'unai sanda' lotuwanai endilisi gani ilif heven

1 Basef amama anda'ami mape mali'i, ofagema na'ama. Ape' anona
Dembinai pris nape nali'ma pris hiami na'ama etin si'i basef mali'i ma'iam.
Anan nape sia bu'unai Dembinai lagel da'isinai gani heven ilif.
2 Anan nanda' maol anama nondolali ma God ipat lu'unai Ananinai. Ipat
anama sanda' lotu endilisinai. Anona aman ina nala' ipat anama, owa'.
Dembinai atona nala'ana notawa.
3 Fowa' gani God nandandepa amam dembemi pris mofa' amamaga
bu'wami gwa'aimi mafis mamumami ma mondolalimana. Ea' Dembinai
ape'inai wapoti' God nandandepana ma nofa'ai anom amamaga nondolal-
imanami.
4 I'i Anan etapanai, Anan ina dei' nope dembinai pris, owa'. Dei' main,
amam hiami mape pris etap anae' manda' maola mofa'ai amamaga amama
hiami mondolalima God, si'i mi'uli God fowa' naso' Mosesanai na'iam.
Anan ina nape nanda' maol anama etap anae', owa'.

5 Amam pris hiami manda' maol anama mondolalima God manda' maol ipat Ananinai fowa' sanda' lotuwanai nanda' ikwaf atona ma ipat endilisinai bu'unai nape heveni. Amama atom nemaf anama Moses na'i nola' ipat anama sowalo' selanai, God na'ipana na'i, "Ine' nindumafuma umbamehena andeande'ma nambimb nenda' amamaga hiami hi'ilam migi'mam mondahamam endilisi si'i ikwaf anama Ae' ihi'ambenana ea' halaf Sainai."
6 Ea' Jisas nanda' maol anama nondolalima God ea' maol anama nikila' endilisi maol amam pris fowa'imi manda'anai si'i basef amama dambaimi mikila' basef fowa'imi God na'i endilisimi atom naloma Moses. Basef amama dambaimi, Jisas Anan nape la'afena God naloma epes Ananisi ma basef amama mikila' basef amama fowa'imi. Amama atom dei' basef amama dambaimi mataga mawalapai basef bu'wami endilisimi mikila' fowa'imi.

Basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom nalomapa mikila' basef endilisimi fowa'imi

7 Basef amama fowa' God na'i endilisimi atom naloma Moses ina mape bo'om la'ela'ef, owa'. I'i mope bo'om la'ela'ef, dei' basef amama God na'i endilisimi magi'i maol a'am.
8 Ea' God nawalapa waf aonai epesi na'i,
"Ae' Dembiwei a'i, peme! Anona nemaf enda' anom basef dambaimi i'i endilisimi atom eloma esis epes hiesi wambota Israeli ma epes hiesi Judai wapoti'.
9 Basef amama dambaimi ina mandahama amama anom fowa'imi a'iam aloma esis, owa'. Fowa' a'i basef amama alomas, nemaf anama ahapila lagof asasimi efa'as sakwaha etap hiagoma Isip safe'. Ea' esis ina saila basef amama a'iam endilisimi atom, owa'etin. Ea' dei' ewa' alafuga ma esis. Ae' Dembiwei a'iam na'ama.
10 Nimeguf amama hi'ilam anona nemaf, Ae' i'i anom basef endilisimi atom eloma epes hiesi wambota Israel. Ae' dembiwei a'iam na'ama. Basef amama ofagema na'ama. Anona nemaf enda' mi'uli ae'anai nepe opalef asasimi nomon, ea' enda'ana nepe ukup asasimi nomon. Ea' epe God asasiwei, esis sope amam nematawa ae'asi.
11 Nemaf anama esis amam nematawa hiesi atona etin maol a'asa sowalipa esis alupusi asasisi soloma sahin owan asasisi si'i, 'Ipe' pegawa Dembinai', owa'. Dei' main, nogota anama epes hiesi sogawa Ae' andeande', awasi dambesi wapoti'.
12 Anona nemaf Ae' iti esis uwahipis igiambamas na'a sotanimani sope andeande', ekwahomasa waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Waf anama aonai esis sanda'anai Ae' ina ata' okom na'iana wapoti', owa'."
13 Basef amama dei' na'i endilisimi atom God nofalam na'i basef amama dambaimi, manda' amama fowa' na'iam endilisimi atom dei' mataga apim ea'. Amamaga mataga apimi amama mope nogota bandana ma higililam hi'ilam.

9

Amam pris dembemi fowa'imi maha mafis mofa'am maloma esimbel mondolali maso' God

1 Basef mali'i God na'i endilisimi atom Anan nanda' anom basefa mi'uli na'ipasana anona ipat bo'ona andeande' notawa etap anae' ma sonda' lotuwanai.

2 Ipat anama sandaˈ sel sandaˈanai. Sawalogon biefigin waˈol nape naliˈi
sofalagon saˈi, “Boˈwagomaandeandeˈ”. Amamaga maˈoh anama nomoni,
amama biefim. Anom ilelowa mataganai sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai naloma
anona balata mawamona bret mondolali masoˈ Godanai.
3-4 Eaˈ waˈol lowaf alafugeinama sowaolana nataol nawalogon naliˈa
ganima waˈol momoˈw nomon, anama sofalagon saˈi, “Boˈwagomaande-
andeˈ endilisi.” Amamaga maˈoh naˈama nomon amama. Balata sandaˈ
gol sandaˈanai, pris mondolalima Goda amamaga nogoh alogw buˈwami
maˈami maloma anom bokis atom basef God naˈi endilisimi atom malami.
Bokis amama sandaˈ gol sandaˈami eaˈ andeˈam siˈima gol atona. Bokis
amama nomon sala anona botol siˈi malep sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai.

Anom gwaˈaimi esis Juda fowaˈ saˈam anama wafiguma fatauguma
sofalam saˈi mana mala botol anama nomon. Botol anama nala bokis
amama naloma bandan Aroni fowaˈ dahanamb soh mataganai maloma
otamba biam batapumi ma God fowaˈ gani nandaˈ basef amama naˈi
endilisimi atom naloma esis Juda mailami. Amama mala bokis amama
nomon.
5 Eaˈ amamaga matoma ilifa bokis amama andiˈi amama. Anom biam
siˈi ensel sandaˈ gol nafifili sandaˈam mondolaˈwifa God nape nalomas.
Amama matoma ilifa bokis amama. Bihinagof mandom ensel amama
naˈama laˈafen mondolali makoloˈ esimbel maliˈamona okom wandafunai
Godi. Eaˈ deiˈ aeˈ ina laˈifiwi ma iˈi basefa amamaga amama ofagema
iˈipipam hiˈilam, owaˈ.

6 Esis sandaˈ amamaga mape alihima nimeguf hiami amam pris mawis
ipat anama nomon rum waˈana mondolalima God.
7 Eaˈ gani nomon waˈol nape etina saˈi, “Boˈwagomaandeandeˈ endilisi,”
owaˈ. Rum anama, pris dembinai atona nape naliˈma pris hiami nafeˈ
nawis nemaf atotona afagof hiami. Eaˈ ina nafeˈ nawis naˈa, owaˈ. Anan
nofaˈ esimbel atom mafisim nafeˈ nawis gani nomon nape etina. Esimbel
amama nofaˈam nondolalima Goda nokwaha waf aonai anan nandaˈanai
ataˈ naliˈ, eaˈ waf aonai esis amam nematawa sandaˈanai wapotiˈ. Waf
anama esis owaˈ sogawa andeandeˈ sandaˈanai.
8 Pris anama nawis nandaˈ maol anama ma Ambal BuˈunaiGodi
nihiˈambapa naˈama. Ipat anama rum waˈana mondolalima God nimeguf
hiami maol ataˈ nape ma mondaˈana. Eaf anama ma apeˈ mofeˈ muwis
gani saˈi, “Boˈwagomaandeandeˈ endilisi”, anama ina nataga nandawalap
alihina, ataˈ owaˈ.
9 Ipat anama nihiˈambapa nogota anaeˈ deiˈinai nihiˈambapa basef
naˈama. LaˈelaˈefepesHiesi sandaˈ lotuma God sofaˈai amamaga amama
buˈwami gwaˈaimi mafis mamumami sondolali sasoˈ Goda nakwaha waf
aonai esis sandaˈanai. Eaˈ amama ina laˈifima sondaˈ malogof mape opalef
esis nomoni andeandeˈma miˈiam miˈi esis buˈwasi endilisi, owaˈ.
10 Waf anama sondolalimana ofagema amama. Waf saˈ gwaˈaimi embel
naloma waf sasaˈof ma sotofa alogw awami sotaga boˈwesa naep Godi.
Amamaga amama alop andoˈ atona, God naseˈas miˈuli anama ma silam
laˈelaˈef sefeˈ sotagama nogota anama nohoˈofa amamaga dambaimi.

Krais nagaˈ nondolali naseˈana esimbel ananimi God

11 Dei' Krais nafi'i nataga pris Dembinai nape nali'ma pris fowa'imi
hiami. Ea' numafi amamaga amama bu'wami mataga mape ea'.* Anan
nafe' nawis nomon endilisi ipat anama agel lu'unai bu'unai endilisi nikila'
ipat anama selinai fowa'inai notawa etap anae'. Ea' ipat anama dei'inai
ina notawa etap anae', epes sanda'ana sala'ana lagof asasimi, owa'.
12 Krais nawis nomon ipat anama nafe' gani nomon nape etina sa'i,
"Bo'wagoma andeande' endilisi." Anan nanda'am na'ama nemaf atotona
ea' ma'um. Anan ina nofa' esimbel meme maloma bulmakau nogami nawis
ipat anama, owa'. Anan nawis nondolalima Goda esimbel maloma alop
ananinai atona si'ina, ea' ma'um amama atom. Anan nanda'am na'ama
natala ape' natagahepa ma waf aonai nawa'apai ma mope andeande'
la'ela'ef.
13 Maina nemaf amam nematawa alogw mailasa naep Godi, amam pris
maha bulmakau suwafumi maofam mofa' esimbel amamumi maloma
agamb bulmakau numai'inai. Ea' meali'amasam epes isima. Manda'am
na'ama epes isima sataga bo'wesa alop atona ande' ma naep Godi.
14 Ea' esimbel Kraisi mikila' amama endilisi. Krais ina nanda' anona waf
aonai, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi nape namunai la'ela'ef nagiambamana
ma nondolalima God nase'ana Anan atona hi'alana. Amama atom dei'
esimbel ananimi ina mandombasa alop atona ape'inai ande', owa'. Amama
mandombasa ukup ape'imi ma basef ma'i opalef nomoni bo'om andeande'
endilisi ea' makwaha waf naninani esis sanda'anai owa' seape bo'wesa
naep Godi ma ape' dei' manda' maol God nape namunai.

Esimbel Kraisi manda' basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom mataga la'ifim

15 Amama atom dei' Krais nape la'afen numafi basef amama dambaimi
God na'i endilisimi atom. Anan naga' ma natala esis amam nematawa
notagahis ma waf aonai esis sanda'anai nogota anama sape owina basef
God nali' na'i endilisimi atom. Ea' dei' emi egafis God nofalasa sigi'mana,
esis sofa' ambal anama namunai sope andeande' la'ela'ef. Amama ambal
namunai si'i fowa' gani God na'i endilisimi atoma sofa'ami.
16 Emi egalina okom na'i basef amama la'ifimi ma emi egafis anona
nemaf sofa' amamaga ananimi nemaf anama enin neaga'anai, nanda'
basef amama la'ifimi mail anona okwatip. Ama nogalomana ananinai ni'i
nila basef amama ma nofa' amamaga ahalomanai, anan nili' nihi'ambas
endilisi ma ahalomana ananinai naga' ea'.
17 Dei' main, i'i ahalomana noga', basef ananimi la'ifimi nanda'am mail
okwatip mape la'ifim mandawalap. Ea' i'i anan ata' nope namunai, basef
amama ina dei' la'ifim, owa'.
18 Amama atom basef mali'i fowa' God na'i endilisimi atom ina mataga
mandawap etin, owa'. Amam maha mafis makolo' esimbel amamumi
manda' basef amama mataga la'ifim, ea' mape la'ifim mandawalap alihim.
19 Moses fowa' gani nali' na'ipa esis amam nematawa Juda hiesi basef
hiami mi'uli Godi hi'alam, ea' nofa' esimbel bulmakau nogami maloma
meme maloma embel maloma auf sipsipum akwahimi maloma lawag
sa'unai sa'i hisop agof nalam dis esimbel amama malami neali'am embela

* **9:11:** Basef amama diga Griki anona okwatip na'i amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf migi'
meatagai. Ea' anona okwatip na'i amamaga bu'wami dei' mataga ea'.

amam nematawa isima hiesi saloma buk anama miˈuli anama Godi napeinai wapotiˈ.
20 Eaˈ naˈi, “Esimbel amama basef amama God naˈi endilisimi atom, amama naˈipipama pilam.”
21 Moses nealiˈam esimbel naˈama etin mail ipat anama sandaˈ lotuwanai naloma amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam sandaˈam sandaˈ lotumanam God ipat anama nomon.
22 Basef amama ma miˈuli anama naˈi felefeleˈma amamaga amama hiami mosaˈopam esimbel atoma motaga boˈom andeandeˈ. Iˈi esimbel ina molo, God ina nekwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ.

Krais nondolalima Anan atona naliˈamona waf aonai epes sandaˈanai

23 Ipat anama naloma amamaga amama sondolali sandaˈ lotuma God, amama mondolaˈwifa amamaga amama endilisimi mape heveni. Miˈuli Godi naˈi amamaga amama etapami motaga boˈom andeandeˈma esimbel amama atom. Eaˈ amamaga amama endilisimi mape ilifi mikilaˈ amama etapami. Amama atom deiˈ God naˈi amamaga amama endilisimi mape ilifi motaga boˈom andeandeˈ ma esimbel dambaimi mikilaˈ esimbel fowaˈimi.
24 Eaˈ Krais ina nawis ipat anama Godi epes salaˈana lagufi, nondolaˈwifa ipat anama endilisinai nape heveni, owaˈ. Anan nafeˈ nawis heven atogon, anama deiˈ nataga alihina nape laˈelaˈefa naep Godi nandaˈ beten nagiambamapa.
25 Nemaf atotona afagof hiami pris dembinai nape naliˈma pris hiami etap anaeˈ nofaˈ esimbel mafisim nawis nomon nondolali ma God. Nawis nomon waˈol nape etina saˈi “Boˈwagoma andeandeˈ endilisi.” Esimbel amama ina Ananimi ma alop ananinai, owaˈ. Eaˈ Jisas ina nawis nomon nasoˈ Anan atona nondolalima God afagof hiami siˈi amam pris mandaˈam, owaˈ.
26 Iˈi Anan nondaˈam naˈama, Anan nefaˈ nimanimi nimeguf hiami timbi tambel fowaˈ dambadamba God nandaˈ etap anaeˈ nafiˈi nafiˈi notaga deiˈ. Owaˈ. Deiˈ felefeleˈma nogota hiˈilana Krais nataga etap anaeˈ ma naseˈana Anan hiˈalana nondolalima Goda nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Nandaˈam nemaf atotona eaˈ maˈum.
27 Epes hiesi anona nemaf sogaˈ nemaf atotona owagama situma basef luˈwami God nondaˈ kotimasami.
28 Eaˈ naˈama etin siˈi Krais naseˈana Anan hiˈalana nondolalima Goda nemaf atotona nakwaha waf aonai epes hiesi sandaˈanai. Anona nemaf wapotiˈ nigiˈ notanima nifiˈi. Eaˈ Anan ina nifiˈi ma nokwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Nifiˈi ma nofaˈ epes isima sape sohafanai.

10

Amamaga gwaˈaimi mafis maim apimi mondolalima God maseˈanami, amama ina laˈifima mokwaha waf aonai, owaˈ

1 Apeˈ mati miˈuli fowaˈ God nasoˈ Mosesanai nondolaˈwif etina amamaga buˈwami maˈi anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai. Amamaga amama apimi ina endilisimi, owaˈ. Amama mondolaˈwif etin. Eaˈ deiˈ miˈuli anama naˈi esis ataˈ sondolalima God afagof hiami, ina laˈifina nondaˈas sifiˈi felefeleˈma God sondolalimana ma sotaga boˈwes endilisi, owaˈ.
2 Iˈi miˈuli anama nendaˈas boˈwes endilisi, deiˈ ina ataˈ sondolalima God wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ owaˈetin. Iˈi esis sifiˈi sondaˈ lotumana sotaga boˈwes

sondolalimana etin, basef mape opalef nomoni ina mihiˈambasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ. Eaˈ owaˈetin.
3 Afagof hiami amamaga mafis maim sondolalima Godami mafela ukup asasimi ma sogawa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai laˈelaˈef napomas.
4 Esimbel bulmakau noganai maloma meme ina laˈifima mokwaha waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ nemaf anama Krais nafiˈi etap anaeˈ Anan naˈipa God naˈi,
“Ineˈ nandaiwaˈma esis soha mafis sofaˈai amamaga maim sifiˈi sondolal-
ima ineˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ nandondomba anona alopa neseˈeana Aeˈ.
6 Mafis saham afum sondolalima ineˈ maloma amamaga mafis maim sondolalima ineˈami ma nokwaha waf aonai epes sondaˈanai, amama ineˈ nandaiwaˈmam.
7 Anom nemeguf mafeˈma eaˈ, Aeˈ aˈi, ‘God, ineˈ deiˈ netolowe. Siˈi fowaˈ amam profet mandaˈ basef mail buk maˈiama Aeˈ, deiˈ afiˈi ma ila okom ineˈinai atona.’ ”
8 Krais naliˈ ataˈ naˈipa God naˈi, “Ineˈ nandaiwaˈma mafis maim saham sandaˈam sandolalima ineˈ balata sondolalima ineˈanai. Mafis maim amama sondolalima ineˈ, ineˈ nandaiwaˈmam.”
Eaˈ miˈuli God fowaˈ nasoˈ Mosesanai naˈi esis sondolalimana etin sope laˈelaˈef.
9 Eaˈ Krais nagiˈ naˈipa God naˈi, “Ineˈ netolowe. Aeˈ afiˈi ma ila okom ineˈinai atona.”
Eaˈ deiˈ God natofa mafis maim fowaˈimi maliˈi sondolalima Ananami. Eaˈ deiˈ nahapona waf anama Krais naila okom Godi atona nape laˈifina nahoˈofa amama fowaˈimi.
10 Jisas Krais naila okom Godi atona andeandeˈ naseˈana alop ananinai nondolalimana nemaf atotona eaˈ maˈum. Amama atom deiˈ nandaˈapa mataga buˈupai Ananipai atepa.
11 Amam pris hiami maitu mandaˈ maol mondolali ma God mandaˈana nimeguf hiami. Eaˈ ofa anama amam mandaˈanai ina laˈifina nakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai, owaˈ.
12 Eaˈ aman anama nondaˈ ofa nemaf atotona, naseˈana Anan atona nondolalima Goda nakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai, amama mape laˈelaˈef. Anan nandaˈam naˈama ma eaˈ, deiˈ nape naloma God lagel daˈisinai Ananinai.
13 Anan nape naˈama laˈelaˈef nape nohafa nemaf anama God nondaˈ naumbih Ananisi sope owina boˈwagah ananimi.
14 Deiˈ main, Krais naseˈana alop ananinai atona God nondolalimana nemaf atotona, eaˈ amama atom nandaˈ epes sataga boˈwes andeandeˈ sope laˈelaˈef. Epes isima Anan deiˈ nape laˈelaˈef nandaˈas anona nemaf sotaga boˈwes andeandeˈ.
15 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi wapotiˈ nawalapa basefa apeˈ naˈama naliˈ naˈi,
16 “Dembinai naˈi, nogota anama ataˈ hiˈilana niliˈ,
aeˈ iˈi anom basef endilisimi. Basef amama naˈama. Anona nemaf aeˈ
enda ˈ miˈuli Aeˈanai hianai nepe opalef asasimi eaˈ endaˈana nil
ukup asasimi.”
17 Eaˈ nagiˈ nowatani basef amama naˈi, “Aeˈ ina anona nemaf okokoma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai, owaˈ.”
18 God nakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai nakwahona eaˈ. Deiˈ maol anama sofaˈai mafis maim sondolali ma Goda waf aonai epes sandaˈanai owaˈ endilisi.

Ape' mombale'efa God endilisi mofe' felefele'ma Anan

19 Ea' dei' ipe' alupipei, esimbel Jisasi atom dei' ape' ukup la'ifim.
Ea' owa' umbamehepa ma mofe' muwis nomon anama God napoma
bo'wagoma andeande' endilisi.
20 Ea' dei' mofe' muwis anama eaf anama dambainai ambal namunai
napoma. Eaf anama Jisas atona nawala lowaf anama lu'unai notaol si'i uta
nandoga eaf nogal nawis nomon. Lowaf anama alop Ananinai atona.
21 Dei' ape' anona dembinai pris numafi amam nematawa Godi. Anama
Jisas atona.
22 Amama atom dei' ape' mofe' felefele'ma Goda waf anama. Ape'
mokwaha waf hianai baso'mainai ma opalef ape'imi ea' mombale'efana
endilisi. Ukup mopoma Krais atona, Anan nakolo' esimbel Ananimi
nasa'opa opalef ape'imi mataga bo'om. Basef mape opalef nomoni ina
ma'iam ma'ipapa basef mihi'ambapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai, owa'. Ea'
ape' ukup mopoma Anan nasa'opa alop ape'inai embel galagami.
23 Ape' mombale'efana la'ifipa muwalipas alihima amamaga bu'wami
ape' mape mohafami. Amama ape' mohapilam la'ifipa, ina motanima,
owa'. Dei' main, ape' mogawa maim amamaga God na'i basef endilisimi
atom nambimb nigi'mam nonda'am andeande'.
24 Ape' mefela ukup esis sahin owan ma ukup mimila esis amam
nematawa ea' sonda' waf bu'unai.
25 Ape' ina ukup mose'apama waf mandakolas maloma esis alupusi
si'i enis epes sanda'am, owa'. Ape' monda' ape' la'ifipa monda'am
la'ela'ef mikila' fowa' manda'am. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa nemaf Dembinai
niefi'ianai nafi'i felefele'.

Ape' ina mowa' alafugaha nogalomana Godi, owa'

26 I'i ape' mogawa basef endilisimi ma dei' ape' mila ukup ape'imi atoma
mofe' monda' waf aonai la'ela'ef, i'i monda'am na'ama, ina anona nemaf
anona ofa nokwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai, owa'.
27 I'i ape' monda'am na'ama, nambimb ape' umbamohapa endilisi mope
mohafa nemaf anama God nowaloga ape' ma nosapa'apa mofe' nif lu'wami
fandumi. Nif amama anona nemaf fendo naumbih Godi.
28 Ea' ape' mogawa, emi egafis simbisila' mi'uli anama God fowa' naso'
Mosesanai, ma epes bias o wenis sitilis sowalapa waf aonai esis sanda'anai,
esis ina nambimb siti esis uwahipis, owa'. Esis sola'apas sohas soga'.
29 Dei' ipe' ukup mape ma'imama ma emi egafis sowa' alafugaha Noga-
lomana Godi? Epes isima anona nemaf sofa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi
mikila' epes isima sambisila' mi'uli anama God fowa' naso' Mosesanai.
Esimbel Kraisi anona ikwafa basef God na'i endilisimi atom manda' epes
isima Ananisi etis bo'wes. Ea' epes isima sanda'am na'ama sa'i esimbel
amama Kraisi falafumi atom, sa'i ga' Kraisi falafunai atona. Ea' sanda'
basef findiwama Ambal Bu'unai Godi nagiambapa na'a numafiapa.
30 Dei' main, ape' mogawa aman anama na'i, "Waf pegwa waf aonai, maol
ae'anai. Ae' atowe anona nemaf egwamasam." Ea' na'iam wapoti' na'i,
"Ae' atowe Dembiwei anona nemaf ewaloga esis amam nematawa ae'asi
ma basef lu'wami."
31 I'i God la'ifina nape namunai la'ela'ef nohapila ape' la'ifina ma nog-
wamapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai, amama dei' umbamahepa endilisi.

Ape' mitu la'ifipa mombale'efa God

32 Ea' ipe' ukup mopoma nemaf anama fowa', ipe' pati nafifili Godi. Nemaf anama ipe' pefa' nimanimi lu'wami endilisi. Owa'etin. Paitu la'ifipa ma pali'amona wandafa waf aonai.
33 Anom nimeguf sanda'epa paitu la'afena naep amam nematawa hiesi sanda' basef awami findiwama ipe', sase'epa nimanimi lu'wami naep asasimi. Ea' anom nimeguf sanda'am na'ama etina enis amam nematawa, ipe' paitu palomas pagiambamas.
34 Nemaf anama ipe' pati esis amam nematawa sape kalabusi uwahipis pefa' nimanimi palomas. Ea' nemaf anama esis salo' lagofepa sefa' amamaga ipe'imi, ipe' pandanifel ma faso'mepa pape patilis. Dei' main, ipe' pegawa amamaga ipe'imi bu'wami endilisi ata' ma'omepa, amama anona nemaf mupe la'ela'ef. Amama mikila' endilisi amamaga amama sali' sanda'mepami.
35 Ea' dei' ipe' ina pekwaha waf bu'unai paitu la'ifipa, owa'. Waf bu'unai anama atona, God anona nemaf nogwamepa amamaga bu'wami ma ipe'.
36 Ipe' pitu la'ifipa ma pila okom Godi ma pefa' amamaga bu'wami fowa' Anan na'iam endilisi ma niesi'ipami.
37 Ina ata' nogota laona. Nogota bandana ea', "Ama aman anama na'i niefi'i, anan nambimb nifi'i. Anan ina ata' nupani, owa'.
38 Ea' epes bu'wasi Ae'asi ofagema ma sope namis la'ela'ef na'ama. Esis sombale'efa ae'. Emi epen netanima nekwaha nembale'efa Ae', okom Ae'anai ina bo'ona ma enin, owa'."
39 Ape' ina epes umbamahapa matanima mefe' makwaha mombale'efa God ama owagama higililapa, owa'. Ape' epes mombale'efana mofa' ambal namunai mope andeande' la'ela'ef.

11

Waf ofagena ma mombale'efa God

1 Waf ofagena ma ape' mombale'efa God na'ama. Opalef ape'imi mahapila amamaga amama ape' mombale'efana mape mohafama anona nemaf nigi' neatagai noloma anom amamaga anona nemaf God niese'apami. Amamaga amama naep ape'imi owa' meatilumi, opalef ape'imi mogawa endilisi amamaga amama mape.
2 Amam fowa'imi mombale'efa God na'ama, amama atom dei' Anan na'iam na'i, "Waf amamunai bo'ona."
3 Ape' mombale'efa God, amama atom dei' mogawa Anan nanda' amamaga mape ilif etapi matagama basef Ananimi atom. Ea' ape' mogawa amamaga hiami ape' matulumi, amama God nanda'ama amamaga amama ape' owa' meatoloma naep ape'imi.

Abel naloma Enok naloma Noa mombale'efa God

4 Abel nembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' nefa'ai anom amamaga nondolalima Godami bo'om endilisi mikila' amama Kein nondolalima Godami. Abel nembale'efa God, amama atom God na'i anan epen bu'unai. God na'i aho'ma amamaga Abel nondolalimanami na'i amamaga amama bo'om. Abel naga' ea', waf anan nembale'efa Godanai si'i malogel ata' nihi'ambapa waf bu'unai la'ela'ef nape.
5 Enok nembale'efa God dei' God nefa'ana nafe' nalata ilif heven. Anan ina naga', owa'. Epes sagolopana sa'i siti anan, ea' ina satolona, owa'. Dei' main, God nefa'ana. Amama na'ama etin si'i buk Baibel na'iam na'i,

“Fowaˈ God ataˈ owaˈ nefaˈana, nemaf anama Enok naliˈ naila okom Godi.”
6 Epes owaˈ sembaleˈefa God, esis ina nambimb sila okom Ananinai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, emi egafis siˈi sefeˈ felefeleˈma God, esis sombaleˈefana sogawa endilisi Anan nape namunai laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ sembaleˈefana ma God noseˈas amamaga buˈwami epes isima sagolopana endilisi.
7 Noa nembaleˈefa God deiˈ nihiˈambana basefa amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai, amamaga amama Anan owaˈ ataˈ notolom nogowami. Anan naila basef Godi nandaˈ anona sip luˈunai. Sip anama Noa naoˈwa akwaˈw kwaloma awasi ananisi safeˈ sawis sapaina sape andeandeˈ. Ina sagaˈ, owaˈ. Sapan. Anan nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom siˈi nandaˈmasa basefa esis amam nematawa sape etapi hiˈalas. Anan nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom God nofalana naˈi aman buˈunai andeandeˈ, siˈi nandaˈmasam emi egafis sembaleˈefana.

Abraham

8 Nemaf anama God nofala Abraham nakwaha wambel ananinai nafeˈ etap God naˈi neaseˈanagoma eaˈ anan nembaleˈefana. Amama atom naila basef Godi nafeˈ. Anan ina nagawa anama neafeˈma, owaˈ. Eaˈ anan nembaleˈefana deiˈ nafeˈ.
9 Anan nembaleˈefa God eaˈ nafeˈ nape etap anama fowaˈ gani God naˈi basef endilisimi atom naˈi neaseˈanagoma. Anan nape etap anama siˈi anan anona wambota. Nape ifagw selimi naloma Aisak naloma Jekop, amam biam anona nemaf mofaˈ etap anama molomanai, siˈi fowaˈ God naliˈ naˈi basef amama naˈi endilisimi atom.
10 LaˈelaˈefAbraham okom naˈi ataˈ niti wambel taun anama gani ilif olalef maim laˈifimi motawa. God atona gawainai Anan okom naˈi nondaˈ wambel anama, eaˈ nandaˈana.
11 Sara akwaˈw asaˈw eaˈ ina kola awasi, owaˈ. Nemaf kola awasianai nafeˈ hiˈalana. Eaˈ akwaˈw kombaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ God nandaˈakw laˈifikwa kola awani. Deiˈ main, akwaˈw kombaleˈefana endilisi ma basef amama anan naˈi endilisimi atom, kwaˈi anan nambimb nigiˈmam nondaˈam andeandeˈ siˈi naˈiam.
12 Eaˈ deiˈ aman anama atotona, anan hagona eaˈ felefeleˈma neagaˈ nataga ahalomas awasi ananisi hiesi endilisi anona nemaf sigiˈ seatagai. Esis sataga hiesi endilisi, sondahama ondowa motawa ilifi, maloma wesan naˈoh naoh akata. Epes ina laˈifisa seambam, owaˈ.
13 Epes isima sembaleˈefa God laˈelaˈef sape safeˈma sagaˈ. Ina saliˈ sofaˈ amamaga buˈwami amama God naˈi endilisi nieseˈasami nemaf anama sape, ataˈ owaˈ. Esis sembaleˈefana endilisi saitu laogon sandanifel siˈi satolom. Eaˈ sawalapa basef saˈiam saˈi, “Apeˈ mape etap anaeˈ siˈi epes anona wambelipai. Apeˈ mafiˈi mape nogota bandana etap anaeˈ anona wambelipai.”
14 Epes saˈi basef amama, apeˈ mogawas saˈi sogolopa etap asasinai endilisinai.
15 Iˈi ukup asasimi ataˈ mape maˈi wambel anama fowaˈ sakwahona safiˈi, deiˈ esis ataˈ eaf nafeˈ sotanima sefeˈagon. Owaˈ, sandaiwaˈ.
16 Eaˈ deiˈ esis ina sandaˈam naˈama, owaˈ. Opalef asasimi mohafa anona etap buˈunai endilisi nikilaˈ anama fowaˈiguma. Anama heven atogon. Amama atom deiˈ God ina ambal aona ma epes isima saˈi, “Ineˈ God apeˈ mandaˈ lotumanai, owaˈ.”

Anan nandomba anona wambel taun ma epes isima sembaleˈefanai sofeˈ seapoma.

17 Abraham nembaleˈefa God endilisi ma basef amama naˈi endilisimi atom nalomanomi. Eaˈ deiˈ God nagwamba Abrahama neseˈana Aisak nondolalimana ma God. Endilisi, Abraham nape nohafa noha nogalomana ananinai nondolalimana.

18 Eaˈ God naliˈ naˈipana naˈi, “Esis wambota Aisaki etis anona nemaf sofaˈ agel wambota ineˈinai.”

19 Abraham okom naˈi naˈama naˈi, “Iˈi aeˈ ehana afuna, eaˈ hapainai, nambimb God nefelona wapotiˈ.”

Eaˈ deiˈ apeˈ miˈiam miˈi amama siˈi God nafela Aisak netanima nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ ma Abraham notanima nofaˈana.

Aisak naloma Jekop naloma Josep

20 Aisak nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ nefaloˈma Jekop naloma Iso naˈi God nondaˈam laˈifima amamaga buˈwami naˈi anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai.

21 Jekop nembaleˈefa God, deiˈ nemaf anama felefeleˈma naˈi neagaˈ, nefaloˈma nogamana Josepi biam nandaˈam mataga laˈifim. Anan nahapila bandan nandahaˈamon naitu nandanifel ma God nandaˈ lotumana.

22 Josep nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ felefeleˈma naˈi neagaˈ anan naˈi basefa anona nemaf esis Israel sokwaha etap hiagoma Isip sefeˈ. Eaˈ naˈipasa sowa bihiguf alop ananimi hiˈagif gani anona etap esis Israel sefeˈ seapoma.

Moses

23 Mamasana Mosesi sembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ mamaˈwana kolana sambaheˈana nape aomb wanom. Deiˈ main, esis bias satolona boˈona endilisi. Esis ina umbamahasa King dembinai Fero ma miˈuli ananinai, owaˈ.

24 Nemaf anama Moses nataga dembena, nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ okom naˈi nandaiwaˈma esis sofalana siˈi nemataˈw akwama King Fero nogalomaˈw, owaˈ.

25 Naˈi nefaˈ nimanimi naˈama etin neloma esis wambota atona Godi. Nandaiwaˈma nila waf aonai ma nope nondanifel nogota anama bandana.

26 Anan okom naˈi, iˈi anan nofaˈ ambal aonai ma agel Kraisi, amama buˈwami endilisi mikilaˈ otamba hiami maloma sosaf buˈunai hianai naninani esis Isipi. Deiˈ main, anan okom napoma amamaga amama buˈwami endilisi anona nemaf God naˈi endilisi nieseˈanami.

27 Moses nembaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ nohafel nakwaha etap hiagoma Isip. Anan ina umbamahana ma okom wandafunai King Feroi, owaˈ. Anan siˈi nati aman anama esis owaˈ laˈifisa seatolona naep asasimi. Eaˈ deiˈ nape laˈifina.

28 Anan nembaleˈefa God deiˈ naila basef Ananimi ma gwaˈaimi amama luˈwami Pasova, naha sipsip nandaˈ lotuma God. Eaˈ nandaˈ esimbel nandisam utagw ilif waˈowaˈol nemaf anama ensel anama noha awasi amam esis Isipi ina atuwasi noha esis Israel, owaˈ.

Esis Israel hiesi endilisi sombaleˈefa God laˈifis

29 Esis Israel sombaleˈefa God. Amama atom deiˈ satopaˈ naoh agilima Embel Akwahimi matopaˈ embel mambo safeˈ akata siˈi etap fatauguma.

Ea' esis Isip sati esis saitu la'afen, sagi'mas safe' ea' embel motanima mowambu'as mahas saga' hi'alas.

30 Esis Israel sombale'efa God, amama atom dei' safe' tulif sandanog-amom endalelemb sanda' otamba sanda'ami wambel Jeriko sape wik si'inai, nimeguf 7-peleim, ea' endalelemb amama mandatal mowa etap.

31 Nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a waola amami Rahap, akwa'w kombale'efa God. Amama atom dei' amam biam mandambaho' mafi'i matologini kumafiam andeande'. Ea' dei' akwa'w ina afu'w kwaloma epes isima wambelisi sosambala basef Godi, owa'.

32 Ea' dei' ae' ata' iwatani maim basef wapoti'? Owa'. Nogota ina laona ma ata' i'i basefa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Devit naloma Samuel maloma amam profet, owa'.

33 Amam amama membale'efa God. Amama atom dei' maitu la'ifim mikila' wandaf mahagofa soldia amam king dembemi hiami. Mape dembemi mumafiasa waf bu'unai ea' mofa' amamaga bu'wami God na'i niese'amami. Ea' masopama malogofa mafis amama laion wandafumi lu'wami.

34 Ea' mahefa nif lu'wami fandumi. Amam mafa' mafe'ma mindihi'ama bainah ea' ina mapisilam, owa'. Amam ina mape la'ifim, ea' nambimb mofa' pepel Godi. Ea' mataga la'ifim endilisi ma wandaf mahagofa amam soldia hiami epes esis anona wambota.

35 Anom amam maga'i motanima mohafel wapoti', mamasas amamuwai watolom wao'wam. Enis epes sanda' kalabus ea' esis naumbih sahambom-baga alop asasinai endilisi, felefele'ma seaga'. I'i esis sila basef asasimi, nambimb sokwahis sefe' wafifis. Owa', esis ina saila basef asasimi, owa'. Esis ukup mapoma anona nemaf sotanima sohafel hi'agif sofa' ambal namunai, na'ama andeande' endilisi.

36 Enis sofa' nimanimi ma esis naumbih sa'i basef findiwaimi ma esis, sahas endilisi. Ea' enis sowa'as sen sanda'as sape sanda' kalabus.

37 Enis, naumbih sakwaha otamba sahas afis. Ea' enis, sanda'as awes endilisi. Enis sofa' so satopa'as alop asasinai biefis etis. Ea' enis, sahas bainah saga'.

Ea' enis sembale'efa Godi sowaho' alop mafis sipsipi meme si'i luwaguf safe'. Esis amamaga hiami a'asa alop asasinai. Ea' naumbih sanda'mas waf aonai endilisi sase'as nimanimi.

38 Ea' dei' safa' safe' ganigani sandambaho' etap wafiguma epes a'agoma. Enis sandambaho' etap magali, halafutagw, enis sandambaho' otamba lu'wami magal mawis nomoni, ea' etap fetauguma. Esis amam nematawa bo'wes endilisi. Amama atom dei' epes etapasi ina bo'wesa sope solomas, owa'.

39 Epes isima hiesi sembale'efa God. Amama atom dei' sefa' agof bu'wami ma naep ananimi. Ea' esis ina dei' sofa' amamaga amama bu'wami fowa' God na'iam endilisi niese'asami, ata' owa'.

40 Dei' main, fowa' gani God okom na'i nandondomba anom amamaga bu'wami endilisi ma ape'. Amamaga amama mikila' amamaga esis fowa'isi sembale'efanai sa'i sofa'ami. God nanda'am na'ama ma anona nemaf esis sotaga bo'wes endilisi sofa'am solomapa.

12

Ape' naep miti Jisas milana mombale'efana

1 Dei' ape' monda' main? Epes fowa'isi sembale'efa Godi saitu sali-
papa si'i elagw lu'wami mase'alepa mindiwapapa sihi'ambapa waf sem-
bale'efanai. Amama atom ape' dei' mokwaha amamaga amama manda'
ape' nimanipai maloma waf aonai nowa'apai. Ea' monda' opalef ape'imi
la'ifima mosagih mehip ma sagih bu'unai anama God nandandepana
musagihanai meataga ikwaf.
2 Naep ape'imi miti Jisas atona anan ofagonama bale'ef ape'inai, nowata-
niana netaga andeande'ma mombale'efana la'ifipa la'ela'ef mope. Fowa'
Anan okom napoma danifela anona nemaf na'i nofa'anai, dei' naitu
la'ifina. Ea' nefa' lawag usi'inai tu'wanainai naga'. Anan okom napoma
nambimb nofa' nimanimi lu'wami noga' lawag anama, amama falafumi
atom. Anan ina umbamahana ma ga' anama, owa'. Ea' dei' nape
felefele'ma sia bu'unai Godi lagel da'isinai.

God nase'apa nimanimi ape' ma nonda'apa mila basef ananimi

3 Ipe' ukup mi'i andeande'ma nimanimi amama fowa' nofa'ami. Epes
isima sanda' waf aonai sowa'ana alafugah Jisas endilisi sanda'ana
kwapete'ana. Ea' Anan naitu la'ifina endilisi. Ipe' ukup mopoma amama
ma ina ala'uta nepa, owa'. Pepe la'ifipa.
4 Ipe' papa' paloma waf aonai ma pahagofana, ea' ipe' ina dei' papa' pafe'
patagama wandaf lu'unai sahepa esimbel malipa paga', ata' owa'.
5 A'i ipe' ukup mase'epa ma basef amama God nanda'ama ipe' ma nefela
ukup ipe'imi nenda'epa petaga la'ifipa? Anan dei' nofalepa batausana
Ananipei na'i,

"Awasi ae'ipei, maina nemaf Dembinai nese'epa nimanimi ma nonda'epa
pila basef ananimi, ipe' ina pi'i nimanimi amama anan nase'epami
falafumi, owa'. Maina nemaf ni'i nese'epa nimanimi amama, ukup
ipe'imi ina aom, owa'.

6 Dei' main, emi egafis Dembinai okom nainailas endilisi Anan nanda'as
na'ama etina sonda' waf Ananinai bu'unai. Ea' emi egafis Dembinai
numafias ni'i awasi ananisi, nahas nonda'as sila waf bu'unai wapoti' ma
sogawana andeande' silana."

7 Maina nemaf nimanimi lu'wami meatagamepa, ipe' pitu la'ifipa pi'i
aho'ma God nonda'epa pila basef ananimi. Anan nanda'mepa waf anama
si'i awasi Ananisi. Dei' main, ahapas amamusi ina mape matilis sanda' waf
aonai, owa'.
8 Ahapas hiesi mahas manda'asa some' basef silam sope andeande'. I'i
ahapepa owa' monda'epa pila basef amamumi, ipe' ina awasi amamupei
endilisi, owa'. Ipe' si'i pataga etina amam hiami.
9 Ipe' ukup mopoma anom basef wapoti' amama. Ape' etapipai hi-
apai ahapapa ape'imi manda'apa mila basef amamumi ea' manifelom
mefela agof amamumi. Amama atom dei' ape' andeande'ma mofe' owina
Ahalomapa nape ilifi numafi ambagof ape'imi ma mofa' ambal namunai.
10 Amam ahapapa ape'imi etapami manda'apa maila basef amamumi
nogota bandana atona, mandahama ukup amamumi. Ea' God nanda'apa
mail basef ananimi ma nagiambamapa endilisi ma mofa' waf bu'unai
Ananinai atona andeande'.
11 Ahalomapa nase'apa nimanimi ma nanda'apa mail basef ananimi,
nemaf anama ape' ina mandanifel, owa'. Ukup ape'imi aom endilisi.

Nahapa ma monda' waf bu'unai. Atuwasi monda' waf bu'unai atona, opalef ape'imi mope awanem.

Ape' mitu la'ifipa endilisi

12 Ipe' dowa lagof ipe'imi ama nigis la'ifima penda' maol Godi. I'i nembawa bo'wagah ipe'imi ekep pehepa, bo'wagah mokwaepa, ipe' dowam mehip pitu la'ifipa endilisi.
13 Ipe' penda' eaf ipe'inai bo'ona nefe'. Ama nambimb epes bo'wagah awomisi ina awes hi'ilas, owa'. Nambimb sotaga bo'wes wapoti'.
14 Ipe' dei' penda' maol la'ifipa ma pila waf opalef mope awanem peloma epes hiesi. Ea' pila waf anama bu'unai andeande', pepe Dembinai ananipei etipa endilisi. Epen waf anama a'ani, anona nemaf enin ina niti Dembinai, owa'.
15 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin alupini ipe'ini newa ma waf aonai nelolama God nigiambaman etina nefa'an netanimani nepe andeande'. Na'ama enin alupini ipe'ini nenda' waf aonai si'i lawag aonai nail nola gwa'aimi awami, ea' nese'epa nimanimi ipe' nenda' ipe' hipei petaga awepa ma naep Godi.
16 Na'ama enin epen atitin nila waf aonai so'a waulanai. Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama enin epen atitin nese'ana alafuga God si'i fowa' Iso nanda'ama natala gwa'aimi nogota bandana ea' nakwaha amamaga bu'wami ahalomana nandondombam ma'omanai.
17 Ipe' pegawa, Iso na'i notambel nefe'ma nofa' amamaga amama bu'wami ea' God na'i owa'. Iso napoma lef atona nofa'ai amamaga amama, ea' owa'. Eaf a'ana ma notanima nomboma okom nowa' alafugama waf aonai wapoti'.

Ape' mataga ma halaf bu'unai Saion

18 Dei' ipe' ina pataga pape felefele'ma anom amamaga patolom pahapilam lagof ipe'imi, si'i halaf anama Sainai,* owa'. Halaf anama nif lu'wami maloma owamb lu'unai endilisi naloma uf lu'unai la'ifinai
19 naloma alof nalef naloma anona malogel na'i basef. Esis amam nematawa Juda same' malogel anama nanda' basef, esis umbamahas sa'ipa Moses basef la'ifimi na'ama sa'i, "Ape' mandaiwa' ma meme'ana wapoti'."
20 Dei' main, esis umbamahas endilisi ma basef amama God na'ipasami. Anan na'i na'ama na'i, "I'i enin epen o anona mafin nefe' felefele'ma halaf anama, ipe' pehan otamba ma noga'."
21 Esis umbamahas kwapete' endilisi ma amamaga amama satolomi. Amamaga amama lu'wami endilisi manda' Moses umbamahana kwapete'ana ma natolom. Ea' na'i, "Ae' umbamahe kwapete'e ma atolom."
22 Ipe' ina pataga ma amamaga amama, owa'. Ipe' pataga halaf Saion, wambel lu'unai taun God nape namunai la'ela'ef. Anama Jerusalem dambaiguma nape heven. Ipe' patagama ensel hiami endilisi mandatama mape mandanifel.
23 Ipe' pafi'i pandakolas paloma epes Godi, awasi ananisi sali'i. God nanda' agof asasimi mape wambel anama ilif. Ipe' pafi'i felefele'ma God, anan jas nowaloga epes hiesi saloma ambagof epes fowa' God na'i bo'wes andeande'.
24 Ea' pafi'i felefele'ma Jisas, Anan nape la'afen numafi basef dambaimi God na'i endilisimi atom. Ea' pafi'i esimbel ananimi fowa' neali'ama ipe',

* **12:18:** Niti Kisim Bek 19:16-22, 20:18-21, Lo 4:11-12, 5:22-27.

nandaˈ basef amama mataga laˈifim. Esimbel amama mawalapa anona eaf buˈunai endilisi. Basefa eaf anama nikilaˈ endilisi basef Abeli. Deiˈ main, basefa esimbel Abeli mofala Goda nogwa waf aonai. Eaˈ esimbel Jisasi atom God nakwaha waf aonai epes sandaˈanai.

Apeˈ mundumafuma andeandeˈ

25 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Naˈama pewaˈ alafugaha aman anama deiˈ naˈi. Fowaˈ gani etap anaeˈ God naˈipasa basef laˈifimi endilisi esis amam nematawa, eaˈ sesambala basef ananimi. Nogota anama fowaˈ sesambalom, esis ina laˈifisa sofaˈ sefeˈ sindihiˈama okom wandafunai Godi, owaˈ. Fowaˈ God naˈiam etap anaeˈ eaˈ deiˈ nape heven naˈi basef laˈifimi endilisi ma apeˈ. Iˈi apeˈ mowaˈ alafugaha Anan, anona nemaf apeˈ wapotiˈ ina laˈifipa ma mofaˈ mefeˈ mindihiˈama okom wandafunai Ananinai, owaˈ.

26 Fowaˈ God naseˈana miˈuli ananinai Moses, malogel ananinai nakotoˈma etap anaeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ naˈipapa naˈi, “Owagama anona nemaf aeˈ ekotoˈma etap wapotiˈ. Ina ekotoˈma etap atona, owaˈ. Ekotoˈma etap noloma heven ilif wapotiˈ.”

27 Basef amama maˈi, “Anona nemaf wapotiˈ,” mihiˈambapa naˈama. Amamaga fowaˈ God nandaˈami anona nemaf nokotoˈmam mefeˈ hegililam hiˈilam. Eaˈ anom amamaga buˈwami ma pe buˈunai ina mokotoˈami, amama laˈifim mope laˈelaˈef.

28 Amama atom apeˈ minifela God. Deiˈ main, deiˈ apeˈ felefeleˈ muwis numafiapa wambel Godi, anama epes ina laˈifisa sokotoˈmagon, owaˈ. Apeˈ mondaˈ lotumana mefela agel ananinai umbamohapa ma mila okom ananinai atona.

29 Deiˈ main, God apeˈ mandaˈ lotumanai, Anan siˈi nif luˈwami fando amamaga awami hiˈalam.

13

Apeˈ ukup mimila alupusi endilisi

1 Ipeˈ Kristen, ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi laˈelaˈef.

2 Ipeˈ ina ukup moseˈepama pigiambama epes anona wambelisi sifiˈi ifagw ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawa, fowaˈ gani enis epes sandaˈ waf anama ma sagiambama enis epes, esis sofaˈ anom ensel safeˈ sumafiam ifagw asasimi. Esis ina sogawa saˈi amam ensel mafiˈi, owaˈ. Saˈi enis epes etapasi.

3 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma esis alupusi sape sandaˈ kalabusi siˈi ipeˈ pandaˈ kalabus palomas. Eaˈ ukup mopoma epes isima sofaˈ nimanimi alop asasinai, pigiambamas siˈi ipeˈ etipa pefaˈ nimanimi alop ipeˈinai pelomas.

4 Ipeˈ amam nematawa pandaseˈama eaˈi, pendaˈ waf anama notaga nope andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa anona nemaf God nogwamipei waf aonai ma amam nematawa sandaˈ waf soˈa waulanai saloma amam nematawa isima sahambombaga waf sandasoˈamainai.

5 Ipeˈ ina pila waf aonai anama ukup mohafel endilisi ma otamba, owaˈ. Amamaga ipeˈ pahapilami, amama ipeˈ ukup mopomam naˈama miˈi, “Amama andeandeˈ. Amama nambimb dendeˈma apeˈ.”

Deiˈ main, God naˈiam naˈi, “Aeˈ ina anona nemaf okom noseˈe ipeˈ ewaˈepa alafuga, owaˈ.”

6 Ea' dei' ape' monda'apa motaga la'ifipa opalef ape'imi mi'iam na'ama mi'i,
"Dembinai nagiambama ape'. Ea' ape' ina umbamahapa, owa'. Nambimb
epes la'ifisa sonda' maina ape'? Owa'!"

Ape' mila waf amam agufumi mumafi esis Kristeni

7 Ipe' ukup mopoma amam agufumi ipe'imi fowa' mawalapa basef Godi ma ipe'. Ipe' ukup mopoma fe' bu'unai amamunai ea' pefe' pila waf amam membale'efa God.
8 Jisas Krais nape na'ama etin si'i nambati', dei' wapoti', ea' nope anona nemaf la'ela'ef hihif.
9 Ipe' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama anom basef hiami mamumami mufi'i momboma opalef ipe'imi ea' pekwaha eaf Godi. I'i ukup ape'imi la'ela'ef mopoma God nagiambamapa na'a, na'ama andeande'. Opalef ape'imi ina motaga la'ifima mila mi'uli epesi ma mea' gwa'aimi mamumami, owa'. Waf anama saila mi'uli anama ina nagiambama amam nematawa sailanai, owa'.

Amamaga God okom na'iami bu'wami ape' mondolalimanami

10 Ape' anona balata nape sondolalima Goda, anama Krais atona nase'ana alop ananinai si'ina nondolalimana nase'anana God. Ea' amam pris mondolalima God ipat anama selinai sanda' lotuwanai, amam ina la'ifima ma gwa'aimi ma balata anama, owa'.
11 Pris anama dembinai nape nali' ma pris hiami anan atona nofa' esimbel amama nawis ipat nomon wa'ol, nape etina bo'wagon andeande' endilisi, nondolalima Goda nokwaha waf aonai epes sanda'anai. Ea' mafis alop si'ina mefa'ana mawisi manda' nif maofam ande'ma anama esis Israel sapoma.
12 Amama atom Jisas wapoti' nofa' nimanimi naga' wambel endambel uta ande'ma nasa'opas nanda'as bo'wes andeande' ma esimbel ananimi.
13 Ea' dei' ape' wapoti' mefe'ma Anan endalelemb ande', ma monda' ambagof ape'imi aom si'i anan fowa' ambal aona.
14 Dei' main, ape' mogawa etap anae' ape' ina anona wambel taun nape la'ela'ef, owa'. Ape' dei' mape manda'am magolopa wambel taun anama anona nemaf na'i neatagai.
15 Amama atom dei' ape mefela agel Godi lu'una mose'ana danifela la'ela'efa agel Jisasi, monda'am na'ama si'i amamaga bu'wami mondolalimanami. Ape' mondolalimana na'ama. Mose'ana malogof ape'imi Anan ea' mowalapa basefa agel ananinai.
16 Ipe' ina ukup mose'epama penda' waf bu'unai esis amam nematawa, owa'. Ea' amamaga ma'oma ipe' pewalogam pese'ama tu'wanim epes isima amamaga a'asi. Dei' main, God okom na'iam endilisi waf anama si'i amamaga bu'wami ipe' paso'anama pindolalimanami.
17 Amam agufumi ipe'imi ma'i migiambamepa ea' mumafi ipe' la'ela'ef. Ama anona nemaf amam mowalapa basefa Goda maol hianai manda'ana mumafi ipe'. Amama atom dei' ipe' pila basef amamumi ea' pepe owina amam. I'i penda'am na'ama ma amam mondanifela monda' maol anama ma ukup amamumi ina aom mupan. I'i amam monda'ana moloma ukup awami, amama nambimb ina migiambamepa, owa'.

Beten bu'unai ma migiambamapa atona etin

18 Ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambama afaˈ. Afaˈ ogawa basef mape
opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipasa basef mihiˈambafa waf afaˈinai ina aona,
owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ waˈi wila waf buˈunai andeandeˈ nimeguf hiami laˈelaˈef.
19 Aeˈ okom naˈi endilisi ma ipeˈ pendaˈ betena God nigiambame ma
nambimb etanima efeˈmago ipeˈ mehip.
20 God Anan ofagonama okom awanena. Anan nafela Dembinai apeˈinai
Jisas nohafel hiˈagif wapotiˈ. Esimbel Jisasi malo mandaˈ basef naˈi
endilisimi atom mape laˈelaˈef motaga laˈifim. Esimbel anama atom Jisas
nataga Dembinai numafi esis Kristen siˈi amam mumafi sipsip.
21 Aeˈ aˈi God nondaˈepa laˈifipa neseˈepa waf buˈunai hianai ipeˈ ma pila
okom Ananinai atona. Eaˈ aˈi Anan nondaˈ opalef apeˈimi nomon ama
mowalapa waf hianai buˈunai Anan okom naˈinai ma pepel Jisas Kraisi
atona. Eaˈ aˈi epes hiesi sefela agel ananinai luˈuna laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

22 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi, pemeˈ basef andaˈami ma
efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa petaga laˈifipa. Deiˈ main, basef amama aeˈ
andaˈama ipeˈ, amama basef bandami atom.
23 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pegawa esis sakwaha owalomapa apeˈinai Timoti, eaˈ ina
ataˈ nandaˈ kalabus, owaˈ. Iˈi anan nifiˈi netagama aeˈ ulal, nambimb afaˈ
biafa ofoˈo etin utilipa.
24 Ipeˈ pendaˈmago nemaf buˈunai afaˈinai ma amam agufumi hiami
ipeˈimi molomago esis amam nematawa Godi hiesi. Esis Kristen alupusi
sape Itali sandaˈmepago nemaf buˈunai ipeˈ.
25 Aeˈ aˈi God nigiambamepa naˈa eaˈ nope nolomago ipeˈ hipei nondaˈepa
laˈifipa.

Basef Amama Jems Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Jems nanda'ami

1:1-18 Amamaga meagwambipai
1:19-27 Ape' ina mome' basef Godi na'a, owa'. Meme'am mailam wapoti'.
2:1-26 Ape' monda' waf bu'unai ma nowalapa bale'ef ape'inai
3:1-12 Ape' mumafi malogof ape'imi andeande'
3:13-18 Gawa bu'unai nafi'i heveni
4:1-12 Ape' mope mofe' owina God
5:1-20 Waf bu'unai hianai ape' mielanai

1 Ae' Jems, ape owina God naloma Dembinai Jisas Krais anda' maola amam atom. Anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' epes hipei Judaipei epes wambotogw loumi 12-peleim. Ipe' pakwaha wambel ofagama ipe'ima ma pafe' pape wambel hiagoma etap anae' pape panda' maol naninani. Ae' anda'mepago danifel nafe'mago ipe'.

Amamaga meagwambipei manda'epa pataga la'ifipa

2 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, maim nimeguf amamaga meagwambipei motagamepa, ukup ipe'imi mi'i andeande' pendanifel etin pepan.
3 Dei' main, ipe' pegawa amama mogwamba bale'ef ipe'inai, amama manda'epa pitu la'ifipa ma nimanimi meatagamipei.
4 Ea' ipe' pitu la'ifipa ma waf anama neataga bo'ona ma ipe' ma anona nemaf petaga andeande' endilisi, waf aonai a'epa. Ama waf hianai Godi mope ipe', ea' ipe' ina anona waf bu'unai a'epa, owa'.

Emi egafis gawa bu'unai a'asi, esis sihali' God

5 Emi egafis gawa bu'unai a'asi, esis sonda' beten sihali' Goda nose'asana. Dei' main, Anan nase'asa amamaga hiami na'a ma epes hiesi, ina ninifalis, owa'.
6 Epes isima esis sombale'efana endilisi ma sonda' beten sohali'a God. Ina sope ukup biambiefim, owa'. Esis sombale'efana la'ifis. Emi egafis sape ukup biambiefimi, esis ina sembale'efana la'ifis, owa'. Ukup asasimi si'i embel uf nalo naoh mohafel.
7-8 Epes isima ina ukup mi'i Dembinai nose'as anom amamaga, owa'. Ukup asasimi mandawal biefim mapoma waf hianai esis sanda'anai ea' ina sape ukup etifim, owa'.

Basef epes kwahusi saloma epes amamaga hiamisi

9 Sahin owan Kristen emi egafis kwahusi esis sondanifel ma God nafelas nigiambamas dei' anona nemaf wapoti'.
10 Ape' Kristen emi egafis amamaga hiamisi, esis sondanifel ma God nanda'as safe' owina sembale'efa Krais. Dei' main, epes amamaga hiamisi anona nemaf soga' si'i afis mataga otalef mape nogota bandana ma mandala'of mowa.
11 Ipe' pegawa aon alipunai natefi ma owaf naha otalef amama ma ala'um hi'alam. Afis mataga mia'of ea' sosaf afisi nambimb mowa'. Epes isima amamaga hiamisi sonda'am na'ama etin. Nemaf anama sonda' maola bisnisi atom, soga' si'i sosaf afisi mowa.

Basefa hiahaom meagwambipei matagama epes

12 Emi egafis saitu la'ifisa hiahaom meagwambasi matagamas, esis sondanifel. Dei' main, nemaf anama esis sikila' amama waf aonai naninani ea' hi'ilana, anona nemaf esis sofa' amamaga bu'wami si'i prais. Amama na'ama. Ambal namunai God na'i endilisi noso'asam emi egafis ukup maimaila anan.

13 Emi egalin amamaga meagwambipei motagamen ma nonda' waf aonai, enin ina ni'i God nanda' enin dei' nanda' waf anama. God ina nanda' enin epen nanda' waf aonai, owa'. Ea' ina enis epes la'ifisa sonda'ana nonda' waf aonai, owa'.

14 Ea' ukup awami ape'imi atom mafelapa makikipapa ma mafe' matolo'w isalef si'i anona mafin aolupunai nafe' natolo'w esag.

15 Ea' ukup ape'imi mohafel manda'apa manda' waf aonai. Anona nemaf waf anama aonai notaga lu'una, nonda'apa moga'.

16 Ipe' sahin owan, ae' okom nainailipa. Na'ama ipe' pembaso'ma ipe' etipa.

17 Amamaga bu'wami hiami si'i presen, amama ahalomapa ape'inai nase'apam misila'i heven. Anan nanda' mafifili aon alipunai owambunai maloma ondowa motawa ilif otaga. Owaf naluwi, ambagof laom bandam. Ea' God ina nandaho'of na'ama si'i ambogof, owa'. Anan nape na'ama etin la'ela'ef hihif.

18 Anan naila okom ananinai atona ma basef ananimi endilisimi ma ape' mataga mape mali'ma amamaga amama Anan nanda'ami.

Ape' mome' basef milam

19 Ipe' sahin owan ae'ipei, ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama na'ama. Ipe' hipei pendandombam ulala peme' basef. Ea' ina pi'i anom basef pegwam ulal, owa'. Ea' ina ukup wandafum mehip, owa'.

20 Dei' main, waf anama epes ukup wandafumanai nilai waf aonai. Ina nawalapai waf bu'unai Godi, owa'.

21 Amama atom dei' ipe' kwahago waf aonai neloma waf aonai hianai hi'ilana. Waf anama aonai epes hiesi sanda'ana la'ela'ef. Ea' pinindifa ipe' pepe owina Goda pefa' basef amama ananimi mope opalef ipe'imi. Basef amama la'ifimi ma mofa'ai ipe' pitanima pifi'mai God.

22 I'i peme' basef Godi ina pailam, ipe' pambaso'ma ipe' etipa. Amama hapaimi. Ipe' peme'am pilam, andeande'.

23 Emi egafis seme' basef Godi owa' sieliam, esis si'i enis epes safela glas sati amagah asasimi.

24 Esis satolom ea', sandamboma safe', ina okokoma amagah asasimi, owa'.

25 Ea' basef mi'uli Godi matagahepa makwaha waf aonai, amama andeande'. Emi egalin niti mi'uli anama ofagema andeande' la'ela'ef nilam, epen inima God nofalo'man nonda'an nendanifela maina maol anan nanda'anai.

26 Emi egafin ni'i, "Ae' anda' lotu endilisi aila God" ma enin i'i owa' nimafi malogel ananinai andeande', epen inima nambaso'ma okom ananinai atona. Ea' dei' bale'ef ananinai ma lotu main falafunai atona.

27 Waf sanda' lotuwanai bo'ona andeande' ofagena a'ana naep Ahalomapa ape'inai Godi, anama na'ama. I'i enis awasi mamasas a'asi esis etis sope, o nemata'w alifi'wi akwa'w ato'w kwape kwahu'wi, ape'

migiambamasa otamba gwaʻaimi maim. Eaʻ mumafi pe apeʻinai andeandeʻ ma waf aonai etapanai ina nendaʻ opalef apeʻimi motaga aom, owaʻ.

2

Apeʻ mimila epes hiesi dembesi awasi naʻama etin

1 Sahin owan aeʻipei, ipeʻ pembaleʻefa Dembinai apeʻinai Jisas Krais, Anan Dembinai nafifili endilisi. Eaʻ deiʻ ipeʻ ina pigiambama epes isima agufisi etis eaʻ pewaʻ alafugaha epes agof aʻasi, owaʻ. Pendaʻam naʻama etin.

2 Basef amama ofagema naʻama. Iʻi anona aman amamaga hiamunai nondaʻ trausis siot sosaf buʻwami nola ring gol faf ananinai ma nuwis ipat anama pandaʻ lotuwanai nomon, ma iʻi anona aman kwahuna ma otamba luwaguf maim nuwis wapotiʻ, ipeʻ atuwasi pendaʻ maina anan?

3 Iʻi ipeʻ pendaʻ aman anama luwaguf maim buʻwami piʻipana piʻi, “Ineʻ fiʻi balata buʻunai naʻae”, ama iʻi aman anama kwahunai nuwisi piʻipana piʻi, “Ineʻ nitu gani”, o niʻi “Nepe gani etap felefeleʻma boʻwagah aeʻami”.

4 Iʻi ipeʻ pendaʻam naʻama, atuwasi ofagema awami ipeʻimi. Ipeʻ pawaloga sahin owan ipeʻisi ma ukup ipeʻimi, eaʻ ipeʻ ina pawalogas paila waf buʻunai naʻama etin, owaʻ. Ipeʻ pawalogasa ukup awami atom.

5 Ipeʻ sahin owan aeʻipei, ipeʻ pemeʻ! God nandandepa epes isima kwahusi ma otamba hiahaom maim ma deiʻ sape laʻifis sombaleʻefana laʻelaʻef sape boʻwes andeandeʻ siʻi epes isima amamaga hiamisi. Anan nandandepasa sofaʻ amamaga buʻwami wambel Ananinai. Amamaga amama naʻi basef endilisimi atom laʻifimi nosoʻ emi egafis ukup maimaila Godi.

6 Eaʻ ipeʻ pandaʻ epes isima kwahusi ambagof aom. Emi egafis sandaʻ ambagof ipeʻimi aom saseʻepa nimanimi sandaʻmepa basef? Esis amamaga hiamisi.

7 God naseʻepa agel buʻunai Krais eaʻ ipeʻ Ananipei. Epes isima etis saʻi basef awami sandaʻ findiwama agel anama.

8 Dembinai King apeʻinai numafi apeʻ hiapai, anan naseʻapa basefa miʻuli Ananinai mape Buk Baibeli. Basef amama maʻiam maʻi, “Ipeʻ ukup mimila emi egafis sape felefeleʻma ipeʻi siʻi ipeʻ ukup maimaila ipeʻ atona etin.”

Iʻi ipeʻ pila miʻuli anama, pendaʻ waf buʻunai andeandeʻ.

9 Iʻi ipeʻ pigiambama enis epes, pewaʻ alafugaha enis, miʻuli anama atona nandaʻ kotimipa ma pandaʻ waf anama pesambala miʻuli anama.

10 Deiʻ main, emi egafis sila basefa miʻuli hianai hiʻilana eaʻ sesambala anona miʻuli anama atotona anom basef tuʻwanim kwaieʻum, epes isima ofagema asasimi siʻi sawala miʻuli anama hianai hiʻalana.

11 Deiʻ main, anan naʻi basef amama naʻi, “Ipeʻ owaʻ peha enis epes sogaʻ.” Iʻi ipeʻ owaʻ pendaʻ waf anama soʻa waolanai, eaʻ paha enin epen nagaʻ, ipeʻ pataga epes aopei pesambala miʻuli Godi.

12 Anona nemaf God nowaloga apeʻ ma anona miʻuli nandaʻapa mope wafifipa. Eaʻ laʻelaʻef ipeʻ piʻi basef pendaʻ waf nondahama miʻuli anama.

13 Deiʻ main, emi egefis owaʻ siti uwahipis enis epes, owagama God ina niti epes isima uwahipisa nemaf anama nowaloga esisanai, owaʻ. Eaʻ emi egafis siti enis epes uwahipis, God anona nemaf ina nowaloga epes isima niʻi awes, owaʻ. Waf anama apeʻ miʻi uwahipisanai nikilaʻ endilisi.

Baleʻef atona wafinai, waf buʻunai ina napeis, owaʻ

14 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, iˈi enin epen niˈi, “Aeˈ embaleˈefa Krais” ma waf ananinai ina boˈona, baleˈef ananinai falafunai atona. Baleˈef anama ina laˈifina ma anona nemaf God nofaˈan notanimani, owaˈ.
15 Baleˈef anama falafunai nape naˈama. Iˈi enis sahin owan sape sala luwaguf awami o gwaˈaimi aˈas, eaˈ
16 enin epen ipeˈini niˈipa epes isima niˈi, “Ipeˈ opalef awanem pefeˈ pefaˈai luwaguf ipeˈimi pewaheˈam pembahoˈ alop ipeˈinai pefeˈ peaˈ gwaˈaimi buˈwami!”

Iˈi ipeˈ piˈiam naˈama, basef amama ipeˈimi ina mataga endilisi, owaˈ. Basef amama ipeˈimi migiambamas miˈimama? Owaˈetin. Falafumi atom.
17 Baleˈef naˈama etin. Iˈi enin epen nembaleˈef etin ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai naloma baleˈef ananinai, baleˈef anama ananinai falafunai atona.
18 Eaˈ enin epen naˈi, “Ineˈ epen nembaleˈefa Krais eaˈ aeˈ andaˈ waf buˈunai.”

Deiˈ aˈipa epen inima naˈama aˈi, “Ineˈ nihiˈambe baleˈef anama ineˈinai waf buˈunai owaˈ neataga nelomana. Waf buˈunai aeˈ andaˈanai ihiˈambena baleˈef aeˈanai.”
19 Ineˈ nembaleˈefana naˈama naˈi, “God atotona nape.”

Ineˈ naˈi naˈama, andeandeˈ. Ambagof awami wapotiˈ mombaleˈefana naˈama etin eaˈ umbamaham bombol etin kwapeteˈam.
20 Ineˈ aman okom nahaga nagaolinai, ineˈ nembaleˈefa Jisas atona, ama ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai wapotiˈ, baleˈef anama ineˈinai falafunai atona. Deiˈ ineˈ naˈi negawa anama ofagema? Deiˈ iˈipina.
21 Fowaˈ gani akunamapa apeˈinai Abraham naˈi nondolali ma nogalomana ananinai Aisak nondolalimana ma Goda balata anama sondolalima Goda. Amama atom deiˈ God naˈipana naˈi anan aman boˈona andeandeˈ. Anan nandaˈ waf buˈunai deiˈ God naˈipana basef amama naˈama.
22 *Ineˈ negawa o owaˈ? Baleˈef Abrahami naloma waf buˈunai anan nandaˈanai amama mandaˈ opeh etifigin. Eaˈ waf buˈunai anan nandaˈanai nagiambama baleˈef ananinai nataga alihina andeandeˈ.
23 *Eaˈ basef amama mail buk Baibeli mataga alihim mandawalap. Basef amama maˈi, “Abraham nembaleˈefa God, deiˈ God nofalana naˈi anan aman buˈunai andeandeˈ.”

Eaˈ God nofalana naˈi, “Anan alupunai Aeˈanai.”
24 Basef amama mail buk Baibeli mihiˈambapa deiˈ ipeˈ pegawa baleˈef atona God ina naˈi epes boˈwes andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Esis sombaleˈef endilisi ma sandaˈ waf buˈunai wapotiˈ, anan nofalas naˈi epes buˈwasi andeandeˈ.
25 *Nemataˈw akwama Rahap kwandaˈ waf soˈa waolanai, akwaˈw naˈama etin. God nati waf buˈunai akwaˈw kwandaˈanai deiˈ okom napomaˈw naˈi akwaˈw nemataˈw boˈokw andeandeˈ. Waf buˈunai akwaˈunai kwagiambama amam Juda mandambahoˈ mafiˈi eaˈ kwihiˈambam anona eaf mafeˈ wafifim.
26 *Eaˈ basef amama mape naˈama. Iˈi alop atona ambal owaˈ nopaipa, alop anama nagaˈ eaˈ. Naˈama etina emi egalin nembaleˈef etin ma ina nandaˈ waf buˈunai, baleˈef epen inima falafunai atona.

---

* **2:22:** Hi 11:17,18 * **2:23:** Ro 4:3,9,22; 2 Kro 20:7; Ais 41:8 * **2:25:** Hi 11:31 * **2:26:** Je 2:17

3

Apeˈ mumafi malogof apeˈimi

1 *Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, naˈama ipeˈ hipei petaga gawaipei tisa etipa, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ pegawa anona nemaf God nowaloga afaˈ tisa wawalipasa basef buˈwami Ananimi nowalogafa ma basef laˈifimi endilisi. Eaˈ enis Kristen nowalogas saˈosaˈombel.

2 Apeˈ hiapai anom nimeguf owaˈ mila basef Godi andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Apeˈ mowa ma anona waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Iˈi enin epen ina nandaˈ waf aonai ma basef ananimi, enin epen buˈwani. Enin laˈifina nimafi alop naloma okom ananinai hiˈilana wapotiˈ.

3 Ipeˈ pegawa apeˈ mandaˈ waf anama ma hos. Apeˈ masapeˈ ain nape malogof hosi*
nomona mondaˈ hos memeˈ basef apeˈimi maila ukup apeˈimi ma hos amama mefeˈ siˈi apeˈ maˈi meafeˈma.

4 Deiˈ ipeˈ ukup mopoma sip luˈunai. Sip anama luˈunai eaˈ uf luˈunai nefaˈ sip anama eaˈ stia anama soˈuna. Kepten numafi sipi nambomana nafeˈ anama anan naˈi neafeˈma. Nandaˈam naˈama ma stia anama soˈunai.

5 Eaˈ naˈama etina malogof apeˈimi saˈom mape alop apeˈinai nomon. Malagof amama maˈi basef mamumami hiami endilisi mafela agof epesi ma maol hianai esis sandaˈanai.

Deiˈ ipeˈ okokoma nif. Nif fendom saˈom mataga luˈum laˈifim endilisi fendo aolop lawah luˈwami fendom hiˈilam.

6 Malogof amama apeˈimi naˈama etin siˈi nif fandumi mape laˈafena alop apeˈinai malogof amama mawalapa waf naninani aonai. Eaˈ mandaˈ ukup epesi mataga aom sandaˈ waf aonai. Mawalapa waf hianai apeˈinai ma feˈ pe ki apeˈinai aona endilisi siˈi nif fandumi mataga luˈum. Nif amama mataga wambel aonai hel atogon.

7 Mafis mamumami aolupumi maloma amiguf maloma iguf maloma amamaga hiami mape naoh embel owini, epes sofaˈami saliˈatam sandaˈam mogawa mameˈas mape owina esis. Deiˈ wapotiˈ esis laˈifisa sandaˈam naˈama.

8 Eaˈ malogof epesi owaˈetin. Ina enin epen laˈifina numafi malogol ananinai, owaˈ. Laˈelaˈef malogel nataneam nape laˈelaˈef naˈi basef awami siˈi marasin aonai naha epes sagaˈi.

9 Malogof apeˈimi atom mafela agel Dembinai Ahalomapa apeˈinai eaˈ maˈi basef awami wapotiˈ mahambombaga sahin owan apeˈisi God nandaˈas sape naˈama etin siˈi Anan.

10 Malogof amama atom maˈi basef buˈwami mafela agel Godi eaˈ maˈi basef awami wapotiˈ. Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, pendaˈam naˈama, owaˈ.

11-12 Sahin owan aeˈipei, anom basef womun etin naˈama. Ina embel buˈwami maloma awami motah ifata atotona, owaˈ. Eaˈ anona lawag fik ina nail nola anom suˈutip oliv, owaˈ. Eaˈ anom mandelef suˈutip grep mailami ina mail mola anom suˈutip fik, owaˈ. Naˈama etin siˈi embel naoh ina mandamboma motaga embel buˈwami, owaˈ.

Gawa buˈunai God atona naseˈapana

---

* **3:1:** Lu 12:47 * **3:3:** Ain anama nape malogof hosi saˈona hiˈelina. Natoma hosi nahondeˈ mandof mehip ma nefeˈ waˈel hos nemeˈ malegel ekep pehana nailana nafeˈ.

13 Ipeˈ emi egafipa gawa buˈunai hianai napaipei, ipeˈ pepe naˈama. Feˈ ipeˈinai nihiˈambas gawa ipeˈinai enis epesa pendaˈ waf buˈunai noloma maol buˈunai. Maol anama ipeˈ pandaˈanai pepe owina epes pila waf gawa buˈunainai.
14 Ukup ipeˈimi ina kowalepa ma pefaˈ amamaga hiahaom otamba maim enis epesi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pefela agof ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf anama piˈi ipeˈ etipa gawaipei, ipeˈ pambasoˈmas. Naˈama hapaimi. Gawa anama ipeˈinai ina endilisinai, owaˈ.
15 Gawa anama ina nafiˈi heven, owaˈ. Nataga etap anaeˈ ma opalef apimi maloma aman aonai Satan atona.
16 Emi egafis ukup mopoma esis etis siˈi kowalas ma sofaˈ agof luˈwami ma amamaga maim hiami enis epesi, epes isima ina sape andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Esis ina sandatama sape etifigin saloma enis epes, owaˈ. Sandaˈ lopaˈ fitap etina sandaˈ waf naninani aonai.
17 Eaˈ gawa nafiˈi heveni nawalapa waf buˈunai naˈama. Waf nape naliˈi, ukup epesi mope boˈom andeandeˈ. Eaˈ waf buˈunai hianai wapotiˈ naˈama. Epes sape opalef awanema opalef etifim maloma enis epes. Eaˈ sandaˈ waf soˈusoˈumbilinai sati uwahipis endilisi eaˈ sandaˈ waf buˈunai ma sagiambama enis epes. Esis ina malogof biam saˈi anom basef, owaˈ. Saˈi basef endilisimi atom. Esis ina sandaˈ waf biefina sanifela enis sosambala enis, owaˈ. Esis ukup maˈi epes hiesi naˈama etin.
18 Emi egafis sandaˈ maol sawalipa epesa sope opalef etifim isima siˈi apeˈ mawa gwaˈaimi aof. Iˈi esis sondaˈ maol anama ma waf opalef mape etifim, maol anama nowalapai waf buˈunai andeandeˈ siˈi gwaˈaimi mataga boˈom aof.

4

Emi okom nainaila waf etapanai, enin nandaˈ naumbih naloma God

1 Maina waf ofagena ma nandaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ lopaˈ fitap pape laˈafena ipeˈ? Ukup awami atom mafela ipeˈ deiˈ pandaˈ lopaˈ fitap laˈelaˈef opalef nomon, alop andeˈ wapotiˈ. Eaˈ amama atom.
2 Ipeˈ ukup maˈimaˈi amamaga hiami mamumami eaˈ ipeˈ ina pefaˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ukup aom paha epes sagaˈ. Ipeˈ gegelalasipa ma amamaga hiami enis epesi, eaˈ ipeˈ ina laˈifipa pefaˈam, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ pandaˈ lopaˈ fitapa paˈi pefaˈam. Owaˈetin. Deiˈ main, ipeˈ ina pahaliˈ Goda amama, owaˈ.
3 Nemaf anama ipeˈ pandaˈ betena pefaˈ amamaga amama, ipeˈ ina pefaˈam, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, ukup ipeˈimi ina mape boˈom etifima pahaliˈ God, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup maˈi pefaˈ amamaga pendaˈam pefaˈam pekwahom amama ukup ipeˈimi atom.
4 Ipeˈ pakwaha waf Godi eaˈ pafeˈma waf aonai siˈi amam nematawa sakwaha waf buˈunai daseˈamainai ma sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai. Ipeˈ pegawa amama. Emi egafis ukup maila waf etapanai, esis sandaˈ naumbih saloma God. Deiˈ pegawam. Emi egafis ukup maila waf etapanai, esis deiˈ sandaˈ naumbih saloma God.
5 Ipeˈ ina piˈi basef Godi mail buk Baibeli falafumi, owaˈ. Basef amama maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Ambal anama napaipai God naseˈapana nandaˈapa ukup matamea ma mofaˈ amamaga mamumami hiami.”
6 Eaˈ God nagiambamapa naˈa nandaˈapa mataga laˈifipa. Waf anama Godi nikilaˈ waf aonai siˈi basef mail Baibeli maˈiami,

“God nosambala epes isima sasambala basef Ananimi eaˈ nagiambama
epes isima sandaˈ esis safe owina Anan.”
7 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pefeˈ owina God. Ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha Satana anan
nokwahipa nofaˈ nefeˈ.
8 Ipeˈ pifiˈi felefeleˈ endilisi ma Goda Anan nifiˈi felefeleˈ endilisi ma
ipeˈ. Ipeˈ pandaˈ waf aonai, pekwaha waf anama ipeˈ pandaˈanai siˈi epes
sasaˈopa lagof asasimi mataga boˈom. Ipeˈ epes malogof biamipei, ipeˈ
pekwaha waf anama eaˈ pendaˈ ukup ipeˈimi motaga boˈom.
9 Ipeˈ pandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi aoma waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, pelef mehipa
waf anama pekwahona eaˈ hapainai. Ipeˈ deiˈ pandaˈ iafi, pemboma opalef
pelef. Ipeˈ deiˈ pandanifel, ipeˈ pendaˈ opalef ipeˈimi aoma waf anama
aonai.
10 Ipeˈ pefeˈ owina Dembinai ma Anan nefelepa nendaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.

Apeˈ ina mowaloga sahin owan apeˈisi ma basef awami, owaˈ

11 Ipeˈ ina piti waf sahin owan ipeˈisi sandaˈanai piˈi aona, owaˈ. Epen
niˈi basef awamima enin alupini o newaloga sahin owan ananisi, epen
inima enin naˈi basef awami nawaloga miˈuli Godi. Iˈi ipeˈ piˈi basef awami
pewaloga miˈuli anama, ina ataˈ paila miˈuli anama, owaˈ. Eaˈ pape siˈi
dembipei jas pawaloga miˈuli anama.
12 God atona nawalapa miˈuli Ananinai eaˈ Anan atona jas nowaloga epes.
Anan atona laˈifina ma nefaˈapa mokwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai
motanimani eaˈ laˈifina ma nohapa wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ emi egafipa ma
piˈi basef pewaloga epes isima sape felefeleˈma ipeˈ? Naˈama hapaimi.

Apeˈ ina mefela agof apeˈimi ma maina maol nambimb miˈi meandaˈanai, owaˈ

13 Enipa ipeˈ paˈi naˈama paˈi, “Deiˈ o naman afaˈ ofeˈ wambel luˈunai
taun ope ondaˈ maola bisnis afagol atotona ofaˈ otamba hiami.”
Ipeˈ paˈiam naˈama, pemeˈ basef aeˈami.
14 Ipeˈ ina pegawa maim amamaga naman meatagamepa, owaˈ. Ambagof
ipeˈimi ataˈ mape namum laˈelaˈef hihif? Ipeˈ siˈi nogoh mataga mape
nogota bandana mafeˈ hiˈalam nemaf atotona.
15 Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Okom Godi niˈi aˈe, ope namofa ondaˈ opeh amama o
anom opeh.”
Piˈiam naˈama, andeandeˈ.
16 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ paˈi diga luˈunai paˈi ipeˈ etipa laˈifipei pafela agof ipeˈimi
atom. Waf anama naˈamainai aona.
17 Ipeˈ pegawa andeandeˈ. Emi epen negawa ma nendaˈ waf buˈunai ma
enin owaˈ nondaˈana, enin nandaˈ waf aonai.

5

Basefa epes amamaga hiamisi

1 Ipeˈ amamaga hiamipei, ipeˈ pemeˈ aeˈ deiˈ aˈipipa! Ipeˈ ukup mopoma
nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf motagama ipeˈ eaˈ pelef mehip.
2 Amamaga ipeˈimi hiahaom sosaf maim ipeˈimi pepeˈatam mape eaˈ
sopafowa matotopaˈ luwaguf maim ipeˈimi hiˈalam.
3 Moni ipeˈinai gol siliwa nowaˈw nasagiham aom. Nowaˈw anama siˈi
enin epen niˈipipa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai nataga nandawalap. Eaˈ
nowaˈw anama nondaˈ alop ipeˈinai siˈi nif fandumi. Ipeˈ piwaniam

hiahaom otamba maim ma nimeguf akutaimi motaga felefeleˈma God nondaˈmepa basef.
4 Ipeˈ pemeˈ. Ipeˈ ina paseˈam otamba amam mandaˈ opeh malaˈ gwaˈaimi aof ipeˈinai, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pefaˈ otamba amamumi, pati amam malopa otamba amamumi. Amam malopa otamba amamumi eaˈ God laˈifinai ma amamaga hiami nameˈ lef amamunai.
5 Nogota ipeˈ pape etap anaeˈ, pe ipeˈinai boˈona pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami endilisi paˈ gwaˈaimi hiami mandaˈepa pataga luˈuluˈupa. Eaˈ nemaf anama siˈi saha mafis luˈwami anona nemaf notaga nehepa.
6 Ipeˈ pandaˈ basef basoˈomaimi pambasoˈma epes buˈwasi pahas sagaˈ. Eaˈ epes isima basef aˈas. Ina sagwamepa wandaf, owaˈ.

Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa pefaˈ nimanimi pehafa Dembinai notanimani

7 Sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa opalef awanem pehafa nemaf anama Dembinai niefiˈianai. Ipeˈ ukup mopoma anona aman nafomona aofi. Anan nohafa anona nemaf gwaˈaimi buˈwami sotalom otamba hiami notaga. Anan opaf awanena naitu laˈifina nape nohafa nogota laona ma asaf nilai nondaˈ gwaˈaimi hiami motaga aof ananinai.
8 Ipeˈ wapotiˈ pendaˈ opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim eaˈ pepe opalef awanem. Deiˈ main, nemaf Dembinai notanima niefiˈianai felefeleˈ notaga.
9 Ipeˈ ina piti waf sahin owan ipeˈsi sandaˈanai piˈi aona, owaˈ. Naˈama anona nemaf God nowaloga ipeˈ. Jas nape felefeleˈma uta.
10 Sahin owan aeˈipei, ipeˈ ukup mopoma amam profet fowaˈ mawalipasa basef Godi ma agel Dembinai. Amam opalef awanem maitu laˈifima nimanimi luˈwami matagamami.
11 Apeˈ ukup maˈi amam maitu laˈifim deiˈ maˈi amam mandanifel.

Ipeˈ pegawa aman anama Jop. Anan naitu laˈifina opaf awanena ma nimanimi matagamana. Nape laˈelaˈef nogota laona, Dembinai nagiambamana. Dembinai naˈi uwahipipa apeˈ endilisi eaˈ okom nainailapa.

Apeˈ ina miˈi basef endilisimi gani ilif, owaˈ

12 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, basef maliˈi ipeˈ pielami amama. Ipeˈ owaˈ piˈi heven ilif o etap anaeˈ o anom amamaga pendaˈ basef ipeˈimi mataga laˈifimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈ basef ipeˈimi laˈifimi endilisimi piˈi gani ilif, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Aˈe” piˈi, “Aˈe”. Ipeˈ ukup miˈi, “Owaˈ”, piˈi, “Owaˈ”. Ama God ina nowaloga ipeˈ ma basef amama ipeˈimi.

Beten anama epes buˈwasi sandaˈanai, anama laˈifina

13 Iˈi enin epen ipeˈini nefaˈ nimanimi, enin nendaˈ beten nihaliˈ God. Iˈi enin epen nendanifel, enin nendaˈ awalefa nefela agel Godi.
14 Iˈi enin epen ipeˈini awen, enin nefala amam agufumi siosi mifiˈi mondaˈman beten mohaliˈ God eaˈ mokoloˈwa wel buˈwami alop ananinai ma agel Dembinai. Ama nondaˈ epen inima boˈwen.
15 Iˈi amam mombaleˈef endilisi ma mondaˈ beten mohaliˈ God, epen inima netaga boˈwen. Dembinai nigiambaman netaga boˈwen. Iˈi epen inima naliˈ nendaˈ waf aonai, God nokwaha waf aonai enin nandaˈanai.
16 Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ pewalapa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai atona etin eaˈ pendaˈ beten ama ipe atona etina God nondaˈepa boˈwepa. Iˈi enin epen boˈwen, beten ananinai laˈifina endilisi.

17 Aman anama Elaija fowaˈinai, anan aman siˈi apeˈ epes mape etapi.
Anan okom napoma God eaˈ nandaˈ beten nahaliˈana ma nasopama asaf,
eaˈ ina nalai etap asasinai nogota laona afagof siˈimi wanom tuˈwaninai.
18 Afagof amama mafeˈma eaˈ, nandaˈ beten nahaliˈ God wapotiˈ, otaga
akutina asaf nalai gwaˈaimi mataga etap malo andeandeˈ wapotiˈ.

Iˈi enin epen nekwaha baleˈef ananinai, apeˈ migiambaman

19 Sahin owan aeˈipei, iˈi enin epen ipeˈini nekwaha nembaleˈefa basef
endilisimi Godi, ma enin epen nigiambaman nefaˈan nitanimani, ipeˈ ukup
mopoma basef amama.
20 Emi egafis sagiambama epen nandaˈ waf aonai ma nekwaha waf
enin nandaˈanai nitanimani, epes isima sagiambamani sefaˈan natanimani
nakwaha neagaˈ. Amama atom God deiˈ nakwaha waf aonai hianai enin
nandaˈanai.

Basef Amama Pita Nali' Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Pita nali' nanda'ami

1:1-2 Pita nasapa' danifel ananinai naloma basef Godi mafe' ma esis Kristen
1:3–2:10 God nase'apa ambal namunai ma monda' waf bu'unai ande-ande'
2:11–5:9 Ape' mefe' owina God motaga la'ifipa mefa' nimanimi
5:10-14 Basef akutaimi bu'wami

1 Ae' Pita anda' maol Jisas Kraisi, Anan nasahe'e aposel. Ae' anda'ago basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa anan nosahe'epa ea'. Ipe' epes Godi pakwaha wambel ofagama pafe' pailas pape etap hiagoma wenifina biefina agufunama Pontus naloma Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia Bitinia.

2 Fowa' gani Ahalomapa God nogawepa nosahe'epa ea' Ananipei. Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai atona nanda'epa pataga Ananipei etipa bo'wepa ande-ande'. Anan nanda'epa na'ama ma pila waf Jisas Kraisi Anan nasa'opepa esimbel ananimi pataga bo'wepa.

Ae' a'i God nigiambamepago na'a nonda'epa petaga la'ifipa ma opalef ipe'imi mope awanema pepe si'ipa la'ela'efa waf anama.

Ambal namunai ma pe bu'unai nape nohafapa heven ilif

3 Ape' mefela agel Godi, Anan God Ahalomana Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai. Anan okom lu'unai nainailapa nati uwahipipa endilisi. Ea' nafela Jisas Krais nohafel hi'agif, amama atom God nanda'apa mataga dambaipa ma mope namepa mogawa endilisi anona nemaf Anan nofa'apa motanimani.

4 Ea' dei' mape mohafana anona nemaf nose'apa amamaga bu'wami endilisi. Amama bo'om endilisi, ina anona nemaf aom folo'olam hi'ilam, owa'. Amama mape bo'om la'ela'ef, God nambe'am ma'oh mohafa ipe' otaga ilif.

5 Bale'ef ipe'inai atona God nahopepa ma anona nemaf nofa'epa petanimani. Anan na'i notanima nofa'ipei, anona nemaf notaga nondawalap alihiguma nemaf akutainai.

6 Ipe' pandanifel endilisi ma nemaf anama, ea' dei' nogota ata' bandana hiahaom mamumami meagwambipei matagamepa ma mase'epa nimanimi.

7 Nimanimi amama matagamepa ma God nowaloga bale'ef ipe'inai nonda'ana notaga bo'ona la'ifina. Ipe' ukup mopoma otamba gol, amama buwami satalom otamba lu'wami. Ea' bale'ef ipe'inai nikila' gol amama bo'ona endilisi. Gol amama anona nemaf higililam, ea' esis saofam nifa motaga bo'om. Bale'ef ipe'inai na'ama etin anona nemaf notaga bo'ona la'ifina ma nimanimi amama meatagamipei. God nowaloga bale'ef ipe'inai ma nondawalap notaga bo'ona la'ifina. Ama anona nemaf Jisas Krais notaga nondawalap alihina, God nese'epa agof lu'wami moloma basef bu'wami ninifalipamami ma agel lu'unai.

8 Ipe' ina dei' pati Jisas, ea' pembale'efana endilisi. Danifel anama bu'unai endilisi nafi'i ilifi nikila' danifel hianai etap anae'. Ea' epes ina la'ifisa sowalapana sa'iana malogof asasimi, owa'.

9 Dei' main, ipe' pape pembale'efana dei' bale'ef anama ipe'inai
nawalapa amamaga dei' pape pefa'am la'ela'ef. Amamaga amama na'ama.
God nofa'epa nokwahomepa waf aonai ipe' panda'anai petanimani.
10 Anona nemaf God nofa'apa motanimani, amama fowa' amam profet
ma'i basef amama ma Anan dei' nagiambamapa na'a mape andeande'.
Amama amam ma'i anona nemaf motagama ipe', God nandandepepa ma
pefa'ami. Ea' manda' maol la'ifim ukup mapoma basef amama ma'i anona
nemaf anan nofa'apa motanimani.
11 Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nape nomona amam na'i basef alihima anona
nemaf Krais nofa' nimanimi hiami mamumami ma nofa' agel lu'unai. Ea'
amam magolopa basef Godi mandahahali'ma ma'i, "Maina nemaf amama
mifi'i motaga?"
12 Ea' God nihi'ambamam ea' amam ina manda' maol magiambama
amam atoma basef amama, owa'. Manda' maol magiambama ipe', ma'i
basef amama ma amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf meatagai. Ea' dei'
amam mawalipipa basef bu'wami Godi ma'ipipa amamaga amama atom.
Ma'ipipa ma pepel Ambal Bu'unai Ananinai nisila'i otaga ilif. Amam profet
amama, ina amam atom ukup ma'i basef amama mogawam, owa'. Amam
ensel wapoti' ma'i mogawam.

God nofalapa ma mope bo'opa andeande'

13 Ea' dei' ipe' pendondomba ukup ipe'imi ma penda' maol bu'unai,
pimafi alop noloma ukup ipe'imi pepe andeande'. Ea' pembale'efa God
pepe ukup bo'om pehafa Jisas Krais anona nemaf notaga nondawalap
alihinama nigiambamepa na'a nofa'epa petanimani.
14 Ipe' pila waf Godi si'i awasi saila basef mamasasi. Fowa' ipe' gawa
a'epa ata' pape waf anama aonai ukup mase'epa. Dei' ipe' ina ata' pila waf
anama wapoti', hapainai.
15 God nofala ipe', Anan bo'ona andeande'. Ea' ipe' wapoti' pepe na'ama
etin si'i Anan, pepe ananipei etipa andeande' ma fe' pe anama ipe'inai
hi'ilana.
16 Dei' main, Baibel na'iam na'ama na'i, "Ae' ape andeande' bo'awe. Ea'
ipe' wapoti' pepe Ae'ipei etipa bo'opa andeande'."

God natalepa maol bu'unai lu'unai endilisi

17 Ipe' pefala God pa'i Anan "Ahalomapa". Ahalomapa anama anan ina
okom napoma agof ape'imi lu'um so'um ea' nawaloga ape', owa'. Anan
nawaloga ape' na'ama etina ikwaf bu'unai atona ma waf ape' manda'anai.
Amama atom ipe' umbamehepama God penda' lotumana pefe' bo'opa
nimeguf hiami ipe' pailam pape etap anae'.
18 Ipe' pegawa fowa' ipe' ata' pape panda' waf aonai wafinai pefa'ana
bafasepa ehasepa ipe'isi. Ea' dei' God natalipa natagahipa ma waf anama
aonai. Anan ina natalipa ma amamaga anona nemaf motaga aom higililam
si'i otamba bu'wami siliwa gol, owa'.
19 Anan natalipa natagahipa ma pepe wafifipa ma esimbel Kraisi atom.
Esimbel amama bo'om lu'um endilisi. Krais naga' si'i fowa' gani esis saha
sipsip noganai sondolalima God. Sipsip anama bo'ona endilisi ina anona
melet natomana, owa'. Anan bo'ona endilisi.
20 God owa' ata' nonda' etap anae' notagae, Anan nandandepa Krais ea'
ma naga' si'i sipsip anama. Nimeguf amama hiami dei' magi' matagai,
Anan nataga nandawalap alihina ma nagiambamepa.

21 Anan atona nagiambamepa deiˡ pembaleˡefa God. Anan nafela Krais
nohafel hiˡagif naseˡana agel luˡunai Anan. Amama atom deiˡ pembaleˡefa
God atona pegawa endilisi anona nemaf anan atona nofaˡepa pitanimani.

Apeˡ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˡisi endilisi

22 Ipeˡ paila basef amama, amama atom deiˡ mandaˡ opalef ipeˡimi boˡom.
Eaˡ deiˡ ipeˡ pandaˡ waf anama ukup maimailasanai pandaˡana endilisi.
Ipeˡ ina pembaseˡam alupupei ma alop atona, owaˡ. Deiˡ pendaˡ waf ukup
maimailasanai laˡifipa pikilaˡ fowaˡ pandaˡanai. Eaˡ ukup mimila Kristen
hiesi pindagigiambanama peloma esis.

23 Deiˡ main? Ipeˡ ina pataga dambaipa siˡi awasi sataga mamasas etapasi
sagaˡi, owaˡ. Basef Godi atom Anan nandaˡepa pataga dambaipa. Basef
amama ambal namunai napainai nape namuna laˡelaˡef, deiˡ ipeˡ pataga
dambaipa eaˡ.

24-25 Siˡi Baibel naˡiam naˡi,

“Amam nematawa hiesi siˡi otalef eaˡ sosaf asasinai siˡi afis mataga etap.
Otalef alimi afis wapotiˡ mandalaˡof mowa, eaˡ basef Dembinai mape
laˡelaˡef.”

Basef amama basef buˡwami esis sawalipipami.

2

Dembinai Jisas Anan siˡi owap ambal namunai napainai

1 Ipeˡ pendombasa ipeˡ andeandeˡ ma waf hianai basoˡomainai paˡi
malogof biamipei ukup kowalipamami maloma waf anama piˡi basef
awami alafugaha enis epes. Waf anama aonai, ipeˡ pekwahona.

2 Ipeˡ pepe ukup mila basef Godi siˡi awasi ataˡ solas dambaisi ukup
maila saˡ nomambeh atomi. Ipeˡ laˡelaˡef eap neseˡepama piˡi basef
Godi atom boˡom andeandeˡ, owaˡ somboma anom amamaga awami
mealomami. Basef amama mandaˡepa dembepa laˡifipa ma baleˡef ipeˡinai
boˡona. Pendaˡam naˡama ma anona nemaf God nofaˡepa pitanimani pepe
andeandeˡ.

3 Endilisi, ipeˡ paliˡ pegawa Dembinai eaˡ pegawana ma waf Ananinai
buˡunai endilisi.

4 Anan siˡi owap ambal namunai napainai. Ipeˡ pifiˡmai Anan, owap
anama esis amam nematawa sandaiwaˡmana sandaˡana sagwasiˡana
naˡoh. Eaˡ God nosaheˡana naˡi owap anama buˡunai endilisi.

5 Ipeˡ wapotiˡ siˡi owah ambal namunai napaimi. God nape nandaˡepa
laˡelaˡefa pataga boˡwepa siˡi anona ipat buˡunai ananinai deiˡ nape
nandaˡanai. Ama ipeˡ pepe epes buˡupei pendaˡ maol pindalalima God.
Eaˡ pindalali peseˡana ukup ambagof ipeˡimi mofeˡma Anan. Ipeˡ pindalali
pendaˡam naˡama, okom Godi naˡi amama andeandeˡma maol anama Jisas
Kraisi nandaˡanai.

6 Deiˡ main, basef fowaˡ God naˡiami mail buk Baibeli maˡiam naˡama
maˡi,

“Pemeˡ, Aeˡ andaˡ anona owap luˡunai naˡoh etap. Owap anama buˡunai
satalona moni luˡunai nape naliˡi ma nondaˡ ipat laˡifina. Deiˡ
aeˡ ambeˡ owap anama naˡoh wambel luˡunai Saion. Emi egafis
sombaleˡefa Anan, esis ina anona nemaf ukup aom, owaˡ.”

7 Owap anama buˡunai endilisi agel luˡunai ma ipeˡ pembaleˡefanai, eaˡ
epes isima owaˡ sombaleˡefanai anom basef mapomas maˡiam naˡama
maˡi,

“Owap anama amam malaˈ ifagwi mandaiwaˈmana melefatana naˈihi, deiˈ
nandamboma nataga owap nape naliˈi nandaˈ ipat anama laˈifina.”
8 Eaˈ anom basef Godi wapotiˈ maˈiam maˈi,
“Anona nemaf owap anama nondaˈ enis epes sowa.”
Esis sondasisiˈip sowa. Deiˈ main, esis ina sameˈ basef Godi sailam, owaˈ. Sosambalom siˈi fowaˈ God naliˈ nandandepasa sondasisiˈip sowa.

Apeˈ mape wambota amam nematawa Godi

9 God nosaheˈ ipeˈ eaˈ pape epes Ananipei. Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola dembinai king Jisas Krais pendilalimana siˈi pris. Eaˈ pape amam nematawa Godi etipa epes hiesi ganima hiagoma. God nosaheˈepa eaˈ Ananipei etipa ma pewalapa pepel buˈunai naloma agel luˈunai Ananinai. Anan nofalepa nandaˈepa pakwaha owamb pafiˈmai nafifili buˈunai Ananinai.
10 Fowaˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape epes falafipei, eaˈ deiˈ pape epes Godi etipa. Fowaˈ ipeˈ ina pegawa God nati uwahipipa ma deiˈ pape andeandeˈ, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ pegawa God nati uwahipipa nagiambamepa pape andeandeˈ.

Apeˈ mope siˈi amam mandaˈ maol etina mape owina God

11 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef laˈifimi, ipeˈ siˈi epes anona wambelipei pafiˈi pailas pape nogota bandana ma etap anaeˈ. Deiˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha waf aonai ukup awami mohafamanai, naˈi nopaˈ noloma ambagof ipeˈimi.
12 Ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai andeandeˈ ma naep esis sololama Godi. Pendaˈam naˈama ma maina nemaf esis siˈi basef awamima ipeˈ, atuwasi siti waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai eaˈ sinifela waf anama siˈi buˈunai. Pendaˈam naˈama, eaˈ nemaf akutainai Anan niefiˈianai ma esis sefela agel Ananinai luˈuna.
13 Ipeˈ hipei pefeˈ owina agufumi dembemi hiami mape dembemi ma etap anaeˈ. Pepe owinam pila waf Dembinai. Pepe owina dembinai gavman naliˈma esis Romi.
14 Amam gavman dembemi wapotiˈ, God atona nandaˈam mapoma moha epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai sofaˈ nimanimi, eaˈ mefela agofa isima sandaˈ waf buˈunai.
15 Okom Godi naˈi ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama. Anan naˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai ma nesopama malogofa epes isima ukup mahaga magaoli saˈi basef gawa aˈanai.
16 Ipeˈ ina agof aˈepa pape owina enis epes, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pape wafifipa eaˈ pape owina God atona. Ipeˈ pegawa amama pepe andeandeˈ siˈi pape wafifipei. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina pembasoˈam pewaloˈ waf anama sape wafifisanai buˈunai neseˈala waf aonai pandambahoˈ pandaˈanai, hapainai. Ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈ siˈi pape pandaˈ maol Godi.
17 Ipeˈ pendanifel pefela agofa epes hiesi pendaˈas andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ukup mimila esis Kristen sahin owan ipeˈisi. Ipeˈ umbamehepama Goda pendaˈ lotumana andeandeˈ. Eaˈ pefela agel king gavman dembinai naliˈma esis Romi.

Apeˈ mila waf Kraisi mofaˈ nimanimi

18 Ipeˈ pandaˈ maola enis epesi pefeˈ owina dembemi amama ipeˈimi ma maol hianai. Ipeˈ pemeˈam eaˈ umbamehepamam pefela agof amamumi. Ipeˈ ina pendaˈam naˈama ma amam buˈwami mandaˈ waf soˈumbilinai atom, owaˈ. Pendaˈam naˈama ma anom mandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ.

19 God anona nemaf nofaloˈmepa ma amama iˈi ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa pila okom ananinai ma nimanimi esis seseˈepam etini.
20 Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf aonai sohepa ma waf anama ma pitu laˈifipa pitilis, anona nemaf ipeˈ pefaˈ maim buˈwami ma waf anama? Owaˈ. Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai ma esis sondaˈmepa waf aonai, God okom niˈi waf anama eaˈ nofaloˈmepa ma amama.
21 God nofalai ipeˈ ma pila waf anama pefaˈ nimanimi ma waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Deiˈ main, Krais atona nameˈ nimanimi ma nagiambamapa. Eaˈ nihiˈambepa waf anama buˈunai ananinai ma pilana.
22 “Anan ina nandaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ. Ina naˈi anom basef basoˈmaimi ma malogel ananinai, owaˈ.”
23 Nemaf anama esis sandaˈana findiwana Anan ina nagwamasam nandaˈas findiwas, owaˈ. Nemaf anama Anan nefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami Anan ina naumbelis, owaˈ. Anan nasoˈ Anan atona hiˈalana nafeˈma lagof Aman anama nowaloga epes andeandeˈi.
24 Krais anan atona nagaˈ nail lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai eaˈ nofaˈ waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai ma alop ananinai. Anan nandaˈama apeˈ mope siˈi sagaˈ sakwaha waf aonai hiˈalana. Ama apeˈ mope namepa ambal namunai nupaipa mila waf buˈunai hianai.
25 Esis sahambombaga alop ananinai sandaˈana melegw matomana, amama atom deiˈ nandaˈapa boˈopa wapotiˈ. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pelolama eaf siˈi sipsip owaˈ sumafiami. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ petanima pafiˈi ma Dembinai numafi ipeˈ paloma ambagof ipeˈimi andeandeˈ siˈi anona numafi sipsipi numafiam andeandeˈ.

3

Basefa amam maloma awau sandasoˈamai

1 Basef amama maliˈi maˈi ipeˈ pepe owina dembemi gavman moloma agufumi ipeˈ pandaˈ opeha amam. Ea naˈama etin ipeˈ nematawa pasoˈ amami pepe owina amam wauhupipa ipeˈimi. IˈI anom owaˈ ataˈ mila basef Godi, ipeˈ pihiˈambama waf buˈunai atona laˈelaˈef. Ipeˈ ina piˈipam anom basef, owaˈ. Eaˈ pihiˈambama miti waf buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, ma amam mila basef Godi mombaleˈefana.
2 Deiˈ main, amam anona nemaf miti ipeˈ nematawa umbamahepa ma Goda pila waf buˈunai atona pefeˈ andeandeˈ ma amam momboma opalefa God.
3 Ipeˈ ina pendefaloˈma sosaf naninani alop atopanai ma mondaˈ ipeˈ piti boˈopa siˈi pefaloˈma balagah ipeˈimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ ina pefaloˈ endilisi sosaf atona wafinai siˈi ombahigis maim buˈwami o gol mondaˈ gambigambis o luwaguf sosaf buˈunai nailami ma hiesi sitilipa buˈupei, owaˈ. Hapaimi.
4 Sosaf ipeˈinai naˈama, ipeˈ pefaloˈma opalef ipeˈimi nomona ukup ipeˈimi ma waf buˈunai endilisinai. Sosaf anama ina anona nemaf aona, owaˈ. Nope laˈelaˈef naˈama. Opalef ipeˈimi mope awanem eaˈ ambagof ipeˈimi mope andeandeˈma waf soˈumbilinai. Sosaf anama buˈunai endilisi ma naep Godi.
5 Nematawa Godi fowaˈiwai ombaleˈefana wape waˈi endilisi God anona nemaf nila basef ananimi andeandeˈ. Sosaf awaunai naˈama, wandaˈ waf buˈunai opalef nomon eaˈ wafeˈ owina wauhupawa awaumi.
6 Sara kwandaˈam naˈama etin. Akwaˈw kombaleˈefa aman akwaˈunai Abraham eaˈ kofalana kwaˈi Dembinai akwaˈunai. IˈI ipeˈ pendaˈ waf

bu'unai ma owa' umbamehepama amamaga maim mi'i meatagamepei, ipe' dei' ehamawa ako'uwai.

7 Ipe' amam wauhupawa wapoti' pimafiawa ma gawa bu'unai, ukup mopoma alop awaunai ina la'ifina, owa'. Ipe' penda'awa andeande' pefela agof awaumi. Dei' main, awau wapoti' dei' walomepa ofa' ambal namunai God nose'epana. Ipe' penda'mawam na'ama ma ina anom amamaga mili'akwa beten ipe'inai, owa'.

Ape' mope opalef etifim

8 Basef amama motambel na'ama. Ipe' hipei pepe opalef etifim ea' ukup mimila sahin owan ipe'isi.

9 Ipe' ina pegwa waf aonai, owa'. I'i esis si'ipipa basef findiwaimi, ipe' ina pegwamasam, owa'. I'i esis sonda'mepa waf aonai, ipe' pegwamas penda'mas waf bu'unai atona pi'ipas basef bu'wami ma God nofalo'mas. Dei' main, God nofalepa ma pefa' amamaga bu'wami anona nemaf nofalo'mepa.

10 Si'i basef Godi mail Buk Baibeli ma'iam na'ama ma'i,

"Emi egafis si'i sendanifela Ambal namunai ma ukup mi'i siti nemaf
bu'unai, esis simafi basef nili'akwa malogof asasimi andeande' ma
ina si'i basef baso'maimi.

11 Esis sondamboma sofa'ma waf aonai, ea' sonda' waf bu'unai atona. Ea' esis ukup mila opalef mope awanem moloma God noloma epes ea' sonda' waf anama nefe' nepe la'ifina.

12 Dei' main, Dembinai anan nape naep maila epes isima sope andeande' ma waf bu'unai ea' numafias andeande'. La'ela'ef Anan neme' beten asasinai, ea' isima sanda' waf aonai Anan nanda' okom wandafuna."

Ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma maol bu'unai ipe' panda'anai

13 I'i ipe' ukup mimila endilisi ma penda' waf bu'unai atona, ina enin epen la'ifina nenda'mepa waf aonai nehambombagepa, owa'.

14 I'i ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma waf bu'unai ipe' panda'anai, ipe' pendanifel endilisi. Ipe' ina umbamehepama epes ea' ina ukup aom, owa'.

15 Ipe' ukup mopoma Krais atona nope Dembinai andeande'ma opalef ipe'imi penda' lotumana. Ea' pendandombam pepe la'ela'ef ma pewalapa basef ofagema alihim pegwamasam emi egafis sohali'ipamami ma amamaga bu'wami pape pehafami.

16 Ea' ipe' pegwamasam peloma opalef awanemi ea' penda'as andeande' pinifelis. Ipe' penda' waf bu'unai ma basef mape opalef nomoni ma'iami ma'ipipa basef mihi'ambepa waf ipe'inai ina aona, owa'. Penda'am na'ama ma esis si'ipipa basef awami ma pe bu'unai paila Kraisi ma esis ambagof aoma basef amama awami esis sa'ipipami.

17 Dei' main, andeande'ma ipe' pefa' nimanimi ma waf bu'unai. Amama mikila' wafa pefa' nimanimi ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai. I'i okom Godi ni'i ipe' pefa' nimanimi amama ma waf bu'unai, andeande'.

Krais naga' ea' ma nakwaha waf aonai ape' manda'anai

18 Ipe' ukup mopoma Krais anan naga' nemaf atotona nakwaha waf aonai ipe' panda'anai ea' amama ma'um. Aman atotona bu'unai naga' ma nagiambama epes hiesi sanda' waf aonai ma nofa'as sefe'ma God. Alop ananinai, sahana naga'. Ea' ambal ananinai, nohafel nape namona.

19 Ambal ananinai atona nafeˈ nawalapa basefa ambagof amama
sowaˈam laˈifim mape, epes isima
20 fowaˈ sosambala basef Godi. Anan nanindifa okom nape nohafa
nemaf anama Noa nandaˈ sipanai. Sip anama epes kwaieˈwis sawis sape
andeandeˈ, 8-peleis ina sagaˈ ma embel luˈwami, owaˈ.
21 Embel amama luˈwami mondolaˈwifa sofaˈ baptais migiambamepa
pepe andeandeˈ. Amama ina masaˈopa alogwa alop atona andeˈ, owaˈ.
Amama anom basef endilisi laˈifimi apeˈ maˈiam maloma God, amama
mataga mape opalef nomoni boˈom andeandeˈ. Amama mofaˈepa petan-
imani ma pepel anama atona Jisas Krais notanima nohafel.
22 Anan nafeˈ nalata ilif otaga nape waˈol lagel daˈisinai Godi. Eaˈ amam
ensel hiami maloma agufumi mumafi ilifi mape owina Anan atona.

4

Apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi ma mokwaha waf aonai

1 Krais nofaˈ nimanimi alop ananinai eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ ukup motaga laˈifim
naˈama etin siˈi Anan. Deiˈ main, emi egafis ipeˈisi sefaˈ nimanimi ma alop
asasinai, esis sakwaha waf aonai.
2 Eaˈ deiˈ nogota anaeˈ ipeˈ ataˈ pape etap anaeˈ, ipeˈ pefeˈ pila okom Godi
atona nahopepa pefeˈ pefeˈ petagama pegaˈ. Eaˈ okom aonai nehafema waf
aonai, owaˈ. Hapainai.
3 Fowaˈ ipeˈ pape nogota launai eaˈ pafeˈ paila waf naninani aonai
esis sololama Godi ukup maˈianai. Waf anama naˈama, waf aonai soˈa
waolanai, ukup mahaga magaolasanai, ukup mohafela waf aonai eaˈ saˈ
embel laˈifimi ma ukup mahaga magaol eaˈ saˈ gwaˈaimi embel laˈifimi no-
gota launai eaˈ sandatama etifigin saˈ embel laˈifimi mamumami sosambala
basef Godi ma sandaˈ waf aonai, sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈomunai. Nogota
pafeˈ paila waf anama deiˈ hiˈalana.
4 Deiˈ epes isima sololama Godi gegelalasis sati ipeˈ owaˈ pendaoˈoma
pelomas pendaˈ waf anama hianai aonai. Naˈama deiˈ saˈipipa basef awami
findiwama ipeˈ.
5 Anan nandandombam nowaloga epes isima sapani soloma sagaˈi. Esis
anona nemaf sowalapa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sogwamana basef Anan
ama waf anama ofagena esis sandaˈanai.
6 Amama atom fowaˈ basef buˈwami Godi mafeˈ matagama epes isima
sagaˈi wapotiˈ. Ama God nowaloga esis siˈi anona nemaf nowaloga epes
hiesi hiˈilas. Basef amama buˈwami mafeˈ matagama esisa sope namis
ambagof asasimi siˈi God nape namona.

Apeˈ mondaˈ maol andeandeˈ mumafi presen amamaga buˈwami God naseˈapam naˈai

7 Nogota amamaga amama maˈi hiˈilamanai nafiˈi felefeleˈ. Amama
atom ipeˈ ukup mope andeandeˈ eaˈ pimafi alop ipeˈinai andeandeˈma ipeˈ
laˈifipa ma pendaˈ beten.
8 Basef luˈwami mape maliˈma basef hiami amama. Ipeˈ ukup mimila
sahin owan ipeˈisi laˈifipa endilisi. Deiˈ main, waf anama ukup mimilasanai
naseˈala waf hianai aonai eaˈ nikilaˈ waf hianai hiˈalana.
9 Ipeˈ piˈi ahoˈma pigiambama enis alupusi deindeiˈas sifiˈi ifagw ipeˈimi
pimafias andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina opalef aoma esis, owaˈ.

10 Ipeˈ hipei atona etin pefaˈ presen naninani buˈunai hianai Ambal
Buˈunai Godi nasiˈipanai. Eaˈ pimafi presen anama ipeˈ atona etin
andeandeˈ ma pigiambama esis sahin owan. Pimafiana naˈama.
11 Emi egafis sowalapa basef, esis siˈiam siˈi sawalapa basef Godi atom.
Eaˈ emi egafis sondaˈ maola sigiambama enis epes, esis sondaˈana pepel
anama God naseˈasanai. Ama epes hiesi siti maol anama hianai buˈunai
sondanifel sefela agel Godi ma Jisas Krais atona. Agel luˈunai noloma pepel
nafifili hianai Ananinai atona laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi etis.

Apeˈ mofaˈ nimanimi moloma Jisas

12 Ipeˈ Kristen alupipei endilisi, anom hiahaom meagwambipei miˈi
motagama ipeˈ, ipeˈ ina piˈi amama anom amamaga awami matagamepa
pehafel gegelalasipa ma amama, owaˈ. Nimanimi amama ipeˈ pefaˈam
paloma Krais.
13 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendanifel pefaˈ nimanimi amama. Ama anona nemaf
agel luˈunai ananinai noloma nafifili ananinai notaga, nemaf anama ipeˈ
pendanifel endilisi.
14 Iˈi enis siti ipeˈ pitu laˈifipama Kraisa siˈipipa basef awami findiwaimi,
andeandeˈ, ipeˈ pendanifel. Deiˈ main, nimanimi amama mihiˈambepa
Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafifili deiˈ napaipa.
15 Aeˈ andaiwaˈ endilisi ma enin epen ipeˈini neha enin epen negaˈ o
nendaˈ wal o nendaˈ waf aonai naninani o niˈi nepe nilinili ma maol
enis epesi, owaˈ. Aeˈ andaiwaˈma enin epen ipeˈini nendaˈ waf aonai ma
soseˈana nimanimi. Amama owaˈ, aom.
16 Eaˈ iˈi ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi ma pataga Kristen, andeandeˈ. Ipeˈ ina
ambagof aoma amama pefaˈam, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pinifela Goda pepan epes Kraisi.
17 Nogota anama mataga eaˈ ma deiˈ God nowaloga epes hiesi Ananisi
ma basef luˈwami. Iˈi God niliˈ nowaloga apeˈ miliˈ, anona nemaf nigiˈ
nowaloga epes isima sosambala basef buˈwami Ananimi sope siˈimama?
Esis sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.
18 Siˈi basef Godi mail Baibeli maˈiam maˈi,
“Iˈi ahifima God nofaˈai epes buˈwasi sotanimani, deiˈ epes isima sowaˈ
alafugaha Godi soloma isima sandaˈ waf aonai anona nemaf sope
siˈimama? Esis sope awes sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami.”
19 Eaˈ emi egafis sofaˈ nimanimi ma saila okom Godi, isima sondaˈam
naˈama. Esis sope sondaˈ waf buˈunai atona eaˈ sosoˈ esis sofeˈma God
numafias. God nandaˈ epes hiesi sataga sapan. Eaˈ naila basef Ananimi
andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.

5

Ipeˈ agufipei ma sios pimafi epes Godi andeandeˈ

1 Ipeˈ agufipei pimafi esis Kristeni, aeˈ aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa
petaga laˈifipa. Aeˈ wapotiˈ aeˈ agiliwei imafi esis Kristen. Fowaˈ aitu ati
Krais nofaˈ nimanimi egawam. Eaˈ anona nemaf wapotiˈ itu elomepa ma
miti nafifili luˈunai Ananinai notaga. Deiˈ aˈipipa basef laˈifimi naˈama aˈi,
2 ipeˈ pimafi amam nematawa God nasiˈipasi andeandeˈ siˈi amam
mumafi sipsipi mumafiam. Ipeˈ ukup mohafel endilisi ma pimafias siˈi
okom Godi naˈi pendaˈam. Ipeˈ pendaˈ maol ananinai andeandeˈ, ina
pendaˈana ukup mopoma pefaˈ otamba atom, owaˈ. Opalef ipeˈimi mohafel
endilisi ma pendaˈ maol Godi.

3 Ipeˈ owaˈ pepe siˈi epes sofaˈ agof luˈwami ma pepe dembipei piˈipas basef laˈifimi esis amam nematawa isima Godi ipeˈ pimafiasi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈma esis sitilipa sila waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai.
4 Ama dembinai numafi amam nematawa siˈi sipsip Godi notaga nondawalap alihinama ipeˈ, pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef, agel luˈunai. Amama ina anona nemaf aom higililam, owaˈ. Mope laˈelaˈef.

Apeˈ mofeˈ owina God noloma epes

5 Eaˈ naˈama etin ipeˈ amam awomipei wapotiˈ, ipeˈ pinindifa ipeˈ pefeˈ owina amam amama agufumi dembemi mumafi ipeˈi. Eaˈ pefaˈ waf anama pinindifa ipeˈ pefeˈ owina amam sahopepa ipeˈimi pigiambama waf buˈunai. Deiˈ main, basef mail buk Baibeli maˈiam naˈama maˈi,
“God nowaˈ alafuga epes isima sasombala basef sefela agof asasimi atom.
Eaˈ anan nigiambama epes isima safeˈ owina enis epes ma sape soˈumbil.”
6 Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ ukup ipeˈimi pefeˈ owina God, pepe owina pepel Ananinai. Pendaˈam naˈama ma maina nemaf Anan okom nieˈianai notaga, nefela agof ipeˈimi ninifelipa.
7 Amamaga nimanimi mondaˈepa aopai, peseˈanam mofeˈma God atona. Deiˈ main, Anan buˈunai laˈifinai numafi ipeˈ andeandeˈ.
8 Ipeˈ pimafi alop ipeˈinai pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Satan aman aonai nautamepa ipeˈinai anan siˈi mafin luˈunai wandafunai laion nape aolopi. Anan nafeˈ noga naˈi mehipa naˈi niti enis epes nohas nogwaˈas.
9 Ipeˈ pitu laˈifipa ma pewaˈ alafugahana piliˈamonana. Deiˈ main, sahin owan ipeˈisi sape etap hiagomai esis sofaˈ nimanimi naˈama etin.
10 God anan ofagonama waf anama nigiambamepa naˈa. Ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa peloma Jisas Krais, amama atom deiˈ God nofalepa ma pepe nafifili pepel ananinai nape laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ deiˈ ipeˈ pameˈ nimanimi nogota bandana. Anom nimeguf mofeˈma eaˈ, anan Atona nondaˈepa pataga boˈwepa eaˈ nondaˈepa pitu laˈifipa siˈi olaf laˈifinai nanda ipat notawa laˈifina.
11 Laˈifimi hiami ananimi atom laˈelaˈef.

Anom basef tuˈwanim

12 Aeˈ aˈipa owalome Sailas nandaˈago basef amama aeˈami bandami mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Aeˈ ati anan nandaˈ maol Kraisi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ aˈipipago basef amama endilisimi God nigiambamapa naˈa. Deiˈ pitu laˈelaˈef ma amama. Andaˈ basef amama aˈi efela ukup ipeˈimi endaˈepa petaga laˈifipa.
13 Esis amam nematawa Kristen sahin owan ipeˈisi sape wambel Babiloni, God nasaheˈas salomepa. Esis sasapaˈago danifela basef buˈwami mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Nogalome aeˈanai Mak wapotiˈ nandanifel ma ipeˈ eaˈ nasapaˈago basefa danifel ananinai ma ipeˈ.
14 Ipeˈ Kristen pendaseˈama logof alupipei hipei atona etin, ama pendaˈ waf anama ukup maimailasanai.
Aeˈ aˈi God nondaˈepa opalef awanem, ipeˈ emi egafipa pape laˈifipa paloma Jisas Kraisi.

Basef Amama Pita Nagiˈ Nandaˈami
Basef bandami Pita nagiˈ nandaˈami

1:1-2 Pita nasapaˈ danifel ananinai naloma basef Godi ma esis Kristen
1:3-21 God nosahoˈ apeˈ ananipai ma deiˈ mondaˈ waf Ananinai buˈunai hianai mikilaˈ maliˈ mape
2:1-22 Amam profet mambasoˈami mandaˈ waf aonai ma anona nemaf God nogwamam nimanimi luˈwami
3:1-16 Nemaf Dembinai anona nemaf notaga ma nif mofa amamaga hiami hiˈilam. Eaˈ apeˈ mondaˈ waf buˈunai mohafana.
3:17-18 Pita naˈipasa basef akutaimi ma mondaˈas sotaga laˈifisa baleˈef

1 Aeˈ Saimon Pita andaˈ maol Jisas Kraisi, anan nandandepe aposel. Aeˈ andaˈago basef amama ma ipeˈ amam nematawa pefaˈ baleˈef buˈunai naˈama etin siˈi afaˈ ofaˈanai. Baleˈef anama ipeˈ pefaˈana waf buˈunai Jisas Kraisi, Anan God apeˈinai nofaˈapa motanimani.
2 God nagiambamepa naˈa nandaˈ opalef ipeˈimi mape awanem. Aeˈ aˈi amama mope siˈima ipeˈ ma eaf anama pegawa God naloma Jisas Krais Dembinai apeˈinai.

God nofalapa nosaheˈapa ma mape Ananipai atepa

3 Krais nofalepa ma pefaˈ pepel howalagon ananimi atom pelomana. Ama pepel God naseˈanami atom anan naseˈapa pe buˈunai amamaga amama buˈwami hiˈalama mope andeandeˈ mila waf Godi. Krais nandaˈapa naˈama ma eaf anama mogawa anan atona.
4 Pepel Ananinai naloma howalagon amama atom Anan naseˈapa basef ananimi naˈi endilisi atom. Basef amama luˈwami buˈwami endilisi. Basef amama atom ipeˈ pataga laˈifipama pefaˈ ambal namunai ma waf Godi pelomana. Ama pefeˈ pihiˈama waf aonai naninani nataga nandaˈ ukup mohafel endilisi ma waf aonai nape etap anaeˈi nandaˈ epes sataga awes.
5 Ipeˈ ukup mopoma amamaga amama pendaˈ maol laˈifimi endilisi dendeˈma ikwaf pepel ipeˈinai piwatania baleˈef ipeˈinai pendaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ piwatania waf anama buˈunai ma pefaˈ gawa buˈunai.
6 Eaˈ piwatania gawa anama buˈunai ma waf ukup mopeipa pimafi alop andeandeˈ. Eaˈ piwatania waf pimafi alopanai ma waf pitu laˈifipa nemaf anama nimanimi meatagamipei. Eaˈ piwatania waf pitu laˈifipa ma pendaˈ waf pefela agel ananinai.
7 Eaˈ waf anama hianai buˈunai naliˈi piwataniana noloma waf ukup mimila sahin owan atona etin pigiambamas. Eaˈ waf anama ukup maimailasanai piwatania waf buˈunai pigiambama sahin owan ipeˈisi.
8 Ipeˈ pegawa Jisas Krais dembinai apeˈinai anan ofagonama waf anama hianai hiˈalana. Iˈi waf anama nope ipeˈ laˈifipa notaga luˈuna endilisi nikilaˈ paliˈ pandaˈanai, gawa anama ipeˈinai ina nambimb nepe naˈa, owaˈ. Nambimb notaga nefeˈ luˈuna nowalapai waf buˈunai hianai.
9 Emi egafis waf anama aˈasi, esis ina nambimb siti anom amamaga mape laogoma, owaˈ. Esis siˈi naep maseˈasi eaˈ ukup maseˈasa God nasaˈopas nakwahomasa waf aonai hianai esis saliˈ sandaˈanai.
10 Eaˈ ipeˈ pendaˈ waf buˈunai pepe laˈifipa endilisi pikilaˈ fowaˈ paliˈ pandaˈana paila basef amama fowaˈ God nofalepa nosaheˈepa ma pape

ananipei etipa. Penda'am na'ama ma pegawa endilisi God nofalepa nosahe'epa. I'i ipe' penda'am na'ama la'ela'ef, nambimb ina pewa ma anona waf aonai, owa'.
11 I'i ipe' pilam, anona nemaf God nonda' eaf nogal alihina pendanifel pefe' piwis wambel Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai nape la'ela'efa. Anan atona nofa'apa motanimani.
12 Endilisi, ipe' pegawa amamaga amama ma basef amama mali'i pembale'efam la'ifipa ma basef amama endilisimi paitu la'ifipamam. Owa'etin, ae' a'i ata' i'ipipa efela ukup ipe'imi ma pilam andeande'.
13 Nimeguf hiami ae' ape namowe alomepa etap anae', okom na'i i'ipipa timbi tambela efela ukup ipe'imi ma pila basef amama. Ipe' ina ukup mose'epamam.
14 Ae' egawa nogota bandana nape ma nambimb sehe ega' si'i Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Krais nihi'ambe ea'.
15 Amama atom dei' a'i enda' maol lu'unai dende'ma ikwafa pepel ae'anai enda' anona eaf ma anona nemaf ae' ega' ea', ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama hiami ae' a'ipipami pepe pegawam.

Afa' wati pepel howalagon Godi nape Krais

16 Afa' wa'ipipa ea' pegawa pepel Dembinai ape'inai Jisas Kraisi ma anona nemaf notanima nifi'i noloma pepel lu'unai Ananinai. Afa' ina waila anom basef numunefin epes gawaisi sa'iami wa'ipipa basef amama Kraisi, owa'. Afa' watolona endilisi nofa' pepel la'ifinai bu'unai Godi ma naep afa'imi, amama atom dei' wa'ipipa.
17 Nemaf anama afa' wape walomana halaf anama, wati Anan nofa' agel lu'unai naloma pepel howalagon bu'unai ma lagel Ahalomana Godi. Nemaf anama anona malogel na'i nataga God napoma nafi'mai Jisas na'i, "Anama Nogalome Ae'anai okom nainailana endilisi. Okom Ae'anai bo'ona ma Anan."
18 Afa' wape walomana halaf anama God nandandepagoma bo'wagoma ea' wame' basef amama malogel anama na'i nataga ilif.
19 Afa' atofa ukup mapoma basef amama God na'iami wame'am nemaf anama wape halaf anama. Basef amama God na'iami manda basef fowa' amam profet ma'iami mataga la'ifim wahapilam la'ifim wa'i endilisimi atom.
I'i ipe' peme' basef amama amam profeti ipe' okokomom pepan, andeande'. Dei' main, basef amama si'i anona nagwapin fandonai nafifil nape la'afena owamb. Ea' howalagon nape la'ela'ef nafi'i nataga lala. Ama ondo'w kuhimbitainai lala'wan mafifil opalef ipe'imi nomon.
20 Ea' ipe' ata' pegawa basef amama la'ela'ef. Ina anona profet atotona naila okom ananinai atona dei' na'i anom basef ofagema amam profet fowa' manda'am mail buk Baibeli, owa'.
21 Dei' main? Fowa' ina enin epen atitin na'i anom basef mofa'ama Godi ma okom ananinai atona, owa'. Ambal Bu'unai Godi atona nafela ukup amam profeti mail okom Godi atona ea' mofa' malogel Ananinai ma'i basef amama.

2

Waf amam profet mambaso'ami manda'anai

1 Fowaˈ anom profet mambasoˈami mataga laˈafena esis amam nematawa Israel mambasoˈmasa basef basoˈmaimi. Deiˈ naˈama etin anona nemaf anom amam mambasoˈami mohafel laˈafena ipeˈ wapotiˈ eaˈ mondambahoˈ mifiˈi mombasoˈmepa miˈipipa basef mamumami hiami basoˈmaimi mahambombaga epesi. Dembinai Anan fowaˈ nagaˈ ma natala amam amama natagahoma waf aonai amam mandaˈanai ma mope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ owaˈ. Amam maseˈana alafugah Dembinai. Nambimb mondaˈam naˈama etin, eaˈ mehip amam motaga aom.

2 Amam mandaˈam naˈama nambimb enis amam nematawa hiesi sila waf naninani aonai amam mandaˈanai. Eaˈ enis siti waf aonai amam mambasoˈami mandaˈanai eaˈ sosambala basef buˈwami siˈi basef awami atoma waf buˈunai endilisi Godi.

3 Amam amama kowalami endilisi, amama atom nambimb mondaˈ basef basoˈmaimi ukup amamumi atom maˈiami ma mofaˈ otamba maim ipeˈimi. Fowaˈ gani God nogawa nandandepa anona nemaf mapomam ma nowaloga amam mofeˈ wambel aonai hel. God nandondomba anom amamaga mohamboga amam endilisi ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef mohafa amam. Ina maˈoh, owaˈ.

4 God ina niambaliˈ amam ensel amama fowaˈ mandaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Anan nakwahom mowala wambel aonai hel. Eaˈ nowaˈam laˈifim mape laˈelaˈef anama mape mohafa anona nemaf God nowalogama basef luˈwami.

5 Anan ina niambaliˈ esis amam nematawa fowaˈisi sasoˈ alafugahanai sape andeandeˈ, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ embel luˈwami matef mahas afis hiˈalas. Anan numafi Noa atona nawalipasa basef buˈwami Godi nofaˈana naloma epes 7-peleis wapotiˈ nofaˈas sotanimani sape andeandeˈ.

6 Eaˈ nahambombaga epes hiesi sape wambel biefina luˈunai Sodom naloma Gomora wapotiˈ. Epes isima wambel anama God nahagon naofagon nif luˈwami deiˈ agambeh atom maˈoh. Anan nagwamasa waf aonai esis sandaˈanai nandaˈas siˈi anona ikwafa nimanimi luˈwami emi egafis sosambala basef Ananimi anona nemaf seafaˈami.

7 God nagiambama aman anama buˈunai Lot numafiana nofaˈana notanimani nape andeandeˈ, ina nagaˈ, owaˈ. Anan okom aona endilisima waf aonai soˈa waolanai amam Sodom mandaˈanai, mosambala basef Godi.

8 Aman anama buˈunai Lot nape nalomas laˈelaˈef nameˈama waf aonai amam mandaˈanai natolom. Okom ananinai aona endilisi ma waf anama amam mosambala basef Godi mandaˈanai.

9 Basef amama maˈipapa alihim maˈi Dembinai numafi epes buˈwasi saila waf ananinai andeandeˈ. Maina nemaf amama meagwambasi motagamas, anan nogawa ma niliˈakwas sope andeandeˈ. Eaˈ Anan nahapila esis sandaˈ waf aonai ma nogwamasa nimanimi ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai sape laˈelaˈef sofeˈ sotagama nemaf anama Anan nowalogasanai.

10 Basef amama endilisi atom mapoma emi egafis ukup mohafema waf aonai alop atona ma ukup maˈi basef Dembinai saˈi falafumi. Epes isima anona nemaf sofaˈ nimanimi luˈwami endilisi.

Amam mambasoˈami matotopaˈ basef Godi maila ukup amamumi atom mafela agof amamumi atom. Amam ina umbamahama mandaˈ amam mape ilif heveni findiwam, owaˈ.

11 Eaˈ ensel buˈwami laˈifimi mikilaˈ amam amama mambasoˈami, amam ina magwam mandaˈ ensel amama awami findiwama naep Dembinai, owaˈ.

12 Amamaga amam mambasoˈami owaˈ mogawame, amam maˈi basef awami ma amam. Amam mambasoˈami siˈi mafis mape aolopi owaˈ ukup buˈwami miapaimi mape aolop atona. Mafis amama enis epes sagolopam satolom saham afum hiˈalam eaˈ naˈama etina amam amama wapotiˈ anona nemaf aom hegililam.

13 Amam mandaˈ waf naninani aonai maseˈas nimanimi enis. Eaˈ anona nemaf God nogwamam mofaˈ nimanimi wapotiˈ. Amam okokoma saˈ gwaˈaimi embel maim maloma waf aonai soˈa waolanai eaˈ sandanifel endilisi ma sandaˈ waf anama alip. Nemaf anama maˈ gwaˈaimi maloma ipeˈ, waf aonai amam mandaˈanai siˈi anona ikwaf aonai laˈafena ipeˈ. Amam mape malomepa mandanifela waf aonai amam mandaˈanai.

14 LaˈelaˈeF naep amamumi mati nematawa wandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef ma mondaˈ waf aonai molomawa eaˈ amam ina makwaha waf anama, owaˈetin. Amam makikipa enis epes mombomefas sondaˈ waf aonai. Amam mogawa endilisima waf anama aonai kowalasanai ma amamaga enis epesi. Anona nemaf God nohambombagam endilisi.

15 Amam masoˈ alafugaha eaf buˈunai, amama atom deiˈ ukup maseˈama waf buˈunai. Amam maila waf anona aman Balami, Beor nogalomana. Anan okom nohafela nandaˈ waf aonai ma nofaˈ otamba hiami.

16 Eaˈ nemeˈ basef laˈifimi maˈipana mehipa nokwaha waf anama aonai. Basef amama donki ananinai atona noga naˈipanam siˈi epen naˈi nasopama eafa waf anama aonai ukup maseˈasanai profet anama naˈi nondaˈanai.

17 Amam naˈamaimi siˈi ifatagw amama magal mowala etap embel aˈami. Amam siˈi elagw uf luˈunai nufapusam nawalom mafeˈ deindeiˈ. God nandondomba akot luˈunai endilisi ma anona nemaf amam mopaigon.

18 Amam amama matotopaˈ basef Godi maˈi maˈoh etina basef falafumi awami amamumi. Amam maˈipa enis epesa waf ukup mohafemanai ma soˈa waola waf naninani aonai alopunai. Amam mandaˈ waf anama eaˈ mambomefa enis epes ataˈ deiˈaol sataga saˈi sokwaha waf aonai epes isima sololama Godi sandaˈanai eaˈ mambomefas saila amam.

19 Amam maˈipa enis epes maˈi, “Iˈi ipeˈ pila basef afaˈimi, nambimb ipeˈ pepe andeandeˈma ina anom amamaga mowaˈipai, owaˈ. Pepe wafifipa.”

Eaˈ owaˈ. Amam mape owina waf aonai, anama nombaloˈam laˈifim. Deiˈ main, iˈi anom amamaga mombomefa enin epen, nambimb epen inima laˈelaˈef nape owina amamaga amama mambomefani.

20 Emi egafis sokwaha waf aonai etapanai nandaˈ epes awes ma sogawa Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais nofaˈas sotanimani, ma iˈi waf anama aonai nomboma esis wapotiˈ ma nombaleˈas laˈifis, anona nemaf sope laˈelaˈef naˈama. Saliˈ sape laˈifisa sondaˈ waf aonai, ataˈ sape awes kwaukwawieˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ satanima sandaˈ waf aonai wapotiˈ, awes endilisi sandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef.

21 Iˈi esis ina sogawa miˈuli buˈunai Godi, ataˈ sope awes kwaukwawieˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ sasoˈ alafugahana, anona nemaf sope awes endilisi.

22 Waf anama natagamas siˈi anom basef endilisimi epes gawaisi saˈiami maˈi naˈama maˈi, “Nombat notanima nafeˈ naˈ naguˈomi ananimi wapotiˈ.”

Anom basef wapotiˈ maˈi, “Bol nafeˈ nasaˈof eaˈ, natanima nafeˈ nasaˈof wambuˈ awagom wapotiˈ.”

3

Endilisi etis Dembinai notanima nifiˈi

1 Ipeˈ alupipei endilisi, basef amama mafeˈma bifi andaˈam mail okwatih
mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Basef amama biefim maliˈi maloma amama aseˈepam ipeˈ
ma mefela ukup buˈwami ipeˈimi ma pegawa basef amama andeandeˈ.
2 Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ ataˈ ukup mopoma basef amama fowaˈ gani amam profet
Godi mawalapami. Eaˈ ukup mopoma basef laˈifimi Dembinai nofaˈapa
motanimani, ipeˈ pefaˈama lagof afaˈ aposel ipeˈifai.
3 Ipeˈ ataˈ ukup mogawa amama muliˈ. Nimeguf amama akutaimi anom
amam mondaˈiafipei motaga mila ukup awami amamumi ma waf amam
mandaˈanai. Eaˈ mondaˈiafipa naˈama
4 miˈi, “Anan naˈi basef endilisimi atom naˈi nifiˈi wapotiˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ
anan ataˈ nape eti? Nogota fowaˈ dambadamba bafasapa sagaˈanai
amamaga amama hiami hiˈalam ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ
dambadamba etap anaeˈ nataga mafiˈi mataga deiˈ.”
5 Eaˈ ukup amamumi mandaiwaˈ, deiˈ owaˈ mogawa amamaga amama,
owaˈ. Amam ina ukup mapoma ma fowaˈ gani God naˈi etina nandaˈ etap
naloma otaga mataga mape, owaˈ. Anan nandaˈ etap nataga nape laˈafena
embel.
6 Eaˈ God nandaˈ embel luˈwami mataga etap maofeniagon hiˈalagon
maha epes maloma amamaga mape etapi hiˈalam.
7 Basef Godi amama atom deiˈ miliˈakwa amamaga mape ilifi maloma
epes maloma amamaga mape etapi hiˈalam deiˈ ataˈ mape laˈelaˈef mohafa
nif fandumi nemaf anama God nowaloga epes isima sasoˈ alafugaha anani
ma nondaˈas hegililas.
8 Ipeˈ alupipei endilisi, ipeˈ owaˈ ukup moseˈepama anom amamaga atom.
Okom Dembinai naˈi nemaf atotona siˈi afagof hiami 1,000-peleim eaˈ afagof
1,000-peleim siˈi nemaf atotona.
9 Dembinai ina nandaˈ maol soˈusoˈumbela nowalapai amamaga anan
okom naˈi endilisi etina niendaˈami siˈi enis epes ukup mapoma maol
sandaˈana soˈusoˈumbel, owaˈ. Anan nandaiwaˈma enin epen atitin
higililan. Anan okom naˈi epes hiesi hiˈilas somboma opalef sefeˈma Anan.
Amama atom deiˈ Anan okom napoma ipeˈ deiˈ nape nohafepa palomas.

Owagama etap naloma otaga ilif higililam hiˈilam

10 Nemaf Dembinai niefiˈianai anona nemaf nifiˈi siˈi epen nandaˈ wali
nafiˈi. Nemaf anama otaga dilulu bugwalagw mehip higililam. Eaˈ
amamaga amama hiami mapeinai wapotiˈ fendom mefeˈ hiˈilam. Etap
anaeˈ wapotiˈ neloma amamaga hiami sandaˈam mape etapi anona nemaf
nif fendom fesopamam hiˈilam.
11 Endilisi amamaga amama anona nemaf mefeˈ hiˈilam naˈama. Eaˈ ipeˈ
pendaˈ main? Ipeˈ pepe pila waf buˈunai atona pila waf hianai Godi.
12 Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama ukup mopoma nemaf luˈunai Godi neataga,
pendaˈ maol Ananinai laˈifipa pewalapa nemaf anama neataga. Nemaf
anama notaga otaga fendona hiˈilana eaˈ nif luˈwami endilisi fendo ama-
maga amama hiami mape otagai hiˈilam motaga mumbul mofeˈ siˈi embel.
13 God naˈi basef endilisimi atoma nondaˈ otaga etap dambaimi ma waf
buˈunai atona nupe laˈelaˈef. Apeˈ deiˈ ukup mopoma mohafa amama
meataga.

Ape' mundumafuma andeande' ukup mope mohafa nemaf Dembinai

14 Alupipei ae'ipei endilisi, ipe' ukup mope mohafa amamaga amama meataga. Ea' ipe' penda' maol la'ifipa pimafi ipe' pepe bo'wepa ande-ande'ma waf aonai a'epa ma naep Godi, pepe opalef etifim peloma God.

15 Dembinai ata' nape nohafa ape' epes hiapai hi'alapa. Ea' dei' ipe' ukup mopoma basef amama anan nefa'apa motanimani. Amama si'i basef amama hiami sahalomapa Pol ape' ukup maimailanai nanda'am mafe'ma ipe'. Anan nanda' basef amama ma gawa bu'unai endilisi God naso'ananai.

16 Basef hiami anan nanda'ami ma nemaf anama Dembinai niefi'ianai nanda' amama atom. Ea' anom basef nanda'am mail buki ahifim endilisi ma mogawa ofagema. Basef amama ahifimi, epes isima gawa a'asi ma owa' situ la'ifis isima samboma basef amama maloma anom basef hiami wapoti' mail Baibeli. Ea' esis sahambombaga esis etis anona nemaf hegililas hi'ilas.

17 Alupipei endilisi, ipe' pegawa amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai. Ea' pindumafuma andeande'. Na'ama amam amama mambaso'ami ma mosambala mi'uli Godi momboma opalef ipe'imi pewa ma waf aonai.

18 Ea' ipe' pepe pila waf anama Dembinai Jisas Krais nagiambamapa na'a nofa'apa motanimani. Ea' pitu la'ifipa ma waf anama noloma gawa anama Kraisi pikila' fowa' pali' pape panda'am. Ae' a'i agel bu'unai atona dei' la'ela'ef nopomana nefe' anona nemaf owagama wapoti'. Endilisi.

Basef Amama Jon Nali' Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Jon nali' nanda'ami

1:1-4 Jon na'i basef Godi nafela ukup asasimi ma sondanifel
1:5–2:29 God anan nafifili. Ea' ape' mofe' nafifili ma monda' waf bu'unai ukup mimila epes hiesi
3:1-24 Ape' mape awasi Godi. Ea' dei' ape' ukup maimaila sahin owan ape'isi, ea' epes awasi Satani sanda' waf aonai la'ela'ef.
4:1-6 Ape' mowaloga ambagof hiami mogawa ambal Godi o ambal aonai Satani.
4:7–5:21 God nasapa' Nogalomana Ananinai nafi'i etap anae' nihi'ambapa waf ukup maimailasanai. Ea' mombale'efana ma mope la'ifipa molomana mofa' ambal namunai.

Basef ambal namunai napaimi

1 Afa' wanda' basef amama ma anona aman agilinama Basef* anan nase'apa ambal namunai napaipai. Aman anama fowa' gani damba damba nape. Afa' wame' basef ananimi watolona naep mahapilana lagof afa'imi.
2 Ambal anama† namunai nataga ea' afa' watolona naep afa'imi. Amama atom dei' afa' wawalipipa ma ambal anama nape la'ela'efi. Ambal anama fowa' nape naloma Ahalomapa dei' nataga alihina watolona.
3 Amamaga amama afa' watolom wame'ami dei' wa'ipipam ipe' wapoti' ma pepe ukup etifim pelomafa. Afa' wape wambota atona waloma Ahalomafa naloma Nogalomana ananinai Jisas Krais.
4 Afa' wanda' basef amama ma anona nemaf danifel ape'inai notaga lu'una ma ape'.

God anan nafifili nanda' waf bu'unai atona

5 Basef amama afa' wame'ama anan na'ama. God anan nafifili afitinai. Ina anona owamb nailana, owa'.
6 I'i ape' mi'i mope ukup etifim molomana, ama ape' ata' mape manda' waf aonai si'i mape owamb atona, ape' mambaso'ma ape' atepa ma basef ape'imi maloma fe' ape'inai.
7 Anan nafifili afitinai. I'i mope mififil si'i anan waf aonai a'apa, ea' mope ukup etifim moloma sahin owan hiesi. Jisas Nogalomana Godi. Ea' esimbel ananimi masa'opa waf aonai ape' manda'anai hianai hi'alana mataga bo'opa.
8 I'i ape' mi'i waf aonai a'apa, ape' mambaso'ma ape' atepa ea' basef endilisimi ina mapaipa, owa'.
9 I'i ape' mowalapa waf aonai ape' manda'anai alihina, atuwasi Anan nokwahomapa waf hianai aonai ape' manda'anai nosa'opapa motaga bo'opa andeande'. Basef fowa' na'i endilisimi atom nonda' waf bu'unai andeande'.
10 I'i ape' mi'i, "Ape' owa' monda' waf aonai", ape' mofala God ma'i anan aman na'i basef baso'maimi. Ea' basef ananimi ina mape opalef ape'imi, owa'.

---

* **1:1:** Anona aman agilinama Basef, ma'i Jisas Krais atona. † **1:2:** Basefa ambal anama ofagema basef biefim. Anom ma'i agel wa'ana Krais, si'i basef mape lain 1. Ea' anom ma'i ambal si'i ambal epesi.

2

Krais aman nagiambamapai

1 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa, andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ ma ina pendaˈ waf aonai, owaˈ. Iˈi enin epen nendaˈ waf aonai, enin anan niegiambamani nape. Anan Jisas Krais boˈona andeandeˈ. Anan nahaliˈ Ahalomana ma nokwahoman waf aonai epen anama nandaˈanai.
2 Anan atona nahagofa okom wandafunai Godi nagaˈ nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai. Eaˈ ina nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai atona, owaˈ. Anan nakwaha waf aonai ma epes hiesi etapasi hiˈalas.
3 Iˈi apeˈ mila basef Godi laˈifipa, apeˈ mogawa anan endilisi.
4 Emi egafis saˈi, “Apeˈ mogawa God andeandeˈ”, ama esis owaˈ sila basef Godi, esis sambasoˈami. Eaˈ basef endilisimi ina mape opalef asasimi, owaˈ.
5 Eaˈ emi egafis sila basef Ananimi, esis ukup siˈim maila God endilisi. Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma Jisas.
6 Emi egafis saˈi, “Apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma God”, pe asasinai notaga boˈona siˈi pe Jisas Kraisi.

Emi egafis ukup maimaila sahin owan asasisi, laˈelaˈef sape nafifili

7 Alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa. Deiˈ aeˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ, ina anona miˈuli dambainai, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa miˈuli anama atona fowaˈinai, fowaˈ damba damba pegawana. Miˈuli anama basef ipeˈ pameˈ eaˈ.
8 Basef laˈifimi ma miˈuli anama deiˈ andaˈam mafeˈmago ipeˈ, amama dambaimi. Eaˈ mataga alihima Krais nailam deiˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ pailam. Deiˈ main, owamb deiˈ naˈi nofeˈ eaˈ nafifili endilisinai nataga nape.
9 Emi egafis siˈi, “Apeˈ mape nafifili,” ama esis opalef aoma sahin owan asasisi, epes isima ataˈ sape owamb laˈelaˈef.
10 Emi egafis ukup maimaila esis sahin owani, esis sape nafifili. Eaˈ epes isima ina ataˈ anona waf aonai napais nandaˈas sowa, owaˈ.
11 Eaˈ emi egafis opalef aoma sahin owan asasisi siˈi naumbih, epes isima ataˈ sape owamb eaˈ safeˈ owamb atona sasopama naep asasimi. Eaˈ ina sati eaf sailana, owaˈ.
12 Ipeˈ awasi aeˈipei, God nakwaha waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai hiˈalana ma agel Kraisi. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ.
13 Ipeˈ ahape, ipeˈ pegawa aman anama andeandeˈ fowaˈ damba damba nape laˈelaˈefi. Eaˈ deiˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ. Ipeˈ awomipei, ipeˈ paliˈamona wandaf aman aonai pikilaˈana. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ.
14 Ipeˈ awasi, ipeˈ pegawa Ahalomapa andeandeˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmepago. Ipeˈ ahape pegawa aman anama fowaˈ damba damba nape nafiˈi nafiˈi laˈelaˈef nape. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmepago. Eaˈ ipeˈ awomipei, ipeˈ laˈifipei ma pendaˈ waf buˈunai. Eaˈ basef Godi deiˈ mape nomon opalef ipeˈimi. Ipeˈ paliˈamona wandafa aman aonai pikilaˈana.

Apeˈ ina ukup mimila waf etapanai, hapainai

15 Ipeˈ ina ukup mimila waf etapanai o anom amamaga awami mape etapi, owaˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ ukup mimila waf aonai etapanai, ipeˈ ina ukup maimaila Ahalomapa, owaˈ.

16 Apeˈ mogawa epes saloma amamaga hiami mape etapi amama naˈama. Amamaga amama opalef apimi mohafemami maloma epes saloma amamaga amama epes satolom opalef kowalasami maloma amamaga amama enis satilis safela agof luˈumami, amamaga amama ina mafiˈi Ahalomapa, owaˈ. Amama mataga etap anaeˈ.
17 Waf etapanai naloma amamaga hiami epes ukup mohafemami anona nemaf hegililam, eaˈ emi egafis saila basefa okom Godi, epes isima sape laˈelaˈef hihif.

Naumbih Kraisi mataga eaˈ

18 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom maimailipa, deiˈ nemaf naˈi hiˈilana. Fowaˈ ipeˈ pameˈ basefa naumbih Kraisi maˈi motaga. Eaˈ deiˈ naumbih Ananimi hiami mataga eaˈ. Apeˈ mogawa deiˈ nogota naˈi hiˈilana.
19 Enis epes sakwaha apeˈ eaˈ. Fowaˈ epes isima ina apeˈisi endilisi, owaˈ. Iˈi apeˈisi endilisi, esis sope solomapa laˈelaˈef. Owaˈ. Esis sakwahepa eaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mogawas andeandeˈ, epes isima hiesi ina epes apeˈisi, owaˈ.
20 Eaˈ ipeˈ Krais naseˈepa Ambal Buˈunai Godi eaˈ. Deiˈ ipeˈ hipei pegawa basef endilisimi.
21 Ipeˈ ina pelolama basef amama endilisimi ma deiˈ endaˈmepago basef amama, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pegawam. Eaˈ pegawa basef basoˈmaimi ina mawalapa basef amama endilisimi, owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ andaˈago basef amama ma ipeˈ.
22 Aman nambasoˈmasi anan emi? Anan aman anama nambasoˈmas naˈi Jisas ina Krais, God nasapaˈana nafiˈi, owaˈ. Aman anama naumbih Kraisi. Anan nowaˈ alafugama Ahalomapa naloma Nogalomana wapotiˈ.
23 Emi egafis sowaˈ alafugaha Nogalomanai, esis sowaˈ alafugaha Ahalomana wapotiˈ. Eaˈ emi egafis sasoˈ opalefa Nogalomanai, Ahalomapa nape nomona opalef asasimi.

Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalipapa basef endilisimi

24 Basef amama fowaˈ damba damba ipeˈ pameˈami, amama hapilam opalef ipeˈimi laˈifipa. Iˈi ipeˈ pembaleˈefa basef amama paliˈ pameˈami opalef ipeˈimi laˈifipa, ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa peloma Jisas Nogalomana Godi noloma Ahalomana mope laˈelaˈef molomepa.
25 Krais naˈipapa basef endilisimi laˈifimi, Anan anona nemaf noseˈapa ambal namunai mope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef.
26 Aeˈ andaˈ basef amama mafeˈmago ipeˈ awalapa waf epes isima saˈi seambasoˈmipei.
27 Eaˈ ipeˈ, Krais naseˈepa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai. Eaˈ Ambal Ananinai nape nalomepa opalef ipeˈimi nomon. Amama atom deiˈ ipeˈ ina gawa aˈepa ma enin epen newalipipa, owaˈ. Ambal Buˈunai Kraisi nawalipapa ma amamaga hiami ina nambasoˈmapa, owaˈ. Deiˈ ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Krais pape laˈifipa paloma anan.
28 Ipeˈ awasi aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa aˈi pepe laˈifipa peloma Anan ama anona nemaf notaga nondawalap, apeˈ ina ambagof aom, owaˈ. Apeˈ mitu laˈifipa ma naep Ananimi.
29 Ipeˈ pegawa Krais Anan buˈunai andeandeˈ endilisi. Eaˈ pegawa anom basef wapotiˈ, emi egafis saila waf buˈunai andeandeˈ, esis awasi Godi.

3

Deiˈ apeˈ mape awasi Godi

1 Eh! Ahalomapa God okom nainailapa endilisi. Eaˈ Anan nofalapa awasi ananipai. Endilisi, apeˈ awasi ananipai atepa. Isima sandaiwaˈma Godi sape etap anaeˈ, esis ina sogawa God, owaˈ. Amama atom deiˈ esis ina sagawa apeˈ wapotiˈ.
2 Ipeˈ alupipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa. Deiˈ apeˈ mape awasi Godi. Eaˈ anona nemaf mope miˈimama, amama apeˈ ina deiˈ mogawam, ataˈ owaˈ. Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa anona nemaf Krais notaga alihina, nemaf anama motolona notaga nope endilisi siˈi Anan nape.
3 Emi egafis sape sohafa Anan nufiˈi, esis sape sandondombam opalef asasimi laˈelaˈef ma sope boˈwes andeandeˈ siˈi Krais nape.
4 Emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, esis sosambala miˈuli Godi. Deiˈ main, sandaˈ waf aonai atona deiˈ satopaˈ miˈuli anama.
5 Ipeˈ pegawa Krais nataga ma nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai hiˈalana. Anan ina nandaˈ anona waf aonai, owaˈ.
6 Eaˈ emi egafis sape laˈifis saloma Anan, isima ina ataˈ sape saila waf aonai, owaˈ. Iˈi emi egafis saila waf aonai, ukup asisimi ina mati Krais sogawana, owaˈ.
7 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, pindumafuma andeandeˈ! Naˈama enin epen nembasoˈmepa. Emi egafis sandaˈ waf buˈunai, esis sape andeandeˈ siˈi Krais nape.
8 Satan nandaˈ waf aonai fowaˈ damba damba nafiˈi nafiˈi deiˈ ataˈ nape laˈelaˈef. Emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef sapomanai, esis epes Satani. Nogalomana Godi nafiˈi nataga nandawalapa main? Ma nohambombaga opeh Satan nandaˈami.
9 Emi egafis sape awasi Godi, esis ina sape sandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, okom Godi nape opalef asasinai eaˈ esis awasi Godi. Eaˈ esis ina laˈifisa ataˈ sondaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef, owaˈ.
10 Iˈi apeˈ miˈi mogawa epen emi egalin, nogalomana Satani o nogalomana Godi, apeˈ mogowas naˈama. Emi egalin owaˈ nandaˈ waf buˈunai ma owaˈ okom ninila alupusi ananisi, enin ina epen Godi, owaˈ.

Waf ukup maimaila sahin owan apeˈisi atona etin

11 Basef fowaˈ damba damba ipeˈ pameˈami amama. Apeˈ ukup mimila esis sahin owan endilisi.
12 Apeˈ ina mila waf Keini, hapainai. Kein wambota aman aonai Satani eaˈ naha owalomana Abel nagaˈ. Deiˈ maina nahana nagaˈ? Anan kowalana ma opeh buˈwami owalomana nandaˈami deiˈ nahana nagaˈ. Eaˈ opeh ananimi aom.
13 Ipeˈ sahin owan aeˈipei, iˈi esis sape etapi sowaˈ alafugaha Godi sindaiwaˈmepa, ipeˈ ina gegelelesipa, owaˈ.
14 Apeˈ ukup maimaila esis sahin owan, amama apeˈ mogawa deiˈ makwahona waf anama gaˈinai mataga mofaˈ ambal namunai. Deiˈ main? Apeˈ ukup maimaila esis sahin owan endilisi. Emi egafis owaˈ ukup mimila sahin owan asasisi, esis ataˈ sape laˈelaˈef waf gaˈinai.
15 Emi egafis ukup aoma sahin owan asasisi, esis siˈi saha enis amam nematawa sagaˈi. Eaˈ ipeˈ pegawa epes saha enis sagaˈi, esis ina deiˈ sefaˈ ambal namunai sapaina sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef, owaˈetin.

16 Waf anama apeˈ ukup mimila enis epes mogawana naˈama. Krais nakwaha ambal ananinai ma nagiambamapa. Amama atom apeˈ wapotiˈ mokwaha ambagof apeˈimi ma migiambama sahin owan apeˈisi.
17 IˈI emi egafis amamaga hiamisi ma siti sahin owan amamaga aˈani ma esis owaˈ ukup mimila sahin owan, epes isima ina ukup maimaila God, owaˈ. Deiˈ maina epes isima saˈi, “Ukup apeˈimi maimaila God”? Owaˈ, esis sambasoˈam.
18 Alupipei aeˈipei, apeˈ ina ukup maimaila esis alupisi ma miˈipasa basefa malogof atom wafimi, owaˈ. Apeˈ ukup mimilas endilisi migiambamas mondaˈ waf buˈunai endilisinai mihiˈambamasana.

Epes sembaleˈefana endilisi, esis ina umbamahasa naep Godi, owaˈ. Esis laˈifis sape

19 IˈI apeˈ mondaˈ waf anama ma ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi, apeˈ mogawa maila basef endilisimi. Waf anama nandaˈ opalef apeˈimi awanema mope laˈifipa ma naep Godi.
20 IˈI basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipapa basef mihiˈambapa waf apeˈ mandaˈanai aona, God dembinai nikilaˈ ukup apeˈimi eaˈ nagawa amamaga hiami.
21 Alupipei aeˈipei, aeˈ okom nainailipa. IˈI basef mape opalef nomoni maˈiami maˈipapa basef mihiˈambapa waf apeˈ mandaˈanai ina aona, apeˈ mefeˈma God opalef apeˈimi laˈifim.
22 IˈI apeˈ miˈi mondaˈ beten mohaliˈana ma anom amamaga, anan noseˈapami. Deiˈ main, apeˈ maila okom ananinai mandaˈ amamaga anan nandanifel ma apeˈ mandaˈami.
23 Basef laˈifimi Godi maˈi naˈama maˈi apeˈ mombaleˈefa agel nogalomanai Jisas Krais eaˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi siˈi Anan naˈipapa basef laˈifimi.
24 Emi egafis saila basef Godi laˈifis, esis sope laˈifis soloma God eaˈ God nape laˈifina nolomas. Anan naseˈapa Ambal BuˈunaiAnaninai deiˈ mogawa God nape laˈifina nalomapa.

4

Basef biefima Ambal BuˈunaiGodi naloma ambal aonai nambasoˈmami

1 Alupipei aeˈipei, amam profet mambasoˈmami mafeˈagon anama etap hiagoma. Ipeˈ ina pembaleˈefa epes isima hiesi saˈi, “Aeˈ Ambal BuˈunaiGodi napaiwei.” Owaˈ. Ipeˈ ataˈ pegwaloga ambagof amama hiami pendendomam ama pegawa amam mataga mafiˈi Ambal BuˈunaiGodi o owaˈ?
2 Ipeˈ pegawa Ambal BuˈunaiGodi naˈama. Emi egafis saˈi, “Endilisi, Jisas Krais nafiˈi nataga epen endilisinai”, epes isima Ambal BuˈunaiGodi napais opalef asasimi.
3 Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ siˈiam naˈama ma Krais, Ambal BuˈunaiGodi ina nape esis, owaˈ. Ambal nape epes isima anan nandaˈ naumbih naloma Krais. Fowaˈ pameˈ basefa ambal aonai naˈi nondaˈ naumbih noloma Kraisi nifiˈi deiˈ nafiˈi nape eaˈ etap anaeˈ.
4 Ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei, ipeˈ epes Godi eaˈ pandaˈ wandaf paloma amam profet awami mambasoˈmami pikilaˈam. Deiˈ main, Ambal BuˈunaiGodi nape nomon opalef ipeˈimi anan laˈifinai nikilaˈ aman aonai nape etap anaeˈ.

5 Epes isima saila waf etapanai saˈi basef etapami atom, epes etapasi sembaleˈefam. Deiˈ main, esis isima etapasi etis.
6 Eaˈ apeˈ epes Godi. Emi egafis sogawa God, esis semeˈ basef apeˈimi. Eaˈ emi egafis owaˈ epes Godi, isima ina sameˈ basef apeˈimi, owaˈ. Eaˈ amama atom deiˈ ikwaf anama nihiˈambapa ma mogawa epes isima. Iˈi Ambal Buˈunai Godi endilisinai nupais, semeˈ basef apeˈimi. Eaˈ iˈi ambal nambasoˈmami nupais, ina semeˈ apeˈ, owaˈ.

God okom nainailapa endilisi

7 Ipeˈ, aeˈ okom nainailipei, apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi. Deiˈ main, waf anama nafiˈi God. Emi egafis ukup maimaila sahin owan, esis awasi Godi eaˈ deiˈ segawa God saila basef Ananimi.
8 Emi egafis owaˈ ukup mimila sahin owan, esis ina sogawa God, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, God okom nainaila epes hiesi.
9 God nihiˈambapa anan okom nainailapa naˈama. Anan nasapaˈ Nogalomana Ananinai atotona nafiˈi etap anaeˈ ma apeˈ mofaˈ ambal namunai ma Anan.
10 Basef ofagema ma God okom nainaila apeˈ amama. Apeˈ ina maliˈ ukup maimailana, owaˈ. Anan naliˈ okom nainailapa eaˈ nasapaˈ Nogalomana Ananinai nafiˈi ma nandaˈ okom wandafunai Godi nagaˈ nakwaha waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai.
11 Ipeˈ alupipei, waf anama atona nihiˈambapa God okom nainailopa endilisi. Eaˈ apeˈ wapotiˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi endilisi.
12 Ina enin epen nati God, owaˈ. Iˈi apeˈ atepa ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi, God nope laˈifina ma apeˈ eaˈ okom ananinai nainaila apeˈi atuwasi nope nolomapa opalef apeˈimi nomona mondaˈam naˈama etin apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi.
13 Deiˈ apeˈ mogawa apeˈ mape laˈifipa maloma God eaˈ anan nape nalomapa. Deiˈ main? Anan naseˈapa Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai nape nalomapa.
14 Eaˈ apeˈ mogawa Ahalomapa nasapaˈ Nogalomana ananinai ma nofaˈai epes hiesi sape etapi sotanimani ma anan. Apeˈ mati amamaga amama ma anan nofaˈai epes sotanimai maˈipasam.
15 Emi egafis sawalapa basef alihiguma saˈi, “Endilisi, Jisas anan Nogalomana Godi”, God nape laˈifina nalomas, esis wapotiˈ sape laˈifisa Anan.
16 Amama atom deiˈ apeˈ mogawa mombaleˈefa God anan okom nainailapa endilisi.

God Anan ofagonama okom nainaila epes hiesi. Emi egafis sape ukup maimaila God naloma epes hiesi laˈelaˈef, esis sape laˈifis saloma God eaˈ Anan nape laˈifina nalomas.
17 Waf ukup maimaila esis Kristen alupusi endilisi, amama mataga boˈom endilisi ma apeˈ mitu laˈifipa nemaf anama luˈunai ma God nowalogapa. Deiˈ main, Anan napaipa nomon, eaˈ mape etap anaeˈ siˈi Krais nape. Apeˈ ina umbamahapa ma nemaf anama God nowalogapa, owaˈ.
18 God okom nainailapa, apeˈ wapotiˈ ukup maimailana. Eaˈ ina umbamahapa, owaˈ. Iˈi waf anama notaga boˈona endilisi ma apeˈ, anama natofa waf umbamahapamanai nowala hiˈalana. Deiˈ main, epes umbamahasa amamaga nimanimi anona nemaf God nowalogasa waf aonai noseˈasami. Emi egafis umbamahas, waf ukup maimaila God ina nataga boˈona endilisi ma esis, ataˈ owaˈ.

19 God nali' okom nainailapa endilisi. Amama atom dei' ape' ukup
maimaila anan naloma epes hiesi wapoti'.
20 I'i enis epes si'i, "Ape' ukup maimaila God," ama esis ukup wandafuma
Kristen alupusi, epes isima sambaso'mami. Dei' main? Ina enin epen atitin
nati God, owa'. Emi egafis sati alupusi asasisi ma owa' ukup mimilas, epes
isima ina la'ifisa ukup mila God owa' seatolona naepi, owa'.
21 Amama Krais na'ipapam la'ifimi amama. Emi egafis ukup maimaila
God, epes isima ukup mimila sahin owan asasisi wapoti'.

5

Epes sombale'efanai sahagofa waf aonai etapanai

1 Emi egafis sembale'efa Jisas anan Krais God nasapa'ana nafi'i, epes
isima awasi Godi. Ea' emi egafis ukup maimaila ahalomas, esis ukup
maimaila awasi ananisi wapoti'.
2 I'i ape' ukup mimila God ama mila basef la'ifimi Ananimi, anona nemaf
ape' mogawa ukup maimaila awasi Ananisi wapoti'.
3 Waf ofagema ma ape' ukup maimaila God anama. Ape' maila basef
mi'uli la'ifinai Ananinai, ina ahifina endilisi, owa'.
4 Dei' main, emi egafis sape awasi Godi nanda'as sataga dambais, epes
isima la'ifis sahagofa waf etapanai aonai. Ape' mombale'efa God dei' ape'
mikila' wandaf mahagofa waf etapanai aonai.
5 Emi egafis sikila' wandafa waf aonai nahagofa waf aonai etapanai? Epes
sembale'efa Jisas sa'i anan Nogalomana Godi, esis etis sikila'ana.

God nawalapa basef alihima Nogalomana Ananinai

6 Jisas Krais ma'una aman anama nafi'i. Ea' Anan nefa' baptais embel
sahana naga' esimbel Ananimi malo. Anan ina nafi'i ma waf nefa' baptaisa
embel atom, owa'. Anan nafi'i ma waf sahana naga' esimbel ananimi malo.
Ambal Bu'unai Godi ofagonama waf endilisinai hi'alana. Ea' Ambal anama
nawalipasa basef amama ma Krais endilisimi.
7-8 Ambal Bu'unai Godi naloma embel maloma esimbel, amama wenifim
mawalapa basef ofagema amama atom.
9 Ape' mombale'efa basef epes sawalipasami. Ea' basef God nawalipa-
pami la'ifimi mikila' basef epesi. Dei' main, basef amama ma'i Nogalomana
ananinai.
10 Ea' emi egafis sembale'efa Nogalomana Godi, basef amama endilisimi
mape nomon okom ananinai. Ea' emi egafis owa' sombale'efa God, epes
isima na'i God aman nambaso'mami. Dei' main, isima ina sembale'efa
basef amama God na'ima Nogalomana Ananinai, owa'.
11 Ea' basef amama endilisimi ma'i na'ama. God nase'apa ambal
namunai ma mape andeande' la'ela'ef. Ambal namunai anama Anan
nase'apana Nogalomana Ananinai atona.
12 Emi egafis sape la'ifis saloma Nogalomanai, isima dei' sefa' ambal
namunai. Ea' emi egafis owa' sope la'ifisa Nogalomana Godi, isima ina sofa'
ambal namunai ma sope andeande' la'ela'ef, owa'.

Ape' mogawa mofa' ambal namunai nape la'ela'ef hihifi

13 Ae' anda' basef mafe'mago ipe' pembale'efa agel Nogalomana Godi.
Anda'ama ipe' pegawa dei' pefa' ambal namunai pape andeande' la'ela'ef
hihif.

14 Apeˈ mogawa, iˈi apeˈ mila okom Godi atona mondaˈ betena maim
amamaga, Anan nomeˈ beten apeˈinai. Eaˈ maina nemaf mefeˈ felefeleˈma
Anan mondaˈ beten, ina umbamahapa ma Anan, owaˈ. Ukup apeˈimi mape
laˈifim.
15 Apeˈ mogawa Anan nameˈ betena maim amamaga deiˈ mahaliˈanami.
Eaˈ mogawa deiˈ mape siˈi mofaˈ amamaga amama eaˈ.
16-17 Epes sandaˈ waf aonai sawala basef Godi laˈifimi. Eaˈ waf hianai
aonai ina nandaˈ epes sagaˈ, owaˈ. IˈI enin epen niti enin sahin owan
ananini nendaˈ anona waf aonai owaˈ nendaˈ epen inima negaˈ higililan,
epen inima nandaˈ waf anama nendaˈ betena God, neseˈan ambal namunai.
Endilisi, anona waf atotona aonai nandaˈ epes sagaˈ hegilalas.* Aeˈ ina
aˈipipa ma pendaˈ betena epes sandaˈ waf anama, owaˈ.
18 Apeˈ mogawa emi egafis sape awasi Godi, esis ina sape sandaˈ waf aonai
laˈelaˈef, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Nogalomana Godi numafias andeandeˈma pepel
ananinai ma aman aonai ina nahambombagas, owaˈ.
19 Apeˈ mogawa apeˈ awasi Godi, eaˈ isima owaˈ awasi Godi sape owina
aman aonai Satan anan dembinai asasinai.
20 Apeˈ mogawa Nogalomana Godi nafiˈi ma noseˈapa gawa ma mogawa
anan God endilisinai. Apeˈ mape laˈifipa ma Anan endilisinai naloma
Nogalomana Ananinai Jisas Krais. God anama endilisinai anan ofagonama
ambal namunai napaipa mape andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
21 Awasi aeˈipei, ipeˈ pepe laˈifipa pewaˈ alafugaha god basoˈmainai
hianai. Eaˈ maˈum.

* **5:16-17:** Waf anama naˈi waf aonai siˈi Judas nandaˈanai nandaiwaˈma nembaleˈefa God. Naˈama deiˈ anan nagaˈ hegilalana.

Basef Amama Jon Nagiˈ Nandaˈami Mafeˈma Bifi
Basef bandami Jon nagiˈ nandaˈami mafeˈma bifi

Lain 1-3 Jon nasapaˈ danifel ananinai naloma basef buˈwami Godi ma nagiambamas
Lain 4-11 Waf endilisinai naloma waf ukup maimailasanai
Lain 12-13 Basef Joni akutaimi

1 *Aeˈ agiliwei imafi esis Kristen andaˈ basef mafeˈmago ineˈ, nemataˈw* God nandandepaˈwi kwaloma awasi akwaˈusi. Aeˈ okom nainaila ipeˈ endilisi. Ina aeˈ atowe okom nainailipa, owaˈ. Amam nematawa hiesi sogawa basef endilisimi, esis wapotiˈ ukup maimailipa.

2 Deiˈ main, basef endilisimi mape ukup apeˈimi amama anona nemaf mope laˈifipa apeˈ laˈelaˈef.

3 Aeˈ aˈi Ahalomapa God noloma Jisas Krais Nogalomana Ananinai miti uwahipipa migiambamapa naˈa mondaˈapa laˈifipa eaˈ mondaˈ opalef apeˈimi awanem. Amam biam mondaˈapa naˈama moloma waf endilisinai noloma waf ukup maimaila sahin owananai.

Apeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi

4 *Aeˈ andanifel endilisi ma egawa enis awasi ineˈisi saila basef buˈwami endilisimi siˈi Ahalomapa naˈipapa basef laˈifimima milam.

5 *Eaˈ deiˈ aˈipa ineˈ nemataˈw†
naˈama. Apeˈ hiapai ukup mimila sahin owan apeˈisi. Aeˈ ina aˈipina anom basef laˈifimi dambaimi, owaˈ. Aˈipina basef amama atom fowaˈ gani apeˈ mogawam mombaleˈefam.

6 *Basef ofagema ma apeˈ ukup maimaila sahin owani amama. Apeˈ mope mila basef amama Godi laˈifimi laˈelaˈef. Basef amama siˈi fowaˈ dambadamba pameˈam. Ipeˈ ukup mimila sahin owan ipeˈisi.

Basef Kraisi ipeˈ pilam laˈifipa

7 *Enis epes sambasoˈmami safeˈ ganigani etap hiagoma. Esis ina sawalipasa Jisas Krais saˈi anan nogalomana Godi nataga epen endilisinai, owaˈ. Esis sambasoˈmami, isima naumbih Kraisi.

8 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈma pefaˈ amamaga buˈwami amama pandaˈ maol paˈi pefaˈami. Naˈama ipeˈ anona nemaf ina pefaˈ amama, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma pefaˈam hiami hiˈilam.

9 *Emi egafis sakwaha basef Kraisi ma simbisilaˈ sefeˈ sila anom basef, God ina nape opaf epes isima, owaˈ. Emi egafis sembaleˈefa basef Kraisi laˈifis laˈelaˈef, deiˈ Ahalomana naloma Nogalomana wapotiˈ mape laˈifim maloma epes isima nomon ukup asasimi.

---

* **1:1:** 1 Pi 5:1; 3 Jo 1 * **1:1:** Basef amama ofagema maˈi basef biefim. Anom maˈi anoˈw nemataˈw. Eaˈ anom maˈi basef womun etina enis Kristen sape anona wambeli saˈi lokol sios. * **1:4:** 3 Jo 3 * **1:5:** 1 Jo 2:7; 3:11 † **1:5:** Niti futnot 2 Jon Lain 1. * **1:6:** 1 Jo 5:3 * **1:7:** 1 Jo 4:1-3 * **1:9:** 1 Jo 2:23

10 *Emi egafis sifiˈmai ipeˈ ma ina sefaˈai basef amama Kraisi, ipeˈ ina
pigiambama epes isima piˈipas sofeˈ solomepa siwis ifagw ipeˈimi, owaˈ.
Ina pinifalis piˈipas pendaˈmas, “Nemaf buˈunai” esis, hapaisi.
11 Emi egafis sinifala epes isima anona nemaf solomas okom atotom
sigiambamas sondaˈ waf aonai esis sandaˈanai.

Basef amama tuˈwanim akutaimi

12 *Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef hiami wapotiˈ, eaˈ aeˈ ina endaˈam mil
okwatip, andaiwaˈ. Aˈi efoˈo itilipa iˈi elomepa ma apeˈ mondatima
mondanifel andeandeˈ.
13 God nandandepa owamena‡
ineˈikwi nosaheˈakw ananiˈwi atoˈw. Eaˈ awasi owaminai sandaˈmenago
nemaf buˈunai ma ineˈ.
Eaˈ maˈum.

* **1:10:** Ef 5:11; 2 Te 3:6 * **1:12:** 3 Jo 13-14 ‡ **1:13:** Basef amama ma owamena ineˈikwi ofagema maˈi enis Kristen sios sape etifigini.

Basef Amama Jon Nagiˈ Nandaˈami Mafeˈma Wenifi
Basef bandami Jon nagiˈ nandaˈami mafeˈma wenifi

Lain 1-4 Jon nasapaˈ danifel ananinai naloma basef buˈwami ma nagiambama alupunai Gaius
Lain 5-8 Jon nanifela Gaiusa nandaˈ waf buˈunai
Lain 9-10 Diotrefes nandaˈ waf aonai
Lain 11-12 Demitrius nandaˈ waf buˈunai
Lain 13-15 Basef tuˈwanim akutaimi

1 Aeˈ agiliwei imafi esis Kristen, andaˈ anom basef mafeˈmago inaˈ alupinai Gaius. Aeˈ okom nainailina endilisi.
2 Basef mafeˈmago ineˈ, andaˈ betena Goda amamaga hiami ineˈ nandaˈami motaga boˈom andeandeˈma awes aˈena nepe andeandeˈ siˈi ambal ineˈinai nape andeandeˈ.
3 Fowaˈ aeˈ ameˈ basefa anom alupumi mafiˈi matagame maˈipi waf ineˈ nandaˈanai maˈi ineˈ naila basef endilisimi andeandeˈ. Ameˈ basef amama andanifamena endilisi.
4 Aeˈ andanifel endilisi ma awasi saila basef endilisimi. Eaˈ aeˈ ina andanifel ma anom amamaga mikilaˈ andanifela awasi aeˈasi saila basef endilisimi, owaˈ.

Gaius nandaˈ opeh buˈwami Godi

5 Alupinai aeˈ okom nanailinai, opeh hiami ineˈ nandaˈami ma nagiambama amam sahin owan, amama ineˈ nandaˈam andeandeˈ endilisi. Amam ina nati nogonaepima negawam, owaˈ. Eaˈ ineˈ natolom numafiam etin.
6 Amam hiami maˈipa esis Kristen sape naˈae ma okom ineˈinai nainailam nigiambamam. Aeˈ ahaliˈina ma nigiambamama gwaˈaimi otamba maim mofaˈam etin mofeˈ anagon mondaˈ opeh Godi siˈi okom ananinai naˈiam.
7 Deiˈ main, amam mafeˈ mandaˈ maola agel Kraisi, eaˈ ina mofaˈ gwaˈaimi maima esis isima sololama Godi, owaˈ.
8 Amama atom apeˈ migiambamama gwaˈaimi maima mondaˈ maola basef endilisimi Kraisi molomam.

Anona aman Diotrefes nandaˈ waf aonai

9 Aeˈ andaˈ anom basef mafeˈmago esis Kristen, eaˈ Diotrefes anan okom naˈinaˈi endilisi ma nope dembinai niliˈi. Anan ina naila basef aeˈami, owaˈ.
10 Maina nemaf aeˈ efeˈmago ineˈ, aeˈ ewalapa basefa waf hianai anama anan nandaˈanai. Anan nambasoˈmas naˈi basef mamumami awami findiwama aeˈ. Eaˈ ina nandaˈ waf anama atona, owaˈ. Nandaˈ anona waf wapotiˈ naˈama. Nowaˈ alafugama amam sahin owan mawalipasa basef Godi maˈi mifiˈmai anan. Eaˈ anona waf wapotiˈ naˈama. Nasopama enis Kristen saˈi sigiambama amam amama nandaˈas safeˈ sape andeˈ ma sios.

Demitrius nandaˈ waf buˈunai

11 Ineˈ alupinai, ina nila waf aonai, hapainai. Nila waf buˈunai atona. Emi egafis sandaˈ waf buˈunai, esis epes Godi. Eaˈ emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai, esis ina segawa God, owaˈ.

12 Epes hiesi safela agel Demitriusi. Waf ananinai endilisinai nihi'ambapa
anan aman bu'unai. Ae' wapoti' a'i anan bu'unai ea' ine' negawa basef
ae'ami endilisimi.

Basef amama tu'wanim akutaimi

13 Ae' a'i i'ipina basef hiami hi'ilam, ea' ae' andaiwa'ma enda' pen
enda'am mil okwatip mefe'mago ine', owa'.
14 Ae' okom ma'i anona nemaf efo'o itilina, ea' afa' biafa ondatima wi'i
basef amama.
15 Ae' a'i opaf ine'inai nope awanena nepe andeande'. Alupusi ine'isi
sape na'ae sanda'menago danifel nolomago ine'. Ine' da'masago danifela
ae'anai wapoti' nefe'mago esis sape wambel ine'imi atona etin.
Ea' ma'um.

Basef Amama Jut Nanda'ami
Basef bandami Jut nanda'ami

Lain 1-2 Jut nanda' basef bu'wami Godi naloma Jisas Krais nagiambamas
Lain 3-16 Anom amam mambaso'ami mawisi maloma esis Kristen mape mambaso'masa sonda' waf aonai. Anona nemaf God nogwamama waf aonai amam manda'anai
Lain 17-23 Jut nofalapa ma mitu la'ifipa monda' waf bu'unai atona
Lain 24 Jut nafela agel Godi lu'una

1 Ae' Jut anda' maol ape owina Jisas Krais, ae' owalomana Jemsi. Ae' anda' basef amama mafe'mago ipe' amam nematawa God nandandepepa ea'. Mafe'mago ipe' Ahalomapa God okom maimailipei, ipe' Jisas Krais atona nili'akwapa.
2 Ae' a'i God nonda'epa pepe la'ifipama dahowe ananinai opalef awanem pegawa okom ananinai nainailipa. Ae' a'i waf anama nupeipa si'ipa.

Basef amam naumbih mambaso'ami

3 Alupipei endilisi, ae' okom nainailipa. Ae' ali' a'i enda' anom basef mil okwatip mefe'mago ipe' ma God nefa'apa motanimani. Anan nefa' ipe' peloma ae' wapoti'. Ea' owa. Dei' a'i ata' enda' anom basef i'ipipago efela ukup ipe'imi ma penda' maol la'ifipa pimafiago basef endilisimi Kraisi ape' mombale'efami. Ama pehagasa naumbih amama mahagofa basef amama Kraisi. Bale'ef anama God nase'apana ape' hiapai amam nematawa Ananipai nemaf anama atotona mape la'ela'ef.
4 Dei' main, anom amam mandambaho' mawisi la'afena ape' Kristen. Fowa' gani basef mail Buk Baibeli ma'i amam amama anona nemaf God nowalogama basef lu'wami ma kot. Amam mowa' alafugaha God maho'ofa basef bu'wami Anan nagiambamapa na'a ma'ipas anom basef manda' waf naninani ukup mohafela waf aonai so'a waolanai nataga la'ifina.
5 Endilisi, ipe' pegawa basef amama fowa'imi mail Baibeli. Ea' dei' ae' a'i efela ukup ipe'imi ma pegawam wapoti'. Basef amama mape na'ama. Fowa' Dembinai nofa' esis amam nematawa Ananisi Israel sakwaha etap hiagoma Isip nofa'as safi'i. Ea' Anan naha epes isima owa' sombale'efa Anani saga'. Amam mowa' alafugaha aman anama Jisas Krais Dembinai ape'inai numafi pepel hianai.
6 Dei' ipe' ukup mopoma amam ensel amama wapoti', amam ina mumafi maol anama naloma agof lu'wami God nase'amamanai andeande', owa'. Amam makwaha wambel amamunai heven. Ea' dei' God nowa'am sen la'ifinai nape la'ela'efi. Ea' mape la'ela'ef wambel anama akot nape la'ela'efa. Mape mohafa nemaf anama lu'unai God nowalogam moloma epes hiesi wapoti' hi'ilas.
7 Dei' ipe' okokoma epes isima fowa' sape Sodom naloma Gomora maloma wambel anama hiagoma mape felefele'ma anama. Esis sanda' waf aonai na'ama etin si'i ensel amama. Amam amama Sodom naloma Gomora manda' waf so'a waolanai ea' ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi ma manda' so'a waola waf aonai maloma amam amama atom. Dei' God nagwamama nimanimi lu'wami amam ma nif lu'wami fandom mape dendel la'ela'ef.

Amam mape siˈi anona ikwaf apeˈ motolona mogawa apeˈ ina mila waf aonai amam mandaˈanai, owaˈ. Hapainai.

8 Amam amama mandambahoˈ mawisi malomapa mandaˈam naˈama etin. Koh nandondoˈoh hianai amamunai nafela ukup amamumi ma mandaˈ waf aonai ma alop amamunai. Amam masombala basef Dembinai apeˈinai mandaˈ anom ensel dembemi mape heveni wapotiˈ findiwam.

9 Eaˈ amam ensel mape ilifi, amam ina maˈi basef findiwaimi siˈi amam amama, owaˈ. Ensel anama dembinai nape naliˈi Maikel wapotiˈ ina nandaˈ basef findiwama enis epes naˈama, owaˈ. Fowaˈ anan naˈi basef nandahihianamam naloma Satan, maˈi anona nemaf emi nofaˈ alop Mosesi. Eaˈ Maikel ina nagwamana basef Satan nandaˈana findiwana, owaˈ. Anan nagwamana basef naˈipana naˈi, “Dembinai atona nogwamenam.”

10 Eaˈ amam amama mandambahoˈ mawisi malomapa, amam maˈi basef awami ma amamaga hiami amam owaˈ mogawa ofagema. Waf ukup mohafela migiˈma alop atona inai mogawana andeandeˈ. Waf anama amam mandaˈana siˈi mafis amama ukup aˈemi mandaˈami. Amam mandaˈ waf anama atona nahambombagam endilisi.

11 *Endilisi, nimanimi luˈwami anona nemaf motagamam. Amam mefaˈ waf aonai fowaˈ Kein* nandaˈanai. Ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi ma mofaˈ otamba atom. Eaˈ deiˈ masoˈ alop amamunai nafeˈ hiˈalana mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi fowaˈ aman anama Balam† nandaˈanai. Eaˈ masombala basef Godi siˈi fowaˈ aman anama Kora‡ nandaˈam. Amam mandaˈ waf anama, deiˈ aom higilalam siˈi fowaˈ Kora higilalona.

12 *Amam amama mandambahoˈ mawisi malomapa, waf aonai amamunai nape naˈama. Nemaf anama ipeˈ Kristen ukup maimaila sahin owan ipeˈisi pandakolas pandaˈ gwaˈaimi ipeˈimi o pandaˈ gwaˈaimi Jisasi, amam mape malomepa maˈ gwaˈaimi amama wapotiˈ. Eaˈ amam siˈi ikwaf aonai laˈifinai nail nandaˈ gwaˈaimi amama aom. Amam maˈ gwaˈaimi malomepa, eaˈ ina umbamaham ma waf aonai mandaˈanai, owaˈ. Ukup mapoma amam atom. Ina magiambama enis epes maseˈasam, owaˈ. Amam mawalipasa basef, eaˈ basef amamumi ina magiambamas, owaˈ. Basef amama wafimi atom siˈi otaga wafinai uf nefaˈana nafiˈi ina asaf nalai, owaˈ. Amam mandahama lawah mola gwaˈaimi, eaˈ nogota mailanai ina mola gwaˈaimi, owaˈ. Lawah amama alim sagiam nombalef mapomamam maˈoh.

13 *Amam mandaˈ waf ambagof awami, anama nataga siˈi naoh embel mohafel luˈum endilisi matoma ufun matagam. Eaˈ mape mandaˈ waf anama aonai mandahama ondowa§
motawa otagai ina magawa eaf laˈelaˈef mafiˈi anai. God nandomba anona wambela amam owamb luˈunai napoma anona nemaf mope laˈelaˈef.

Amam mandaˈ waf aonai mambasoˈmami mofaˈ nimanimi

---

* **1:11:** 1 Jo 3:12; 2 Pi 2:15; Nam 16:1-35 * **1:11:** Kein fowaˈ nandaˈ waf aonai naˈama. Anan okom aona ma owalomana nahana nagaˈ. Niti Stat 4:1-5. Niti Namba 22:5-41. † **1:11:** Balam fowaˈ okom naˈinaˈi otamba. King Balak naˈi God noha esis Israel eaˈ naˈi nosoˈ otamba hiami Balam ma nohaliˈ God nohas. ‡ **1:11:** Kora fowaˈ nandaˈ waf aonai nosambala basef Godi naˈama. Anan naoˈwa anom amam mosambala basef Mosesi. Niti Namba 16:1-50. * **1:12:** 2 Pi 2:13,17; Esi 34:8 * **1:13:** 2 Pi 2:7; Ais 57:20 § **1:13:** Amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai siˈi ondowa awama. Ondowa ina magawa eaf laˈelaˈef meafeˈanai. Amam amama wapotiˈ naˈama etin ina mogawa eaf buˈunai nafeˈ heveni makwaha mombaleˈefa Krais.

14 *Aman anama Enok fowaˈ nawalapa basefa amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai alihima amam amama mandaˈ waf aonai. Anan nataga nagiˈma wambotagw amama 7-peleim mahafela Adami nawalapa basef amama alihim endilisi ma amam naˈi,
“Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Dembinai anona nemaf nifiˈi noloma ensel ananimi tausen hiami endilisi
15 ma nowaloga epes hiesi nogwamasa nimanimi luˈwami ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Ama nihiˈambamas alihisa waf aonai hianai esis sandaˈanai ofagema asasimi atom. Epes isima sandaˈ waf anama aonai naˈama. Esis sowaˈ alafugaha God endilisi, sosambala basef, saˈi basef sosambalom mamumami awami ma anan.”
16 Amam amama mambasoˈami mawisi malomapa ina mape andeandeˈ opalef awanem, owaˈ. Amam mondowambaˈ ma amamaga hiami eaˈ mosambala basef Godi. Ukup amamumi mohafel naˈanaˈa ma waf aonai ukup mohafemami eaˈ magiˈma amama. Amam maˈi basef mamumami mafela agof amamumi atom. Amam maˈipa enis epesa basef usihimi ma mamboma ukup asasimi saila basef amamumi.

Ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Jisas Krais laˈifipa laˈelaˈef

17 Eaˈ ipeˈ alupipei aeˈipei endilisi, ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef fowaˈ amam aposel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Kraisi maˈipipami ma amamaga maim anona nemaf nigiˈ neatagai.
18 Fowaˈ amam aposel maˈipipa naˈama maˈi, “Anom nimeguf akutaimi motaga, anom amam mondaˈ iafa waf Godi mifiˈi mope. Amam mowaˈ alafugaha God, eaˈ ukup amamumi mohafel endilisi naˈanaˈa ma waf aonai atona eaˈ mila amama.”
19 Amam amama atom mandaˈ ipeˈ Kristen pandawal. Amam maila ukup epes etapasi etis, Ambal Buˈunai Godi aˈam.
20 Eaˈ ipeˈ alupipei endilisi, laˈelaˈef ipeˈ pendaˈ opalef ipeˈimi laˈifim pembaleˈefa God, Anan ofagonama baleˈef ipeˈinai. Eaˈ laˈelaˈef ipeˈ pihaliˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi ma nondaˈepa laˈifipa numafipa ma beten ipeˈinai.
21 Ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ pila waf Godi andeandeˈma Anan nihiˈambepa andeandeˈ okom luˈunai ananinai nainailipei. Ipeˈ pendaˈam naˈama pepe pehafa Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais, Anan nati uwahipipa anona nemaf nondaˈepa pepe namepa ma pepe andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef hihif.
22 Enis epes sape ukup biambiefima sombaleˈefa Kraisi, ipeˈ piti uwahipis pigiambamas pendaˈas sotaga laˈifis.
23 Enis epes sowaˈ alafugaha Godi siˈi sape nif fandumi laˈafen, ipeˈ mehip gwasiˈas sotanimani. Eaˈ enis epes sandaˈ waf aonai laˈelaˈef, ipeˈ umbamehepamas. Naˈama sohondeˈepa pefeˈ nif. Eaˈ piti esis uwahipis pigiambamas. Waf apinai aonai asasinai siˈi sowahoˈ luwaguf alogw laˈifimi mailami. Eaˈ ipeˈ pewaˈ alafugaha waf anama aonai pendafaˈmana endilisi.

Apeˈ minifela God

24 Aeˈ aˈi apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna naˈama. Anan laˈifinai ma niliˈakwapa andeandeˈma anona nemaf ipeˈ ina pewa ma waf aonai, owaˈ. Ama anona nemaf nofaˈepa nokolasipa pepe andeandeˈ pendanifel endilisi, ofagema ma waf aonai aˈepa ma anama Anan nape nafifimagoma.

* **1:14:** Jen 5:21,24; Diu 33:2; Mt 25:31

25 Anan atona God, nefaˈ apeˈ motanimani ma lagel Dembinai apeˈinai Jisas Krais. Nafifili naloma agel luˈunai pepel luˈunai naloma waf anama nape laˈifinai numafi amamaga hiami, amama ananimi atom nafiˈi nafiˈi nataga deiˈ anona nemaf owagama wapotiˈ nope naˈama etin laˈelaˈef hihif. Eaˈ maˈum.

Basef Amama Jisas Krais Nihi'ambamanam Jon Ma Amamaga Anona Nemaf Mig'i Meatagai

Basef bandami Jisas Krais nihi'amba Jon ma amamaga migi' meatagai

1:1-8 Jon nanda' basefa na'oh nandondo'oh natolomi mafe'ma esis sios 7-peleim nafela agel Jisas Kraisi lu'una
1:9–3:22 Jon nati Jisas Krais nafifil endilisi ea' nanda' basef ananimi mafe'ma esis Kristen hiesi sape sios 7-peleim
4:1–8:1 Jon nati heven ilif nati Jisas Krais naloma Ahalomana God maloma ensel hiami ea' nati Jisas natagaha tep 7-peleim
8:2–11:19 Jon nati ensel 7-peleim mufapula alelef mandandam
12:1–13:18 Satan anona nemaf nopa' noloma ensel Godi hiami mili'amonana nisila'i etap anae'
14:1–15:8 Jon nati Jisas anona nemaf nondati si'i sipsip noganai noloma ensel wanom moha epes sowa' alafugaha Godi kwapete'as
16:1-21 Jon nati anom ensel 7-peleim mahapila maloh mandandam
17:1–19:21 God anona nemaf nogwamasa waf aonai epes isima wambel Babilon, ea' Krais nifi'i nandati si'i aman natoma hos afitinai nafi'i
20:1–20:15 Satan nanda' kalabus nope hul launai la'ela'ef hihif, ea' God nowaloga epes hiesi
21:1-27 Jerusalem dambaiguma
22:1-6 Walemb ambal namunai napaimi maloma lawah mola su'utip bu'wami epes sagwa'am sefa' ambagof namumi
22:7-21 Basef Jisas Kraisi akutaimi nofala epes hiesi sifi'mai Anan

1 Fowa' gani basef amama mape mandambaho' ea' dei' Jisas Krais nanda'am mandawalap alihim. God nase'anam Jisasa nowalapam nihi'ambapa anom manda'mana opeh Godi ma mowalapa amamaga mape mandambahi'i motaga ulal. Anan nase'e gawa afa' wanda' opeha Anan ma amamaga amama. Ea' dei' nasapa' ensel ananinai nafi'mai ae' Jon. Ae' dei' anda'mana maol Godi, ea' Anan nase'e basef amama ae' wapoti'.

2 Ae' atolom ea' amamaga amama awalapam a'iam alihim basef Godi maloma basef amama endilisimi Jisas Krais nanda'ami mandawalap alihim.

3 Emi egafis setalifa basef amama Godi mail buk anama ma malogof asasimi ma amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai, esis God nonda'as sondanifel. Ea' emi egafis some' basef amama ma ukup asasimi, esis sondanifel wapoti'. Dei' main, nemafa amamaga amama migi' meatagai felefele'ma motaga.

4-6 Ae' Jon anda' basef amama ma ipe' Kristen pape wambel 7-peleimi etap hiagoma Esia. God fowa' gani nape, dei' nape, anona nemaf owagama nope la'ela'ef hihif. Anan naloma Jisas Krais maloma ambagof bu'wami 7-peleim mape felefele'ma balata bu'unai Godi. Ae' a'i amam migiambamepa na'a monda'epa petaga la'ifipa mose'epa opalef awanem. Jisas Krais Anan naila basef ananimi nanda' maol ananinai andeande'. Ea' nawalapa basef

hiami Godi andeandeˈ. God naliˈ nafelona nohafel hiˈagif. EaˈnapenaliˈmaanonanemafesisagaˈiGodnofelassohafelwapotiˈ. Jisas Krais Anan atona dembinai numafi amam king Dembemi mape etap.

Anan atona okom luˈunai nainaila apeˈ hiapai, ma esimbel ananimi atom natagahepa ma waf aonai apeˈ mandaˈanai mataga wafifipa. Anan atona nandaˈapa deiˈ mape dembipai malomana mumafi epes hiesi siˈi amam king. EaˈnandaˈapamapeprissiˈimondolalimaGodmandaˈopehaGod Ahalomana ananinai. Aeˈaˈinafifililoloma pepel hianai Ananinai atona nope laˈelaˈef hihif. Endilisi.

7 *Piti, Anan laˈifinai anona nemaf nifiˈi noloma otaga esis hiesi sotolona naep asasimi eaˈ epes isima fowaˈ sahana wambaˈwi sotolona wapotiˈ. Amama atom esis amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi sotolona sogawa solopana kwapeteˈas ma waf aonai esis sandaˈanai. Amama anona nemaf motaga naˈama. Endilisi.

8 *Dembinai God pepel hiamunai Anan naˈiam naˈama naˈi, “Aeˈ atowe ape Dembiwei laˈelaˈef hihif ape aliˈi, ape agiˈi endilisi.”

EaˈAeˈatowefowaˈganiape,deiˈape,anonanemafowagamaetanima ifiˈi.

Jon nati Krais, God nandandepana nasapaˈana nafiˈi

9 *AeˈJonsahalomepaipeˈiwei. Aeˈalomepa,apeˈhiapaiJisasiatepa mape laˈifipa malomana. Aeˈalomepamandaoˈomamofaˈnimanimima muwis wambota Godi numafiapa. Apeˈmapelaˈifipamaloma Jisas eaˈ ape alomepa mandaoˈoma apeˈ hiapai mape soˈumbel mape maitu laˈifipa naˈama etina mofaˈ nimanimi. Aeˈ awalapa basef Godi maloma basef endilisimi ma opeh Jisas nandaˈami. Amama atom deiˈ esis sandaiwaˈme sagaloˈme afiˈi ape ailan agiliguma saˈi Patmos.*

10 Anona nemaf Dembinai Sande Ambal BuˈunaiGodinumafiaeˈameˈ anona maf naˈi mehip nandameˈ siˈi safapula alof, naˈi nataga alafuga aeˈanai.

11 Eaˈnaˈipinaˈi,“Ineˈdaˈabasefaamamagaamamanambimbneatulumi mil buk. Eaˈnendaˈbasefamamamilbukanamamefeˈamamnematawa Godi sios 7-peleim sape wambel anama 7-peleina atona etin. Wambel anama agofuguma amama. Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodisia.”

12 Eaˈaeˈandambomaaˈiitianamanaˈipaeˈi. EaˈatilamifahaPeleim matoma gol 7-peleim.

13 *Laˈafenagolamamaatianonaamannalomamnaitu.Anannandati siˈi anona dembinai nataga epen endilisinai. Nala luwaguf laumi mowala mambahoˈwa boˈwagah ananimi eaˈ nowahoˈ let sandaˈ gol sandaˈanai mafata ananinai.

14 *Balaga naloma auf malonai afitim endilisi siˈi auf malo sipsipi o siˈi elagw amama afitimi. Naep ananimi fandom siˈi nif ilelowa.

15 Eaˈboˈwagahananimimandaˈgambigambisendilisimandatisiˈibras kapa batafunai saofam nif luˈwami. Eaˈameˈmalogelananinainandaˈamsiˈi embel mawis mehip kululuˈ etin.

---

* **1:7:** Mt 24:30; Jo 19:34,37 * **1:8:** Re 1:4; 15:3; Re 21:6; 22:13 * **1:9:** Re 6:9 * **1:9:** Jon nape ailan Patmos siˈi sandaˈ kalabusimana nape. * **1:13:** Dan 7:13; 10:5 * **1:14:** Dan 7:9; 10:6

16 *Anan nahapila ondowa 7-peleim nahapilam lagel da'isinai ananinai. Ea' anona bainat hi'alina wa'owa'ili nawisi nape malogel ananinai. Amaga ananinai nafifil endilisi si'i owaf naluwi la'ifina.
17 Ae' atolona ea' ewa a'oh felefele'ma bo'wagah ananimi andati si'i aga'i. Ea' anan nasa lagel da'isinai ananinai ma ae' na'ipi na'i, "Ine' umbamehena owa'. Ae' ape dembiwei la'ela'ef ape ali'i ape agi'i endilisi.
18 *Fowa' aga', ea' dei' ape namowe la'ela'ef hihif. Ae' ape Dembiwei ali' ape agi' ma amamaga hiami maloma epes. Ea' ahapila ki ma wambel saga'i sapoma.
19 *Ea' ae' a'i ine' nenda' basefa amamaga amama dei' ine' natulumi, nenda' basefa amamaga amama dei' mapani maloma amamaga anona nemaf migi' meatagai wapoti' nenda'am mil buk.
20 *Ine' nati ondowa awama 7-peleim wape lagel da'isinai ae'anai waloma lamifah amama 7-peleim matoma gol amama 7-peleim. Amama mondola'wifi atom. Basef ofagema amama. Ondowa mondola'wifa ensel mumafi sios amam nematawa hiesi Godi 7-peleim, ea' gol amama mondola'wifa sios amam nematawa Godi amama 7-peleim.

2

Basef mafe'ma esis Kristen sape Efesusi

1 *Ine' da'a anom basef mofe'ma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Efesusi. Ae'*
aman ahapila ondowa amama 7-peleim lagel ae'anai da'isinai afe' la'afena gol amama lamifah matomami 7-peleim. Ae' anda'mepago basef amama ipe'.
2 *Ae' egawa amamaga maim ipe' panda'ami opeh lu'wami. Nimanimi matagamepa, paitu la'ifipa la'ela'ef, ina patanima, owa'. Ea' ae' egawa ipe' paitu la'ifipa endilisi ma pandaiwa'ma amama manda' waf aonai. Ipe' pawaloga amam amama mambaso'ami ma'i amam aposel, patolom pegawa amam ina aposel, owa'. Amam mambaso'ami.
3 Ipe' paitu la'ifipa la'ela'ef ma epes isima sandaiwa'ma agel ae'anai ma sanda'mepa waf aonai, ina patanima, owa'. Ae' egawa ipe' panda' opeh ae'ami lu'wami la'ifipa ea' ina umbamahepa pakwahom, owa'etin. Ipe' paitu la'ifipa pefa' nimanimi amama.
4 Ea' dei' anom basef awami mapomepa. Fowa' dambadamba ukup ipe'imi maimaila Ae' pembale'efa Ae' andeande', ea' dei' owa'etin.
5 *Dei' ukup mi'i' waf anama bu'unai fowa' pali' panda'anai. Ea' pemboma opalef pilana penda'ana pigi'mana wapoti' si'i fowa' dambadamba panda'ana. I'i ipe' owa' pemboma opalef, anona nemaf ae' ifi'i etagamepa ili'amona gol amama ipe'imi lam natamonomi.
6 *Ea' dei' anona waf bu'unai ata' napaipa. Enis epes hiesi agel sa'i Nikolas Ae' andaiwa' endilisi ma waf esis sanda'anai, ea' ipe' wapoti' pewa' alafugahas pandaiwa' endilisi ma waf esis sanda'anai.

---

* **1:16:** Hi 4:12; Re 1:20; Re 2:12,16; Re 19:15,21 * **1:18:** Ais 44:6; 48:12; Re 2:8; 22:13 * **1:19:** Re 1:1 * **1:20:** Re 1:16; 2:1; Re 3:1 * **2:1:** Re 1:16,20 * **2:1:** Basef amama ma'i Jisas Krais atona. * **2:2:** Re 2:19; Re 3:1,8,15; 1 Jo 4:1 * **2:5:** Re 2:16,22; Re 3:3,19 * **2:6:** Sam 139:21

7 *Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama sios esis amam nematawa Godi!

Emi egafis situ laˈifis siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf Aeˈ iˈi ahoˈma esis seaˈ suˈutip lawag anama epes seˈam sofaˈ ambagof namumi. Lawag anama notawa aof Godi agiliguma Paradais.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Smernai

8 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel numafi sios esis amam nematawa Godi sape Smernai. Aeˈ†
ape Dembiwei laˈelaˈef hihif ape aliˈ, ape agiˈ endilisi. Fowaˈ agaˈ, deiˈ ehafel wapotiˈ ape namowe ambal napaiwe. Deiˈ andaˈmepago basef amama ipeˈ aˈi,
9 Aeˈ egawa nimanimi amama matagamipei eaˈ Aeˈ egawa ipeˈ pape kwahupei otamba hiahaom maim aˈepa. Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ amamaga hiami maˈomepa gani ilif heven. Aeˈ egawa basef amama awami enis epes saˈiama ipeˈ. Amam nematawa isima sambasoˈmepa saˈi, ‘Afaˈ Juda.’ Eaˈ esis ina saila waf Judai, owaˈ. Esis sambasoˈmepa. Esis wambota Satani etis. Aeˈ egawa amamaga amama.
10 Ipeˈ ina umbamehepama nambimb pefaˈ nimanimi, owaˈ. Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Nambimb Satan nondaˈ enipa pendaˈ kalabusa nogwamba ipeˈ pefaˈ nimanimi amama nimeguf 10-peleim. Eaˈ kwawieˈ, ipeˈ pembaleˈefa Aeˈ pitu laˈifipa ma enis siˈi sehepa pegaˈ, pitu laˈifipa pembaleˈefa Aeˈ. Ama Aeˈ anona nemaf easeˈepa ambal namunai ipeˈ siˈi amamaga buˈwami esis sasagih sikilaˈ sefaˈami.
11 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei, pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen. Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf gaˈ anama neafeˈma bifi ina nohambombagas nondaˈas sefeˈ wambel aonai, owaˈ.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Pergamumi

12 Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Pergamumi. Aeˈ ahapila bainat launai hiˈalina waˈowaˈili. Eaˈ andaˈmepago basef amama ipeˈ aˈi,
13 Aeˈ egawa wambel ipeˈinai. Satan atona ataˈ nape dembinai ma wambel anama. Eaˈ ipeˈ pahapila agel aeˈanai laˈifipei pembaleˈefa Aeˈ. Ipeˈ ina pakwaha pembaleˈefa Aeˈ, owaˈ. Fowaˈ aman anama Antipas anan nawalapa basef Aeˈami andeandeˈ. Eaˈ sahana nagaˈ wambel ipeˈinai Satan napoma. Eaˈ nogota anama ipeˈ ina pakwaha pembaleˈefa Aeˈ, owaˈ.
14 Eaˈ Aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basefa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai deiˈ ataˈ napomepa. Enis amam nematawa sape salomepa Pergamum, esis ataˈ saila waf anama siˈi anona aman Balam fowaˈ nandaˈanai laˈifis. Waf aman anama naˈama. Fowaˈ gani anan nihiˈamba anona aman Balak nambasoˈmana nandaˈ esis amam nematawa Israelisi sowa sandaˈ waf aonai. Eaˈ Balak nafela ukup esis Israeli ma sagwaˈ mafis maloma gwaˈaimi amama sasoˈ god basoˈomunai sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai.
15 Eaˈ naˈama etin enis amam nematawa saloma ipeˈ esis ataˈ saila waf anama aonai enis epes hiesi saˈi agel Nikolas sandaˈanai.

---

* **2:7:** Jen 2:9; Re 22:2,14,19 * **2:8:** Re 1:17 † **2:8:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1.

16 Ipeˈ pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Iˈi owaˈ, Aeˈ
felefeleˈ aˈi etagamepa epaˈ eloma epes isima owaˈ somboma opalef sifiˈmai
aeˈi ehas bainat nape malogel aeˈanai.
17 Ipeˈ aligah mapaipei pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai
Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen. Emi egafis situ laˈifisa
siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, Aeˈ anona nemaf eseˈasa gwaˈaimi Aeˈami
buˈwami mandambahoˈ mape heveni. Gwaˈaimi amama agilima mana.
Eaˈ eseˈasa anom otamba buˈwami afitimi atona etin, eaˈ endaˈ anona agel
namunai nil otamba amama. Ina enin epen negawa agel anama, owaˈetin.
Epen nefaˈ otam anama, enin etin negawana.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Taiatairai

18 Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam
nematawa Kristen sape Taiatairai. Aeˈ nogalomana Godi, naep aeˈami
howalagon endilisi siˈi nif fandom laˈifim endilisi, boˈwagah aeˈami
howalam gambigambis endilisi siˈi bras howalagon.
19 Aeˈ egawa ma waf hianai buˈunai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Aeˈ egawa ipeˈ
ukup maimaila God naloma epes wapotiˈ pembaleˈefa Aeˈ pandaˈ opeh
hiami pagiambama epes hiesi. Aeˈ egawepa paitu laˈifipa ma nimanimi
matagamipei. Aeˈ egawa maol anama buˈunai ipeˈ fowaˈ pandaˈanai. Ipeˈ
deiˈ pandaˈ maol anama buˈunai hianai pikilaˈ fowaˈ pandaˈanai.
20 Eaˈ Aeˈ anom basefa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Ipeˈ pati nemataˈw
akwama Jesebel kwape kwalomepa. Akwaˈw kwaˈi, ‘Aeˈ profet aˈi basef
Godi mandambahiˈi.’ Owaˈ, kwambasoˈmepa kwawalipa ipeˈ pandaˈ maola
aeˈi pandaˈ waf soˈa waolanai aonai ma paˈ gwaˈaimi amama sondolali
sasoˈ god basoˈomunai.
21 Aeˈ aˈi akwaˈw komboma opaf, amama atom deiˈ Aeˈ ataˈ animbaloˈw
kwape anom nimeguf, owaˈetin. Akwaˈw ina kwaˈi komboma opaf kowaˈ
alafugama waf anama aonai soˈa waolanai, owaˈ.
22 Eaˈ deiˈ pemeˈ! Nambimb ikwahoˈw kowai balata eseˈakwa nimanimi
luˈwami moloma bumbilita luˈunai. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa saila waf
aonai akwaˈunai wapotiˈ sofaˈ nimanimi amama. Iˈi esis owaˈ somboma
opalefa sowaˈ alafugaha waf anama sandaˈanai, eseˈas nimanimi amama
luˈwami.
23 *Esis isima saila basef akwaˈumi wapotiˈ, nambimb ehas sogaˈ. Ama
esis amam nematawa hiesi Godi sogawa Aeˈ awaloga nomonas maloma
ukup epes hiesi andeandeˈ. Eaˈ anona nemaf egwamepa amamaga ipeˈ
atona etin, mondahama waf ipeˈ pandaˈanai.
24 Deiˈ aeˈ aˈi iˈipipa anom basef ipeˈ enipa amam nematawa pape wambel
Taiatairai, ipeˈ owaˈ pila basef amama awami akwaˈumi, owaˈ pila waf
anama sofalana saˈi, ‘Basef mandambahiˈi ma waf Satani,’ owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipa
naˈama. Aeˈ ina nambimb eseˈepa anom nimanimi wapotiˈ ma ipeˈ, owaˈ.
25 *Waf hianai buˈunai ipeˈ pagiˈmanai, anama ipeˈ pembaleˈef laˈifipa
pefeˈ ma petaga nogota Aeˈ iefiˈianai.
26-27 **Ipeˈ emi egafipa pitu laˈifipama wandafa piliˈamona waf aonai ma
pila okom Aeˈanai pefeˈ petaga nogota hiˈilana, Aeˈ anona nemaf eseˈepa
pepel ipeˈ. Ama pepe dembipei ma amam nematawa hiesi. Naˈama etin
siˈi fowaˈ Ahalome naseˈe pepel ma ape Dembiwei imafi epes hiesi. Ipeˈ

* **2:23:** Sam 7:9; Jer 17:20; 2 Ti 4:14; Re 20:12,13 * **2:25:** Re 3:11 * **2:26-27:** Sam 2:8,9
* **2:26-27:** Re 12:5

wapotiˈ pepe dembipei pefaˈ pepel pimafi enis amam nematawa wapotiˈ naˈama. Ipeˈ pimafias laˈifipa siˈi anona aman nahapila kalamuta sandaˈ ain sandaˈanai, siˈi anona aman nawala malep papalalana.

28 *Eaˈ eseˈepa ondoˈw kuhumbitaiˈwi lalaˈwan.

29 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen.

3

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Sardisi

1 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Sardisi. Aeˈ*
ahapila anom ambagof buˈwami Godi 7-peleim eaˈ ahapila ondowa amama 7-peleim.

Aeˈ egawa waf hianai ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Esis saˈi basefa ipeˈ naˈama saˈi, ‘Ipeˈ ambal napaipa.’ Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ siˈi sagaˈi.

2 Ipeˈ hafel pekwaha paˈoh pandondoˈah! Waf hianai aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai ataˈ napaipa laˈelaˈef naˈi nehepa pegaˈ. Eaˈ anona waf buˈunai kwaieˈuna ipeˈ pendaˈana notaga laˈifina nape. Deiˈ main? Waf hianai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, Aeˈ ina ati anona ataˈ boˈona ma naep Ahalome Godi, owaˈ.

3 *Ipeˈ ukup mopoma basef amama Aeˈami fowaˈ paliˈ pameˈam pefaˈam eaˈi. Pigiˈmam pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai pifiˈmai Aeˈ. Iˈi ipeˈ owaˈ pehafel ulal pekwaha koh, nambimb Aeˈ ifiˈi endambahoˈ etagamepa siˈi epen nandaˈ wali nafiˈi nataga eaˈ ina pegawa maina nogota aeˈ eatagamepa, owaˈ.

4 *Eaˈ ipeˈ enipa pape Sardisi owaˈ pendaˈ luwaguf maim ipeˈimi aom, anona nemaf pindawisa luwaguf afitimi dambaimi atom pefeˈ peloma Aeˈ. Deiˈ main, ati ipeˈ epes buˈupei ma pefaˈam amama.

5 *Ipeˈ paloma enis epes wapotiˈ sape ambal namunai laˈelaˈef agof ipeˈimi mail anona buk saˈi buk ambal namunai napainai. Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, Aeˈ eseˈas luwaguf amama afitimi solam. Eaˈ ina anona nemaf egagaha agof asasimi mail buk anama, owaˈetin. Mil laˈelaef. Ewalapa agof asasimi ma naep Ahalome aeˈanai noloma amam ensel Ananimi iˈipam iˈi epes isima aeˈasi.

6 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Filadelfiai

7 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Filadelfiai. Aeˈ†
buˈuwei endilisi deiˈ ahapila ki ma uta anama fowaˈ king Devit nahapilanai. Iˈi Aeˈ ewisiˈana, anona aman ina laˈifina ma nowalowana, eaˈ Aeˈ iˈi ewalowana wapotiˈ, nambimb enin epen ina laˈifina niwisiˈana, owaˈ. Aeˈ atowe aˈipipago basef amama ipeˈ.

8 *Aeˈ egawa waf hianai deiˈ pandaˈanai hiˈalana eaˈ egawa ipeˈ wapotiˈ, ataˈ laˈifipa kwaikwaieˈ ma enis epes owaˈ someˈ basef ipeˈimi. Eaˈ ipeˈ paila basef aeˈami andeandeˈ. Eaˈ ina pambahoˈ agel aeˈanai, owaˈ.

---

* **2:28:** Re 22:16 * **3:1:** Re 1:4,16; 2:2 * **3:1:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * **3:3:** Re 2:5; 1 Te 5:2 * **3:4:** Ju 23 * **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Re 3:18 * **3:7:** Ais 22:22 † **3:7:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9; Re 2:2

Ipeˈ piti, aeˈ andaˈ uta nagal napomepa, owaˈ anona aman laˈifinama nowalowana, owaˈ.
9 *Ipeˈ pemeˈ! Ipeˈ pegawa epes isima Satani. Esis saˈi basef saˈi esis epes Judai, owaˈetin. Esis ina saila waf Judai, owaˈ. Esis sambasoˈami. Aeˈ anona nemaf endaˈ epes isima sifiˈi sindiwa nembawa sotawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah ipeˈimi ma sogawa aeˈ okom nainailipa.
10 *Ipeˈ paila basef aeˈami andeandeˈ paitu laˈifipa ma nimanimi amama matagamipei. Eaˈ Aeˈ deiˈ imafi ipeˈ ma nemaf anama amama meagwambipei motagama amam nematawa hiesi etap hiagomai ma God nowalogas waf buˈunai aonai. Amama ina anona nemaf motagama ipeˈ, owaˈ.
11 *Aeˈ ifiˈi etagama ipeˈ mehip. Waf buˈunai ipeˈ pailanai deiˈ, pilona laˈifapa laˈelaˈef. Naˈama anona aman nondalombepa amamaga buˈwami mapoma ipeˈ ma anona nemaf pefaˈami.
12 *Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, anona nemaf Aeˈ endaˈas situ laˈifis siˈi olaf nombaloˈ ipat luˈunai Godi Aeˈanai. Eaˈ epes isima ina sokwaha ipat anama luˈunai sotanima suwisi andeˈ wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Sope andeandeˈ nomon laˈelaˈef. Anona nemaf endaˈ agel Ahalome Godi nila esis noloma agel wambel anama luˈunai God Aeˈanai Jerusalem, wambel namunai buˈunai. Wambel anama anona nemaf nokwaha heven God Aeˈanai napoma nisilaˈi. Eaˈ agel namunai Aeˈanai wapotiˈ endaˈana nila esis.
13 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah mapaipei pemeˈ andeandeˈ basef amama Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen.

Basef mafeˈma esis Kristen sape Laodisiai

14 *Ineˈ daˈa anom basef mofeˈma ensel anama numafi sios amam nematawa Kristen sape Laodisiai.
Aeˈ‡
ofagewe ma basef endilisimi awalapam mafeˈ andeandeˈ basef hiami Godi. Laˈelaˈef awalapam andeandeˈ. Aeˈ Dembiwei ma amamaga hiami God nandaˈam mape ilif etapi maloma epes hiesi wapotiˈ. Aeˈ aˈipipago basef amama ipeˈ.
15 *Aeˈ egawa waf hianai deiˈ ipeˈ pandaˈanai. Eaˈ egawa ipeˈ ina pohalepa, owaˈ. Eaˈ ipeˈ ina nifipa, owaˈ. Aeˈ aˈi ipeˈ pepe pohalepa o pepe nifipa.
16 Owaˈetin. Ipeˈ nifipa kwaukwawieˈ. Ipeˈ owaˈ nifipa endilisi eaˈ owaˈ poholepa endilisi. Eaˈ Aeˈ andaiwaˈmepa aˈi iguˈupei malogel aeˈanai.
17 *Ipeˈ paˈiam naˈama paˈi, ‘Apeˈ moni hianai naloma amamaga hiami maˈomapa. Apeˈ ina anom amamaga aˈapa, owaˈ.’
Eaˈ naep Aeˈami atilipa pape awepa endilisi ma enis epes sati owahipipa. Ipeˈ pape kwahupa endilisi naep maseˈepa alop nape naˈa. Ipeˈ owaˈ pegawa amama mowalapa waf aonai ipeˈ pandaˈanai, owaˈ.
18 Eaˈ eseˈepa gawa ma ipeˈ. Gol Aeˈami deiˈ fandom mataga boˈom endilisi. Andeandeˈma ipeˈ petalom petaga buˈupei amamaga hiami endilisi. Andeandeˈma petala luwaguf afitimi pelam muliˈakwa alop ipeˈinai ma esis

---

* **3:9:** Re 2:9; Ais 45:14; Ais 49:23; Ais 60:14 * **3:10:** Lu 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12 * **3:11:** Re 2:10,16 * **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15; Esi 48:35; Re 14:1; 21:2 * **3:14:** Re 1:5; 19:11; Kl 1:15 ‡ **3:14:** Niti futnot Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1. * **3:15:** Ro 12:11; Re 2:2 * **3:17:** Hos 12:8; 1 Ko 4:8; Lu 12:21

ina siti alop ipeˈinai nope wafifina eaˈ ambagof aom, owaˈ. Andeandeˈma ipeˈ petala anona marasin pendaˈana naep ipeˈimi ma piti andeandeˈ.
19 Epes hiesi emi egafis Aeˈ okom nainailas, isima Aeˈ endaˈ megah mohas ehas bolam ma endaˈ waf asasinai notaga boˈona. Eaˈ ipeˈ wapotiˈ ukup mopoma waf ipeˈinai hianai, pemboma opalef pekwaha waf aonai pifiˈmai Aeˈ.
20 Ipeˈ pemeˈ, Aeˈ aha uta aitu. Emi egafis semeˈ malogel Aeˈanai ma susiˈ uta, Aeˈ iwis nomon epe elomas ope atogon weaˈ gwaˈaimi.
21 Emi egafis situ laˈifisa siliˈamona wandafa waf aonai, Aeˈ anona nemaf iˈi ahoˈma esis sope solome ma sope dembesi balata king Aeˈanai. Naˈama etin siˈi fowaˈ Aeˈ aitu laˈifiwi aliˈamona wandafa waf aonai. Eaˈ deiˈ ape aloma Ahalome Aeˈanai ape balata king Ananinai.
22 Ipeˈ emi egafipa aligah pemeˈ basef amama andeandeˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nawalapama esis amam nematawa Kristen.”

4

Esis sandaˈ lotuma God gani heven

1 Amama mataga eaˈ, ati gani heven anona uta nandawisiˈ nape. Eaˈ maf anama fowaˈ aeˈ ameˈanai naˈi basef amama siˈi anona alof nalef eaˈ naˈi, “Ineˈ lotowi naˈae ilif ihiˈambena amamaga anona nemaf migiˈ meatagai.”
2 Eaˈ mehip Ambal Buˈunai Godi nataga laˈifina ma aeˈ. Ati gani heven balata kingi ati anona aman Dembinai natoma balata anama nape.
3 Anan howalagon laˈifina siˈi otam buˈunai agilina ma jaspa naloma otam akwahinai agilina ma konilian. Eaˈ anona elelina natoma balata anama king natomanai eaˈ ati elelina anama golotoˈunai siˈi anona otam buˈunai agilinama emeral.
4 Anom siaifah hiami buˈwami 24-peleim motawa tulif etina balata anama dembinai kingi. Eaˈ anom agufumi mala luwaguf afitimi atom matoma mandandamam siaifah amama 24-peleim. Mowaloˈ hagw dembemi atom mowaloˈami balagah amamumi sandaˈ gol sandaˈami.
5 Otaga holala natagai balata kingi diwala. Eaˈ anom amalemb buˈwami malaˈ wapotiˈ balata anama nape natologoma bagah 7-peleim fandumi mape mafifimana. Bagah amama Ambagof buˈwami Godi 7-peleim.
6 Eaˈ anama balata kingi notawa natologoma anom amamaga mape. Amama siˈi embel naoh luˈwami. Amama mandati siˈi mapelaga mati embel mati ambagof.

Eaˈ anom amamaga biamibiam ambal namunai napaimi mape laˈafen anama balata kingi maitu. Amam mape naep hiami mapaim hiˈalam masoˈala amagah opalef amamumi alafugah hiˈalam.
7 Naliˈi ambal napainai siˈi anona mafin luˈunai wandafunai laion. Nagiˈi anan siˈi bulmakau suwafunai. Nafeˈma wanomi anan amaga nandati siˈi amaga epeni. Eaˈ nafeˈma biamibiami nandati siˈi anona komon luˈunai nufiaˈ nafeˈ ilifi.
8 Ambagof namumi mapaimi bihinagof wanom wanom mape mandandam. Eaˈ alop amamunai siˈina naep atomana hiˈalana. Eaˈ owamb alip amam maˈi laˈelaˈef naˈama maˈi, “Dembinai God Anan laˈifina boˈona endilisi! Fowaˈ gani Anan nape deiˈ nape, anona nemaf owagama wapotiˈ nope laˈelaˈef.”

Amam ina mapoma nomaˈwa maˈi basef amama, owaˈ. Mandaˈam laˈelaˈef.

9 Amam mandanifela God natoma balata kingi nape ambal namunai
la'ela'ef. Ea' mafela agel Ananinai manifelona.
10 Ama nimeguf hiami maina nogota amam manda'am na'ama, agufumi
amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa ma naep Dembinai kingi, natoma
balata kingi. Ea' amam manda' lotuma Anan nape la'ela'ef. Amam
mowali hagw amamumi golim makwahom mondola'wifa mape owina
Anan Dembinai amamunai. Hagw amama mafe' mowa felefele'ma balata
kingi notawa natologoma ea' ma'i,
11 "Ine' God afa'inai Dembinai afa'inai. Ine' la'ifinai bu'unai endilisi ma
epes hiesi sondanifela ine' sofela agel ine'inai lu'una. Ine' la'ifinai.
Dei' main, ine' nanda' amamaga hiami. Okom ine'inai atona na'iam
nanda'am mataga. Ea' dei' amamaga amama hiami mape ambal
napaim."

5

Jon nati anona buk sakolasona na'oh

1 Ea' ati aman anama natoma balata kingi nahapila anona buk lagel
da'isinai ananinai. Buk anama amef mail nomon ande'. Ea' sanda' tep si'i
blasta sowa' buk anama. Tep tu'wanina 7-peleina sowa'ana buk anama.
2 Ea' ati anona ensel la'ifinai noga na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Emi epen
bu'wani ma atuwasi la'ifina nehape' tep anama nowa' buk anama?"
3 Owa' anin epen atitin nape heveni o nape etap anae'i o nape etap owini
la'ifina nehape' tep anama nowa' buk anama nati nomonana, owa'.
4 Ae' ati esis ina sati anin epen la'ifina nefa' buk anama niti nomonana,
owa'. Ea' ae' dei' okom nimanina amama alef ega a'i mehip.
5 Ea' anan agilinai na'ipi na'ama na'i, "Ine' owa' nelef! Neme'! Anona
aman natagama wambota anama launai esis Judai, aman anama ma'una
Dembinai nataga wambota anama bafalomepa Deviti. Anan si'i anona
mafin wandafunai laion, nikila' wandafa waf aonai. Amama atom dei'
atuwasi Anan la'ifina ma nehape' tep anama 7-peleina nowa' buk anama
naufeniana."

Jon nati sipsip noganai

6 Ae' ati amama biamibiam ambal napaimi maloma amam agufumi mape
malipa anona mafin sipsip noganai. Anan naitu, nandati si'i sahana afuna.
Anan naitu felefele'ma balata anama kingi. Wambawa mataga balagana
7-peleim ea' naep 7-peleim. Naep amama ma'i Ambagof Bu'wami Godi 7-
peleim nasapa'am mafe'agon hi'alagon etap anae' hiagoma.
7 Sipsip anama noganai nafe' nofa'ai buk anama nape lagel da'isinai
Ananinai natoma balata anama kingi.
8 Nofa' buk anama ea', amamaga amama biamibiam ambal namunai
napaimi maloma agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa motawa
felefele'ma sipsip anama noganai. Agufumi amama hiami atona etin
mahapila anona musik si'i gitai naloma anom dis gol si'inama sanda
amama nogoh alogw bu'wami ma'ami. Sanda amama alogw ambul mataga
malata ilif si'i beten esis amam nematawa Godi.
9 Ea' manda' anona awaf dambainai na'ama ma'i,
"Ine' bu'winai endilisi ma nefa'ai buk anama nahape' mandof tep anama
hianai mowa'anai. Dei' main, esis sahena naga', esimbel ine'imi
matala epes isima wapoti' sotanimani nase'anas God. Ine' natala
esis amam nematawa hiesi hi'alasa epes hiesi wambotagw hiami

mamumami, diga naninani hianai, alop naninani hianai ma epes
sape etap hiagoma wambel hiagoma ma sotanimani.
10 Ine' nanda' epes isima hiesi sataga si'i pris mondolalima Godi ma Anan
nope Dembinai ma esis numafias sonda' maol Ananinai. Ea' esis anona
nemaf sope si'i king sumafi epes hiesi sape etapi."

Esis safela agola sipsip noganai

11 Ae' atologon ame' malogof ensel hiami endilisi siambam namba
amamunai hiami handet milian tausen, hiami endilisi. Amam maitu
malipa balata anama kingi maloma amamaga amama ambal napaimi
maloma amam agufumi.
12 Amam ma'i ma'oh mehip ma'i,
"Anama ma'una sipsip noganai, fowa' esis sahana naga'i. Anan bu'unai
endilisi ma nofa' namba agel lu'unai noloma amamaga hiami
bu'wami otamba hiahaom maim moloma pepel lu'unai noloma gawa
bu'unai noloma howalagon. Anan bu'unai endilisi ma epes hiesi
sefela agel Ananinai sondanifela Anan sinifelona."
13 Amama mafe'ma ea', Ae' ame' diga ma amamaga hiami maloma
epes hiesi God nanda'as ambagof mapaisi hi'alas. Hiesi sape heveni sape
etap anae' saloma sape etap owini saloma sape naoh embel owini. Ame'
amamaga amama hiami maloma epes isima hiesi sape anama hiagomai
sanda' anona awaf na'ama sa'i,
"Dembinai nape balata anama Kingi naloma sipsip noganai wapoti', amam
biam bu'wami ma mofa' danifel anama hianai naloma agel lu'unai
naloma pepel naloma howalagon. Amam biam bu'wami ma mofa'
amama nimeguf hiami la'ela'ef hihif."
14 Ea' amamaga amama biamibiam mape namumi ma'i, "Endilisi!"
Ea' agufumi amama 24-peleim mindiwa nembawa manda' lotuma God
naloma sipsip noganai.

6

Sipsip noganai nahape' tep 7-peleina buk anama

1 Ae' ati sipsip noganai nahapila buk anama tep 7-peleina nowa'ana
nahape' tep nali'i. Ea' ame' anona ma amam amama biamibiami na'i basef
diga ananinai ame' si'i otaga diluluwagala. Anan na'i, "Ine' fi'i!"
2 Atologon wapoti', ati anona mafin hos afitinai epen natomanai nahapila
kopa'w. Esis sase'ana anona hat si'i sanda' wandaf sali'amonana sofa'ami.
Ea' anan la'ifina nafe' dei' nali'amona wandaf okom la'ifina nape la'ela'ef
na'i nonda' wandaf lu'unai nikila' epes hiesi.
3 Sipsip noganai nahape' anona tep nafe'ma bifi nowa' buk anama ea'
ame' anona ma amama biamibiam nafe'ma bifi na'i, "Ine' fi'i!"
4 Ea' anona hos akwahinai howalagon endilisi nataga, anona aman
natoma hos anama. Amam amama biamibiam mase'ana pepel aman
anama natoma hosi. Ea' la'ifina ma nili'amona nogota bu'unai ma amam
nematawa etap anae'isi. Ea' esis lupulupa' so'oh soga'. Ea' mase'ana anona
bainat lu'unai ma nonda' wandaf.
5 Ea' sipsip noganai nahape' anona tep nafe'ma wenifi wapoti' nowa' buk.
Ame' anona ma amama biamibiam nafe'ma wenifi na'i, "Ine' fi'i!"
Ae' atologon wapoti' ati anona hos alialinai. Aman natomanai nahapila
anona skel si'i ikwaf dende'ma nowaloga gwa'aimi nihi'ambasa ikwaf
dende'.

6 Ea' ame' anona maf si'i anona malogel na'i la'afena amam biamibiam na'i, “Ine' nesaho' anona malep sala su'utip witimi ma 3 kina. Ea' nesaho' maloh sa'umi wanom bali si'i wit napaimi ma otamba 3 kina. Ine' owa' nehambombaga wain noloma wel hi'ilam, owa'!”

7 Ea' sipsip noganai nahape' tep nafe'ma bifibifi nowa' buk, ea' ame' malogel anona ma amam ambagof mapaimi nafe'ma biamibiami na'i, “Ine' fi'i!”

8 Atologon wapoti' ati anona hos batafunai, aman natomanai agel ananinai ga'. Ea' anona aman numafi wambel esis saga'i sapoma nagi'mana nafi'i. Amam biam mowala amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi sotaga wambotagw biamibiam ea' amam motaga la'ifima moha enis amam nematawa hiesi sape anona wambota atotona soga'. Ea' amam biam moha enis soga' bainat amamunai ea' enis nolomohas soga' ea' enis awes naninani nonda'as soga' ea' mafis amama wandafumi mape aolupi moha enis soga'.

9 Sipsip noganai nahape' tep anama wapoti' nafe'ma wenif bifi nowa' buk, ati ambagof enis epes saga'i sape owina balata sondolalima Godi. Fowa' epes isima sombale'efa basef Godi la'ifis sawalapam sa'iam sa'ipasama Jisas Krais nagiambamas. Ea' isima sandaiwa'ma Godi sahas saga'.

10 Ea' ambagof amama ma'i mehip na'ama ma'i,

“King dembinai nahapila ilif etap, ine' nape bo'wena, ine' endilisinai! Afagof ma'um mefe' hi'ilam muli' ma ine' nenda' kotima esis amam nematawa sape etapi, ma negwa esimbel ape'imi?”

11 Ea' God nase'ama anom luwaguf afitimi laumi atona etin na'ipam na'ama na'i, “Ipe' ata' pepoma noma'w nogota bandana. Anona nemaf esis naumbih soha sahin owan isima ipe' pandao'oma panda' maol atonai soga', si'i sahepa paga'. Anona nemaf dohandohama esis naumbih sohas soga' sotaga ma ikwaf ae' a'ianai, egwa esimbel ipe'imi.”

12 Ae' ati sipsip noganai nahape' tep anama nafe'ma wenif wenifi nowa' buk dei' atef sowambon lu'unai nakoto'ma etap, aon alipunai nataga nandamboma alialina si'i lowaf alinai apinai. Ea' aon owambunai nataga akwahina hi'alana si'i esimbel.

13 Ea' ondowa mape ilifi mowai etap si'i su'utip mail lawah figi owa' ata' akume uf nakoto'mam mowai.

14 Ilif wapoti' nafe' hi'alagon si'i samagwia mat sowa'ana. Ea' halafutagw hiami maloma ailan hianai makwaha anama mapoma mindiki'ah mafe' anagon.

15 Ea' amam king dembemi etapami maloma agufumi maloma amam kepten dembemi mumafi amam soldia maloma amam amamaga hiamumi maloma amam amama aguf lu'wamumi maloma epes isima hiesi sanda' maola otamba saloma isima hiesi agof a'asi sape owina enis epesi, esis hiesi sawis sandambaho' sape hul maim mape etapi ea' mape nomona owah lu'wami mape halafutagwi.

16 Ea' sofala halafutagw amama hiami maloma owah hiami sa'i,

“Ipe' mehip kwa'ilipei pewai pepei'apa ma pembahe'apa ma amaga anan natoma balata kingi naloma okom wandafunai ma sipsip noganai.

17 Dei' main, nemaf anama lu'unai ma ukup amam biam wandafuma mogwa waf aonai dei' nataga. Atuwasi emi la'ifina nitu nikila' amam? Owa'etin.”

7

Esis Israel hiesi 144,000-peleis sefa' ikwaf Godi

1 Amama mafe'ma ea', ae' ati ensel biamibiam maitu wa'owa'ola biefigin
biefigin etap nafe' netambela, mahapila uf hianai etapanai ma uf ina
la'ifina nehapusa etap o naoh embel lu'wami o nefa' anona lawag nenda'
felifal, owa'.
2 Ea' ati anona ensel nafe' nalata ilif aon natefima. Anan nahapila ikwaf
la'ifinai Godi nape namunai na'i nosaho' epes sanda' maol Godi. Ea' nofala
ensel amama biamibiam God nase'ama pepel ma mohambombaga etap
naloma naoh.
3 Anan na'ipam mehip na'i, "Dei' ipe' ina pehambombaga etap noloma
naoh moloma lawah maim, owa'. Ata' owa'. Afa' wa'i osaho' epes isima
sanda' maol God ape'inai osahe'as uli'. Nambimb andeande' pehambom-
baga amamaga amama."
4 Ea' ame' esis sa'i esis amam nematawa isima ma'uma'wis ensel
anama nasahe'as. Esis nasahe'as ea'i sataga na'ama 144,000. Esis amam
nematawa hiesi wambotagw hiami epes Israeli.
5 Dei' esis 12,000 epes hiesi esis wambota Judai saloma 12,000 epes hiesi
wambota Rubeni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Gati.
6 Ea' esis 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Aseri saloma 12,000 epes hiesi
wambota Naptali saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Manasei.
7 Ea' 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Simeoni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi
wambota Livai saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Isakari.
8 Ea' 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Sebuluni saloma 12,000 epes hiesi
wambota Josepi saloma 12,000 epes hiesi wambota Benjamini.

Esis amam nematawa hiesi wambota launai sanda' lotu ma God

9 Amamaga amama hi'alam, ae' ata' atologon wapoti' ati esis amam
nematawa hiesi endilisi safi'i sondowa'anima sape. Ea' ina enin epen
la'ifina niamba epes isima sataga ma'uma'wis, owa'. Esis hias endililsi.
Epes isima sape etap kantri hiagoma ea' epes hiesi sape wambotagw hiami
ma alop anama naninani, diga hianai naninani, isima hiesi hi'alas.
Esis saitu anama God natoma balata king ma naep sipsip noganai. Sala
anom luwaguf afitimi laumi, sahapila bagah lagof asasimi.
10 Ea' soga sa'i mehip na'ama sa'i,
"God ape'inai Anan natoma balata kingi naloma Sipsip noganai,
amam biam mofa'apa motanimani ma makwaha waf aonai ape'
manda'anai."
11 Ensel amama hiami mandatama hi'alam maitu anama balata kingi ea'
agufumi amama 24-peleim maloma amamaga amama biamibiam mape
namumi mape mitimalo' mati etap felefele'ma balata kingi manda' lotu
mandanifela God.
12 Amam ma'iam na'ama ma'i,
"Endilisi! Ape' mandanifel endilisi ma God ape'inai mafela agel ananinai
lu'una! Anan Dembinai ofagonama howalagon. Anan nomonas
hiami bu'wami mapaina ea' ape' manifelona mafela agel ananinai!
Anan pepel hiamunai endilisi! Pepel lu'unai napoma Anan! Amama
hiami ananimi atom la'ela'ef. Endilisi!"

Nimanimi esis amam nematawa hiesi hi'alam dei'

13 Ea' anona amam agufumi amama 24-peleim nahali'i na'i, "Esis isima
sala luwaguf afitimi, esis emi egafis? Esis safi'i enima?"

14 Ea' agwamana basef a'i, “Dembinai ae'inai, ine' etina negawas.”
Ea' Anan na'ipi na'i, “Epes isima fowa' sape etap sofa' nimanimi lu'wami
ma lagof esis naumbih. Esis sasa'opa luwaguf asasimi ma esimbel sipsip
anama noganai, dei' mataga afitim.
15 Ea' saitu balata king Godi natologoma. Owamb alip sanda' opeh
ananimi ipat ananinai. Anan nape balata anama kingi, anan atona anona
nemaf nope nolomas nili'akwas.
16 Esis ina anona nemaf nolomohas wapoti', ina soga'ma embel iap
nose'as wapoti', owa'. Owaf ina anona nemaf la'ifina nohas, ea' ina anom
nif lu'wami mihihi'as sope, owa'.
17 Dei' main, sipsip noganai naitu felefele' endilisi ma balata kingi, anan
nope numafias. Anan no'was safe'ma embel amama mataga anona ifata
ma sofa' embel amama ambal namunai napaimi. Ea' God anona nemaf
nupati'amasa embif hiami naep asasimi ma esis ina ata' selef wapoti',
owa'.”

8

Sipsip noganai nahape' tep anama nafe'ma 7i

1 Ea' sipsip noganai nahape' tep anama nafe'ma 7i nowa' buk anama ea'
ina ata' owa' anom amamaga monda'am, owa'. Ea' ina anom basef mataga
heven mape mafe' mafe'ma nogota si'i awa tu'waninai, owa'.
2 Amama mafe'ma ea', ati ensel amama 7-peleim la'ela'ef maitu naep
Godi mofa' biugel anama 7-pelaina nandandam.
3 Ea' anona ensel nafi'i naitu felefele'ma balata sondolali ma Goda.
Nahapila anona plet gol ama nonda' nogoh alogw bu'wami ma'ami. Esis
sase'ana sanda hiami ma nonda' nogoh amama ma anan nokolasom
moloma beten amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Ea' nanda' ofa ma God balata
anama sanda' gol sanda'anai notawa felefele'ma balata kingi.
4 Ea' nogoh maloma sanda amama alogw ma'ami maloma beten esis
amam nematawa Godi, amama mandatama etifigin malata ilifa naep Godi.
5 Ea' ensel anama nofa' plet anama do'ok sanda amama malami ea' nofa'
nifa balata sondolalima Godanai nowalam plet, ea' nakwahom muwai etap.
Anan nakwahom ea', otaga holala, anom amamaga mataga manda'am,
howalagon nafe' sowambon lu'unai nasol etin nape.

Ensel biamibiam mufapula biugel amamunai

6 Ea' ensel amama 7-peleim mahapila biugel anama 7-pelaina mandan-
dombola mufapula biugel anama.
7 Ensel nali'i nofapula biugel ananinai ea' ais afitimi si'i otamba pohalami
maloma nif maloma esimbel lola'am mataga heven ea' nokolo' ais maloma
esimbel mowai etap. Amam mawaloga etap hiagoma naloma lawah hiami
mataga wenifigin. Ea' nif fando etap wa'agon ea' biefigin nape. Ea' otalef
hiami maluwi amama wapoti' ea' nif fandom hi'alam.
8 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma bifi nofapula biugel ananinai, esis sakwaha
anom amamaga si'i halaf fandonai nandegia nafe' nowala naoh. Ea' sawala
naoh mataga wenifigin ea' wa'am mandamboma mataga esimbel biefigin
nape bo'wagon.
9 Ea' sawaloga amamaga amama hiami mape naohi ambagof namumi
mapaimi sawalogam mataga wenifigin ea' wa'am maga' biam mape bo'om.

Ea' sawaloga sip hiami mafe' naohi wapoti' sawalogam mataga wenifim ea' wa'om aom biam mape bo'om.

10 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanomi nofapula biugel ananinai, anona ondo'w lu'unai nandegia heven fandona fofol etin si'i nemba'w fandonai nowai etap. Esis sawaloga walembeh hiami maloma embel hiami motah etapi sawalogam mataga wanom ea' ondo'w anama nafe' nowala embel tu'wanim motah wa'ili. Wa'el aom ea' wa'ol biefigin mape bo'om.

11 Ondo'w agili'nama anama sa'i, marasin Anama Numbutinai. Ea' sawaloga walembeh embel hiami sawalogam mataga wanom, ea' wa'om mataga si'i marasin numbutinai. Ea' biefigini mape bo'om. Ea' epes hiesi sa' embel amama awami maofa opalef asasimi saga' hi'alas.

12 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma biamibiam nufapula biugel ananinai, esis sawaloga aon owambunai alipunai naloma ondowa sawalogam mataga wanom. Ea' sahambombaga wa'om mataga akutim. Ea' nemaf a'ipanama sowalogana wanom. Etifigin akutigin, biefigin howalgon. Ea' owamb tu'wanina na'ama etin si'i alip.

13 Ea' ati anona komon lu'unai nufia' nafe' la'afen gani ilif ame'ana na'i mehip na'i,

"Uwahipis uwahipis endilisi esis amam nematawa sape etapi ma nimanimi lu'wami wapoti' motagamas. Dei' main, anom ensel wanom ma'i mufapula biugel amamunai ma nambimb nimanimi amama motagamas!"

9

Ensel nafe'ma wanom biami nufapula biugel ananinai

1 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanom biami nufapula biugel ananinai, ati anona ondo'w nakwaha heven ilif nowai etap. Ondo'w anama anona ensel. Ea' esis sase'ana ki utainai ma anona hul nagal nowala etap owin. Hul anama owa' nefe' notambili nowala nafe' etin.

2 Anan nawisi' uta hul anama ea' nogoh lu'wami mataga si'i nogoh malo nif lu'wami. Ea' nogoh amama malo mase'ala aon ilif, ea' aon alipunai naloma owambunai mataga akutim.

3 Ea' anom asagof si'i kwamu'wis lu'wami makwaha nogoh amama mowala etap. Ea' ensel anama nase'am pepel si'i pepel sipiawa mape etapi maha epesi.

4 Ea' mofa' basef na'ama ma'i,

"Ipe' ina pehambombaga otalef o amamaga mamumami mataga etapi o anom lawah, owa'. Ipe' pehambombagago epes amama atom ikwaf Godi owa' notoma amagah asasimi."

5 Ea' amam amama la'ifima mose'asa nimanimi epes isima mefe' mondahama aomb wanom biam, ea' ina mofa' pepel ma mohas soga', owa'. Ea' mase'asa nimanimi lu'wami endilisi ma epes isima si'i sipiawa maha epes same' nimanimi lu'wami.

6 Nemaf anama epes hiesi sogolopa eafa si'i seaga', owa'. Ina sati anona. Ga' nambimb nondafa'mas sofa' nimanimi lu'wami sope la'ela'ef.

7 Ae' ati asagof amama si'i hos mandondombol ma'i mopa'. Balagahima mandati si'i hagw dembemi atom mowalo'ami sanda' gol sanda'am matoma balagah amamumi. Ea' amagah amamumi si'i naep epesi sanda'am.

8 Balagah amamumi auf laomi si'i balagah nematawai. Nalelef amamumi si'i nalelef mafis wandafumi laionim.

9 Mafatagw amamumi mala siaogw siˈi dunduwif siˈi agofum pepel eaˈ
behenagof amamumi mandaˈam mehip siˈi hos mahondoˈ wilkar luˈunai
hianai masagih mafeˈma wandaf.
10 Ahagwalef mailam siˈi sipiawa eaˈ nalelef motawama moha hiesi
moseˈasa nombot aonai sefaˈ nimanimi luˈwami. Amama mape ahagwalef.
Ahagwalef amamumi pepel ma moha epes aomb amama wanom biam.
11 Amam anona king amamunai numafiam. King anama anan ensel
numafi hul anama nagal nowala gani owin endilisi, nafeˈ etini. Diga esis
Hibrui saˈi agel ensel anama saˈi, Abadon. Diga esis Griki saˈi, Apolion.
Ofagema maˈi, “Aman nohambombaga amamaga hiami.”
12 Nemaf aonai ma nimanimi luˈwami maliˈi hiˈalam. Eaˈ pemeˈ!
Nimanimi biefim ataˈ mapani nambimb motaga migiˈ.

Ensel anama nafeˈma wanom wanomi nufapula biugel ananinai

13 Eaˈ ensel anama nafeˈma wanom wanomi nufapula biugel ananinai,
ameˈ anona malogel naˈi natagai balata sondolalima Goda sandaˈ gol
sandaˈanai daˈmalifinama toˈwan toˈwan notawa naep Godi.
14 Malogel anama naˈipa ensel anama nufapula biugeli naˈama naˈi, “En-
sel amama awami biamibiam mandaˈ kalabusa walemb luˈunai Yufretis,
ineˈ nekwaha amam mofoˈo.”
15 Eaˈ nakwahom mafeˈma nambimb meamba esis amam nematawa hiesi
sape etapi mowalogas sotaga wenis eaˈ moha epes hiesi waˈol sogaˈ, biefis
sope boˈwes. God nandaˈ ensel amama mandondombol mape mohafa aua
anama ma nemaf anama ma aon anama ma afagel anama atona ma mondaˈ
opeh amama.
16 Aeˈ ameˈ soldia hiami endilisi 200 milian matoma hos amamumi. Ameˈ
seambam mataga hiami endilisi.
17 Ape siˈi aˈoh andondoˈah ati amam matoma hosi. Amam soldia
mala siaogw kapaimi atom. Siaogw amama akwahimi alimi kolotuwaimi
maloma batafumi. Balagah hosim siˈi balagah mafis wandafumi luˈwami
laionim. Eaˈ nif fandom nogoh mataga otamba batafumi salfa fandom
mataga malogof amamumi.
18 Amam meamba esis amam nematawa hiesi mawalogas sataga wenis
eaˈ maha waˈol afisa amamaga amama awami wenifim, nif maloma nogoh
maloma otam salfa fandumi mataga malogof hosi. Eaˈ epes hiesi biefis sape
boˈwes.
19 LaˈifimI hosi mape malogof maloma ahagwalef amamumi. Deiˈ main,
ahagwalef amamumi siˈi iguf, balagah mandandam. Eaˈ deiˈ maha epesa
ahagwalef amama amamumi.

20 Enis epes hiesi ina afisa amamaga amama awami wenifim, ina
samboma opalefa sakwaha waf aonai, owaˈ. Esis ina sowaˈ alafugaha
amamaga amama sandaˈam lagof asasimi, owaˈ. Esis ina deiˈ sakwaha waf
anama sandaˈ lotuma ambagof awami maloma god anama basoˈomunai
sandaˈ goli siliwa, bras otamba o lawah hiami maim sandaˈami, amamaga
amama ina mati o maitu mafiˈi, mameˈ basef, owaˈ.
21 Epes isima saha enis epes sagaˈi, sandaˈ maˈakw sandaˈ ufiali eaˈ
saila waf soˈa waolanai, sandaˈ wali. Eaˈ esis ina samboma opalefa sowaˈ
alafugaha waf anama aonai, owaˈ.

10

Anona ensel nase'ana buk Jon nagwa'ana

1 Amama hi'alam, ati anona ensel la'ifinai nisila'i heven. Anan nan-
dambaho' elagw ea' elelina naloma balaga ananinai. Amaga ananinai
nafifil howalagon endilisi si'i aon alipunai nalatawi ea' bo'wagah ananimi
si'i nif fandom malata ilif.
2 Anan nahapila anona buk so'unai lagof ananimi, nandauf na'oh. Anan
nawamona bo'waga ananinai da'isinai natoma naoh ea' aonai nahaponana
etap wata'ita.
3 Ea' nogal na'i mehip endilisi si'i mafin lu'unai laion nanda'am.
Nanda'am na'ama ma ea', otaga dilili bugwalag 7-peleif. Ma'i si'i anona
malogel na'i.
4 Otaga dilili bugwalagw 7-peleif ma'i basef ea', a'i enda' anom basefa
amama, ea' ame' anona malogel na'i nataga heven na'i, "Basef amama
otaga dilili bugwalagw 7-peleif, amama ine' nembaho'wam mope okom
ine'inai atona. Ina nenda'am mil buk, owa'."
5 Ea' ensel anama ali' atolona naitu naoh maloma etap wata'itai anan
nasa'ma lagel da'isinai nalata.
6 Ea' na'iam endilisi gani ilifa agel Godi nape namunai la'ela'ef hihif.
Anan nanda' ilif naloma etap naloma amamaga hiami ambagof mapaimi
maloma amama ambagof a'ami mape ilif etapi maloma naoh embel
lu'wami maloma amamaga amama hiami mape naoh owin wapoti'.
Ea' ensel anama na'i, "Nogota mape mohafanai dei' hi'alana.
7 Nemaf anama ensel anama nafe'ma 7i ni'i nufapula biugel anani-
nai, amamaga amama God nambahe'ami motaga alihim. God felefele'
nonda'am endilisi si'i basef fowa' nase'amam amam profet manda' opeh
ananimi."
8 Ea' malogel fowa' ame'ana heveni na'ipi wapoti' na'ama na'i, "Ine' fo'o
fa'ai buk anama nandauf nape lagel ensel naitu naoh maloma etapi."
9 Ea' afe'ma ensel anama a'ipana a'i, "Ine' se'e buk anama so'unai."
Ea' na'ipi na'i, "Ine' fa'ana nea'ana. Anan atuwasi usihina si'i aupimbel
malogel ine'inai, ea' opaf ine'inai numbutina."
10 Anan na'iam ea', afela buk anama so'unai lagel enseli agwa'ana. Ea'
malogel ae'anai usihina si'i aupimbel hani. Agwa'ana ame' numbutina
opaf ae'anai.
11 Ea' ame' anom basef sa'ipi sa'i, "Ine' newalapa basef Godi wapoti'
ma amamaga nambimb motagama epes amam nematawa alop naninani
hianai ma diga anama hianai naninani ma amam king dembemi hiami
wapoti'."

11

Amam biam mawalapa basefi

1 Ea' esis sase'e ikwaf ae' ma indila'wifa amamaga dende'am etin sa'ipi
sa'i, "Ine' hafel nembe' ikwafa ipat lu'unai Godi noloma balata anama
sondolalima Goda. Ea' neamba esis amam nematawa sanda' lotu ma Anani
sataga ma'wis.
2 Ea' ina nenda' endalelemb amama mape ande'ma ipat anama, owa',
hapaimi. Dei' main, endalelemb amama esis amam nematawa sololama
Godi sofa'am. Ama esis anona nemaf sotaga sohambombaga wambel

luˈwagoma Godi buˈunai sope sefeˈ sondahama aomb 42-peleim, afagof siˈimi wanom tuˈwaninai.
3 Eaˈ nambimb Aeˈ God esapaˈo amam amama biam aeˈami endaˈam laˈifim mowalapa basef Aeˈami. Eaˈ amam nambimb mowahoˈ begah waˈami*
siˈi luwaguf awami eaˈ miˈipasa basef Aeˈami mofeˈ mondahama nimeguf 1,260-peleim, afagof wanom tuˈwaninai.”

4 *Amam biam siˈi lawah oliv biam maloma lamifah biam laˈelaˈef motawa naep Dembinai ma etap hiagomai.

5 *Iˈi enis epes siˈi sondaˈ amam biam aom, atuwasi nif motaga malogof amamumi fendo esis naumbih amamisi endilisi. Endilisi, emi egafin niˈi neham, waf anama atona enin negaˈ.

6 *Amam biam laˈfima mosopama otaga ma asaf owaˈetina nimeguf hiami mawalapa basef Godi. Amam agel luˈunai ma momboma embel hiami motaga akwahim siˈi esimbel eaˈ mofaˈ pepel luˈunai ma moha esis amam nematawa etapasi ma amamaga awami mamumami. Maina nemaf amam miˈi mondaˈam naˈama, amam laˈifima mondaˈam.

7 *Amam mowalapa basef Godi hiˈilam, anona mafin luˈunai aonai nokwaha hul anama nagal nowala etini nolatawi ilif. Eaˈ okom numbutina nopaˈ nolomam. Eaˈ noham nofofoˈasom eaˈ afum.

8 *Eaˈ alop amamunai noˈoh eaf luˈunai taun anama luˈwagoma, apeˈ maˈiagon basef womun etin maˈi agel Sodom naloma Isip. Anama taun anama etin fowaˈ esis saha Dembinai amamunai nagaˈ lawag usiˈinai tuˈwanainai.
9 Enis epes alop hianai naninani sape wambel etap hiagomai saloma esis diga hianai naninani, epes hiesi siti alop amam biami laˈelaˈef sondahama nimeguf wanom siˈina tuˈwaninai. Eaˈ esis ina siˈi ahoˈma enis epes sowam hiˈagilif, owaˈ.
10 Eaˈ esis amam nematawa etapasi sondanifel ma amam magaˈ eaˈ sondaˈ gwaˈaimi seaˈam sealemb eaˈ sandasoˈama amamaga buˈwami maloma alupisi asasisi. Deiˈ main, profet amama biam maseˈasa nimanimi luˈwami amam nematawa hiesi sape etapi.

11 *Nimeguf siˈimi wanom tuˈwaninai hiˈilam, God nosapaˈi ambip Ananimi mofeˈ muwis nomona amam biam eaˈ ambal nopaim mohafel mitu. Eaˈ epes sotolom umbamahas endilisi.
12 Eaˈ momeˈ anona malogel niˈi notagai heven nofalam mehip naˈama niˈi, “Ipeˈ bipa letowi naˈae ilif!”

Eaˈ mofeˈ heven muwis elagw nomon esis naumbih situ sotolom mofeˈ.
13 Nogota anama atona, sowambon luˈunai nokotoˈ taun anama luˈwagoma tuˈwanigin peˈogon eaˈ 9-peleigin ataˈ nope boˈwagon. Eaˈ esis amam nematawa 7,000-peleis sogaˈ ma sowambon anama. Eaˈ esis enis amam nematawa seapani esis umbamahas endilisi, sefela agel God nape heveni.

---

* **11:3:** Basef amama amam amama biam mowahoˈ begah waˈami siˈi luwaguf awami maˈi amam mondolaˈwifa amam ukup aoma esis owaˈ somboma opalef sofeˈma God. * **11:4:** Sek 4:3,11,14 * **11:5:** 2 Sml 22:9; 2 Kin 1:10; Sam 97:3; Jer 5:14 * **11:6:** 1 Kin 17:1; Eks 7:17,20; 1 Sml 4:8 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Re 12:17; Re 13:1,7; 17:8 * **11:8:** Lu 13:34 * **11:11:** Esi 37:5,10

14 Amamaga nimanimi lu'wami mafe'ma bifi amama mafe' hi'alam, ea' peme'! Nogota bandana ma nimanimi lu'wami mafe'ma wanomi motaga.

Ensel anama nafe'ma 7i nufapula biugel ananinai

15 Ensel anama nafe'ma 7i nufapula biugel ananinai, anom malogof moga ma'i mehip matagai heven na'ama ma'i,

"Dembinai ape'inai naloma Krais Amam biam dei' mefa' pepel mataga king dembemi etap anae' hiagoma mumafiagon. Ea' Anan nope king Dembinai la'ela'ef hihif!"

16 Ea' amam amama agufumi 24-peleim natoma balata lu'unai amamunai ma naep Godi mape etap mindiwa balagah amamumi mati etap manda' lotu mandanifel ma God

17 ma'i,

"Dembinai, ine' God pepel hianainai. Fowa' gani endilisi ine' napani, dei' ine' nape. Ine' dei' nefa' pepel hianai ine'inai nape king Dembinai numafi epes saloma amamaga hiami. Ea' afa' wanifelina.

18 Esis sololama Godi opalef aom ukup numbutim, ea' dei' okom ine'inai wandafuna nataga ea'. Dei' nemaf ine' newaloga esis saga'i ma sotagama kot. Dei' nemaf ine' nose'asa amamaga bu'wami ma amam profet manda' opeh ine'imi. Dei' ine' nose'asa amamaga bu'wami esis amam nematawa ine'isi saloma isima hiesi sanda' lotuminai sape owina ine', esis agufisi saloma isima agof a'asi wapoti'. Dei' nemaf ine' neha epes isima saha epes sape etapi!"

19 Amam ma'iam ea' ipat lu'unai Godi nape heven nandawisi' ea' bokis bu'wami amama mi'uli Godi napaimi amama mataga ma'oh alihiguma nomon ipat Ananinai. Ea' otaga holala pelepele', dilili bugwalagw nafe', etap nalemb etin asaf lu'unai ondowa lu'wamunai si'i otamba mambip mowai.

12

Nemata'w kwaloma kwambon lu'unai

1 Ea' anona ikwaf lu'unai nataga heven nape na'ama. Ano'w nemata'w kwape kowaho' aon alipunai alop akwa'unai si'i lowaf. Ea' aon owambunai nape owina bo'wagah akwa'umi. Ea' anona hat awau agufuwai atowa owalo'omi natoma balaga akwa'unai. Ondowa 12-peleiwa wailana.

2 Ea' akwa'w opafu'w kwame' nimanimi amama matagama'wa kola awani. Ea' kwawal kwalef kwa'oh mehip.

3 Ea' anona ikwaf nataga heven nape na'ama. Anona kwambon lu'unai nape. Anan akwahinai balagah 7-peleim mandandana, wambawa mataganai 10-peleim. Ea' hagw 7-peleim dembemi atom mowalo'ami matoma balagah ananimi.

4 Andep kwambuni nambefa wa'am sawaloga ondowa mape ilifi sawalogom mataga wenifim nambefam mowai etap. Ea' dei' biefim mape ilif la'ela'ef. Ea' kwambon anama nafi'i naitu naep nemata'w kwa'i kola awani, naitu nohafa akwa'wa ata' kolani, mehip nogwa'an.

5 Ea' nemata'w akwama kola awani aman. Awani inima anona nemaf owagama la'ifina numafi esis amam nematawa hiesi sape kantri hiagoma. Anan la'ifina nohapila bandan sanda' ain sanda'anai nope dembinai numafias. Akwa'w kolan, mehip esis sofa'an safe'ma balata king Godi nape andeande'.

6 Ea' kwasagih kwafe' anagon wafiguma fatauguma. Anama God
nandondombagona akwa'w. Ama nambimb enis epes sumafia'w sose'akw
gwa'aimi akwa'w dahama dahama nimeguf 1,260-peleim, afagof wanom
tu'waninai.
7 Dei' wandaf lu'unai nataga heven. Ensel dembinai Maikel naloma
amam ensel ananimi mapa' maloma kwambon anama lu'unai. Ea'
kwambon anama nao'wa amam ensel awami ananimi magwamama
wandaf amam mapa' malomam wapoti'.
8 Ea' kwambon naloma ensel ananimi amam ina la'ifima muli'amona
wandaf, owa'. Dei' amam ina ata' mapani gani heven wapoti', owa'.
9 Ea' amam ensel Godi makwahai kwambon anama nisila'i. Kwambon
anama fowa' ganinai dei' esis sa'i aman aonai Satan. Anan aman
nambaso'ma esis amam nematawa hiesi etapasi. Amam makwahai anan
nafi'i etap, makwahai ensel awami ananimi wapoti' misila'i malumanai.
10 Ea' ame' anona maf na'i mehip nataga heven na'i na'ama na'i, "Dei'
God ape'inai nefa'apa mutanimani pepel ananinai nataga nandawalap
alihiguma ma nope Dembinai king! Krais, God nandandepana nasapa'ana
nafi'i Anan la'ifinai nefa' agel lu'unai ea'. Dei' main, aman anama
nambaso'ma alupusi sahin owan ape'isi owamb alip na'ipa God ape'inai
na'i esis sanda' waf aonai. Ea' dei' amam ensel Godi makwahona nisila'i
ea'.
11 Esis alupusi sahin owan ape'isi sofa' pepel ma esimbel sipsip noganai
sawalipasa basef ananimi endilisimi. Esis sanda' waf anama. Amama
atom dei' silai'ipa wandaf sali'amona naumbih ma amama. Esis ina
ukup ma'ima'i endilisi ma sope andeande' etap anae', owa'. Esis ina
umbamahasa naumbih sohas soga', owa'.
12 Ipe' hipei pape heveni, ipe' pendanifel! Ipe' pape etapi paloma sape
naoh embeli, uwahipipa! Dei' main, nimanimi lu'wami ma'i motagamepa.
Satan nisila'o ma ipe', anan okom wandafuna endilisi. Dei' main, anan no-
gawa nogota bandana ma nope nonda' opeh ananimi, felefele' higililana."
13 Amam ensel makwahai kwambon anama lu'unai nisila'i etap dei'
nagawa anan nafi'i nape etap nati nemata'w akwama kola awani aman
natofa'w.
14 Ea' sase'akw behenagof biam lu'wami komonimi akwa'w la'ifikwa
kufia' kofe' wambel akwa'unai etap wafiguma fatauguma. Ama ata' kope
laogona kwambon anama lu'unai ma esis sumafia'wa gwa'aimi solaga'w
kofe' kofe' kotambel afagof wanom tu'waninai.
15 Ea' kwambon anama lu'unai nagu'wai embel malogel ananinai. Embel
amama mataga si'i anona walemb lu'unai kolo' etin mafe' magi'ma
akwa'w. Kwambon anama na'i embel amama mondahago akwa'w kofe'
hegilila'w.
16 Ea' owa'. Etap nagiambama'w na'ama. Malogel etapi nagal alihina na'
embel amama kwambon nagu'ami malogel ananinai hi'alam.
17 Ea' anan okom numbutina endilisi ma akwa'w nafe' na'i nonda'
wandaf noloma enis batawisa'w akwa'usi, esis amam nematawa isima
saila mi'uli hianai Godi sawalapa basef Jisasi sailam.
18 Ea' kwambon anama nafi'i naitu naoh akata.

13

Mafis biam aolupumi mataga

1 Ea' ati anona mafin nape aolupi nataga naoh embel. Wambawa mataganai 10-peleim ea' balagah 7-peleim mapaina. Wambawa amama mowalo' hagw dembemi atom mowalo'ami matoma wambawa mandandam. Balagah ananimi sanda' anom agof mail mandandama balagah amama. Agof amama ofagema na'ama. Basef mamumami awami findiwaimi ma God.
2 Mafin anama dei' atolona, anan si'i anom mafis lu'wami wandafumi wanom. Anona mafin agel lepat ea' bo'walelef ananimi si'i bo'walelef anona mafin bea, malogel ananinai si'i malogel anona mafin laion. Ea' kwambon anama nanda' mafin aolupunai nataga la'ifina ma pepel lu'unai ananinai. Anan nanda' mafin anama nataga dembinai ma numafi epes hiesi fowa' anan numafiasi.
3 Mafin anama balagah 7-peleim anona melet natomana si'i sahana afuna. Ea' balaga anama nambo'wana dei' wafi'igin, ambo'ona wapoti'. Ea' epes hiesi sape etapi sohafel gegelalasis kwapete'asa mafin anama aolupunai owa' afunae, sailona.
4 Kwambon anama nase'ana pepel ananinai mafin anama aolupunai. Ea' esis hiesi sanda' lotuma kwambon anama naloma mafin anama aolupunai wapoti' safela agel ananinai sa'i, "Emi nandati na'ama etin si'i mafin aolupunai anama? Owa'etin. Emi la'ifina nepa' nelomana? Owa'etin."

5 Ea' dei' God nape nati mafin anama na'i mehip na'i basef awami findiwama God. Anan la'ifina nape dembinai ma nanda' waf anama nape nogota laona aomb amama 42-peleim, afagof wanom tu'waninai.
6 Malogel ananinai noga na'i basef awami nanda' findiwama God. Anan nanda' agel Godi findiwana wambel Godi naloma wambota anama ananisi sape heveni.
7 Ea' God ata' nape nati anan ata' nape la'ifina nefela wandaf nopa' noloma esis amam nematawa Godi ea' naitu nanda' wandaf nahagofas. Anan nofa' pepel ma kwambon anama ea' la'ifina ma nope dembinai la'ifinai ma esis epes hiesi sa'i diga anama hianai ma etap anama wambel hiagoma, alop naninani.
8 Anona buk ambal namunai napainai na'oh. Esis sanda' agof epes Godi etis mape buk anama ma nogota anama fowa' gani God nanda' etap anae'. Buk anama sipsip anama noganai fowa' esis sahana naga'. Amam nematawa hiesi etapasi agof asasimi owa' mope buk anama, epes isima hiesi sanda' lotuma mafin anama.
9 Ipe' epes aligah magalipei, ipe' peme' basef amama na'ama.
10 I'i esis si'i sonda' enin epen nefe' nenda' kalabus, enin nefe' nenda' kalabus. I'i esis si'i soha enin epen noga'ma bainat, enin noga' ma bainat. Endilisi waf anama nimaninai atona anona nemaf notaga. Ipe' amam nematawa Godi pepe la'ifipa pembale'efa God la'ifipa andeande'.

11 Ea' ati anona mafin aolupunai wapoti' nohafel nawisi etap owin nalatawi ilif. Wambawa biam matagana si'i wambawa mataga sipsip nogami, ea' basefa diga ananinai si'i malogel diga anona kwambon lu'unai.
12 Mafin anama naitu aolupi na'i nafe'ma bifi nefa' pepel ma mafin anama nali'i ma numafi epes hiesi. Ea' nanda' opeh la'ifimi ma naep mafin anama nali'i. Anan nanda' opeh la'ifimi endilisi ma nonda' esis amam nematawa sape etapi sonda' lotuma mafin anama nali'i, fowa' sahana sa'i nombo'ma noga' dei' wafi'ina ea'.

13 Mafin anama nagiˈi, anan nandaˈ pepel luˈunai naninani. Pepel anama luˈunai naˈama. Naep esis amam nematawai, nandaˈ nif makwaha heven misilaˈi etap anaeˈ.
14 God ataˈ nape nati anan nandaˈ pepel anama naninani ma naep mafin anama naliˈi. Eaˈ anan nagiˈi nandaˈ waf anama ma nahambombaga esis amam nematawa etapasi. Naˈipas mehip naˈama naˈi, “Ipeˈ pendomba ambala mafin anama naliˈi nil anona lawag maina ma pefela agel ananinai luˈuna. Mafin anama naliˈi maˈuna anama fowaˈ bainat nahana ataˈ nape namunai laˈelaˈef.”
15 God nape nati mafin anama nagiˈi naˈi ahoˈma anan naseˈana ambal ambagof mapaimi ma ambal anama mafin aolupunai sandaˈ lawag sandaˈanai. Eaˈ ambal anama noga naˈi basef eaˈ laˈifina ma noha epes sandaiwaˈma sondaˈ lotuma anani sogaˈ.
16 Eaˈ mafin anama nagiˈi laˈifina nasasapaˈ epes isima hiesi sondaˈ anona ikwaf nepe atona etin esis lagof daˈisimi o amagah asasimi. Ikwaf epes isima agufisi soloma epes agof aˈasi soloma isima otamba hiamisi soloma isima wafisi. Eaˈ enis agof aˈasi sandaˈ maola enis epes soloma enis agufisi wapotiˈ.
17 Eaˈ epes hiesi sofaˈ ikwaf anama ma agel mafin anama nape aolupi. Eaˈ enis sofaˈ anona namba ma mafin anama agilinama. Iˈi emi egafis owaˈ sefaˈ ikwaf anama, esis ina nambimb sotala amamaga epesi, eaˈ esis wapotiˈ ina nambimb sotala amamaga asasimi, owaˈ.
18 Apeˈ ukup mope laˈifim andeandeˈma amama. Emi egafis segawa, esis seamba namba mafin anama aolupunai andeandeˈ. Namba anama basef womun etina anona aman. Namba anama 666.

14

Esis 144,000-peleis sandaˈ awalef dambaimi

1 Aeˈ atologon wapotiˈ ati sipsip anama noganai naitu halaf Saion eaˈ amam nematawa hiesi endilisi 144,000-peleis saitu salomana. Agel sipsip noganai naloma agel ahalomana ananinai agof amama mail amagah asasimi.
2 Eaˈ ameˈ anom amamaaga mandaˈam mafiˈi gani heven siˈi embel mowa kululuˈ etin mafeˈ, siˈi otaga dililuwala mehip. Aeˈ ameˈ maf anama siˈi epes saha gita naloma musik mandaˈam.
3 Esis sandaˈ anona awaf dambainai ma anama balata luˈunai Godi notawa natologoma, ma naep amamaga biamibiam mape namumi maloma naep agufumi 24-peleim. Amam nematawa isima hiesi endilisi 144,000-peleis, God natalis laˈafena epes hiesi etapasi, amama atom laˈifisa sogawa awaf anama. Ina enis epes wapotiˈ laˈifisa sogawana, owaˈ.
4 Epes isima sape boˈwes endilisi. Amam ina mandaˈ waf aonai maloma nematawa, owaˈ. Mape boˈom. Wambel anama sipsip noganai naˈi neafeˈma, esis sagiˈmana sameˈ basef ananimi sandaˈ maol ananinai. God natalis laˈafena esis amam nematawa hiesi etapasi sape saliˈi siˈi ofa buˈunai naliˈi God naloma sipsip noganai mofaˈanai.
5 Esis ina sandaˈ anom basef kwamaimi basoˈmaimi, owaˈ. Esis basef ofagema ma waf aonai aˈas.

Ensel wanom maˈi anom basef

6 Ae' ati anona ensel nufia' nafe' gani ilif. Nofa'ai basef bu'wami Godi
mape la'ela'efi nanda' opeh amama ma na'ipasa basef amama esis amam
nematawa hiesi sape etapi. Nawalapama epes hiesi sape kantri hiagoma
gani etap hiagoma sa'i diga naninani ma alop naninani hianai.
7 Anan noga na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Nogota nataga ea' ma God
nowaloga epes hiesi ma kot. Ipe' umbamehepa ma Anan pila basef
ananimi, pefela agel ananinai. Ipe' penda' lotuma God, Anan nanda' heven
naloma etap naloma naoh embel maloma embel amama hiami mataga etap
owini."
8 Anona ensel nagi'mai ensel anama nali'i nafi'i na'i anom basef na'i,
"Wambel lu'unai Babilon anama aona ea'! Anan awagon ea'! Epes sape
wambel anama sanda' esis amam nematawa hiesi ma saila waf anama
sanda' so'a waolanai. Waf asasinai aona si'i wain la'ifinai nanda' epes ukup
mase'as. Wambel anama Babilon nase'as embel wainim amama epes hiesi
wambel hiagoma sagwa'ami."
9 Ea' anona ensel nagi'ma amam biam nafi'i. Ensel anama nafe'ma
wanomi noga na'i mehip na'ama na'i, "Emi egafis sonda' lotu ma mafin
anama nape aolupi ma ambal ananinai sandombanai ma nefa' ikwaf
anama amaga lagof asasimi,
10 esis nambimb sope si'i sogwa' anona wain. Wain anama basef womun
etina okom wandafunai Godi. God ina nati uwahipis, owa'. Anan okom
wandafunai lu'una endilisi. Anan anona nemaf nese'as okom wandafunai
epes isima ma nogwa waf aonai esis sanda'anai. Ama epes isima sofa'
nimanimi lu'wami ma nif fandumi mahihi'asi ma otamba agel salfa nifimi
ma naep amam ensel bu'wami Godi moloma naep sipsip noganai.
11 Nogoh mataga nif amama mase'asa nimanimi epes isima sanda'
lotuma mafin anama aolupunai naloma ambal anama ananinai. Epes
isima ina anona nemaf sopoma noma'w owamb alip, owa'. Nogoh amama
molomolata ilif la'ela'ef mopani."
12 Nemaf anama nimanimi amama motaga, enis amam nematawa Godi
situ la'ifis. Esis amam nematawa isima saila mi'uli Godi ma sombale'efa
Jisas la'ifis andeande'.
13 Ea' ame' anona malogel na'i nafi'i heven na'i, "Ine' da'a anom basef
na'ama. Esis amam nematawa sombale'efa Dembinai saga'i, dei' nimeguf
hiami anona nemaf owagama wapoti' sondanifel!"
Ambal Bu'unai Godi wapoti' na'i, "Esis anona nemaf sokwaha opeh
lu'wami amama esis sanda'ami sopoma noma'w. Esis ina sope etin,
owa'. God nambimb niti waf bu'unai esis sanda'anai ea' nogwamasa
anom amamaga bu'wami esis. Waf bu'unai esis sanda'anai anona nemaf
nondawalap alihina."

Okom wandafunai Godi si'i waf sala' gwa'aimianai etap anae'

14 Atologon wapoti', ati otaga atotona afitinai nape ea' anona epen
ambal napainai nape otaga anama. Enin si'i anona dembinai nataga epen
endilisinai. Anan nowalo' hat bu'unai nafifili si'i gol balaga ananinai
nahapila anona nogwatop hi'alina endilisi lagel ananinai.
15 Ea' anona ensel nape ipat lu'unai Godi nomon nawisi ande' nofala
aman anama natoma otagai mehip na'i, "Ine' topa' gwa'aimi amama maufi
ma nogwatop anama ine'inai! Dei' main, gwa'aimi hiami etapami maof ea'.
Amama atom dei' nogota anae' pela' gwa'aimianai."

16 Ea' aman anama nape otagai nahapila nogwatop ananinai nakwahona
etap, natopa' gwa'aimi maufi etap anae'.
17 Ea' anona ensel wapoti' nawisi ande' ma ipat anama lu'unai Godi nape
heven. Anan wapoti' nahapila nogwatop hi'alinai endilisi.
18 Ea' anona ensel wapoti' nakwaha balata anama sondolalima Goda
nafi'i. Ensel anama la'ifinai ma numafi nifi. Nofala ensel anama nahapila
nogwatopi nofalona mehip na'ama na'i, "Ine' fa'ai nogwatop anama
ine'inai hi'alina endilisi, netopa' su'utip gwa'aimi maufi mail mandelef
waini etap nekolasom mo'oh! Dei' main, gwa'aimi amama hiami maof ea'!"
19 Ea' ensel anama nahapila nogwatop ananinai nakwahona etap,
natopa' gwa'aimi su'utip akumi mail mandelef waini natamam motawa.
Ea' nafela gwa'aimi amama nakwahom mowala otam tang lu'unai nomona
safo'asom wain embel. Amama mondola'wifa okom wandafunai Godi ma
epes isima sosambala basef Ananimi.
20 Ea' safo'asom waina otam tang anama lu'unai nape ande'ma taun
anama wambel lu'unai. Esimbel maluwi tang ande' kolo' etin mafe' laogon
si'i 300 kilomita si'i walemb embel mafi'i matef mataga ilif motambel ain
nape malogof hosi.

15

Ensel 7-peleim mahapila amamaga awami endilisi mandandam

1 Ati anom amamaga laifimi matagai heven ea' okom natanea ma amama.
Ati ensel 7-peleim mape ea' amam mahapila amamaga awami endilisi
mandandama epes. I'i anona nemaf amamaga amama awami hi'ilam, ina
ata' anom motaga wapoti', owa'. Dei' main, amamaga amama awami 7-
peleim, amama okom wandafunai Godi ea' hi'ilana endilisi.
2 Ea' ati anom amamaga si'i naoh embel lu'wami mandati si'i glas amama
sanda'am maloma nif. Epes isima saitu la'ifis sali'amona wandafa waf
aonai sahagofa mafin anama lu'unai nape aolupi naloma ambal ananinai
maloma ikwaf ananinai 666, esis saitu naoh amama da'malifima si'i glas.
God nase'as anom musik si'i gita sahapilam.
3 Esis sanda' awaf Moses nanda'mana opeh Godi naloma awaf sipsip
noganai. Awaf anama na'ama.

"Dembinai, ine' God pepel hianainai. Opeh hiami ine' nanda'ami, amama
la'ifimi ea' afa' watolom ukup matameamam hiahiam! Ine' king
numafi epes hiesi ea' waf ine'inai bo'ona endilisinai hi'alana!

4 Dembinai, ine' etina nape bo'wena. Dei' emi egafis owa' umbamahasa
ine'? Owa'etin. Hiesi umbamahasa ine' sanda' lotu ma ine' etina. Emi
egafis owa' sefela agel ine'inai? Owa'etin. Epes wambotagw hiami ma
etap hiagoma anona nemaf sifi'i sonda' lotu ma ine' etina. Dei' main, waf
bu'unai ine'inai nataga alihiguma nandawalap."
5 Amama mafe'ma ea', atologon wapoti' ati ipat bu'unai Godi notawa gani
heven. Ipat anama nagal alihina ati nomon ipat anama nape sanda' sel
sanda'anai God napeinai.
6 Ea' ensel amama 7-peleim mahapila amamaga awami endilisi man-
dandam nohambamboga epes, makwaha ipat anama mawisi ande'. Ea'
mowaho' luwaguf afitimi bu'wami endilisi howalagon mafifil endilisi.
Mowaho' legw si'i goli managam mefetagw amamumi.

7 Ea' anona la'afena amam biamibiam mape namumi nase'ama dis lu'wami 7-peleim sanda' gol sanda'ami mandandama amam ensel atona etin. God nape namunai la'ela'ef okom wandafunai ananinai nape si'inama dis amama 7-peleim.
8 Ea' nogoh amama mataga mafifili ma pepel Godi, amama si'ima ipat anama Godi. Ea' ina enin epen la'ifina nefe' nuwis ipat anama nomon, owa'. Esis sape sohafa ensel 7-peleim monda' opeh hi'ilam amamaga amama awami mahapilam mandandami ata' mili'.

16

Dis 7-peleim okom Godi wandafunai napaim

1 Ame' anona malogel na'i natagai mehip ipat lu'unai Godi nomon. Malogel anama na'i nofala ensel amama 7-peleim na'i, "Ipe' pefe' pekolo'wa dis amama 7-peleim okom wandafunai Godi napaimi ma kolo'olam mofe' etap."
2 Ea' ensel nali'i anama nafe' nakolo'wa dis amama ananimi mafe' etap ea' maselis mamumami lu'wami endilisi mataga etap epes isima ikwaf anama mafin aolupunai nailas ma epes isima sanda' lotuma ambal ananinai.
3 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma bifi wapoti' nafe' nakolo'wa dis ananimi embel naoh lu'wami. Ea' naoh amama mandamboma mataga si'i esimbela epes hiesi saga'i. Ea' amamaga mape nomon naohi maga' hi'alam.
4 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wenifi nakolo'wa dis ananimi embel walemb lu'wami maloma anama embel motah mahagofowa. Embel amama hiami mandamboma mataga esimbel.
5 Ea' ame' ensel anama numafi embel naohi walemb hiami na'i, "Ine' bu'winai endilisi, nanda' kot ine'inai andeande' naila ikwaf bu'unai atona nawaloga esis sanda' waf aonai.
6 Dei' main, esis amam nematawa hiesi saha amam nematawa bu'wasi Godi ine'isi afis saloma profet ine'imi wapoti' ea' esimbel asasimi malo. Ea' dei' nase'asa esimbel epes isima sanda' waf aonai ma sogwa' embel. Ine' nagwamasam mandahama waf aonai esis sanda'anai."
7 Ea' ame' anona maf nataga balata anama sondolalima Godanai noga na'i, "Endilisi Dembinai, ine' God pepel hianai napainai. Ine' nowaloga epes ma kot ea' kot ine'inai endilisi bu'unai hi'alana."
8 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma biamibiami nakolo'wa dis ananimi ma aon alipunai ea' God nape nati owaf naofa epes nif.
9 Nif amama lu'wami nigisigeim endilisi ma epes isima. Ea' sa'i basef findiwaimi awami ma God numafi amamaga amama awami. Esis ina samboma opalefa sakwaha waf aonai esis sanda'anai ma sefela agel Ananinai, owa'.
10 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanom biami nakolo'wa dis ananimi balata kingi lu'unai anama mafin aolupunai. Ea' owamb lu'unai nataga anama mafin aolupunai nahopogoma. Ea' esis sail waf ananinai sofa' nimanimi lu'wami. Ea' sogwa afegah asasimi nalelef tilili talala' sondola'wifa sofa' nimanimi lu'wami.
11 Esis ukup mapoma nimanimi maloma maselis asasimi, dei' sa'i basef awami findiwaimi ma God nape heveni. Ina samboma opalef sowa' alafugaha waf anama aonai esis sanda'anai, owa'.

12 Ea' ensel anama nafe'ma wanom wanomi nakolo'wa dis ananimi walemb lu'unai Yufretis. Ea' walemb embel mafa' hi'alama mondondomba eaf amam king dembemi mufi'i anama aon natefima.
13 Ea' ati ambagof awami wanom mandati si'i kwahowa lu'wami matagai malogel kwambon anama lu'unai naloma malogel mafin anama aolupunai naloma malogel profet anama nambaso'ami.
14 Ambagof amama awami endilisi manda' ikwaf pepel naninani ma esis sotolona sogawana. Amam mafe'ma amam king dembemi mumafi epes hiesi sape wambel hiagomai. Amam ma'i mokolasa amam atogon monda' wandaf nemaf anama lu'unai ma God pepel hianai napainai.
15 "Peme'! Anona nemaf ae' etagamepa si'i sanda' wali safi'i sataga. Atagamepa anona nemaf ipe' owa' pegawa pi'i ae' iefi'ianai. I'i epes ukup matamea sope sowaho' luwaguf asasimi andeande'ma owa' so'oh, esis ina sofe' alop atona wahifina solomas siti alop asasinai ambagof aom, owa'. Isima sondanifel."
16 Ea' ambagof awami makolasa king hiami anagon etap tu'wanina diga Hibrui sa'i Armagedon.
17 Ensel anama nafe'ma 7i nakolo'wa dis ananimi ea' uf nofa'am. Ea' anona malogel na'i natagai balata king lu'unai nomon ipat lu'unai Godi na'i mehip na'i, "Amama dei' ea' hi'alam!"
18 Ea' otaga holala nafe', pelele'ala nafe' ea' otaga dililu bugwalagw, sowambon lu'unai nakoto'. Sowambon anama anan lu'unai endilisi ma nimeguf hiami epes sape etapi ina same' anona sowambon nakoto' lu'una fowa' si'i anama, owa'.
19 Taun anama wambel lu'unai nandawal wenifigin. Ea' wambel hiagoma etap hiagoma kantri awagon hi'alagon. Ea' God okom napoma epes sanda' waf aonai sape taun anama lu'wagoma Babilon, dei' okom ananinai wandafuna nanda' esis sa' embela kap wain nalami nahas kwapete'as. Wain anama womun etina okom wandafunai Godi.
20 Ea' ailan hianai nafa' nafe' higilalana hi'alana ea' ina ata' anona halaf atotona nape, owa'.
21 Ea' asaf ondowa lu'wamunai si'i otamba ais afitimi mowai mahas. Asaf ondowa lu'wamunai nimanimi endilisi si'i beg kopi lu'unai atona etin. Ea' sa'ipana awagon God ma asaf ondowa lu'wamunai mowai maha esis.

17

Nemata'w dembe'wi kwanda' so'a wauli kofa' nimanimi lu'wami

1 Anona ensel atotona la'afena amam ensel 7-peleim mahapila dis amama 7-peleim nafi'i na'ipi na'ama na'i, "Ine' fi'i! Nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a wauli kwatoma embel lu'wami ilif anona nemaf kofa' nimanimi lu'wami akwa'umi. Ae' a'i ihi'ambena amama.
2 Amam dembemi king etapami manda' waf hianai aonai so'a waolanai maloma nemata'w akwama. Ea' epes etapasi hiesi wapoti' sanda' waf so'a waolanai saloma'w. Ea' sataga sahaga sagaol si'i epes sa' embel wainim la'ifimi ukup mahaga magaol."
3 Ambal Bu'unai Godi nataga la'ifina ma ae' ame' si'i na'oh nandondo'oh. Ensel anama nofa'e afe' etap wafiguma fatauguma. Anama ati ano'w nemata'w kwatoma anona mafin ilif nape aolupi akwahinai. Mafin anama agof hiami mail alop ananinai hi'alana. Agof amama basef awami

findiwaimi hiami mamumami ma God. Mafin anama balagah 7-peleim mandandana wambawa 10-peleim matagana.

4 Nemataʻw akwama kwala luwaguf akwahimi biam ina mandati naʻama etin, eaʻ sosaf naninani gol maloma sosaf esis sandaʻ otamba sandaʻanai naloma ombahigis salatamam otamba luʻwami. Akwaʻw kwahapila kap gol lagel akwaʻunai. Waf hianai aonai nape kap anama nomoni anama. Waf naninani aonai hiʻepina endilisi ma naep Godi, waf naninani aonai endilisi ma waf anama soʻa waolanai ma nemataʻw akwama kwaloma amamaga amama hiami awami mape siʻima kap anama.

5 Eaʻ amef akwaʻumi ma agel akwaʻunai nail amaga akwaʻunai. Agel anama basef mandambahiʻi maʻi naʻama maʻi, “Taun luʻwagoma Babilon, anama nondofala mamaʻwawa nematawa hiawai wandaʻ soʻa wauli ma waf hianai aonai endilisi ma etap anaeʻ.”

6 Nemataʻw akwama kwaha esis amam nematawa Godi sembaleʻefa Jisasi sawalapa agel ananinai sagaʻ. Eaʻ ati akwaʻw kwaʻ esimbel asasimi kwataga kwahaga kwagaol. Ati akwaʻw gegelalasowe kwapeteʻe endilisi okom natanea hiahian.

7 Eaʻ ensel anama naʻipi naʻi, “Deiʻ maina ineʻ gegelalasina kwapeteʻena? Naʻama owaʻ. Atuwasi ihiʻambena basef ofagema mape mandambahoʻma nemataʻw akwama kwaloma mafin anama nofaʻakwi. Mafin anama balagah 7-peleim mapainai eaʻ wambawa 10-peleim mataganai.

8 Mafin anama nape aolupi, ineʻ natolona eaʻ. Fowaʻ anan nape, deiʻ ina ataʻ nape, owaʻ. Anona nemaf nokwaha hul anama nowala owaʻ notambili nolatowi ilif eaʻ nefeʻ higililana owaʻetin. Enis epes etapasi God ina nandaʻ agof asasimi mape buk ambal namunai ma nemaf anama fowaʻ dambadamba anan nandaʻ etap, owaʻ. Amam nematawa isima anona nemaf siti mafin anama nape aolupi gegelelesis kwapeteʻas. Deiʻ main, fowaʻ anan nape, deiʻ owaʻ, anona nemaf, anan notaga wapotiʻ.

9 Epen emi okom buʻunai napainai, enin nogawa amamaga amama andeandeʻ. Balagah amama 7-peleim basef womun etina halafutagw 7-peleim nemataʻw akwama kwatomam.

10 Eaʻ balagah amama 7-peleim womun etina anom king dembemi 7-peleim wapotiʻ. Wanom biam eaʻ magaʻ, anona deiʻ nape dembinai numafi amamaga. Eaʻ anona ina deiʻ nataga dembinai king, ataʻ owaʻ. Anona nemaf notaga, anan atona ataʻ nope dembinai nogota bandata.

11 Mafin anama nape aolupi fowaʻ napani, deiʻ owaʻ nopani, anama siʻi king dembinai anama nafeʻma 8i. Anan amam wambota atotona naloma king amama 7-peleim ama anona nemaf higiligalana.

12 Eaʻ wambawa amama 10-peleim ineʻ natolom eaʻi, amama basef womun etina anom king dembemi 10-peleim. Ina deiʻ mataga king dembemi, ataʻ owaʻ. Eaʻ amam anona nemaf mofaʻ pepel moloma mafin anama nape aolupi, motaga king mope dembemi nogota bandata siʻi awa atotona.

13 Amam king amama maʻi basef mandameʻmama ukup etifim maʻi anona nemaf mosoʻ pepel amama amamunai hiʻilana mafin anama nape aolupi ma momeʻ basef ananimi.

14 Anona nemaf mopaʻ moloma sipsip noganai. Eaʻ sipsip noganai nikilaʻam. Epes saila fala ananinai naloma basef ananimi andeandeʻ, isima nandandepas ananisi etis, epes isima anona nemaf laʻifisa solomana sigikilaʻ wandaf anama.”

15 Ea' ensel anama na'ipi na'i, “Ine' natolom embel amama lu'wami
nemata'w kwanda' so'a wauli kwatomami. Embel amama basef womun
etina esis amam nematawa hiesi epes afa'isi sandatama etifigin sape ea'
esis amam nematawa hiesi alop naninani saloma diga hianai naninani
hi'alas.
16 Ea' wambawa amama 10-peleim ine' natulumi, amama moloma
mafin anama ukup amamumi wandafuma nemata'w akwama kwanda'
so'a wauli. Anona nemaf mofa' amamaga hiahaom maim akwa'umi ma
akwa'w ato'w kope etin alupusi a'akw. Ea' mowalima'w luwaguf akwa'umi
moha'w koga' mea' ambegw akwa'umi mofa' alop akwa'unai nif fendona
hi'ilana.
17 Dei' main, God atona nafela ukup amamumi ma monda' amamaga
amama motaga. Fowa' anan na'iam na'i, Anona nemaf amam ukup etifim
ea' pepel anama mape dembemi kingi mose'anana hi'ilana nofe'ma mafin
anama nape aolupi. Ea' monda'am na'ama etin mefe' motagama nemaf
anama God nanda'am mandahama amamaga amama Anan nali' na'iam.
18 Nemata'w akwama ine' natolo'wi, akwama basef womun etina taun
anama wambel lu'unai nape si'i dembinai nape nali'ma amam king ma
etap anama hiagoma.”

18

Wambel lu'unai Babilon anama awagon

1 Amama mafe'ma ea', ati anona ensel nakwaha heven nisila'i. Anan
pepel napainai endilisi, sosaf ananinai howalagon nanda' etap hiagoma
mafifil howalagon.
2 Anan noga na'i mehip endilisi na'i, “Nemata'w akwama ao'w hi'alakw.
Akwa'w basef womun etina wambel lu'unai Babilon agel lu'unainai
awagon hi'alagon! Dei' nataga wambel aonai ma ambagof awami maloma
amiguf awami mapaigon.
3 Dei' main, fowa' esis wambel anama sa'ipa amam nematawa hiesi
sasasapa'as sa' wain asasinai numbutinai. Wain anama basef womun
etina waf hianai aonai so'a waolanai esis sandanai. Ea' amam dembemi
king etapami hiami wapoti' manda' waf anama so'a waolanai maloma esis
wambel anama. Ea' epes etapasi sanda' bisnis sofa' otamba hiami ma waf
naninani aonai esis wambelisi sanda'anai.”
4 Ea' ame' anona malogel na'i natagai heven na'i, “Ipe' amam nematawa
ae'ipei, kwaha wambel anama piwisi ande'. Na'ama ipe' nambimb
pendao'oma peloma wambel anama pefa' nimanimi lu'wami ma waf aonai
esis sanda'anai.
5 Waf anama aonai lu'una endilisi si'i mahanip notawa ilif nalata gani
heven. Ea' God okom napoma waf anama.
6 Ipe' pegawa waf anama nemata'w akwama kwanda' so'a wauli
kwanda'anai. Ipe' pegwa waf akwa'unai dende'ana endilisi piwapanima'w
waf wamanai wapoti'. Akwa'w kwakolefa waf aonai kwanda'anai nataga
endilisi. Ea' pekolefa nimanimi lu'wami hiami mikila' waf akwa'inai ma
pegwam mafe'ma akwa'w. Akwa'w kwamboma embel la'ifimi mala kap
anama. Ea' na'ama etin ipe' awi pekolefa embel la'ifimi pese'akwam
akwa'w kwea'ama kome' nimanimi awami mogwam mofe'ma akwa'w
mondogwama.

7 Nemata'w akwama kwafela agel akwa'unai atona kwanda' waf hianai
naninani ma kope andeande'. Ea' ipe' pese'akw nimanimi hiami akwa'w
mondahama aligah mase'akw. Ea' penda' akwa'w konda' kwelef etin.
Akwa'w okom na'i na'ama kwa'i, 'Ae' ataga ape kwin dembiwei. Ae' ina
si'i alifiwei, owa'. Nimanimi ina nambimb motagame ma elef, owa'.'
8 Ea' amamaga mamumami awami endilisi nambimb motagama wambel
anama anona nemaf atotona. Awes lu'unai hianai notaga ea' epes
hiesi nambimb selef kwapete' nolomeahas lu'unai notagamas. Ea' nif
motaga fendo wambel anama Babilon hi'ilagon. Dei' main, Dembinai God
nawaloga wambel anama nagwamasa nimanimi lu'wami esis. Anan pepel
lu'unainai la'ifinai endilisi.
9 Amam king etapami manda' waf so'a waolanai aonai maloma akwa'w
ea' manda' waf hianai aonai maloma'w. Nambimb amam king amama miti
akwa'w feando'wa nogoh lu'wami motaga'w ea' melef kwapete'.
10 Anona nemaf amam umbamoham kwapete' endilisi ma nimanimi
amama akwa'w kofa'ami. Ea' mitu laogona akwa'w mi'iam mi'i, 'Owahip-
ipa owahipipa endilisi ma wambel Babilon! Ipe' taun wambel la'ifinai!
Nogota bandana atona si'i aua atotona mehip ipe' pefa' nimanimi amama
ma waf aonai ipe' panda'anai!'
11 Ea' epes sape sanda' opeh bisnis etapi ukup mopoma wambel anama
ea' solopagon sope opalef nimanimagon sope. Dei' main, ina nambimb
enin epen netala hiahaom ananimi wapoti', owa'etin.
12 Hiahaom maim amama, gol bu'wami satalom otamba hiami siliwa
maloma anom otamba bu'wami, ombahigis bu'wami malatamam endilisi,
luwaguf bu'wami akwahimi mamumami maloma anom luwaguf silk
sahapilam gogwafim maloma lawah amama amamaga alogw bu'wami
ma'ami maloma amamaga hiami esis sanda' nalelef elefanim sanda'ami,
amamaga amama hiami sanda' lawah satalom otamba lu'wami sanda'ami
maloma amamaga sanda' bras howalagon bu'wami sanda'ami maloma
amamaga sanda' ain sanda'ami maloma anom amamaga sanda' otamba
bu'wami sanda'ami.
13 Ea' hiahaom na'ama. Lawah nembawa sagwa'ami agilima sinamon
maloma paura nogoh alogw bu'womumi maloma gris sa'i mer maloma
sanda amama bu'wami frankinsens maloma wain naloma wel sanda'
su'utip oliv sanda'ami maloma plaua maloma wit maloma bulmakau,
sipsip, hos maloma karis si'i wilkar maloma epes wapoti'. Epes isima agof
a'asi sanda' maol etini sape owina enis epes. Epes isima anom dembemi
ma'i esis ina epes bu'wasi. Ea' maso'asas sotalis si'i satal hiahaom maim.
Amamaga amama hiami esis ina nambimb satalom wapoti', owa'.
14 Epes sanda' maol bisnis si'ipas na'ama si'i, 'Gwa'aimi amama opalef
ipe'imi mohafema pefa'ami, amama hiami makwaha ipe' mafe' ea'. Ama-
maga hiami bu'wami atom, otamba maim lu'wami atom maloma sosaf
maim ipe'imi amamaga hiami amama makwahipa mafe'. Ama ipe' ina piti
amama mope wapoti', owa'.'
15 Ea' epes isima sanda' bisnisa amamaga amama ma sofa' otamba hiami
wambel anama esis umbamohas endilisi ma nemanimi awami wambel
anama sofa'ami. Esis situ laogona anama opalef nimanim selef sope.
16 Ea' si'i, 'Owahipigin, owahipigin endilisi wambel anama lu'unai
Baibilon! Fowa' epes sape wambel anama sala luwaguf sosaf bu'unai atona
afitimi maloma luwaguf akwahimi mamumami sofalo'ma alop asasinai

ma gol maloma otamba bu'wami maloma ombahigis bu'wami salatamam endilisi.
17 Nogota bandana atona amamaga amama hiami otamba maloma sosaf maim amama ea' aom hi'alam.'

Ea' kepten hiami mumafi sip, maloma epes hiesi satala sip sofe' anona wambel, saloma epes isima hiesi sanda' boskru ma sipi, saloma epes hiesi sanda' maol bisnisa naoh embeli, epes isima hiesi situ laogona wambel anama.
18 Nemaf anama situ siti akwa'w wambel anama fendona nogoh molo, ea' si'i mehip na'ama si'i, 'Wambel lu'unai enima nape nandati na'ama etin si'i wambel anama? Owa'etin.'
19 Ea' esis sela walombuf balagah asasimi sondahomagon selef mehip opalef aoma wambel anama awagon. Ea' si'i, 'Owahipigin, owahipigin endilisi ma wambel anama lu'unai! Ama amam hiami mumafi sipi maloma amam matala sip mafe' naoh embeli amam mefa' otamba hiami endilisi ma otamba hiami wambel anama. Owahipigin endilisi. Ama nogota bandana atona awagon hi'ilagon!'
20 Ipe' pape heven ilifi peloma ipe' amam nematawa Godi paloma ipe' aposel paloma ipe' profet, ipe' hipei pendanifel ma amamaga amama dei' matagama wambel lu'unai anama. Dei' main, God nawaloga wambel anama lu'unai ea' nagwa nimanimi lu'wami ma anama. Anan nagwa waf anama aonai esis sape wambel anama Babilon sanda'anai."
21 Basef amama hi'alam, ati anona ensel la'ifinai nafela anona owap lu'unai si'i owap lu'unai soka'isa witanai. Anan nafela owap anama nakwahona nafe' nowala embel naoh. Ea' na'i, "Ea' na'ama etin anona nemaf esis sefela wambel anama lu'unai Babilon sokwahogon mehip notaga awagon nefe' nowa si'i owap anama nowala naoh ama epes ina sotologon wapoti', owa'etin.
22 Ea' gita anama ape' mofala musik anama hianai naninani moloma batagwi alelef, maguf anama ina anona nemaf ata' peme'am wapoti' wambel anama, owa'. Ea' epes isima gawaisi sanda' opeh mamumami, ipe' ina anona nemaf piti epes isima sope wambel anama wapoti', owa'. Maf owap anama lu'unai noka'isa olelemb witi, anona nemaf ina ata' some' anona wapoti' wambel anama, owa'.
23 Elelowa lamifah ina anona nemaf ata' mififil mope wambel anama wapoti', owa'. Ea' malogel aman anama na'i neaso' nemata'wi o malogel nemata'wi kwa'i kweaso' amani, ipe' ina anona nemaf ata' peme' esis wambel anama wapoti', owa'.

Fowa' epes wambel anama sape sanda' bisnis sape dambesi etapasi. Ea' esis wambel anama sambaso'ma epes hiesi ma aop ufial baso'omunai naninani sanda'ami.
24 God nati wambel lu'unai anama naha profet hiami maga' maloma amam nematawa hiesi Godi. Amama atom dei' ofagema mapoma wambel anama. Ea' epes hiesi sape etap anae' esis naumbih sahas saga'i, ofagema amama wapoti' mapoma anama atogon."

19

Esis amam nematawa Godi sandanifel ma Babilon awagon

1 Amama mafe'ma ea', ame' anom amamaga mame' si'i mif lu'wami esis amam nematawa hiesi sape heven ilifi. Esis sa'i na'ama sa'i, "Ape' mefela

agel Godi luˈunaˈ God apeˈinei atona nefaˈ apeˈ motanimani. Anan agel luˈunainai, pepel luˈunainai, nafifili napeinai.
2 Basef luˈwami ma kot, anan nawaloga epesa waf endilisinai buˈunai andeandeˈ hiˈalas. Nemataˈw akwama dembeˈwi kwandaˈ soˈa wauli kwasapala esis amam nematawa hiesi etapasi ma sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai salomaˈw. Eaˈ God nandaˈmakwa basef. Akwaˈw kwaha esis sandaˈmana maol Godi sagaˈ. Eaˈ deiˈ God nagwamaˈwa ofagema amama akwaˈumi mafeˈma akwaˈw.”
3 Eaˈ esis sakolasa mif wapotiˈ naˈama saˈi, “Apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna wambel anama luˈunai fandona nif nogoh malo. Amama malo malata ilif laˈelaˈef hihif!”
4 Eaˈ amam agufumi dembemi 24-peleim maloma amama biamibiam ambal namunai napaimi mindiwa nembawa balagah motawa mandaˈ lotuma God natoma balata luˈunai. Amam maˈiam mehip maˈi, “Endilisi, apeˈ mefela agel Godi luˈuna!”
5 Ama balata luˈunai Godi anona malogel naˈi nafiˈi naˈi, “Ipeˈ pandaˈmana maol Godi ma umbamahepama Anan paila basef ananimi, ipeˈ epes agof aˈepa paloma epes isima agufisi, ipeˈ hipei pekolasa pefela agel Godi! Anan God apeˈinai!”

Sipsip noganai nasoˈ nemataˈw eaˈ gwaˈaimi luˈwami mataga

6 Eaˈ ameˈ anom amamaga siˈi basef hiami matagama epes amam nematawa hiesi sandatama sapani. Sape saˈi mimil siˈi embel mowa kululuˈ etin. Eaˈ anom amamaga mandaˈam siˈi otaga dilulu bugwalag, maf anama naˈiam mehip naˈama naˈi, “Apeˈ mefela agel Godi! Dembinai anan God apeˈinei. Anan pepel hianainai! Deiˈ anan nataga king endilisi ma numafi amamaga hiami hiˈalam.
7 Deiˈ apeˈ mondanifel mefela agel Ananinai. Deiˈ main, nemaf nataga eaˈ ma sipsip noganai naˈi nosoˈ nemataˈw. Eaˈ nemataˈw ananiˈwi kwandandombol kwape.
8 God naseˈakw luwaguf afitimi buˈwami mafifili endilisi. Akwaˈw kwala amama ma alop akwaˈunai.”
Luwaguf amama mondolaˈwifa waf buˈunai esis amam nematawa Godi sandaˈanai.
9 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ daˈa basef amama. Epes isima God nofalas sofiˈmai gwaˈaimi luˈwami ma sipsip noganai nosoˈ nemataˈw akwama, isima esis sondanifel.”
Eaˈ anan naˈipi wapotiˈ naˈi, “Basef amama basef Godi endilismi.”
10 Eaˈ aeˈ indiwa nembawa balaga etawa felefeleˈma boˈwagah enseli ma endaˈ lotumana, eaˈ naˈipi naˈi, “Ina nendaˈam naˈama, owaˈ. Aeˈ alupuwei ineˈiwei aloma ineˈ naloma sahopena ineˈimi, afaˈ wandaoˈoma wandaˈ opeh Godi atom waloma esis hiesi sembaleˈefa basef endilisimi Jisas nawalipasami. Ineˈ nendaˈ lotuma God atona. Apeˈ mogawa basef amama endilisimi Jisas nawalapama ipeˈami, amama mafela amam profet mawalipasa basef Godi.”

Anona aman anan Krais natoma hos afitinai nafiˈi

11 Eaˈ ati otaga heven nandawisiˈ nogal, ati anona hos afitinai nape. Epen natomanai agel ananinai saˈi, “Epen numafi opeh ananimi andeandeˈ, nandaˈ waf endilisinai atona.”

Anan naila waf bu'unai atona nowaloga esis amam nematawa ma basef lu'wami ea' nanda' wandafa waf bu'unai atona.
12 Naep ananimi si'i nif fandumi ea' hagw bu'wami hiami si'i dembemi king atom mowalo'ami mape balaga Ananinai. Anom amef mail alop ananinai, anama agel ananinai. Anan atona nogawa agel anama, enis epes owa'.
13 Esimbel masa'opa luwaguf ananimi laumi nalami. Ea' esis sofala agel ananinai sa'i, "Basef Godi."
14 Anan nape nali'ma amam soldia mape heveni matoma hos amama afitimi amamumi mailana mafe'. Alop amamunai esis sowaho'mama luwaguf afitimi bu'wami endilisi.
15 Ea' anona bainat hi'alina endilisi nape malogel Ananinai nawisi ande'. Anan na'i noha amam nematawa hiesi sape etap hiagomai ma bainat anama.
"Anona nemaf Anan numafi epes hiesi sape etap hiagoma. Numafias
la'ifina si'i nahapila anona bolam sanda' ain sanda'anai."
Anan nofa'asa su'utip wain ma otam tang anama waini, amama mondola'wifa okom lu'unai wandafunai Godi, Anan la'ifinai ma amamaga hiami.
16 Anom amef agel Ananinai mailana nimbe naloma luwaguf ananimi. Agel anama na'ama. Dembinai king ma amam king hiami, Dembinai ma dembemi hiami.
17 Ea' ati anona ensel naitu felefele'ma aon alipunai nape natalogoma. Anan na'i mehip na'ipa amiguf hiami mufia' mafe' ilif otagai na'i, "Ipe' pindowa'anima pifi'mai gwa'aimi anama lu'wami Godi!
18 Ama pea' alop amam king dembemi noloma mafis amam kepten mumafi amam soldiai moloma mafisa amam amama dembemi la'ifimi moloma mafis hosi moloma mafis epes hiesi satumami wapoti'. Ipe' pea' mafis epes hiesi hi'ilas na'ama. Epes hiesi, enis agof a'asi sanda' opeh sape owina enis epes, enis agufisi sumafi enis epes sanda' opehi, enis dembesi agufisi, enis agof a'asi."
19 Ea' ati mafin anama lu'unai nape aolupi naloma dembemi king amama etapami maloma soldia amamumi mandatama mape. Amam ma'i mopa' moloma aman anama natoma hos afitinai naloma soldia ananimi.
20 Aman anama natoma hos afitinai nikila' mafin anama nape aolupi naloma profet anama nawalapa basef baso'maimi nikila'am nanda'am manda' kalabus. Profet anama fowa' nanda' pepel si'i God atona nanda'anai ma naep mafin anama nape aolupi. Waf anama atona nambaso'ma epes sofa' ikwafa mafin anama nape aolupi ea' sanda' lotuma ambal atona ananinai. Mafin anama naloma profet anama nambaso'ami amam biam ata' mape ambagof namumi sokwahom mafe' nif lu'wami fandom otam batafumi agel salfa hul lu'unai nowala owa' notambili.
21 Anom soldia maila mafin anama aolupunai maloma profet anama nambaso'masi, amam ata' mape. Ea' aman anama natoma hosi naha amam soldia amamumi maga'. Anan naham bainat anama launai nape malogel ananinai. Ea' amiguf hiami mafi'i ma' alop amamunai ea' opalef amigufi elihim endilisi.

20

Satan nanda' kalabus nape afagof 1,000-peleim

1 Ea' ati anona ensel nakwaha heven nisila'i. Anan nahapila ki utainai
ma hul anama launai nogal nowala gani ma owa' notambili. Ea' nahapila
sen lu'unai wapoti'.
2 Anan nahapila kwambon anama du'utinai la'ifinai, kwambon anama
fowa'inai endilisi. Anan "Aman nambaso'ma epes hiesi." Anan Satan. Ea'
ensel anama nowa'ana sen nape nanda' kalabus nandahama afagof 1,000-
peleim.
3 Ensel anama nakwahona nafe' nowala hul anama launai ea' nowalowa-
mana uta ilif la'ifina. Ea' Satan ina anona nemaf la'ifina ma nombaso'ma
amam nematawa hiesi wapoti', owa'. Anan ata' nope nohafa afagof 1,000-
peleim ama ata' hi'ilam ea', ensel anama notagahona wapoti' nefe'agon
ganigani ma nogota bandana.
4 Amama mafe'ma ea', ati anom balatagw lu'wami kingi ma'oh ea' enis
epes satoma balatagw amama. God nase'asa agel lu'unai ma sowaloga
waf esis amam nematawa hiesi sanda'anai ma kot. Ea' ati ambagof epes
isima hiesi. Esis owa' sonda' lotuma mafin nape aolupi naloma ambal
ananinai sambalonai, ea' owa' sofa' ikwaf aonai mafin anama amagah
lagof asasimi. Epes isima sembale'efa basef Godi la'ifis sawalapa basef
endilisimi Jisasi. Waf anama atona sanda' opeh bu'wami, dei' esis naumbih
satopa' bagafowas afis. Sohafel wapoti' sofa' ambal namunai sope dembesi
king soloma Krais sope sondahama afagof 1,000-peleim.
5 Nemaf anama nili'i ma esis saga'i sili' sohafel hi'agilif. Ea' epes isima
fowa' saga'i ina sofa' ambal namunai nemaf anama, ata' owa'. Esis ata'
sope sohafa afagof amama 1,000-peleim mefe'ma hi'ilam.
6 Epes isima sotanima sohafel nemaf anama nali'i, esis sandanifel sope
bo'wes andeande'. Ea' ga' anama niegi'i ina la'ifina nohagofa epes isima,
owa. Esis sope pris Godi sope pris Kraisi sondolalimam. Ea' sope dembesi
soloma Kraisa sumafi enis epes afagof 1,000-peleim.

Satan nokwaha kalabus nogota bandana ea' nofa' nimanimi endilisi

7 Afagof amama 1,000-peleim hi'ilam, uta nindausi' ma kalabus ea' Satan
nokwaha kalabus ananimi nuwisi ande'.
8 Anan nuwisi ande'ma nombaso'ma epes amam nematawa hiesi sape
etap anae' hiagoma biefigin biefigin nafe' notambela, esis epes hiesi Gok
saloma Magok. Ea' Satan nokolasa esis sonda' wandaf. Epes hiesi asasisi
isima hiesi sandahama wesan na'oh naoh akata.
9 Ea' sefe' ganima etap hiagoma laogoma sondowasa' saitu tulif sindiwa-
pagon anama amam nematawa Godi sapoma, anama wambel taun anama
God okom ma'iana endilisi. Ea' nif misila'i heven fando soldia amama
Satani hi'alam.
10 Amama mataga ea', God nokwaha aman anama Satan nambaso'masi
nefe' hul anama nowala owa' notambili nif fandom lu'um otam salfa
la'ela'ef mapani. Amam ensol mali' makwaha mafin nape aolupi naloma
profet anama nambaso'ami mowala mape hul anama. Amam biam
moloma Satan mope anama la'ela'ef hihif mofa' nimanimi owamb alip
anama nif fandumi mapoma.

God nawaloga epes sanda' waf aonai saga'i ma basef lu'wami

11 Ea' ati balata lu'unai kingi afitinai notawa, anona aman natoma balata
anama. Etap anae' naloma otaga ilif mafe'ma Anan ea' owa' anagon ma
amam mopaigon, owa'. Epes hiesi ina anona nemaf sotolom wapoti, owa'.

12 Ea' ati esis saga'i sape, epes isima agufisi saloma isima agof a'asi saitu
naep balata kingi. Ea' aman anama natoma balata anama nefa' anom buk
ea' naufam. Ea' naufa anona buk wapoti', agof esis sofa' ambagof namumi
mailanai. Ea' nati amef mail buk amama, ma'i maina waf esis sanda'anai
nawaloga esis saga'i sandahama waf hianai esis sali' sanda'anai.
13 Wambel saga'i sapoma naloma naoh embel makwaha epes isima saga'i
sotanimani ma nogota anama. Ea' Anan natoma balata kingi nawaloga esis
hiesi atona etin sandahama waf hianai esis sanda'anai.
14 Ea' nakwaha ga' naloma wambel saga'i sapoma mafe' mowala hul
anama launai nif lu'wami fandumi mapeinai. Hul anama si'i ga' nafe'ma
bifi notagama epes hiesi.
15 I'i Anan natoma balata kingi owa' nieti agel anin epeni nope
buk anama, nefelen nokwahin newala hul anama nif amama fandumi
mapeinai.

21

Etap naloma otaga mataga dambaim

1 Dei' ae' ati etap naloma otaga dambaimi mape. Heven ilif naloma etap
apimi mafe' higilalam hi'alam. Ea' naoh wapoti' ina ata' motah, owa'.
2 Ea' ati taun wambel bu'unai Godi, anama Jerusalem dambaiguma. Ati
taun anama nape naloma God, nakwaha heven ilif nisila'i. Wambel anama
nanda' sosaf bu'unai atona nandandombol si'i nemata'w kwa'i koso' amani
kwanda' sosaf bu'unai atona ma koso' aman akwa'unai.
3 Ea' ame' anona malogel nataga balata kingi na'i mehip na'ama na'i,
"Peme'! Dei' ipat lu'unai Godi notawa naloma epes. Ama Anan nope
la'afena esis ma sope amam nematawa ananisi ea' Anan nope God esis
sanda' lotumanai. Endilisi, God Anan atona nape nalomas.
4 Anan anona nemaf nopati'masa embif hiami ma naep asasimi. Ama
ina anona nemaf soga' wapoti' opalef nimanim ea' esis ina selef some'
nimanimi wapoti', owa'etin. Dei' main, amamaga amama fowa'imi mafe'
mowala higilalam hi'alam."
5 Ea' aman anama nape balata lu'unai kingi na'i, "Peme'! Dei' Ae' anda'
amamaga hiami mataga dambaim hi'alam!"

Ea' na'ipi wapoti' na'i, "Ine' da'a basef amama. Dei' main, basef amama
endilisimi atom ma sembale'efam endilisi."
6 Ea' na'ipi wapoti' na'i, "Ae' anda' amamaga amama dambaimi hiami
mataga hi'alam. Ae' atowe ape Dembiwei la'ela'ef hihif ape ali' ape agi'
endilisi. Ae' ofagewe ma ahapila amamaga hiami hi'alam ea' ape agi' anda'
opeh hiami ae'ami hi'alam. Emi egafis si'i iap nose'as, anona nemaf ese'as
embela ifata embel ambal namunai napaimi. Ea' ese'asam na'a si'i presen
bu'unai.
7 Emi egafis situ la'ifisa sili'amona wandafa waf aonai, esis anona nemaf
sofa' amamaga amama hiami bu'wami do'ok a'ipipami. Ea' ae' epe God
asasisiwei, esis sope awasi ae'asi.
8 Epes isima umbamahasa sotanima, isima owa' sombale'efa Godi, epes
sanda' waf naninani aonai endilisi soloma epes isima saha enis saga'i
soloma epes isima sanda' waf aonai so'a waolanai soloma isima sanda'
mu'uhupi soloma epes isima sanda' lotuma god anama baso'mainai,
soloma epes isima hiesi sambaso'omi, epes isima hiesi sofa' wambel

asasinai ma hul anama luˈunai nif luˈwami fandumi otam salfa napoma. Hul anama launai siˈi gaˈ nigiˈ neatagai.”

Jerusalem dambaiguma

9 Eaˈ anona ensel nafiˈmai aeˈ. Ensel anama atotona ma amam ensol 7-peleim mahapila dis amamaga mahambombaga epesi malami mandandam. Amamaga amama awami meagiˈi endilisi. Anan naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ fiˈi, ma ihiˈambena nemataˈw sipsip noganai waluˈmana.”

10 Eaˈ Ambal Buˈunai Godi nafela okom aeˈanai, ensel anama nofaˈe afeˈ alata anona halaf launai gani ilif. Eaˈ nihiˈambe taun wambel anama buˈunai Godi Jerusalem, anama nape naloma God eaˈ nakwaha heven nafiˈi ataˈ nisilaˈi etin.

11 Wambel anama nafifili laˈifinai siˈi nagwapin Godi mafifil taun anama. Elelowa nafifili Ananinai anona nafifili siˈi otam buˈunai satalona otamba hiami. Endilisi, nafifili anama siˈi otam jaspa peleleˈ endilisi siˈi glas.

12 Taun anama endalelemb luˈwami laumi endilisi malata ilif. Endalelemb amama utagw 12-peleim eaˈ ensel 12-peleim maitu felefeleˈ mandandama utagw amama. Eaˈ agof amama mandahama wambotagw 12-peleim esis Israeli mail mandandama utagw amama.

13 Endalelemb waˈam titi gani waˈol aon natefima utagw wanom. Eaˈ waˈol aon natopaˈ nonafama sandaˈ utagw wanom eaˈ gani aon natopaˈ nombaˈma sandaˈ wanom eaˈ waˈol aon nowalama nasoˈma sandaˈ wanom.

14 Endalelemb amama ma taun anama, otamba luˈwami 12-peleim mape mosohapa endalelemb etapama. Eaˈ agof amam aposel 12-peleim sipsip noganai mail mandanda otamba amama.

15 Eaˈ ensel anama nalome naˈi nahapila bandan gol siˈi ikwaf nosahoˈ taun anama ma endalelemb naloma utagw.

16 Taun anama luˈwagoma. Endalelemb amama dindiwaisa biefigin biefigin eaˈ usiˈim endilisi. Wambel anama tef wala, waˈol waˈol naˈama etin. Ensel nosahoˈagon nondolaˈwifa taun anama ma ikwaf ananinai eaˈ wambel anama tef wala ikwaf nataga 2,400 kilomita. Eaˈ waˈol waˈol biefigin biefigin tasa ikwaf naˈama etin 2,400 kilomita. Wambel anama dogwala owin nalata nataga ilif, ikwaf anama nataga naˈama etin 2,400 kilomita.

17 Anan nandandepa endalelemb nondolaˈwif wapotiˈ etap nalata nataga ilif. Eaˈ ikwaf endalelembi nikilaˈ nataga 144 alogof bandami mita. Mita anama, anan siˈi epes sondolaˈwifa hiahaomanai siˈi rula. Eaˈ ensel nondolaˈwifa endalelemb amama ma ikwaf anama atona.

18 Endalelemb miliˈakwa tauni amama God atona nandaˈam otamba amama jaspa. Eaˈ taun anama God nandaˈ gol atom nandaˈana. Taun anama howalagon nafifil endilisi siˈi glas.

19 Endalelemb owinama ma taun anama, God nofaloˈmama otamba mamumami buˈwami sataloma moni hianai. Otam gologowinai buˈunai naliˈi nombaloˈ endalelemb owinama agel jaspa. Otam nagiˈi kolotuˈunai agel sapaia. Eaˈ anona nagiˈi ma wanomi afitinai agel aget. Eaˈ anona nafeˈma biefinai biefina ulitinai agel emeral.

20 Eaˈ anona nafeˈma wanom biefinai agel sandonikis, anama anan nandaˈ apohi akwahina afitina. Eaˈ nafeˈma wanom wanom anan akwahinai agel konilian. Eaˈ nafeˈma 7-peleinai batafunai agel krisolait. Eaˈ nafeˈma 8-peleinai anama ulitinai anom mandati naˈa agel beril. Eaˈ anona nafeˈma 9-peleinai batafunai nandati naˈa agel topas. Eaˈ anona nafeˈma

10-peleinai agel krisopres anama nandaˈ apoh batafunai ulilitinai. Eaˈ nafeˈma 11-peleinai anona kolotuˈunai nandati naˈa agel haiasin. Eaˈ anona nafeˈma 12-peleinai anama anona akwahinai agel amatis.
21 Utagw amama 12-peleim siˈi ombahigis afitimi 12-peleim salatamam endilisi. Anona uta sandaˈana anona bahigin luˈunai atotona. Taun anama eaf atotona. Eaf anama gol atom mafifili howalagon pelele endilisi siˈi glas sandaˈana.
22 Aeˈ ina ati ipat Godi luˈunai sandaˈ lotuwanai notawa taun anama, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, Dembinai God laˈifinai nikilaˈ laˈifimi hiami hiˈalami naloma Sipsip Noganai, amam biam mape siˈi ipat luˈunai Godi ma taun anama.
23 Eaˈ taun anama aon owambunai alipunai maol nandaˈanai owaˈ ma wambel anama howalagoma, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, mafifili luˈwami Godi atom mumafiagon mandaˈagon howalagon. Eaˈ Sipsip Noganai anan atona siˈi nagwapin anama.
24 Epes etapasi hiesi hiˈilas anona nemaf sofaˈ nafifili atoma taun anama eaˈ sefeˈ. Eaˈ amam king mumafi etapi anona nemaf mofaˈai sosaf otamba maim amamumi mifiˈmai wambel anama.
25 Alip esis ina sowalo utagwa endalelemb amama, owaˈ. Magal laˈelaˈef mape. Deiˈ main, owamb ina aonona nemaf notaga taun anama wambel luˈunai, owaˈ.
26 Sosaf buˈunai noloma otamba moni maim maˈoh wambel kantri hiagoma epes hiesi anona nemaf sofaˈam suwisa wambel anama sombeˈam.
27 Eaˈ amamaga awami moloma epes emi sandaˈ waf naninani aonai soloma emi egafis saˈi basef basoˈmaimi soloma emi egafis sandaˈ waf aonai nandaˈ epes ambagof aom, epes isima ina sefeˈ siwisa wambel anama, owaˈ. Sipsip Noganai nandaˈ agof enis epesi mail buk anama agof epes sofaˈ ambal namunai mailanai, epes isima etis anona nemaf sefeˈ suwis wambel anama.

22

Embel walemb maloma lawag epes sogwaˈam sofaˈ ambal namunai sope laˈelaˈef

1 Eaˈ ensel anama nihiˈambe anona walemb luˈunai. Walemb anama howalagon peleleˈ endilisi siˈi glas. Walemb anama nandambe nafiˈi balata luˈunai Godi natomanai naloma balata luˈunai Sipsip Noganai natomanai eaˈ koloˈ etin nafeˈ.
2 Walemb anama nafeˈ laˈafena eaf luˈunai ma taun wambel anama luˈwagoma. Walemb fisanai fisana lawah biam ambal namunai motawa. Amam mail mola suˈutip danda laˈelaˈef mandanda aomb atona etina afagof hiami atona etin. Nohotagw 12-peleim mandahama aomb 12-peleim. Emi egafis sogwaˈ suˈutip amama, esis sofaˈ ambal namunai sope andeandeˈ laˈelaˈef. Soh apulima mondaˈ epes hiesi awes nandaˈasi sape kantri hiagoma sotaga boˈwes.
3 Wambel anama amamaga hiami God nandaiwaˈmam endilisi ma naˈi niliˈamonami, amama ina nambimb mope wapotiˈ, owaˈ.

God noloma Sipsip Noganai, amam anona nemaf motoma balata luˈwami kingi mope mumafi epes isima. Esis sandaˈ opeh Godi sope sondaˈ lotumana sefela agel ananinai.
4 Anona nemaf siti amaga Ananinai ma nondaˈ agel ananinai nil amagah asasimi.

5 Anona nemaf owamb ina notaga wapotiˈ, owaˈ. Eaˈ ina ataˈ anom
mafifili moloma lam nogwahis o owaf aon alipunai, owaˈ. Amama opeh
aˈam. Deiˈ main, Dembinai God nifififima esis, sope siˈi king sumafi enis epes
laˈelaˈef.

Anona nemaf Jisas nifiˈi mehip

6 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipi naˈama naˈi, “Basef amama hiami mape buk
anaeˈ endilisimi atom andeandeˈma epes hiesi sombaleˈefam. Dembinai
God nasoˈ Ambal Buˈunai Ananinai amam profet. God Anan nasapaˈai ensel
Ananimi ma mihiˈamba esis sandaˈ maola Anani ma amamaga amama
felefeleˈ meatagai.”

7 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Anona nemaf Aeˈ ifiˈmai ipeˈ mehip. Basef Godi
mape buk anaeˈ, basef amama amamaga hiami maˈi anona nemaf migiˈ
meatagai. Emi egafis sila basef amama, esis sondanifel.”

8 Aeˈ Jon ameˈ basef amama ati amamaga amama ameˈam eaˈ. Eaˈ indiwa
nembawa etawa felefeleˈma ensel anama nihiˈambe amamaga amama ma
endaˈ lotuma anan.

9 Eaˈ ensel anama naˈipi naˈi, “Ineˈ owaˈ nendaˈam naˈama, owaˈ. Aeˈ
ina dembiwei, owaˈ. Aeˈ alomena wandaoˈoma wandaˈ opeh etini waloma
sahopena ineˈimi profet fowaˈimi maloma epes isima hiesi saila basefa buk
anaeˈ. Ineˈ nendaˈ lotu ma God atona.”

10 Eaˈ naˈipi naˈi, “Basef amama Godi mape buk anama, ina nembahoˈam
nesapamam mope, owaˈ. Deiˈ main, nogota God naˈi nondaˈ amamaga
amama, anama felefeleˈma notaga hiˈilana.

11 Emi egafis sondaˈ waf aonai, esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Emi egafis sondaˈ
waf aonai endilisi, esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Emi egafis sondaˈ waf buˈunai,
esis sondaˈana laˈelaˈef. Eaˈ emi egafis sepe epes buˈwasi Godi, esis sope
boˈwes Ananisi naˈama etin laˈelaˈef.”

12 Eaˈ Jisas naˈi, “Pemeˈ! Anona nemaf Aeˈ etaga mehip. Eaˈ ifiˈi
eloma amamaga buˈwami awami, ewaloga esis amam nematawa hiesi
egwamasam atona etin mondahama waf esis sandaˈanai.

13 Aeˈ atowe ape Dembiwei laˈelaˈef, ape aliˈi ape agiˈ endilisi. Aeˈ ofagewe
ma amamaga hiami endaˈam efeˈ efeˈ embefam andeandeˈ hiˈilam.

14 Esis amam nematawa sasaˈopa luwaguf asasimi ma sataga boˈwes,
esis sondanifel. Esis isima anona nemaf God naˈi esis boˈwes ma sefaˈ
gwaˈaimi ma lawag anama ambal namunai napainai eaˈ laˈifisa sefeˈ suwis
uta anama ma wambel anama buˈunai.

15 Epes sandaˈ waf aonai siˈi bogof nombagw mandaˈanai soloma epes
isima sandaˈ muˈuhupi, epes isima sandaˈ waf aonai soˈa waolanai soloma
epes saha enis sagaˈi soloma epes isima sandaˈ lotuma god basoˈmainai
soloma epes isima hiesi ukup maila waf basoˈomunai maimailana, epes
isima anona nemaf sope andeˈma wambel anama Godi.”

16 Eaˈ Jisas naˈiam wapotiˈ naˈi, “Aeˈ asapaˈ ensel aeˈanai nafeˈmago
ipeˈ ma nowalapa basef amama ma ipeˈ sios amam nematawa Godi. Aeˈ
atowe aeˈ dapana nandala nombaf lawag Deviti, bafalomana ananiwei
ataga wambota ananinai. Aeˈ siˈi ondoˈw anama lalaˈwan mafifili endilisi
nalatawi kuhimbita.

17 Ambal Buˈunai Godi naloma nemataˈw Sipsip Noganai noseˈakwi esis
saˈi, ‘Ipeˈ fiˈi!’ Eaˈ emi egafis semeˈ basef amama, esis siˈi basef amama
atom siˈi, ‘Ipeˈ fiˈi.’ Eaˈ emi egafis iap noseˈasa embel, esis sifiˈi. Emi egafis

saˈi sogwaˈ embel, esis sifiˈi seaˈ embel ambal namunai napaimi siˈi presen buˈunai God noseˈasana naˈai, owaˈ sotalona otambai.
18 Ipeˈ epes emi egafipa pameˈ basef Godi ma amamaga amama mail buk anaeˈ anona nemaf meatagai, Aeˈ aˈipa ipeˈ hipei mehip, ipeˈ pindumafuma andeandeˈ. Iˈi emi egafis siwatani anom basef wapotiˈ moloma basef Godi, anona nemaf amamaga amama aom endilisi God naˈiami ma buk anaeˈ, amama anona nemaf God nokolefamanam esis.
19 Iˈi emi egafis sogagaha anom basef tuˈwanim Godi maˈi amamaga anona nemaf meatagai ma niliˈamonama buk anaeˈ, anona nemaf God niliˈamona epes isima nogaloˈmas. Eaˈ esis ina anona nemaf laˈifisa sefaˈ gwaˈaimi ma lawag anama ambal namunai napaimi, owaˈ. Anona nemaf ina laˈifisa sefeˈ sepe andeandeˈ wambel anama buˈunai buk anaeˈ naˈiagoma, owaˈetin.”
20 Aeˈ Dembiwei aˈi basefa amamaga mail buk anaeˈ, Aeˈ aˈi amama endilisimi atom. Eaˈ deiˈ aˈi, “Endilisi, Aeˈ anona nemaf ifiˈi mehip!”
Endilisi, Dembinai Jisas, ineˈ nifiˈi!
21 Aeˈ aˈi Dembinai Jisas nigiambamepa naˈa nope nolomepa, ipeˈ God Ananipei. Endilisi.

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1:1–2:12
2	Matyu 2:13–3:6
3	Matyu 3:7–4:11
4	Matyu 4:12-25
5	Matyu 5:1-26
6	Matyu 5:27-48
7	Matyu 6:1-24
8	Matyu 6:25–7:14
9	Matyu 7:15-29
10	Matyu 8:1-17
11	Matyu 8:18-34
12	Matyu 9:1-17
13	Matyu 9:18-38
14	Matyu 10:1-23
15	Matyu 10:24–11:6
16	Matyu 11:7-30
17	Matyu 12:1-21
18	Matyu 12:22-45
19	Matyu 12:46–13:23
20	Matyu 13:24-46
21	Matyu 13:47–14:12
22	Matyu 14:13-36
23	Matyu 15:1-28
24	Matyu 15:29–16:12
25	Matyu 16:13–17:9
26	Matyu 17:10-27
27	Matyu 18:1-22
28	Matyu 18:23–19:12
29	Matyu 19:13-30
30	Matyu 20:1-28
31	Matyu 20:29–21:22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21:23-46
2	Matyu 22:1-33
3	Matyu 22:34–23:12
4	Matyu 23:13-39
5	Matyu 24:1-28
6	Matyu 24:29-51
7	Matyu 25:1-30
8	Matyu 25:31–26:13
9	Matyu 26:14-46
10	Matyu 26:47-68
11	Matyu 26:69–27:14
12	Matyu 27:15-31
13	Matyu 27:32-66
14	Matyu 28:1-20
15	Mak 1:1-28
16	Mak 1:29–2:12
17	Mak 2:13–3:6
18	Mak 3:7-30
19	Mak 3:31–4:25
20	Mak 4:26–5:20
21	Mak 5:21-43
22	Mak 6:1-29
23	Mak 6:30-56
24	Mak 7:1-23
25	Mak 7:24–8:10
26	Mak 8:11–9:1
27	Mak 9:2-29
28	Mak 9:30–10:12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10:13-31
2	Mak 10:32-52
3	Mak 11:1-26
4	Mak 11:27–12:17
5	Mak 12:18-37
6	Mak 12:38–13:13
7	Mak 13:14-37
8	Mak 14:1-21
9	Mak 14:22-52
10	Mak 14:53-72
11	Mak 15:1-47
12	Mak 16:1-20
13	Luk 1:1-25
14	Luk 1:26-56
15	Luk 1:57-80
16	Luk 2:1-35
17	Luk 2:36-52
18	Luk 3:1-22
19	Luk 3:23-38
20	Luk 4:1-30
21	Luk 4:31–5:11
22	Luk 5:12-28
23	Luk 5:29–6:11
24	Luk 6:12-38
25	Luk 6:39–7:10
26	Luk 7:11-35
27	Luk 7:36–8:3
28	Luk 8:4-21
29	Luk 8:22-39
30	Luk 8:40–9:6
31	Luk 9:7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9:28-50
2	Luk 9:51–10:12
3	Luk 10:13-37
4	Luk 10:38–11:13
5	Luk 11:14-36
6	Luk 11:37–12:7
7	Luk 12:8-34
8	Luk 12:35-59
9	Luk 13:1-21
10	Luk 13:22–14:6
11	Luk 14:7-35
12	Luk 15:1-32
13	Luk 16:1-18
14	Luk 16:19–17:10
15	Luk 17:11-37
16	Luk 18:1-17
17	Luk 18:18-43
18	Luk 19:1-27
19	Luk 19:28-48
20	Luk 20:1-26
21	Luk 20:27-47
22	Luk 21:1-28
23	Luk 21:29–22:13
24	Luk 22:14-34
25	Luk 22:35-53
26	Luk 22:54–23:12
27	Luk 23:13-43
28	Luk 23:44–24:12
29	Luk 24:13-53
30	Jon 1:1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1:29-51
2	Jon 2:1-25
3	Jon 3:1-21
4	Jon 3:22–4:3
5	Jon 4:4-42
6	Jon 4:43-54
7	Jon 5:1-23
8	Jon 5:24-47
9	Jon 6:1-21
10	Jon 6:22-40
11	Jon 6:41-71
12	Jon 7:1-29
13	Jon 7:30-52
14	Jon 7:53–8:20
15	Jon 8:21-30
16	Jon 8:31-59
17	Jon 9:1-41
18	Jon 10:1-21
19	Jon 10:22-42
20	Jon 11:1-53
21	Jon 11:54–12:19
22	Jon 12:20-50
23	Jon 13:1-30
24	Jon 13:31–14:14
25	Jon 14:15-31
26	Jon 15:1-27
27	Jon 16:1-33
28	Jon 17:1-26
29	Jon 18:1-24
30	Jon 18:25–19:22
31	Jon 19:23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20:1-31
2	Jon 21:1-25
3	Aposel 1:1-26
4	Aposel 2:1-47
5	Aposel 3:1-26
6	Aposel 4:1-37
7	Aposel 5:1-42
8	Aposel 6:1-15
9	Aposel 7:1-29
10	Aposel 7:30-50
11	Aposel 7:51–8:13
12	Aposel 8:14-40
13	Aposel 9:1-25
14	Aposel 9:26-43
15	Aposel 10:1-33
16	Aposel 10:34-48
17	Aposel 11:1-30
18	Aposel 12:1-23
19	Aposel 12:24–13:12
20	Aposel 13:13-41
21	Aposel 13:42–14:7
22	Aposel 14:8-28
23	Aposel 15:1-35
24	Aposel 15:36–16:15
25	Aposel 16:16-40
26	Aposel 17:1-34
27	Aposel 18:1-21
28	Aposel 18:22–19:12
29	Aposel 19:13-41
30	Aposel 20:1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposel 21:1-16
2	Aposel 21:17-36
3	Aposel 21:37–22:16
4	Aposel 22:17–23:10
5	Aposel 23:11-35
6	Aposel 24:1-27
7	Aposel 25:1-27
8	Aposel 26:1-32
9	Aposel 27:1-20
10	Aposel 27:21-44
11	Aposel 28:1-31
12	Romans 1:1-17
13	Romans 1:18-32
14	Romans 2:1-24
15	Romans 2:25–3:8
16	Romans 3:9-31
17	Romans 4:1-12
18	Romans 4:13–5:5
19	Romans 5:6-21
20	Romans 6:1-23
21	Romans 7:1-14
22	Romans 7:15–8:6
23	Romans 8:7-21
24	Romans 8:22-39
25	Romans 9:1-21
26	Romans 9:22–10:13
27	Romans 10:14–11:12
28	Romans 11:13-36
29	Romans 12:1-21
30	Romans 13:1-14
31	Romans 14:1-23

date	Scripture
1	Romans 15:1-21
2	Romans 15:22–16:7
3	Romans 16:8-27
4	1 Korin 1:1-17
5	1 Korin 1:18–2:5
6	1 Korin 2:6–3:4
7	1 Korin 3:5-23
8	1 Korin 4:1-21
9	1 Korin 5:1-13
10	1 Korin 6:1-20
11	1 Korin 7:1-24
12	1 Korin 7:25-40
13	1 Korin 8:1-13
14	1 Korin 9:1-18
15	1 Korin 9:19–10:13
16	1 Korin 10:14–11:1
17	1 Korin 11:2-16
18	1 Korin 11:17-34
19	1 Korin 12:1-26
20	1 Korin 12:27–13:13
21	1 Korin 14:1-17
22	1 Korin 14:18-40
23	1 Korin 15:1-28
24	1 Korin 15:29-58
25	1 Korin 16:1-24
26	2 Korin 1:1-11
27	2 Korin 1:12–2:11
28	2 Korin 2:12-17
29	2 Korin 3:1-18
30	2 Korin 4:1-12
31	2 Korin 4:13–5:10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korin 5:11-21
2	2 Korin 6:1-13
3	2 Korin 6:14–7:7
4	2 Korin 7:8-16
5	2 Korin 8:1-15
6	2 Korin 8:16-24
7	2 Korin 9:1-15
8	2 Korin 10:1-18
9	2 Korin 11:1-15
10	2 Korin 11:16-33
11	2 Korin 12:1-10
12	2 Korin 12:11-21
13	2 Korin 13:1-14
14	Galesia 1:1-24
15	Galesia 2:1-16
16	Galesia 2:17–3:9
17	Galesia 3:10-22
18	Galesia 3:23–4:20
19	Galesia 4:21–5:12
20	Galesia 5:13-26
21	Galesia 6:1-18
22	Efesus 1:1-23
23	Efesus 2:1-22
24	Efesus 3:1-21
25	Efesus 4:1-16
26	Efesus 4:17–5:2
27	Efesus 5:3-33
28	Efesus 6:1-24
29	Filipai 1:1-26
30	Filipai 1:27–2:18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2:19–3:6
2	Filipai 3:7–4:1
3	Filipai 4:2-23
4	Kolosi 1:1-20
5	Kolosi 1:21–2:7
6	Kolosi 2:8-23
7	Kolosi 3:1-17
8	Kolosi 3:18–4:18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1:1–2:9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2:10–3:13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4:1–5:3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5:4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1:1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2:1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3:1-18
16	1 Timoti 1:1-20
17	1 Timoti 2:1-15
18	1 Timoti 3:1-16
19	1 Timoti 4:1-16
20	1 Timoti 5:1-25
21	1 Timoti 6:1-21
22	2 Timoti 1:1-18
23	2 Timoti 2:1-21
24	2 Timoti 2:22–3:17
25	2 Timoti 4:1-22
26	Taitus 1:1-16
27	Taitus 2:1-14
28	Taitus 2:15–3:15
29	Filemon 1:1-25
30	Hibru 1:1-14
31	Hibru 2:1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3:1-19
2	Hibru 4:1-13
3	Hibru 4:14–5:14
4	Hibru 6:1-20
5	Hibru 7:1-19
6	Hibru 7:20-28
7	Hibru 8:1-13
8	Hibru 9:1-10
9	Hibru 9:11-28
10	Hibru 10:1-18
11	Hibru 10:19-39
12	Hibru 11:1-16
13	Hibru 11:17-31
14	Hibru 11:32–12:13
15	Hibru 12:14-29
16	Hibru 13:1-25
17	Jems 1:1-18
18	Jems 1:19–2:17
19	Jems 2:18–3:18
20	Jems 4:1-17
21	Jems 5:1-20
22	1 Pita 1:1-12
23	1 Pita 1:13–2:10
24	1 Pita 2:11–3:7
25	1 Pita 3:8–4:6
26	1 Pita 4:7–5:14
27	2 Pita 1:1-21
28	2 Pita 2:1-22
29	2 Pita 3:1-18
30	1 Jon 1:1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2:1-17
2	1 Jon 2:18–3:2
3	1 Jon 3:3-24
4	1 Jon 4:1-21
5	1 Jon 5:1-21
6	2 Jon 1:1-13
7	3 Jon 1:1-14
8	Jut 1:1-25
9	Kamapim Tok Hait 1:1-20
10	Kamapim Tok Hait 2:1-17
11	Kamapim Tok Hait 2:18–3:6
12	Kamapim Tok Hait 3:7-22
13	Kamapim Tok Hait 4:1-11
14	Kamapim Tok Hait 5:1-14
15	Kamapim Tok Hait 6:1-17
16	Kamapim Tok Hait 7:1-17
17	Kamapim Tok Hait 8:1-13
18	Kamapim Tok Hait 9:1-21
19	Kamapim Tok Hait 10:1-11
20	Kamapim Tok Hait 11:1-19
21	Kamapim Tok Hait 12:1-18
22	Kamapim Tok Hait 13:1-18
23	Kamapim Tok Hait 14:1-20
24	Kamapim Tok Hait 15:1-8
25	Kamapim Tok Hait 16:1-21
26	Kamapim Tok Hait 17:1-18
27	Kamapim Tok Hait 18:1-24
28	Kamapim Tok Hait 19:1-21
29	Kamapim Tok Hait 20:1-15
30	Kamapim Tok Hait 21:1-27
31	Kamapim Tok Hait 22:1-21